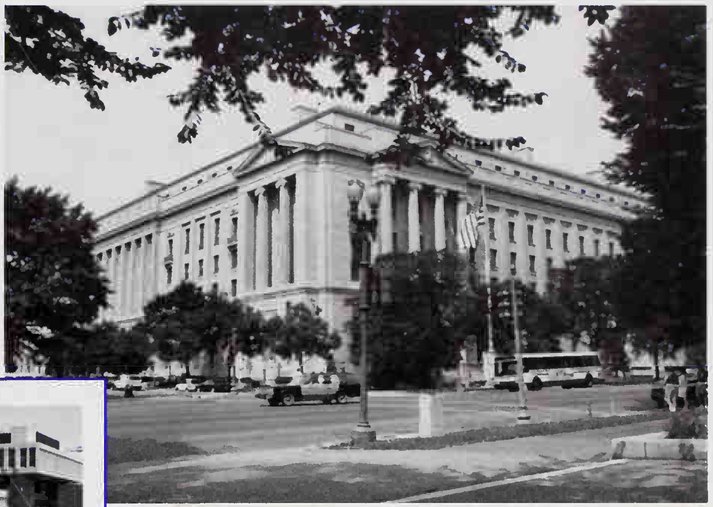
MARIN COUNTY FREE LIBRARY
3 1111 02177 2197

U.S. Department of Justice
Federal Bureau of Investigation



Crime in the United States 2000

Marin County Free Library
J1.14/7
OCT 29 2001
Property of U.S. Government
Depository 44D
0722

Uniform Crime Reports–Release Date October 22, 2001

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2012

http://archive.org/details/crimeinunitedsta2000unit

12/01

Civic Center Reference
R 364.974 Uniform
Uniform crime reports for
the United States
31111021772197

Crime in the United States

2000

Uniform Crime Reports

Printed Annually
Federal Bureau of Investigation
U.S. Department of Justice
Washington, D.C. 20535

Advisory:
Criminal Justice Information Systems Committee,
International Association of Chiefs of Police;
Criminal Justice Information Services Committee,
National Sheriffs' Association;
Criminal Justice Information Services Advisory Policy Board

For sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U. S. Government Printing Office
Internet: bookstore.gpo.gov Phone: (202) 512-1800 Fax: (202) 512-2250
Mail: Stop SSOP, Washington, DC 20402-0001

ISBN 0-16-050912-2

FOREWORD

The incidence of serious crime in the United States, which has been following a downward spiral since 1992, may be reaching a plateau. Compared to the marked drops noted in recent years, the current slight decline in the Index crime estimate is certain to be viewed by many as no change at all from the previous year's. Only after publication of the next few issues of *Crime in the United States* will we know whether the figures for 2000 signaled an end to the current downward trend or were merely a bump in the road. What can be stated with certainty is that the opportunity to compare national crime totals and speculate upon their significance would not be available without the Uniform Crime Reporting Program, which has been compiling and publishing the Nation's crime statistics since 1930.

In the beginning, the Program was conceived, developed, and originally managed by the International Association of Chiefs of Police (IACP). The first *Uniform Crime Reports* monthly bulletin for January 1930 contained reports of offenses committed in 400 cities located in 43 states. It provided data from half of all cities over 30,000 in population and covered more than 20 million U.S. inhabitants. This initial response far exceeded the highest hopes of the IACP's Committee on Uniform Crime Records, which had been working for several years to develop the Program.

Throughout the developmental period, the goal of the police chiefs' association had been to transfer the management of the new UCR Program to the FBI (then called the Bureau of Investigation). To achieve this end, the IACP actively sought to amend the legislation that established the identification work of the FBI to include authorization to collect, compile, and distribute "other crime records." The bill was passed by Congress and then approved by President Herbert Hoover on June 11, 1930. The July issue of the *Uniform Crime Reports* announced that the Bureau of Investigation would assume responsibility for crime reporting the following fall. On August 24, 1930, a local Washington, D.C. newspaper, the *Sunday Star,* reported that "Uncle Sam beginning September 1 is going to put his finger on the pulse of crime in America. . . ." Uncle Sam has kept his finger firmly planted on the Nation's crime pulse ever since.

About the cover: The history of the Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) Program is closely linked with the evolution of the FBI's fingerprint identification services. When the Bureau of Investigation assumed responsibility for the UCR Program in 1930, the Program was housed in the Southern Railway Building (top photo) along with approximately 2 million fingerprint cards. The crime reporting program and the fingerprint cards were moved into the new United States Department of Justice Building (top right) in 1934. Over the next 60 years, the UCR Program was located in several different buildings in the Nation's capitol, including the J. Edgar Hoover Building (center photo). In 1992, the Program was included in the reorganization of the FBI's identification services into the new Criminal Justice Information Services Division and was part of the Division's 1995 relocation from Washington, D.C. to the newly constructed, state-of-the art facility at Clarksburg, West Virginia (bottom photo).

CRIME FACTORS

Each year when *Crime in the United States* is published, many entities—news media, tourism agencies, and other groups with an interest in crime in our Nation—use reported Crime Index figures to compile rankings of cities and counties. These rankings lead to simplistic and/or incomplete analyses which often create misleading perceptions adversely affecting cities and counties, along with their residents. Assessing criminality and law enforcement's response from jurisdiction to jurisdiction must encompass many elements, some of which, while having significant impact, are not readily measurable nor applicable pervasively among all locales. Geographic and demographic factors specific to each jurisdiction must be considered and applied if crime assessment is to approach completeness and accuracy. There are several sources of information which may assist the responsible researcher. The U.S. Bureau of the Census data, for example, can be utilized to better understand the makeup of a locale's population. The transience of the population, its racial and ethnic makeup, its composition by age and gender, education levels, and prevalent family structures are all key factors in assessing and comprehending the crime issue.

Local chambers of commerce, planning offices, or similar entities provide information regarding the economic and cultural makeup of cities and counties. Understanding a jurisdiction's industrial/economic base, its dependence upon neighboring jurisdictions, its transportation system, its economic dependence on nonresidents (such as tourists and convention attendees), its proximity to military installations, correctional facilities, state penitentiaries, prisons, jails, etc., all contribute to accurately gauging and interpreting the crime known to and reported by law enforcement.

The strength (personnel and other resources) and the aggressiveness of a jurisdiction's law enforcement agency are also key factors. While information pertaining to the number of sworn and civilian law enforcement employees can be found in this publication, assessment of the law enforcement emphases is, of course, much more difficult. For example, one city may report more crime than a comparable one, not because there is more crime, but rather because its law enforcement agency through proactive efforts identifies more offenses. Attitudes of the citizens toward crime and their crime reporting practices, especially concerning more minor offenses, have an impact on the volume of crimes known to police.

It is incumbent upon all data users to become as well educated as possible about how to categorize and quantify the nature and extent of crime in the United States and in any of the nearly 17,000 jurisdictions represented by law enforcement contributors to the Uniform Crime Reporting Program. Valid assessments are possible only with careful study and analysis of the various unique conditions affecting each local law enforcement jurisdiction.

Historically, the causes and origins of crime have been the subjects of investigation by varied disciplines. Some factors which are known to affect the volume and type of crime occurring from place to place are:

Population density and degree of urbanization.
Variations in composition of the population, particularly youth concentration.
Stability of population with respect to residents' mobility, commuting patterns, and transient factors.
Modes of transportation and highway system.
Economic conditions, including median income, poverty level, and job availability.
Cultural factors and educational, recreational, and religious characteristics.
Family conditions with respect to divorce and family cohesiveness.
Climate.
Effective strength of law enforcement agencies.

Administrative and investigative emphases of law enforcement.
Policies of other components of the criminal justice system (i.e., prosecutorial, judicial, correctional, and probational).
Citizens' attitudes toward crime.
Crime reporting practices of the citizenry.

The Uniform Crime Reports give a nationwide view of crime based on statistics contributed by state and local law enforcement agencies. Population size is the only correlate of crime utilized in this publication. While the other factors listed above are of equal concern, no attempt is made to relate them to the data presented. *The reader is, therefore, cautioned against comparing statistical data of individual reporting units from cities, counties, metropolitan areas, states, or colleges and universities solely on the basis of their population coverage or student enrollment.*

Data users are cautioned against comparing crime trends presented in this report and those estimated by the National Crime Victimization Survey (NCVS), administered by the Bureau of Justice Statistics. Because of differences in methodology and crime coverage, the two programs examine the Nation's crime problem from somewhat different perspectives, and their results are not strictly comparable. The definitional and procedural differences can account for many of the apparent discrepancies in results from the two programs.

The national Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) Program would like to hear from you.

The staff at the national UCR Program are continually striving to improve their publications. We would appreciate it if the primary user of this publication would complete the evaluation form at the end of this book and either mail it to us at the indicated address or fax it: 304-625-5394.

CONTENTS

Page

Section I—Summary of the Uniform Crime Reporting Program 1

Section II—Crime Index Offenses Reported 5

Narrative comments:
- Crime Index Total 5
- Violent Crime: 11
  - Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter 14
  - Forcible rape 25
  - Robbery 29
  - Aggravated assault 34
- Property Crime: 38
  - Burglary 41
  - Larceny-theft 46
  - Motor vehicle theft 52
  - Arson 56
- Hate Crime 59
- Crime Index Tabulations 65

Figures:
- *(2.1)* Crime clock, 2000 4
- *(2.2)* Crime Index total, 1996-2000 8
- *(2.3)* Crime Index offenses, percent distribution, 2000 9
- *(2.4)* Regional violent and property crime rates, 2000 10
- *(2.5)* Violent crime, 1996-2000 13
- *(2.6)* Murder, 1996-2000 16
- *(2.7)* Murder by relationship, 2000 21
- *(2.8)* Forcible rape, 1996-2000 28
- *(2.9)* Robbery, 1996-2000 32
- *(2.10)* Robbery analysis, 1996-2000 33
- *(2.11)* Aggravated assault, 1996-2000 36
- *(2.12)* Property crime, 1996-2000 40
- *(2.13)* Burglary, 1996-2000 43
- *(2.14)* Burglary analysis, 1996-2000 44
- *(2.15)* Larceny-theft, 1996-2000 48
- *(2.16)* Larceny analysis, 1996-2000 49
- *(2.17)* Larceny analysis, 2000 50
- *(2.18)* Motor vehicle theft, 1996-2000 54
- *(2.19)* Bias-motivated offenses, 2000 62

Tables:
- *(2.1)* Crime Index total by month, percent distribution, 1996-2000 6
- *(2.2)* Violent crime total by month, percent distribution, 1996-2000 12
- Murder:
  - *(2.3)* Month, percent distribution, 1996-2000 15
  - *(2.4)* Victims, by race and sex, 2000 15
  - *(2.5)* Victims, by age, sex, and race, 2000 17
  - *(2.6)* Offenders, by age, sex, and race, 2000 17

(2.7) Victim/offender relationship, by age, 2000 18
(2.8) Victim/offender relationship, by race and sex, 2000 18
(2.9) Types of weapons used, percent distribution by region, 2000 19
(2.10) Victims, by weapon, 1996-2000 19
(2.11) Victims by age, by weapon, 2000 19
(2.12) Circumstances, by relationship, 2000 20
(2.13) Circumstances, by weapon, 2000 22
(2.14) Circumstances, 1996-2000 23
(2.15) Circumstances, by victim's sex, 2000 23
Justifiable homicide by weapon, 1996-2000:
(2.16) Law enforcement 24
(2.17) Private citizen 24
Forcible rape:
(2.18) Month, percent distribution, 1996-2000 26
Robbery:
(2.19) Month, percent distribution, 1996-2000 30
(2.20) Region, percent distribution, 2000 30
(2.21) Population group, percent distribution, 2000 31
(2.22) Types of weapons used, by region, percent distribution, 2000 31
Aggravated assault:
(2.23) Month, percent distribution, 1996-2000 35
(2.24) Types of weapons used, by region, percent distribution, 2000 35
(2.25) Property crime total by month, percent distribution, 1996-2000 39
Burglary:
(2.26) Month, percent distribution, 1996-2000 42
Larceny-theft:
(2.27) Month, percent distribution, 1996-2000 47
(2.28) Percent distribution by region, 2000 47
Motor vehicle theft:
(2.29) Month, percent distribution, 1996-2000 53
(2.30) Region, percent distribution, 2000 53
Arson:
(2.31) Rate, by population group, 2000 57
(2.32) Type of property, 2000 58
Hate Crime:
(2.33) Number of incidents, offenses, victims, and known offenders, by bias motivation, 2000 60
(2.34) Number of offenses, victims, and known offenders, by offense, 2000 61
(2.35) Number of known offenders, by race, 2000 61
(2.36) Agency hate crime reporting, by state, 2000 63
Index of crime:
(1) United States, 1981-2000 66
(2) United States, 2000 67
(3) Offense and population distribution by region, 2000 67
(4) Region, geographic division, and state, 1999-2000 68
(5) State, 2000 76
(6) Metropolitan Statistical Area, 2000 85
(7) Offense analysis, United States, 1996-2000 114

Offenses known to law enforcement:
- *(8)* City 10,000 and over in population, 2000 115
- *(9)* University and college by state, 2000 157
- *(10)* Suburban county by state, 2000 167
- *(11)* Rural county 25,000 and over in population, 2000 181

Crime trends:
- *(12)* Population group, 1999-2000 188
- *(13)* Suburban and nonsuburban cities, by population group, 1999-2000 190
- *(14)* Suburban and nonsuburban counties, by population group, 1999-2000 191
- *(15)* Breakdown of offenses known, by population group, 1999-2000 192

Rate: number of crimes per 100,000 inhabitants:
- *(16)* Population group, 2000 195
- *(17)* Suburban and nonsuburban cities, by population group, 2000 197
- *(18)* Suburban and nonsuburban counties, by population group, 2000 198
- *(19)* Breakdown of offenses known, by population group, 2000 199

(20) Murder, by state, 2000, type of weapon 201
(21) Robbery, by state, 2000, type of weapon 202
(22) Aggravated assault, by state, 2000, type of weapon 203
(23) Offense analysis, number and percent change, 1999-2000 204
(24) Property stolen and recovered, by type and value, 2000 204

Section III—Crime Index Offenses Cleared **205**
Narrative comments 205

Figure:
(3.1) Crimes cleared by arrest, 2000 206

Tables:
Percent of offenses cleared by arrest:
- *(25)* Population group, 2000 207
- *(26)* Geographic region and division, 2000 209
- *(27)* Breakdown of offenses known, by population group, 2000 211

(28) Number of offenses cleared by arrest, of persons under 18 years of age, by population group, 2000 213

Section IV—Persons Arrested **215**
Narrative comments 215
(4.1) Arrests for drug abuse violations, by region, 2000 216

Tables:
(29) Estimated arrests, United States, 2000 216
Number and rate of arrests:
- *(30)* Geographic region, 2000 217
- *(31)* Population group, 2000 218

Ten-year arrest trends:
- *(32)* Totals, 1991-2000 220
- *(33)* Sex, 1991-2000 221

Five-year arrest trends:
(34) Totals, 1996-2000 222
(35) Sex, 1996-2000 223
Current year over previous year arrest trends:
(36) Totals, 1999-2000 224
(37) Sex, 1999-2000 225
Arrests:
(38) Age, 2000 226
(39) Males, by age, 2000 228
(40) Females, by age, 2000 230
(41) Persons under 15, 18, 21, and 25 years of age, 2000 232
(42) Sex, 2000 233
(43) Race, 2000 234
City arrest trends:
(44) 1999-2000 237
(45) Sex, 1999-2000 238
City arrests:
(46) Age, 2000 239
(47) Persons under 15, 18, 21, and 25 years of age, 2000 241
(48) Sex, 2000 242
(49) Race, 2000 243
Suburban county arrest trends:
(50) 1999-2000 246
(51) Sex, 1999-2000 247
Suburban county arrests:
(52) Age, 2000 248
(53) Persons under 15, 18, 21, and 25 years of age, 2000 250
(54) Sex, 2000 251
(55) Race, 2000 252
Rural county arrest trends:
(56) 1999-2000 255
(57) Sex, 1999-2000 256
Rural county arrests:
(58) Age, 2000 257
(59) Persons under 15, 18, 21, and 25 years of age, 2000 259
(60) Sex, 2000 260
(61) Race, 2000 261
Suburban area arrest trends:
(62) 1999-2000 264
(63) Sex, 1999-2000 265
Suburban area arrests:
(64) Age, 2000 266
(65) Persons under 15, 18, 21, and 25 years of age, 2000 268
(66) Sex, 2000 269
(67) Race, 2000 270
(68) Police disposition of juvenile offenders taken into custody, 2000 273
(69) Arrests, by state, 2000 274

Page

Section V—Analysis of Motor Vehicle Theft Using Survival Model **283**
Narrative comments 283

Figures:

(5.1) Motor Vehicle Theft, 1960-1999 283
(5.2) Recovery Pattern of Stolen and Recovered Vehicles 288

Tables:

(5.1) Percent Distribution of Motor Vehicle Theft Incidents by Day of Week 285
(5.2) Percent Distribution of Motor Vehicle Theft Incidents by Month 285
(5.3) Percent Distribution of Motor Vehicle Theft Incidents by Location 285
(5.4) Recovery of Stolen Motor Vehicles by Day of the Week 286
(5.5) Recovery of Stolen Motor Vehicles by Month 286
(5.6) Percent of Clearances for Motor Vehicle Thefts by Recovery Status 286
(5.7) Age, Sex, and Race Composition of Motor Vehicle Theft Arrestees 287
(5.8) Recovery Pattern of Stolen Motor Vehicles 287
(5.9) Cumulative Recovery Pattern of Recovered Vehicles 287
(5.10) The Recovery Pattern of Stolen Vehicles, Out of 70,196 Stolen Vehicles 288
(5.11) Chance of Future Recovery After a Specified Number of Days 288

Section VI—Law Enforcement Personnel **291**
Narrative comments 291

Tables:

Full-time law enforcement employees as of October 31, 2000:

(70) Employees, number and rate per 1,000 inhabitants, geographic region and division by population group 292
(71) Officers, number and rate per 1,000 inhabitants, geographic region and division by population group 293
(72) Employees, range in rate per 1,000 inhabitants by population group 294
(73) Officers, range in rate per 1,000 inhabitants by population group 295
(74) Employees, percent male and female by population group 296
(75) Civilian employees, percent of total by population group 297
(76) State law enforcement employees 298
(77) Law enforcement employees by state 299
(78) City by state 300
(79) University and college by state 368
(80) Suburban county by state 374
(81) Rural county by state 381

Section VII—Appendices **397**
Appendix I—Methodology 397
Appendix II—Offenses in Uniform Crime Reporting 407
Appendix III—Uniform Crime Reporting Area Definitions 409
Appendix IV—The Nation's Two Crime Measures 412
Appendix V—Directory of State Uniform Crime Reporting Programs 415
Appendix VI—National Uniform Crime Reporting Program Directory 422
Appendix VII—Uniform Crime Reporting Publications List 423

SECTION I
Summary of the Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) Program

The Uniform Crime Reporting Program is a nationwide, cooperative statistical effort of nearly 17,000 city, county, and state law enforcement agencies voluntarily reporting data on crimes brought to their attention. During 2000, law enforcement agencies active in the UCR Program represented nearly 254 million United States inhabitants or 94 percent of the total population as established by the Bureau of the Census. The coverage amounted to 96 percent of the United States population in Metropolitan Statistical Areas (MSAs), 87 percent of the population in cities outside metropolitan areas, and 88 percent in rural counties.

Since 1930, the FBI has administered the Program and issued periodic assessments of the nature and type of crime in the Nation. The Program's primary objective is to generate a reliable set of criminal statistics for use in law enforcement administration, operation, and management; however, its data have over the years become one of the country's leading social indicators. The American public looks to Uniform Crime Reports for information on fluctuations in the level of crime, and criminologists, sociologists, legislators, municipal planners, the media, and other students of criminal justice use the statistics for varied research and planning purposes.

Historical Background

Recognizing a need for national crime statistics, the International Association of Chiefs of Police (IACP) formed the Committee on Uniform Crime Records in the 1920s to develop a system of uniform police statistics. Establishing offenses known to law enforcement as the appropriate measure, the Committee evaluated various crimes on the basis of their seriousness, frequency of occurrence, pervasiveness in all geographic areas of the country, and likelihood of being reported to law enforcement. After studying state criminal codes and making an evaluation of the recordkeeping practices in use, the Committee completed a plan for crime reporting that became the foundation of the UCR Program in 1929.

Seven offenses were chosen to serve as an Index for gauging fluctuations in the overall volume and rate of crime. Known collectively as the Crime Index, these offenses included the violent crimes of murder and nonnegligent manslaughter, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault and the property crimes of burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft. By congressional mandate, arson was added as the eighth Index offense in 1979.

During the early planning of the Program, it was recognized that the differences among criminal codes precluded a mere aggregation of state statistics to arrive at a national total. Further, because of the variances in punishment for the same offenses in different state codes, no distinction between felony and misdemeanor crimes was possible. To avoid these problems and provide nationwide uniformity in crime reporting, standardized offense definitions by which law enforcement agencies were to submit data without regard for local statutes were formulated. The definitions used by the Program are set forth in Appendix II of this publication.

In January 1930, 400 cities representing 20 million inhabitants in 43 states began participating in the UCR Program. Congress enacted Title 28, Section 534, of the United States Code authorizing the Attorney General to gather crime information that same year. The Attorney General, in turn, designated the FBI to serve as the national clearinghouse for the data collected. Since that time, data based on uniform classifications and procedures for reporting have been obtained from the Nation's law enforcement agencies.

Advisory Groups

Providing vital links between local law enforcement and the FBI in the conduct of the UCR Program are the Criminal Justice Information Systems Committees of the IACP and the National Sheriffs' Association (NSA). The IACP, as it has since the Program began, represents the thousands of police departments nationwide. The NSA encourages sheriffs throughout the country to participate fully in the Program. Both committees serve in advisory capacities concerning the UCR Program's operation.

To function in an advisory capacity concerning UCR policy and to provide suggestions on UCR data usage, a Data Providers' Advisory Policy Board (APB) was established in August 1988. The Board operated until 1993 when a new Board, designed to address all FBI criminal justice information services, was approved. The Board functions in an advisory capacity concerning UCR policy and data collection and use. The UCR Subcommittee of the Board ensures continuing emphasis on UCR-related issues.

The Association of State Uniform Crime Reporting Programs and committees on UCR within individual state law enforcement associations are also active in promoting interest in the UCR Program. These organizations foster widespread and more intelligent use of uniform crime statistics and lend assistance to contributors when the needs arise.

Redesign of UCR

Although the UCR Program remained virtually unchanged throughout the years in terms of the data collected and disseminated, a broad utility had evolved for UCR by the 1980s. Recognizing the need for improved statistics, law enforcement called for a thorough evaluative study that would modernize the UCR Program. The FBI fully concurred with the need for an updated Program and lent its complete support, formulating a comprehensive three-phase redesign effort. The Bureau of Justice Statistics (BJS), the Department of Justice agency responsible for funding criminal justice information projects, agreed to underwrite the first two phases. Conducted by an independent contractor, these phases were structured to determine what, if any, changes should be made to the current Program. The third phase would involve implementation of the changes identified. Abt Associates Inc. of Cambridge, Massachusetts, overseen by the FBI, BJS, and a Steering Committee comprised of prestigious individuals representing a myriad of disciplines, commenced the first phase in 1982.

During the first phase, the historical evolution of the UCR Program was examined. All aspects of the Program, including the objectives and intended user audience, data items, reporting mechanisms, quality control issues, publications and user services, and relationships with other criminal justice data systems, were studied.

Early in 1984, a conference on the future of UCR, held in Elkridge, Maryland, launched the second phase of the study that examined the potential of UCR and concluded with a set of recommended changes. Attendees at this conference reviewed work conducted during the first phase and discussed the recommendations that should be considered during phase two.

Findings from the evaluation's first phase and input on alternatives for the future were also major topics of discussion at the seventh National UCR Conference in July 1984. A survey of law enforcement agencies overlapped phases one and two.

Phase two ended in early 1985 with the production of a draft, *Blueprint for the Future of the Uniform Crime Reporting Program*. The study's Steering Committee reviewed the draft report at a March 1985 meeting and made various recommendations for revision. The Committee members, however, endorsed the report's concepts.

In April 1985, the phase two recommendations were presented at the eighth National UCR Conference. Various considerations for the final report were set forth, and the overall concept for the revised Program was unanimously approved. The joint IACP/NSA Committee on UCR also issued a resolution endorsing the *Blueprint*.

The final report, the *Blueprint for the Future of the Uniform Crime Reporting Program*, was released in the summer of 1985. It specifically outlined recommendations for an expanded, improved UCR Program to meet future informational needs. There were three recommended areas of enhancement to the UCR Program. First, offenses and arrests would be reported using an incident-based system. Second, data would be collected on two levels. Agencies in level one would report important details about those offenses comprising the current Crime Index, their victims, and arrestees. Law enforcement agencies covering populations of over 100,000 and a sampling of smaller agencies that would collect expanded detail on all significant offenses would be included in level two. The third proposal involved introducing a quality assurance program.

To begin implementation, the FBI awarded a contract to develop new offense definitions and data elements for the redesigned system. The work involved (a) revising the definitions of certain Index offenses, (b) identifying additional significant offenses to be reported, (c) refining definitions for both, and (d) developing data elements (incident details) for all UCR offenses in order to fulfill the requirements of incident-based reporting versus the current summary reporting.

Concurrent with the preparation of the data elements, the FBI studied the various state systems to select an experimental site for implementing the redesigned Program. In view of its long-standing incident-based Program and well-established staff dedicated solely to UCR, the South Carolina Law Enforcement Division (SLED) was chosen. The SLED agreed to adapt its existing system to meet the requirements of the redesigned Program and collect data on both offenses and arrests relating to the newly defined offenses.

To assist SLED with the pilot project, offense definitions and data elements developed under the private contract were put at the staff's disposal. Also, FBI automated data processing personnel developed Automated Data Capture Specifications for use in adapting the state's data processing procedures to incorporate the revised system. The BJS supplied funding to facilitate software revisions needed at the state level. Testing of the new Program was completed in late 1987.

Following the completion of the pilot project conducted by SLED, the FBI produced a draft of guidelines for an enhanced UCR Program. Law enforcement executives from around the country were then invited to a conference in Orange Beach, Alabama, where the guidelines were presented for final review.

During the conference, three overall recommendations were passed without dissent: first, that there be established a new, incident-based national crime reporting system; second, that the FBI manage this Program; and third, that an Advisory Policy Board composed of law enforcement executives be formed to assist in directing and implementing the new Program.

Information about the redesigned UCR Program, called the National Incident-Based Reporting System, or NIBRS, is contained in four documents produced subsequent to the Orange Beach Conference. Volume 1, *Data Collection Guidelines,* contains a system overview and descriptions of the offenses, offense codes, reports, data elements, and data values used in the system. Volume 2, *Data Submission Specifications,* is for the use of state and local systems personnel who are responsible for preparing magnetic tapes/disks/etc., for submission to the FBI. Volume 3, *Approaches to Implementing an Incident-Based Reporting (IBR) System,* is for use by computer programmers, analysts, etc., responsible for developing a local or state IBR system that will meet NIBRS' reporting requirements. Volume 4, *Error Message Manual*, contains designations of mandatory and optional data elements, data element edits, and error messages.

A NIBRS edition of the *UCR Handbook* was published to assist law enforcement agency data contributors implementing NIBRS within their departments. This document is geared toward familiarizing local and state law enforcement personnel with the definitions, policies, and procedures of NIBRS. It does not contain the technical coding and data transmission requirements presented in Volumes 1 through 4.

NIBRS collects data on each single incident and arrest within 22 crime categories. For each offense known to police within these categories, incident, victim, property, offender, and arrestee information are gathered when available. The goal of the redesign is to modernize crime information by collecting data presently maintained in law enforcement records; the enhanced UCR Program is, therefore, a by-product of current records systems. The integrity of UCR's long-running statistical series will, of course, be maintained.

It became apparent during the development of the prototype system that the level one and level two reporting proposed in the *Blueprint* might not be the most practical approach. Many state and local law enforcement administrators indicated that the collection of data on all pertinent offenses could be handled with more ease than could the extraction of selected ones. Although "Limited" participation, equivalent to the *Blueprint's* level one, remains an option, most reporting jurisdictions, upon implementation, go immediately to "Full" participation, meeting all NIBRS' data submission requirements.

Implementation of NIBRS is occurring at a pace commensurate with the resources, abilities, and limitations of the contributing law enforcement agencies. The FBI was able to accept NIBRS data as of January 1989, and to date, the following 21 state programs have been certified for NIBRS participation: Arkansas, Colorado, Connecticut, Idaho, Iowa, Kansas, Kentucky, Massachusetts, Michigan, Nebraska, North Dakota, Ohio, South Carolina, South Dakota, Tennessee, Texas, Utah, Vermont, Virginia, West Virginia, and Wisconsin. An additional 15 state programs, several local law enforcement agencies in 2 non-program states, and 6 federal agencies (the Departments of Commerce, Interior, and Defense-Air Force; Federal Protective Service; the Tennessee Valley Authority; and the FBI) have submitted test tapes or disks containing the expanded data. Eight other state agencies, agencies in the District of Columbia and Guam, and other federal agencies are in various stages of planning and development.

Recent Developments

QUALITY ASSURANCE REVIEW—Initially implemented in June of 1997 as a pilot program designed to augment the current national UCR Program, the Quality Assurance Review (QAR) conducted by the Criminal Justice Information Services (CJIS) Audit Unit (CAU) became a permanent program in January 2000. The purpose of the QAR is to ensure that each state UCR Program adheres to summary and incident-based reporting methods that are consistent with UCR standards in order to achieve uniform crime reporting nationwide. Through a QAR, the accuracy and consistency of crime reporting is assessed during an on-site review of local case reports. The QAR also includes an examination of policies and procedures for collecting and compiling local agency statistics by the state repositories. Agencies are encouraged to avail themselves of the opportunity to assess the integrity of their data and to receive assistance in complying with Program requirements.

Since the outset of the QAR process, 138 agencies have been reviewed in 30 states and the District of Columbia. As increasing numbers of agencies participate in the QAR, the integrity and quality of UCR data will be greatly enhanced.

The CJIS Division's Programs Support Section is currently working on the conceptual design of a new set of publications to exhibit NIBRS data. The development of each component of the NIBRS publication series will demonstrate that the NIBRS data set provides richer and more detailed information about crime across a variety of geographic units than has been previously available. Recognizing that there is a responsibility on the part of the national Program to demonstrate the utility of NIBRS, each publication will:

- Demonstrate the potential uses of NIBRS.
- Convey a change in philosophical approach to crime analysis and publication.
- Provide for the development of tools to assist in the use and analysis of the NIBRS data.

The study presented in Section V of this book is an example of the type of topical analysis that NIBRS makes possible.

FIGURE 2.1

CRIME CLOCK

One Murder every 33.9 minutes

One Violent Crime every 22.1 seconds

One Forcible Rape every 5.8 minutes

One Robbery every 1.3 minutes

One Aggravated Assault every 34.6 seconds

The Crime Clock should be viewed with care. The most aggregate representation of UCR data, it conveys the annual reported crime experience by showing a relative frequency of occurrence of Index offenses. It should not be taken to imply a regularity in the commission of crime. The Crime Clock represents the annual ratio of crime to fixed time intervals.

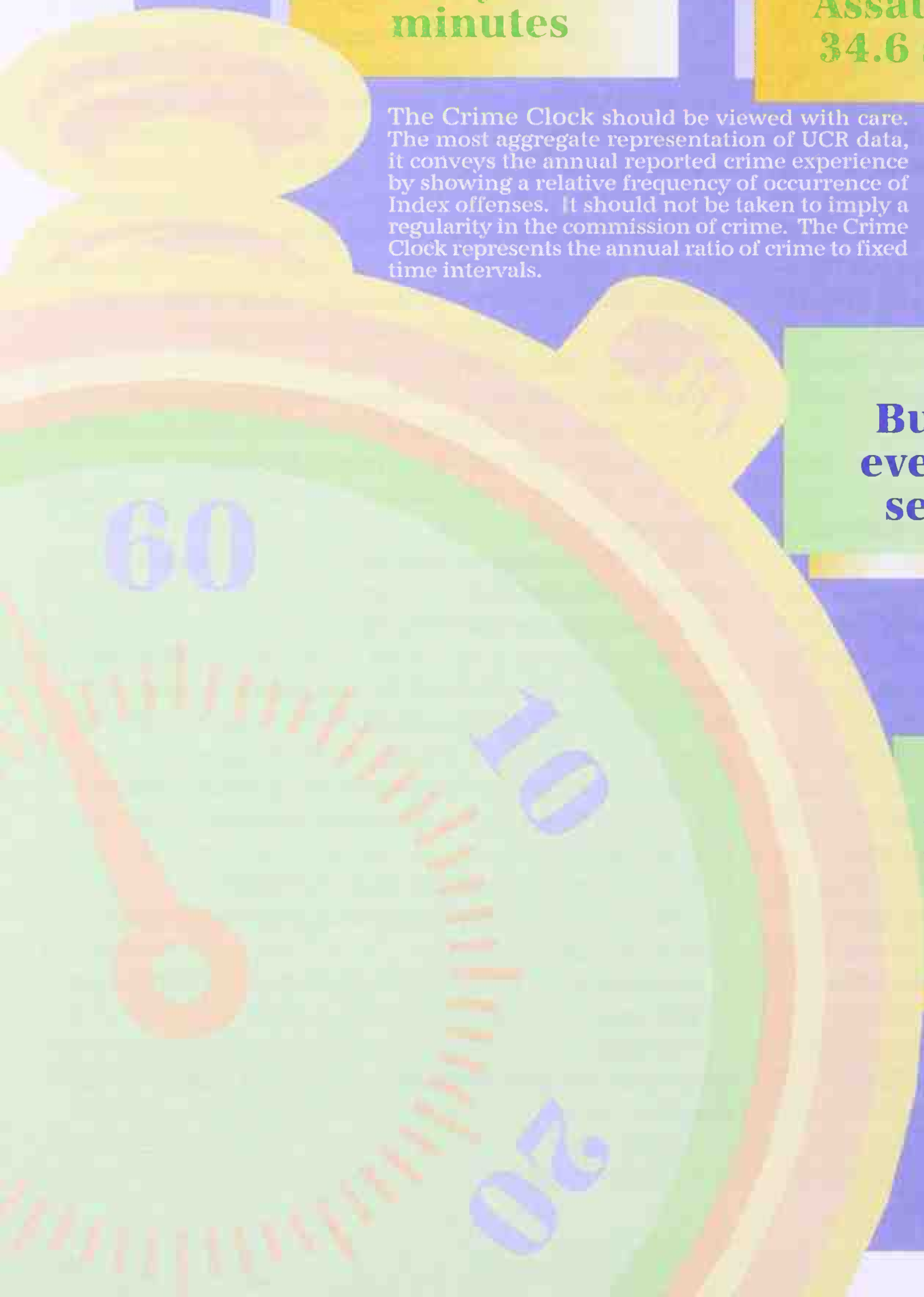
One Crime Index Offense every 2.7 seconds

One Burglary every 15.4 seconds

One Motor Vehicle Theft every 27.1 seconds

One Property Crime every 3.1 seconds

One Larceny-theft every 4.5 seconds



SECTION II
Crime Index Offenses Reported

CRIME INDEX TOTAL

DEFINITION

The Crime Index is composed of selected offenses used to gauge fluctuations in the overall volume and rate of crime reported to law enforcement. The offenses included are the violent crimes of murder and nonnegligent manslaughter, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault, and the property crimes of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.

TREND

Year	*Number of offenses*[1]	*Rate per 100,000 inhabitants*[1]
1999	11,634,378	4,266.5
2000	11,605,751	4,124.0
Percent change	-0.2	-3.3

[1] Does not include arson. See page 65.

The Crime Index total, a measure of serious crime, decreased 0.2 percent to an estimated 11.6 million offenses in 2000. This marked the lowest measure since 1978 and remained relatively unchanged from 1999 numbers. Collectively, the Nations' cities showed a 0.1-percent decline in serious crime. However, cities with populations of less than 50,000 showed increases in the Crime Index. Cities with populations of 10,000 to 24,999 had an increase of 0.8 percent, and cities with populations under 10,000 were up 0.6 percent. In cities with populations of 25,000 to 49,999, the Crime Index was up 0.4 percent. Cities with populations of 100,000 and over had an overall decrease of 0.4 percent in Crime Index offenses, and cities with populations of 50,000 to 99,999 saw serious offenses fall an average of 0.7 percent. Suburban counties had a 1.8-percent decrease in Crime Index offenses, and rural counties had a 0.5-percent increase.

Five- and 10-year trends indicate the 2000 national total was 14.0 percent lower than in 1996 and 22.0 percent lower than in 1991.

By region, the largest volume of Crime Index offenses was reported in the most populous area, the Southern States, which accounted for 41.0 percent of the total. The Western States made up 23.0 percent of the total; the Midwestern States, 21.9 percent; and the Northeastern States, 14.2 percent. The Western States showed an increase in Crime Index offenses, up 1.0 percent from the 1999 totals. The Northeastern States had a 2.0-percent decrease, the Midwestern States noted a 0.6-percent drop, and the Southern States registered a 0.1-percent decrease. (See Tables 3 and 4.)

In 2000, Crime Index offenses occurred most often in July and August and least often in February. (See Table 2.1.)

Table 2.1

Crime Index Total by Month
Percent distribution, 1996-2000

Month	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
January	8.1	8.2	8.5	8.0	7.8
February	7.6	7.3	7.5	7.2	7.4
March	7.9	8.0	8.2	8.0	8.3
April	8.0	8.0	8.0	7.9	8.0
May	8.5	8.4	8.4	8.4	8.7
June	8.4	8.5	8.5	8.6	8.6
July	9.1	9.1	9.0	9.1	9.1
August	9.1	9.0	9.0	9.2	9.1
September	8.4	8.6	8.4	8.5	8.5
October	8.7	8.7	8.5	8.7	8.7
November	7.9	7.9	7.8	8.2	8.0
December	8.2	8.3	8.2	8.4	7.9

Rate

At 4,124.0 offenses per 100,000 inhabitants in the United States, the Crime Index rate for 2000 is the lowest since 1972. By community type, cities outside metropolitan areas had a Crime Index rate of 4,485.0 offenses per 100,000 inhabitants, and metropolitan areas, a rate of 4,428.0 offenses per 100,000 inhabitants. Rural counties had 1,864.0 offenses per 100,000. (See Tables 1 and 2.) Overall, the 2000 Crime Index rate dropped 3.3 percent from the 1999 rate, 18.9 percent from the 1996 rate, and 30.1 percent from the 1991 rate.

Of the Nation's four regions, the South had the highest Crime Index rate with 4,743.4 offenses per 100,000 inhabitants. The West followed with a rate of 4,222.4; the Midwest with 3,945.0; and the Northeast with 3,064.3. All four regions experienced a decline in the rate per 100,000 inhabitants from 1999 to 2000.

By region, the Northeastern region experienced a decrease in the rate of serious crime of 5.2 percent, and the Southern Region recorded a 3.9-percent drop. The Midwestern Region had a 2.4-percent decrease, and the Western Region had a 2.3-percent decline. (See Table 4.)

Nature

The Crime Index is composed of the total of violent and property crimes. Violent crimes comprised 12.3 percent of Crime Index offenses, and property crimes made up 87.7 percent. Larceny-theft, a property crime, was the offense most often reported to law enforcement. Murder, a violent crime, was least often reported. (See Figure 2.3.)

An estimated $16.4 billion in stolen property was reported for all Crime Index offenses in 2000. Thefts of motor vehicles accounted for the greatest loss, followed by jewelry and precious metals; televisions, radios, stereos, etc.; and currency, notes, etc.

The recovery rate for monetary losses from stolen property as reported to law enforcement agencies around the Nation in 2000 was 34.8 percent. With regard to percentage of monetary recovery, stolen motor vehicles had the highest followed by clothing and furs, and consumable goods. (See Table 24.)

Law Enforcement Response

Law enforcement agencies throughout the United States reported an estimated 2.2 million arrests for Index crimes and cleared 20.5 percent of serious crimes. Clearances can occur by arrest or by exceptional means when some element beyond law enforcement control precludes the placing of formal charges against the offender. The arrest of one person may clear several crimes, or several persons may be arrested in connection with the clearance of one offense.

Five- and 10-year clearance rates show a 21.7-percent clearance rate in 1996, and a 21.2-percent clearance rate in 1991.

In 2000, Crime Index arrests fell 3.7 percent from 1999 arrest numbers. With the exception of motor vehicle theft, which rose 1.2 percent, each offense in the Crime Index reflected a drop in the number of persons arrested from 1999 to 2000. Among violent crimes, arrests for murders were down 7.5 percent, and arrests for forcible rape decreased 3.6 percent. Robbery arrests declined 2.5 percent, and aggravated assault arrests went down 0.9 percent. Among the property crimes, arrests for larceny-theft dropped 5.5 percent, and arrests for burglary were down 3.4 percent. Arrests for arson declined 4.3 percent. (See Table 36.)

Adult arrests dropped 3.1 percent, and juvenile arrests declined 5.1 percent. By gender, male arrests fell 4.1 percent, and female arrests dipped 2.4 percent. (See Tables 36 and 37.)

The highest volume of Crime Index arrests were for larceny-thefts with nearly 1.2 million estimated arrests. (See Table 29.)

FIGURE 2.2

CRIME INDEX OFFENSES

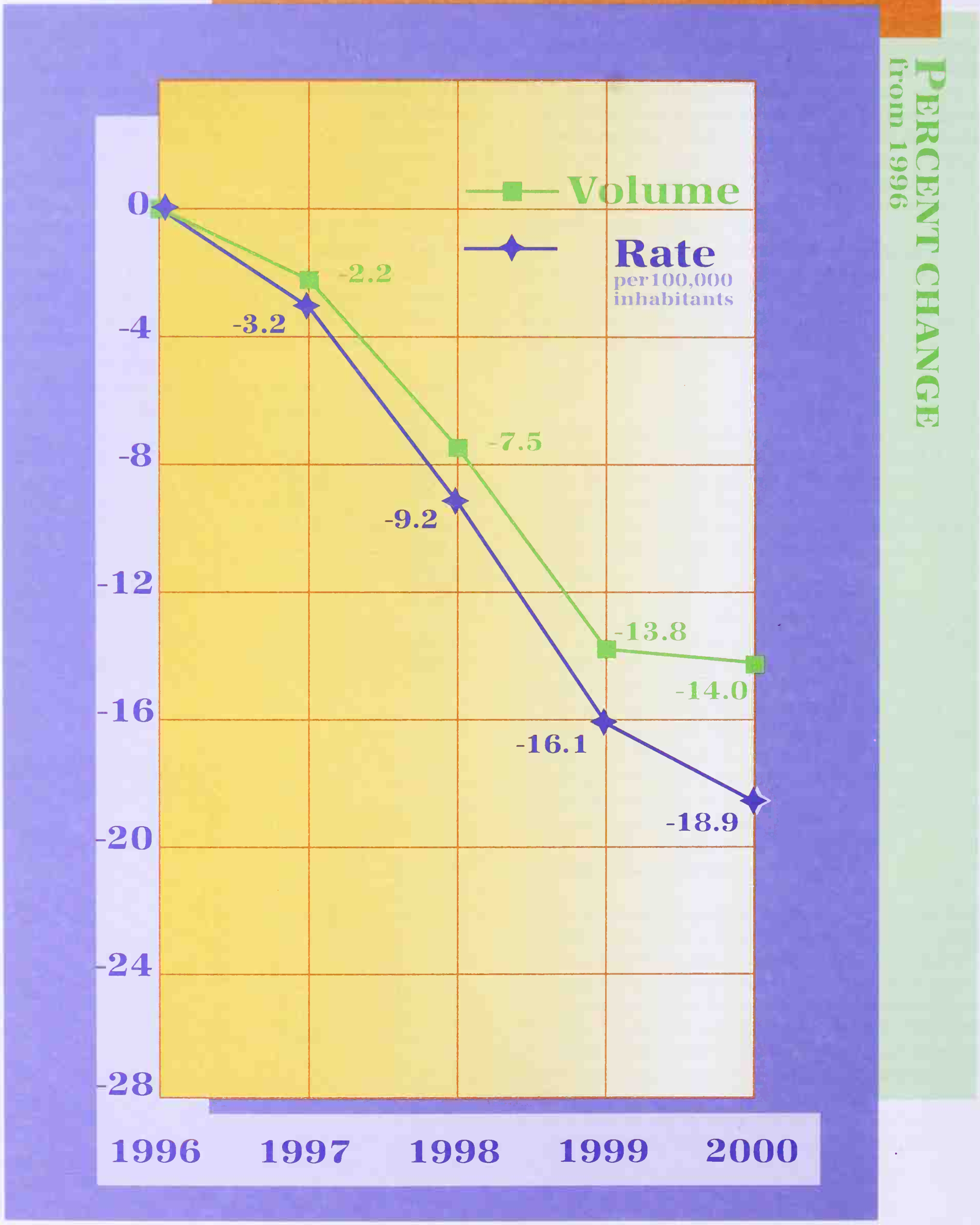
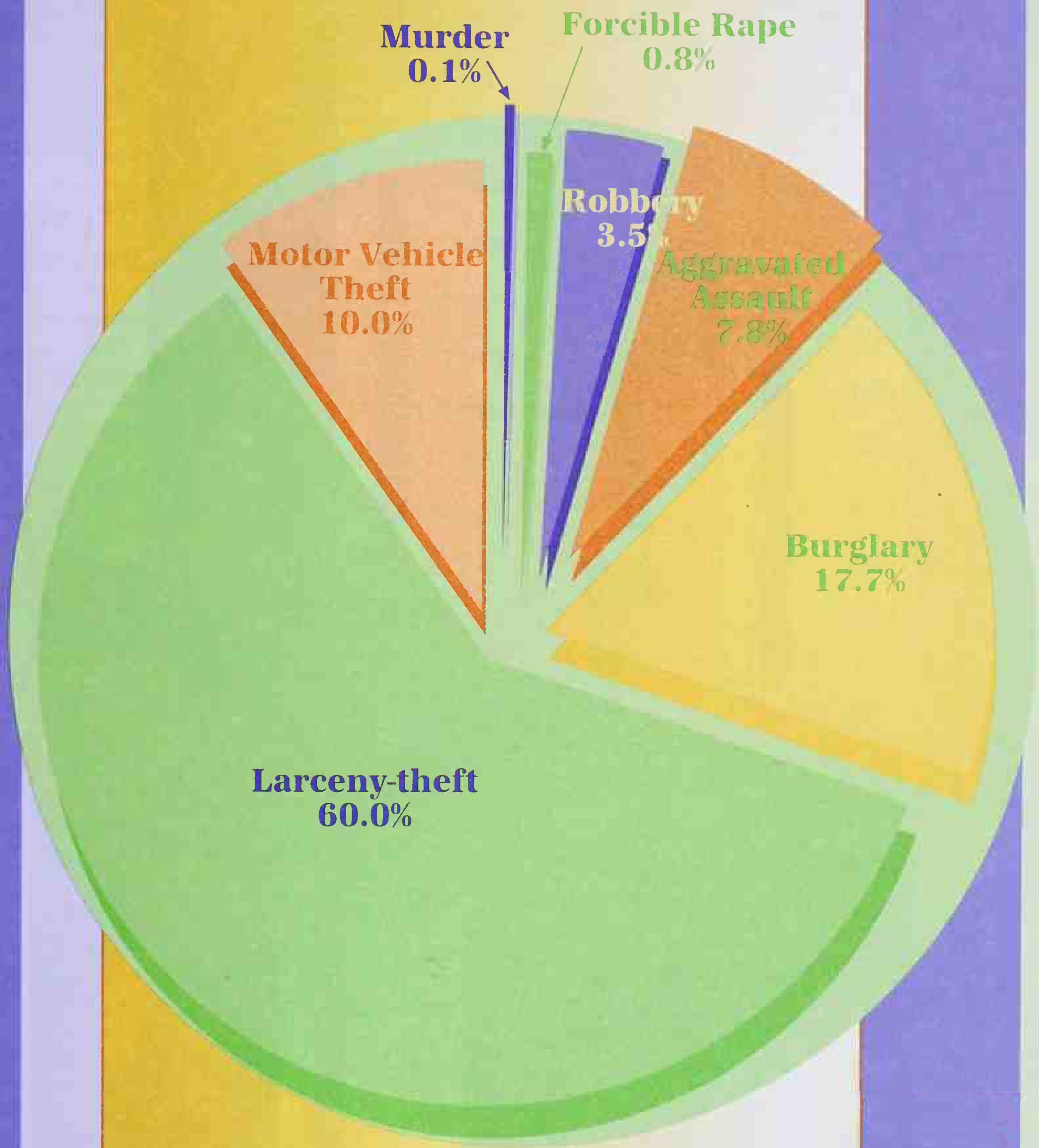


FIGURE 2.3 CRIME INDEX OFFENSES

PERCENT DISTRIBUTION[1]
2000



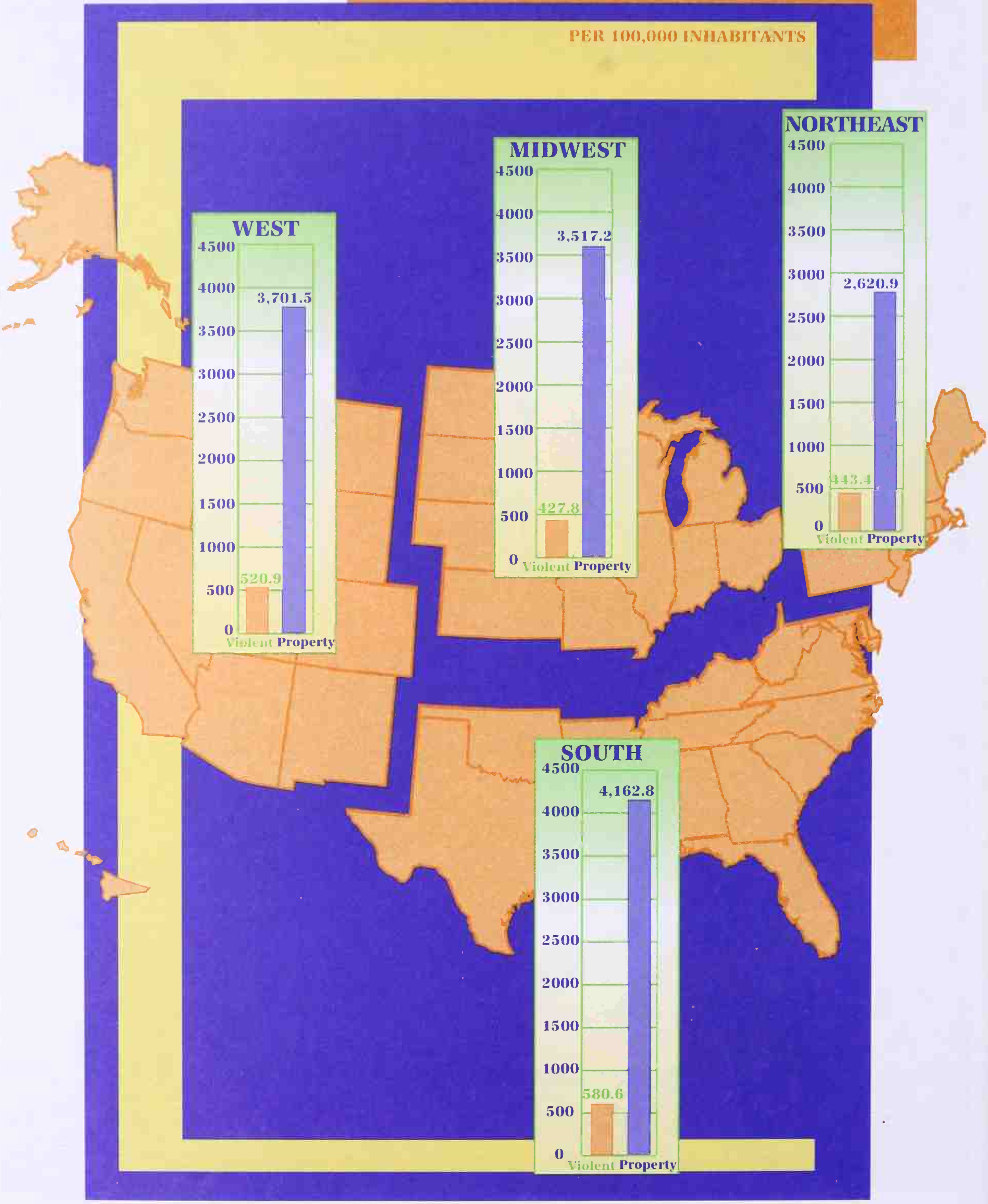
---

[1] Due to rounding, the percentages do not add to 100.0 percent.

FIGURE 2.4

REGIONAL CRIME RATES 2000

VIOLENT & PROPERTY CRIMES



VIOLENT CRIME TOTAL

DEFINITION

Violent crime is composed of four offenses: murder and nonnegligent manslaughter, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault. All violent crimes involve force or threat of force.

TREND

Year	*Number of offenses*	*Rate per 100,000 inhabitants*
1999	1,426,044	523.0
2000	1,424,289	506.1
Percent change	-0.1	-3.2

The number of violent crimes reported to the Nation's law enforcement agencies in 2000 remains virtually unchanged from a year ago, with approximately 1.4 million violent crimes reported. The 2000 volume is the lowest violent crime total since 1985 and is a decline of 15.6 percent from the 1996 level and a 25.5-percent decrease from the 1991 level. In comparison to 1999 figures, the 2000 violent crime figures increased 0.1 percent overall in the United States' cities. Collectively among city population groupings, violent crime increased in cities with populations of less than 100,000 inhabitants. Increases in violent crime ranged from 0.2 percent in cities with populations of 50,000 to 99,999 to 2.2 percent in cities with 10,000 to 24,999 inhabitants. Conversely, violent crimes in cities with populations greater than 100,000 inhabitants fell 0.4 percent. Among population groupings, rural counties had the greatest decline at 2.8 percent. Suburban counties showed a decline of 0.4 percent.

The South, the most populous region in the United States, accounted for 40.9 percent of all violent crimes in 2000. In the Nation's other regions, the West reported 23.1 percent of all violent crimes; the Midwest, 19.3 percent; and the Northeast, 16.7 percent. Two of the Nation's four regions reported increases in violent crime from 1999 to 2000. The West recorded a 1.0-percent rise in violent crimes, and the South had an increase of 0.5 percent. A 2.0-percent decline was experienced in the Northeast. The Midwest had a decline of 1.1 percent. (See Table 4.)

Violent offenses in 2000 occurred most frequently in the month of May and least often during February. (See Table 2.2.)

Table 2.2

Violent Crime Total by Month
Percent distribution, 1996-2000

Month	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
January	8.3	8.1	8.4	8.2	7.7
February	7.6	7.2	7.2	7.1	7.4
March	8.0	8.2	8.1	7.9	8.4
April	7.9	8.0	8.0	8.1	8.3
May	8.6	8.9	8.7	8.8	9.2
June	8.6	8.7	8.5	8.5	8.6
July	9.1	9.2	9.1	9.3	9.0
August	9.1	9.2	9.2	9.1	8.9
September	8.5	8.7	8.6	8.4	8.6
October	8.5	8.5	8.5	8.6	8.7
November	7.8	7.8	7.7	8.0	7.6
December	8.1	7.6	7.8	8.0	7.7

Rate

The year 2000 had the lowest national violent crime rate since 1978, a rate of 506.1 offenses per 100,000 inhabitants. The violent crime rate fell 3.2 percent from 1999 to 2000; 20.5 percent from the 1996 rate; and 33.2 percent from the 1991 rate. There were 561.4 offenses per 100,000 inhabitants in the Nation's metropolitan areas and 401.5 offenses per 100,000 inhabitants in cities outside metropolitan areas. Rural counties collectively had a violent crime rate of 209.7 offenses per 100,000 in population.

All regions of the country registered declines in violent crime rates. The Northeast reported a 5.3-percent decline; the South, a 3.3-percent drop; the Midwest, a 2.9-percent fall; and the West, a 2.2-percent decrease. A violent crime rate of 580.6 offenses per 100,000 inhabitants was registered in the South; 520.9 in the West; 443.4 in the Northeast; and 427.8 in the Midwest. (See Table 4.)

Nature

Aggravated assaults accounted for 63.9 percent of all violent crimes in 2000, and robberies made up an additional 28.6 percent. Forcible rapes comprised 6.3 percent of all violent crimes, and homicides constituted 1.1 percent of the total.

Personal weapons, such as hands, fists, feet, etc., were used in 31.5 percent of all murders, robberies, and aggravated assaults, collectively, in 2000. Other dangerous weapons were used in 27.9 percent of all violent crimes; firearms were used in 25.6 percent; and knives or cutting instruments were used in 15.0 percent. Data concerning weapons used in connection with forcible rape were not collected.

Law Enforcement Response

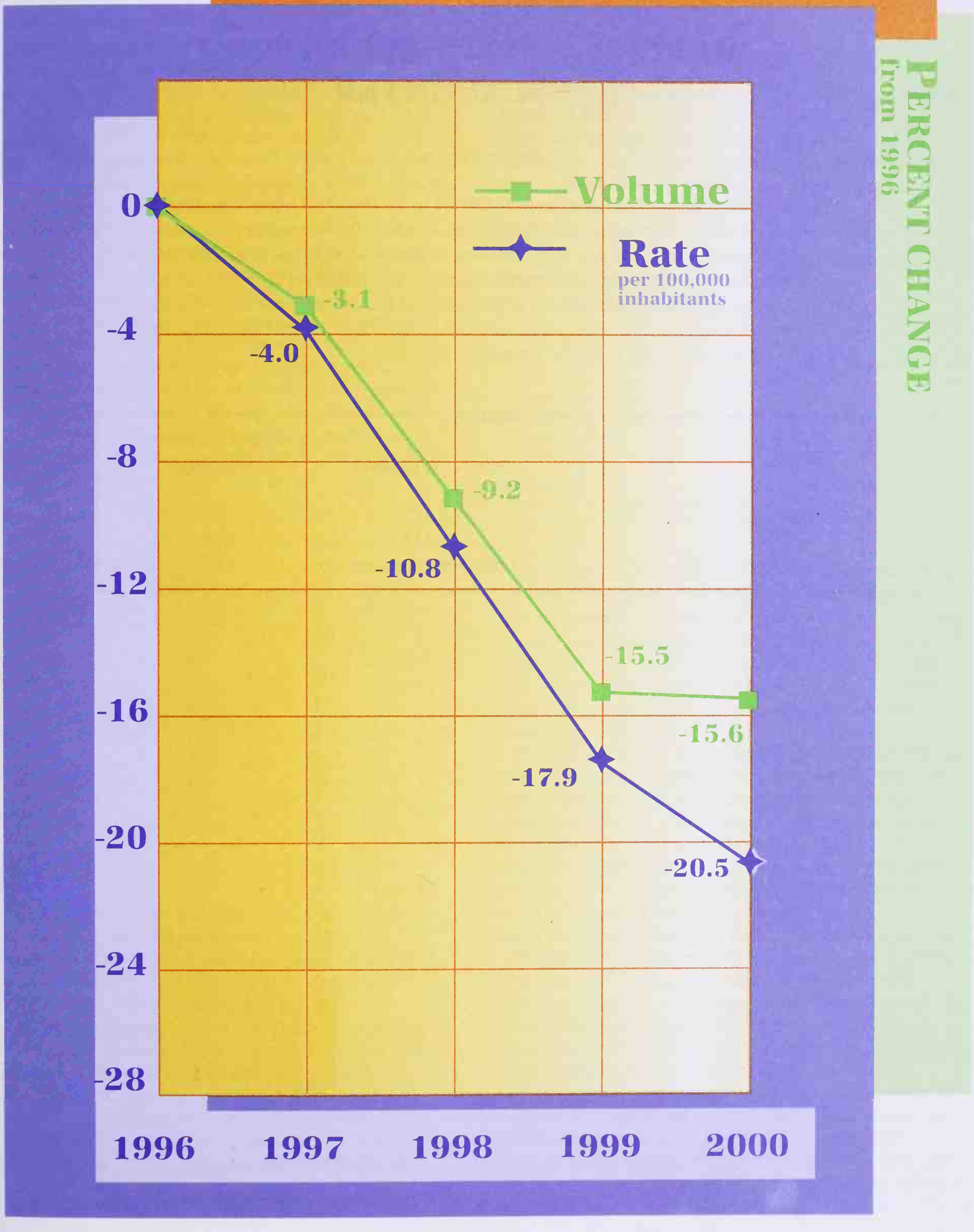
The overall violent crime clearance rate was 47.5 percent in 2000. Of the crimes cleared, 63.1 percent of murders and 56.9 percent of aggravated assaults were cleared. The crime of forcible rape had a 46.9-percent clearance rate, and robbery had a 25.7-percent clearance rate.

Of the estimated 625,132 persons arrested for violent crimes in 2000, 82.6 percent were males, 84.1 percent were adults, and 59.9 percent were white. Persons under 25-years-old made up 44.4 percent of all violent crime arrestees. The violent crime arrestees accounted for 4.6 percent of the total arrests for all offenses and 27.8 percent of the total Index crime arrests. (See Tables 29, 38, 41, 42, and 43.)

A decline of 1.4 percent was registered for the total number of arrests for violent crime throughout the United States from 1999 to 2000. Rural counties and suburban counties noted violent crime arrest increases of 1.5 percent and 1.4 percent, respectively. As a group, cities had a 2.1-percent decline for violent crime arrests. Arrests of juveniles (persons under age 18) for violent crime decreased 4.4 percent, and adult arrests fell 0.8 percent from 1999 levels. (For a breakdown of persons arrested by city, suburban, and rural areas, see Section IV, Persons Arrested.)

FIGURE 2.5

VIOLENT CRIME



MURDER AND NONNEGLIGENT MANSLAUGHTER

DEFINITION

Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter, as defined in the Uniform Crime Reporting Program, is the willful (nonnegligent) killing of one human being by another.

The classification of this offense, as for all other Crime Index offenses, is based solely on police investigation as opposed to the determination of a court, medical examiner, coroner, jury, or other judicial body. Not included in the count for this offense classification are deaths caused by negligence, suicide, or accident; justifiable homicides; and attempts to murder or assaults to murder, which are scored as aggravated assaults.

TREND

Year	*Number of offenses*	*Rate per 100,000 inhabitants*
1999	15,522	5.7
2000	15,517	5.5
Percent change	Less than 0.1 percent	-3.1

The estimated number of persons murdered in the United States in 2000 was 15,517, virtually no change from the 1999 estimate. The national estimate for 2000 fell 21.0 percent below the 1996 estimate and 37.2 percent below that of 1991. (See Table 1.)

Collectively, the Nation's cities registered a 0.7-percent increase in murder as compared to 1999 figures. The greatest rise, 11.7 percent, was recorded by cities with less than 10,000 inhabitants. Collectively, cities with populations of 250,000 or more had a decline of 0.3 percent. Among the Nation's counties, murder volumes declined 3.8 percent in suburban counties and 3.5 percent in rural counties.

By region, 44.0 percent of murders occurred in the South, the country's most populous region. Murders in the Midwest comprised 21.2 percent of the total; the West, 21.0 percent; and the Northeast, 13.9 percent. Two of the Nation's four regions showed increases in the number of murders when 2000 data are compared to 1999. The South and the Northeast each recorded increases of 2.4 percent, and the West and the Midwest showed decreases of 3.4 and 2.9 percent, respectively. (See Tables 3 and 4.)

Considering the volume of monthly occurrence for 2000, murder was committed most frequently in July and least often in February. (See Table 2.3.)

Table 2.3

Murder by Month
Percent distribution, 1996-2000

Month	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
January	8.7	8.7	9.1	8.8	8.6
February	7.8	7.3	7.2	7.1	7.0
March	7.5	8.5	8.3	7.6	7.5
April	7.5	7.6	7.7	7.7	7.8
May	8.3	7.9	8.4	8.3	8.4
June	8.8	8.7	8.4	8.1	8.7
July	8.8	9.0	8.7	9.1	9.5
August	9.1	8.7	9.2	9.1	9.4
September	8.1	8.2	8.3	8.7	8.3
October	8.5	8.6	8.3	8.4	8.7
November	8.0	8.2	7.6	8.2	7.6
December	8.9	8.6	8.8	8.8	8.7

Rate

The national murder rate for 2000, down 3.1 percent from the 1999 rate, was the lowest since 1965, 5.5 murders per 100,000 inhabitants. Trends for 5 and 10 years show that the 2000 rate was 25.6 percent lower than in 1996 and 43.7 percent lower than in 1991.

Among the Nation's regions, the South had a rate of 6.8 victims per 100,000 inhabitants; both the West and the Midwest, 5.1 per 100,000; and the Northeast, 4.0 per 100,000. Murder rates declined in all four of the geographic areas in comparison to 1999 figures. The West registered a decrease of 6.5 percent; the Midwest, 4.7 percent; the Northeast, 1.6 percent; and the South, 1.5 percent. (See Table 4.)

Collectively, metropolitan areas throughout the country had a rate of 5.9 murders per 100,000 inhabitants for 2000. Both rural counties and cities outside metropolitan areas reported murder rates of 3.8 per 100,000 inhabitants.

Nature

In 2000, contributing agencies submitted supplemental homicide data for 12,943 of the estimated 15,517 murders. These supplemental data provide the age, sex, and race of both victims and offenders; the types of weapons used; the relationships of the victims to the offenders; and the circumstances surrounding the murders.

Table 2.4

Murder Victims
by Race and Sex, 2000

Race of victim	Total	Sex of victim		
		Male	Female	Unknown
Total white victims	6,263	4,453	1,809	1
Total black victims	6,193	5,049	1,144	–
Total other race victims	319	230	89	–
Total unknown race	168	108	34	26
Total victims[1]	12,943	9,840	3,076	27

[1] Total number of murder victims for whom supplemental homicide data were received.

According to 2000 supplemental homicide data, males comprised 76.2 percent of the murder victim total. By age, the greatest percentage of victims, 89.7 percent, were persons aged 18 or older. Of all victims, 45.1 percent were 20 to 34 years old. Of the victims for whom race was known, 49.0 percent were white, 48.5 percent were black, and persons of others races accounted for the remaining 2.5 percent.

Regarding offender data, supplemental homicide figures were available for 14,697 murder offenders in 2000 with males accounting for 90.2 percent of those for whom gender was known. Of the murder offenders for whom age was known, 91.3 percent were persons aged 18 or older. Of all offenders, 69.1 percent were persons aged 17 through 34. Blacks accounted for 51.4 percent of those offenders for whom race was known, whites for 46.1 percent, and persons of other races for the remainder.

Based on supplemental homicide data, the racial correlation of murder victims to murder offenders is usually intraracial. Figures based on one victim/one offender incidents in 2000 indicate that 93.7 percent of black murder victims were killed by black offenders, and 86.2 percent of white murder victims were slain by white offenders.

Supplemental homicide data reveal that males were most often murdered by males in 2000. Both victim and offender were male in 88.5 percent of single-victim/single-offender incidents. In addition, the data show that 90.8 percent of female victims were murdered by males.

FIGURE 2.6

MURDER AND NONNEGLIGENT MANSLAUGHTER

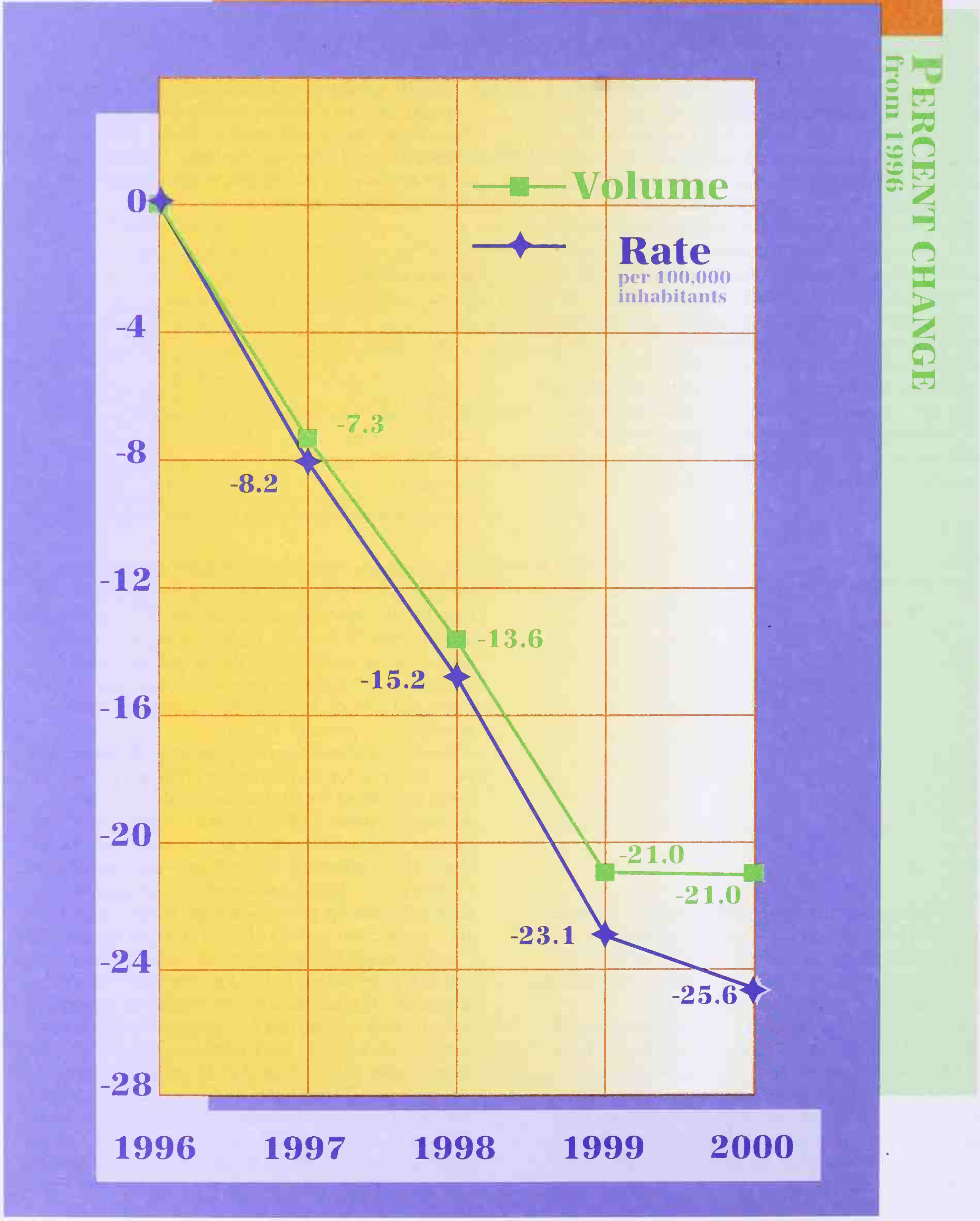


Table 2.5

Murder Victims
by Age, Sex, and Race, 2000

Age	Total	Sex			Race			
		Male	Female	Unknown	White	Black	Other	Unknown
Total	12,943	9,840	3,076	27	6,263	6,193	319	168
Percent distribution[1]	100.0	76.0	23.8	0.2	48.4	47.8	2.5	1.3
Under 18[2]	1,300	879	420	1	667	589	28	16
Under 22[2]	3,247	2,523	723	1	1,470	1,678	69	30
18 and over[2]	11,380	8,791	2,587	2	5,484	5,513	288	95
Infant (under 1)	217	121	95	1	121	86	3	7
1 to 4	279	155	124	–	148	122	7	2
5 to 8	84	44	40	–	51	30	2	1
9 to 12	61	34	27	–	38	22	1	–
13 to 16	367	278	89	–	174	183	7	3
17 to 19	1,192	1,005	187	–	532	620	29	11
20 to 24	2,388	2,041	347	–	929	1,403	43	13
25 to 29	1,845	1,528	317	–	732	1,047	51	15
30 to 34	1,486	1,150	335	1	685	759	35	7
35 to 39	1,249	883	366	–	619	583	30	17
40 to 44	1,140	815	325	–	628	469	32	11
45 to 49	757	540	217	–	425	300	26	6
50 to 54	486	367	119	–	296	169	16	5
55 to 59	338	251	87	–	210	112	11	5
60 to 64	217	154	63	–	147	58	8	4
65 to 69	153	85	68	–	97	49	5	2
70 to 74	156	96	60	–	114	39	3	–
75 and over	265	123	141	1	205	51	7	2
Unknown	263	170	69	24	112	91	3	57

[1] Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.

[2] Does not include unknown ages.

Table 2.6

Murder Offenders
by Age, Sex, and Race, 2000

Age	Total	Sex			Race			
		Male	Female	Unknown	White	Black	Other	Unknown
Total	14,697	9,562	1,039	4,096	4,809	5,361	270	4,257
Percent distribution[1]	100.0	65.1	7.1	27.9	32.7	36.5	1.8	29.0
Under 18[2]	832	751	81	–	345	444	35	8
Under 22[2]	3,378	3,134	242	2	1,382	1,856	107	33
18 and over[2]	8,785	7,861	919	5	4,261	4,232	229	63
Infant (under 1)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1 to 4	1	–	1	–	–	1	–	–
5 to 8	2	1	1	–	–	2	–	–
9 to 12	13	12	1	–	9	3	–	1
13 to 16	415	370	45	–	171	226	16	2
17 to 19	1,651	1,540	109	2	651	922	61	17
20 to 24	2,571	2,397	174	–	1,064	1,427	58	22
25 to 29	1,481	1,342	139	–	647	796	30	8
30 to 34	947	811	136	–	510	408	26	3
35 to 39	792	664	127	1	462	294	31	5
40 to 44	629	507	122	–	359	253	11	6
45 to 49	426	367	58	1	260	152	13	1
50 to 54	270	232	37	1	168	92	6	4
55 to 59	140	114	26	–	101	31	7	1
60 to 64	93	86	7	–	68	24	–	1
65 to 69	59	54	5	–	37	22	–	–
70 to 74	42	37	5	–	31	9	2	–
75 and over	85	77	8	–	68	14	3	–
Unknown	5,080	951	38	4,091	203	685	6	4,186

[1] Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.

[2] Does not include unknown ages.

Available weapon data indicate that 65.6 percent of murder weapons in 2000 were firearms, making them the most frequently used weapons in the commission of murder. By firearm type, handguns accounted for 51.7 percent of the murder total; shotguns, 3.6 percent; rifles, 3.1 percent; and other or unknown types of firearms, another 7.3 percent. Knives or cutting instruments were employed in 13.5 percent of murders; personal weapons (hands, fists, feet, etc.) in 7.0 percent; blunt objects (clubs, hammers, etc.) in 4.7 percent; and other dangerous weapons (poison, explosives, etc.) in the remainder. (See Table 2.10.) Table 20 furnishes a state-by-state breakdown of weapons used in connection with murder.

Supplemental homicide data for relationships between victims and offenders in 2000 indicate that 44.3 percent of all murder victims knew their offenders: 30.9 percent of victims were acquainted with their assailants and 13.4 percent were related to them. Husbands or boyfriends murdered 33.0 percent of female victims, and wives or girlfriends killed 3.2 percent of male victims. Thirteen percent of all murder victims were slain by strangers. Relationships were not known for 42.6 percent of the murders. (See Table 2.12.)

When examining circumstance data, arguments were the circumstance attributed to 29.4 percent of the murders in 2000. Felonious activities such as robbery, arson, etc., occurred in conjunction with 16.7 percent, and 0.5 percent of homicides were suspected to have been the result of a felonious activity. Table 2.14 examines murder circumstances for the past 5 years, 1996-2000.

Table 2.7

Murder Victim/Offender Relationship
by Age, 2000
[Single Victim/Single Offender]

Age of victim	Total	Age of offender		
		Under 18	18 and over	Unknown
Total	6,514	374	5,662	478
Under 18	737	117	589	31
18 and over	5,686	256	5,002	428
Unknown	91	1	71	19

Law Enforcement Response

Typically, murder is cleared at a higher rate than any other Crime Index offense. In 2000, law enforcement agencies nationwide recorded a 63.1 percent clearance rate for the crime. The highest clearance rate, 77.6 percent, was reported by cities with populations under 10,000. Cities with populations of 250,000 and over cleared 56.1 percent, and cities collectively cleared 61.0 percent. Law enforcement agencies in the Nation's rural counties cleared 76.8 percent of reported murders, and in suburban counties, 66.9 percent. (See Table 25.)

Regionally, the Northeastern States registered the highest murder clearance rate at 72.8 percent. The Southern States recorded a clearance rate of 65.0 percent. The Midwestern and Western States followed with clearance rates of 59.2 percent and 57.6 percent, respectively.

Table 2.8

Murder Victim/Offender Relationship
by Race and Sex, 2000
[Single Victim/Single Offender]

Race of victim	Total	Race of offender				Sex of offender		
		White	Black	Other	Unknown	Male	Female	Unknown
White victims	3,352	2,860	417	40	35	2,985	332	35
Black victims	2,927	178	2,723	5	21	2,565	341	21
Other race victims	169	43	22	103	1	150	18	1
Unknown race	66	30	19	1	16	48	2	16

Sex of victim	Total	Race of offender				Sex of offender		
		White	Black	Other	Unknown	Male	Female	Unknown
Male victims	4,542	2,004	2,397	100	41	3,983	518	41
Female victims	1,906	1,077	765	48	16	1,717	173	16
Unknown sex	66	30	19	1	16	48	2	16

Table 2.9

Murder, Types of Weapons Used
Percent distribution by region, 2000

Region	Total all weapons[1]	Firearms	Knives or cutting instruments	Unknown or other dangerous weapons	Personal weapons (hands, fists, feet, etc.)[2]
Total	100.0	65.6	13.5	14.0	7.0
Northeastern States	100.0	62.2	17.0	12.8	8.0
Midwestern States	100.0	65.3	10.9	16.1	7.7
Southern States	100.0	66.5	12.8	14.3	6.4
Western States	100.0	66.7	14.4	12.5	6.5

---

[1] Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.

[2] Pushed is included in personal weapons.

Table 2.10

Murder Victims
by Weapon, 1996-2000

Weapons	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
Total	16,967	15,837	14,276	13,011	12,943
Total firearms:	11,453	10,729	9,257	8,480	8,493
Handguns	9,266	8,441	7,430	6,658	6,686
Rifles	561	638	548	400	396
Shotguns	685	643	633	531	468
Other guns	20	35	16	92	51
Firearms, type not stated	921	972	630	799	892
Knives or cutting instruments	2,324	2,055	1,899	1,712	1,743
Blunt objects (clubs, hammers, etc.)	792	724	755	756	604
Personal weapons (hands, fists, feet, etc.)[1]	1,037	1,010	964	885	900
Poison	8	6	6	11	8
Explosives	15	8	10	–	9
Fire	170	140	132	133	128
Narcotics	33	37	35	26	20
Drowning	24	34	28	28	15
Strangulation	248	224	213	190	166
Asphyxiation	92	88	101	106	89
Other weapons or weapons not stated	771	782	876	684	768

---

[1] Pushed is included in personal weapons.

Table 2.11

Murder Victims by Age
by Weapon, 2000

Age	Total	Weapons										
		Firearms	Knives or cutting instruments	Blunt objects (clubs, hammers, etc.)	Personal weapons (hands, fists, feet, etc.)[1]	Poison	Explosives	Fire	Narcotics	Strangulation	Asphyxiation	Other weapon or weapon not stated[2]
Total	12,943	8,493	1,743	604	900	8	9	128	20	166	89	783
Percent distribution[3]	100.0	65.6	13.5	4.7	7.0	0.1	0.1	1.0	0.2	1.3	0.7	6.0
Under 18[4]	1,300	616	103	63	300	1	4	34	5	22	32	120
Under 22[4]	3,247	2,163	308	98	344	1	4	45	7	43	37	197
18 and over[4]	11,380	7,750	1,611	527	575	7	4	87	15	141	56	607
Infant (under 1)	217	12	9	16	117	1	1	–	3	3	16	39
1 to 4	279	26	11	33	139	–	2	13	–	5	10	40
5 to 8	84	30	9	2	15	–	–	11	1	1	2	13
9 to 12	61	30	11	3	6	–	–	1	–	3	2	5
13 to 16	367	286	30	7	14	–	–	6	–	10	2	12
17 to 19	1,192	954	122	18	31	–	1	9	2	6	2	47
20 to 24	2,388	1,906	251	42	58	1	–	12	2	23	6	87
25 to 29	1,845	1,458	199	35	44	1	–	7	1	14	6	80
30 to 34	1,486	1,051	204	40	73	1	2	10	1	18	4	82
35 to 39	1,249	791	225	50	77	–	2	13	1	16	10	64
40 to 44	1,140	645	219	75	87	1	–	12	4	22	6	69
45 to 49	757	427	117	66	62	2	–	9	2	10	6	56
50 to 54	486	267	85	44	42	1	–	5	–	9	1	32
55 to 59	338	179	65	38	23	–	–	5	–	6	2	20
60 to 64	217	109	42	27	16	–	–	3	1	3	1	15
65 to 69	153	68	29	23	11	–	–	–	2	3	2	15
70 to 74	156	55	30	31	21	–	–	–	–	1	2	16
75 and over	265	72	56	40	39	–	–	5	–	10	8	35
Unknown	263	127	29	14	25	–	1	7	–	3	1	56

---

[1] Pushed is included in personal weapons.

[2] Includes drowning.

[3] Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.

[4] Does not include unknown ages.

Table 2.12

Murder Circumstances
by Relationship[1], 2000

Circumstances	Total	Husband	Wife	Mother	Father	Son	Daughter	Brother	Sister	Other family	Acquaint-ance	Friend	Boyfriend	Girlfriend	Neighbor	Employee	Employer	Stranger	Unknown
Total[2]	12,943	164	598	100	120	235	173	90	23	235	3,022	286	151	417	109	10	7	1,688	5,515
Felony type total:	2,157	4	7	9	7	20	30	3	6	29	552	30	2	21	17	1	2	551	866
Rape	58	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	1	1	12	1	–	3	–	–	–	14	24
Robbery	1,048	–	–	–	3	–	1	2	3	9	195	11	1	4	7	1	–	376	435
Burglary	73	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	16	1	–	4	2	–	–	15	31
Larceny-theft	23	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	7	–	–	1	–	–	–	5	9
Motor vehicle theft	22	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	–	–	1	13	5
Arson	81	1	2	4	2	3	3	–	2	–	21	1	–	1	1	–	–	2	38
Prostitution and commercialized vice	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	–
Other sex offenses	10	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	2
Narcotic drug laws	572	–	–	2	–	–	–	1	–	5	230	12	–	1	3	–	–	69	249
Gambling	11	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–
Other - not specified	254	3	4	3	1	17	24	–	–	8	60	3	1	5	4	–	1	47	73
Suspected felony type	60	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	8	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	50
Other than felony type total:	6,696	145	538	75	98	197	123	75	14	183	2,076	221	135	332	77	9	5	868	1,525
Romantic triangle	122	1	10	–	1	2	–	1	–	1	74	5	2	10	1	1	–	8	5
Child killed by babysitter	30	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	3	24	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1
Brawl due to influence of alcohol	181	–	3	2	2	–	–	1	–	4	79	26	1	2	1	–	–	35	25
Brawl due to influence of narcotics	97	1	1	2	1	–	–	–	–	6	49	3	–	3	–	–	–	10	21
Argument over money or property	206	1	3	5	4	3	–	1	–	12	111	5	1	1	7	1	–	19	32
Other arguments	3,475	117	364	38	59	34	25	63	8	103	1,129	137	114	249	48	4	4	449	530
Gangland killings	63	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	23	–	–	–	–	–	–	13	27
Juvenile gang killings	650	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	187	3	–	–	–	–	–	129	331
Institutional killings	10	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2
Sniper attack	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	6
Other - not specified	1,854	25	157	28	31	157	98	9	6	54	392	42	17	67	19	2	1	204	545
Unknown	4,030	15	53	16	15	18	20	12	3	23	386	35	14	64	14	–	–	268	3,074

---

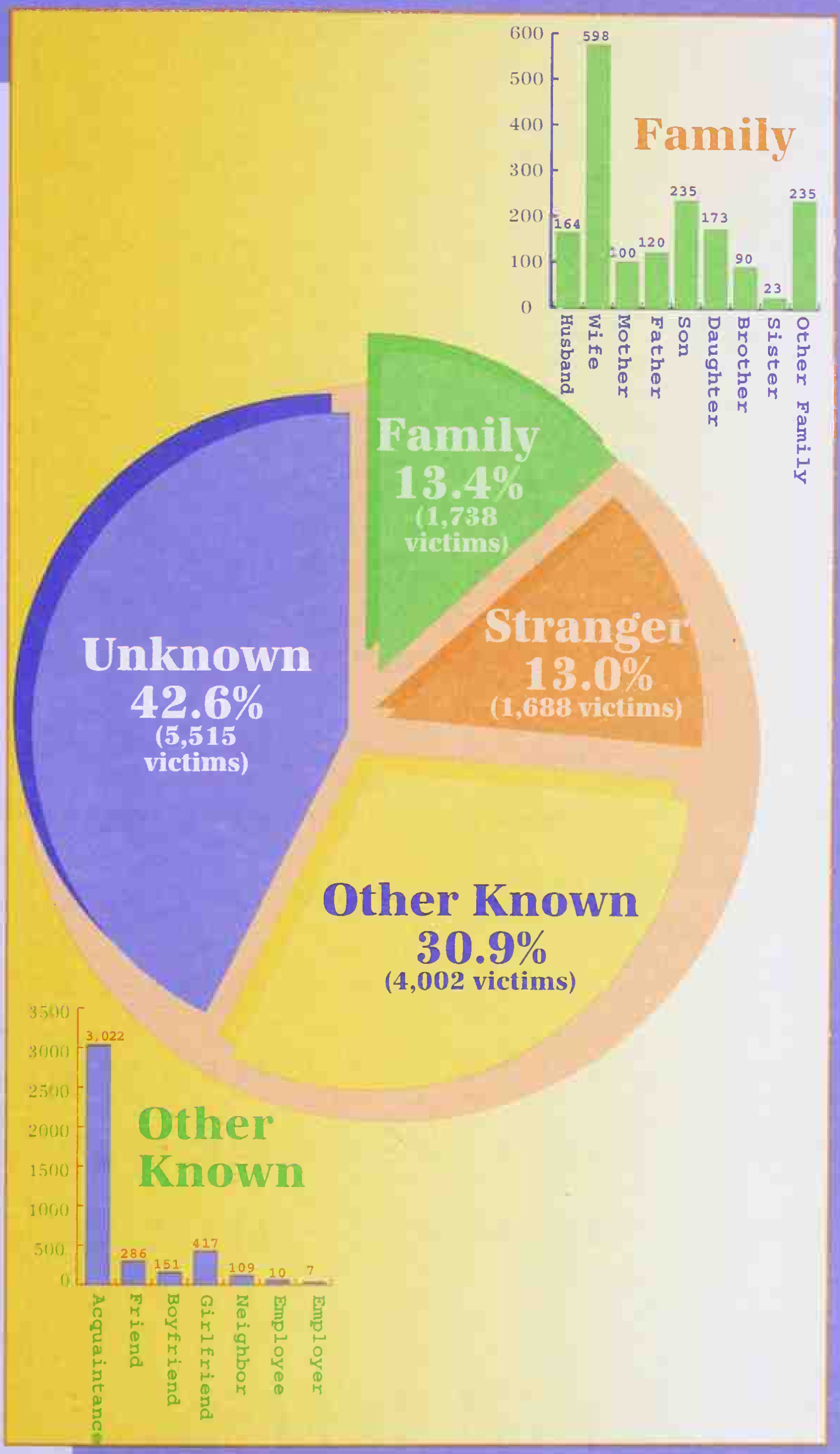
[1] Relationship is that of victim to offender.

[2] Total murder victims for whom supplemental homicide data were received.

FIGURE 2.7 MURDER BY RELATIONSHIP[1]

PERCENT DISTRIBUTION[2]

VOLUME BY KNOWN RELATIONSHIP



---

[1] Relationship is that of victim to offender.

[2] Due to rounding, the percentages do not add to 100.0.

Figures are based on 12,943 murder victims for whom Supplementary Homicide Report data were received.

Table 2.13

Murder Circumstances

by Weapon, 2000

Circumstances	Total murder victims	Total firearms	Hand-guns	Rifles	Shot-guns	Other guns or type not stated	Knives or cutting instru-ments	Blunt objects (clubs, hammers, etc.)	Personal weapons (hands, fists, feet, etc.)	Poison	Pushed or thrown out window	Explo-sives	Fire	Narcotics	Drown-ing	Strangu-lation	Asphyxia-tion	Other
Total[1]	12,943	8,493	6,686	396	468	943	1,743	604	892	8	8	9	128	20	15	166	89	768
Felony type total:	2,157	1,478	1,246	57	55	120	205	116	127	–	–	2	85	6	2	33	21	82
Rape	58	5	3	–	–	2	16	6	19	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	1	5
Robbery	1,048	771	663	21	25	62	112	64	43	–	–	1	1	–	–	11	7	38
Burglary	73	42	29	3	6	4	13	8	2	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	2	4
Larceny-theft	23	14	12	–	–	2	4	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
Motor vehicle theft	22	11	9	1	–	1	5	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	4
Arson	81	1	1	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	–	–	70	–	–	–	2	4
Prostitution and commercialized vice	5	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	–
Other sex offenses	10	1	1	–	–	–	2	3	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1
Narcotic drug laws	572	503	432	18	16	37	27	9	9	–	–	1	–	5	1	5	3	9
Gambling	11	11	10	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other - not specified	254	119	86	14	7	12	24	22	48	–	–	–	13	1	1	5	6	15
Suspected felony type	60	46	34	3	1	8	6	1	2	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	–	2
Other than felony type total:	6,696	4,239	3,373	258	311	297	1,116	285	584	7	6	3	24	11	11	75	42	293
Romantic triangle	122	85	67	4	9	5	27	2	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	4
Child killed by babysitter	30	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	23	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	3	–
Brawl due to influence of alcohol	181	93	76	10	5	2	57	6	15	–	1	–	1	–	1	–	–	7
Brawl due to influence of narcotics	97	58	44	3	7	4	20	4	7	1	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	5
Argument over money or property	206	136	95	12	13	16	31	14	17	1	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	4
Other arguments	3,475	2,124	1,677	117	171	159	780	162	241	1	4	–	9	3	–	37	10	104
Gangland killings	63	58	47	5	3	3	2	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Juvenile gang killings	650	613	535	38	18	22	20	2	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	12
Institutional killings	10	–	–	–	–	–	4	3	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
Sniper attack	8	8	7	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other - not specified	1,854	1,064	825	68	85	86	175	88	274	4	1	2	14	7	10	31	27	157
Unknown	4,030	2,730	2,033	78	101	518	416	202	179	1	2	4	18	3	2	56	26	391

---

[1] Total murder victims for whom supplemental homicide data were received.

Table 2.14

Murder Circumstances, 1996-2000

Circumstances	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
Total[1]	16,967	15,837	14,276	13,011	12,943
Felony type total:	3,186	2,968	2,514	2,215	2,157
Rape	70	67	62	47	58
Robbery	1,618	1,509	1,244	1,057	1,048
Burglary	123	101	92	81	73
Larceny-theft	24	16	17	14	23
Motor vehicle theft	23	18	17	12	22
Arson	105	92	83	66	81
Prostitution and commercialized vice	8	7	15	8	5
Other sex offenses	27	23	20	19	10
Narcotic drug laws	843	802	682	581	572
Gambling	12	19	12	17	11
Other - not specified	333	314	270	313	254
Suspected felony type	74	153	104	65	60
Other than felony type total:	8,597	7,666	7,232	6,880	6,696
Romantic triangle	189	176	187	137	122
Child killed by babysitter	29	24	23	34	30
Brawl due to influence of alcohol	256	239	213	203	181
Brawl due to influence of narcotics	195	106	117	127	97
Argument over money or property	328	287	241	213	206
Other arguments	4,719	4,476	4,129	3,471	3,475
Gangland killings	84	86	73	122	63
Juvenile gang killings	858	783	628	580	650
Institutional killings	13	19	15	13	10
Sniper attack	8	8	16	5	8
Other - not specified	1,918	1,462	1,590	1,975	1,854
Unknown	5,110	5,050	4,426	3,851	4,030

---

[1] Total number of murder victims for whom supplemental homicide data were received.

Table 2.15

Murder Circumstances by Victim's Sex, 2000

Circumstances	Total murder victims[1]	Male	Female	Unknown
Total[1]	12,943	9,840	3,076	27
Felony type total:	2,157	1,716	439	2
Rape	58	2	56	–
Robbery	1,048	908	140	–
Burglary	73	49	24	–
Larceny-theft	23	15	8	–
Motor vehicle theft	22	16	6	–
Arson	81	27	53	1
Prostitution and commercialized vice	5	–	5	–
Other sex offenses	10	2	8	–
Narcotic drug laws	572	522	50	–
Gambling	11	11	–	–
Other - not specified	254	164	89	1
Suspected felony type	60	47	13	–
Other than felony type total:	6,696	4,914	1,779	3
Romantic triangle	122	92	30	–
Child killed by babysitter	30	19	11	–
Brawl due to influence of alcohol	181	163	18	–
Brawl due to influence of narcotics	97	77	20	–
Argument over money or property	206	172	34	–
Other arguments	3,475	2,498	977	–
Gangland killings	63	60	3	–
Juvenile gang killings	650	620	29	1
Institutional killings	10	10	–	–
Sniper attack	8	7	1	–
Other - not specified	1,854	1,196	656	2
Unknown	4,030	3,163	845	22

---

[1] Total number of murder victims for whom supplemental homicide data were received.

Measured by clearances, the proportion of juvenile involvement in criminal activity was lower for murder than for any other Index crime in 2000. Persons under 18 years of age were responsible for 5.3 percent of the willful killings cleared nationally. By population groupings, 6.0 percent of murder clearances in rural counties involved juveniles; 5.4 percent in the Nation's cities collectively; and 4.6 percent in suburban counties.

Nationally, law enforcement agencies made an estimated 13,227 arrests for murder in 2000. Of those arrested, 51.3 percent were under 25 years of age, and the 18- to 24-year-old age group accounted for 42.0 percent of the murder arrest total. (See Table 38.)

By gender, 89.4 percent of those arrested for murder were males, and 10.6 percent were female. Blacks accounted for 48.8 percent of the total; whites, 48.7 percent; and other races, the remainder.

In 2000, total arrests for murder decreased 7.5 percent when compared to the 1999 arrest figures. Arrests of persons aged 18 and over decreased by 6.9 percent, and arrests of those younger than 18 (juveniles) fell by 13.4 percent. During the same time period, murder arrests of males were down 7.3 percent, and arrests of females decreased 9.1 percent. Regarding persons under age 18, male juvenile arrests dropped 15.5 percent in 2000, but female juvenile arrests increased 9.0 percent.

Five- and 10-year trends show the 2000 murder arrest total is 24.2 percent below the 1996 figure and 41.3 percent below the 1991 figure.

Justifiable Homicide

Based on the findings of law enforcement investigation, some willful killings are classified as justifiable or excusable. For UCR purposes, justifiable homicide is defined as, and limited to, the killing of a felon by a law enforcement officer in the line of duty, or the killing of a felon, during the commission of a felony, by a private citizen. These offenses are tabulated independently and are not included in murder counts.

Supplemental data were provided by contributing agencies for 460 justifiable homicides in 2000. According to those data, 297 felons were justifiably slain by law enforcement officers, and 163 felons were justifiably killed by private citizens. Firearms were used in all of the justifiable homicides involving law enforcement, 89.2 percent of which specifically involved a handgun. Of the justifiable homicides by private citizens, 84.0 percent involved firearms; 74.8 percent of these involved handguns. Justifiable homicides by private citizens also involved knives or cutting instruments, 9.2 percent; personal weapons, 1.8 percent; and other weapons, 4.9 percent. (See Tables 2.16 and 2.17.)

Table 2.16

Justifiable Homicide
by Weapon, Law Enforcement,[1] 1996-2000

Year	Total	Total fire-arms	Hand-guns	Rifles	Shot-guns	Fire-arms, type not stated	Knives or cutting instru-ments	Other danger-ous weapons	Personal weapons
1996	357	354	326	10	10	8	–	1	2
1997	366	363	315	14	20	14	–	1	2
1998	369	367	322	15	18	12	–	–	2
1999	308	305	274	11	15	5	–	1	2
2000	297	297	265	13	12	7	–	–	–

[1] The killing of a felon by a law enforcement officer in the line of duty.

Table 2.17

Justifiable Homicide
by Weapon, Private Citizen,[1] 1996-2000

Year	Total	Total fire-arms	Hand-guns	Rifles	Shot-guns	Fire-arms, type not stated	Knives or cutting instru-ments	Other danger-ous weapons	Personal weapons
1996	261	222	184	12	18	8	28	7	4
1997	280	238	197	16	14	11	28	6	8
1998	196	170	150	6	14	–	17	5	4
1999	192	158	137	5	10	6	18	9	7
2000	163	137	122	4	7	4	15	8	3

[1] The killing of a felon, during the commission of a felony, by a private citizen.

FORCIBLE RAPE

DEFINITION

Forcible rape, as defined in the Uniform Crime Reporting Program, is the carnal knowledge of a female forcibly and against her will. Assaults or attempts to commit rape by force or threat of force are also included; however, statutory rape (without force) and other sex offenses are excluded.

TREND

Year	*Number of offenses*	*Rate per 100,000 inhabitants*
1999	89,411	32.8
2000	90,186	32.0
Percent change	+0.9	-2.3

The estimated 90,186 forcible rapes of females nationwide in 2000 represented the first increase in forcible rape since 1992. A comparison of 2000 figures to those of the previous year demonstrates an increase of 0.9 percent. However, the 2000 totals are 6.3 percent below the 1996 level and 15.4 percent below the 1991 level.

The greatest volume of rapes, 38.0 percent, was reported in the most populous area of the Nation, the South. Twenty-five percent of rapes were reported in the Midwest, 23.8 percent in the West, and 13.2 percent in the Northeast, respectively. Two-year trends for forcible rapes indicate that forcible rape offenses increased in three of the four regions. From 1999 to 2000, forcible rapes increased 3.5 percent in the West, 1.9 percent in the Northeast, and 1.6 percent in the Midwest. The South showed a drop of 1.5 percent. (See Tables 3 and 4.)

A study of the monthly variations for this offense indicates that in 2000 the highest number of forcible rapes were recorded in July. The lowest number were reported in December. (See Table 2.18.)

Table 2.18

Forcible Rape by Month
Percent distribution, 1996-2000

Month	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
January	7.9	7.9	7.9	8.1	8.0
February	7.9	7.0	7.4	7.3	7.6
March	8.1	8.0	8.6	8.2	8.4
April	8.1	8.2	8.2	8.2	8.0
May	9.0	9.1	8.8	8.6	9.1
June	8.8	9.5	8.7	8.8	9.1
July	9.5	9.7	9.6	9.6	9.5
August	9.1	9.4	9.3	9.5	9.2
September	8.8	8.8	8.8	8.3	8.4
October	8.5	8.2	7.9	8.3	8.4
November	7.4	7.4	7.6	7.9	7.5
December	6.9	6.7	7.1	7.2	6.8

Rate

As stated previously, in the UCR Program the victims of rape are always female. In 2000, an estimated 62.7 of every 100,000 females in the country were victims of rape. The 2000 rate for forcible rape decreased 1.6 percent compared to the previous year's figures and declined 11.3 percent compared to the rates for 1996.

For 2000, cities outside metropolitan areas recorded the highest rate for rape in the Nation, 69.0 per 100,000 females. This figure represents a 3.0-percent increase in the rate of rape in these types of communities from the 1999 rate. Metropolitan Statistical Areas recorded a rate of 65.0 rapes per 100,000 females. This number represents a 28.6-percent decrease in the rate of rape from the 1991 rate, when there were 91 forcible rapes for every 100,000 females. Rural counties reported a rate of 43.4 rapes per 100,000 females, a rate that is 6.5 percent lower than in 1991.

Of the four regions, the rate of 68.4 rapes per 100,000 females reported by the Midwestern States was the highest. Rates of 66.9 in the Southern States, 66.5 in the Western States, and 43.5 in the Northeastern States followed. Two of the four regions experienced rate declines when compared to the 1999 figures. Rates in the South fell 4.3 percent and in the Northeast 2.3 percent. The rate of female forcible rape increased 1.5 percent in the West, and the rate in the Midwest showed no change from 1999.

Over the past decade, all four regions have experienced declines in the rate of female forcible rape. The West showed a 26.4-percent decrease when compared with 1991 figures. The Northeast experienced a decrease of 24.6 percent. A decline of 23.9 percent was recorded for the South, and a 23.6-percent decline was computed for the Midwest.

Nature

Rapes by force accounted for 89.9 percent of rapes reported in 2000. The remaining 10.1 percent were accounted for by attempts or assaults to commit forcible rape. Compared to 1999, the volume of rapes by force in 2000 increased 1.8 percent. A 5.0-percent decrease in attempts to rape was noted nationwide.

Law Enforcement Response

Overall, law enforcement cleared 46.9 percent of reported forcible rapes in 2000. The highest clearance rate for forcible rapes was reported by rural counties, 52.4 percent. Rapes occurring in suburban counties were cleared at a rate of 47.4 percent. In the Nation's cities, forcible rape had a clearance rate of 46.2 percent. Law enforcement in cities of 250,000 and over in population cleared 48.6 percent, and those with populations of less than 10,000 recorded a clearance rate of 49.1 percent. (See Table 25.)

Regionally, 2000 forcible rape clearance rates were 51.1 percent in the Northeast, 49.2 percent in the South, 43.9 percent in the West, and 43.6 percent in the Midwest. (See Table 26.)

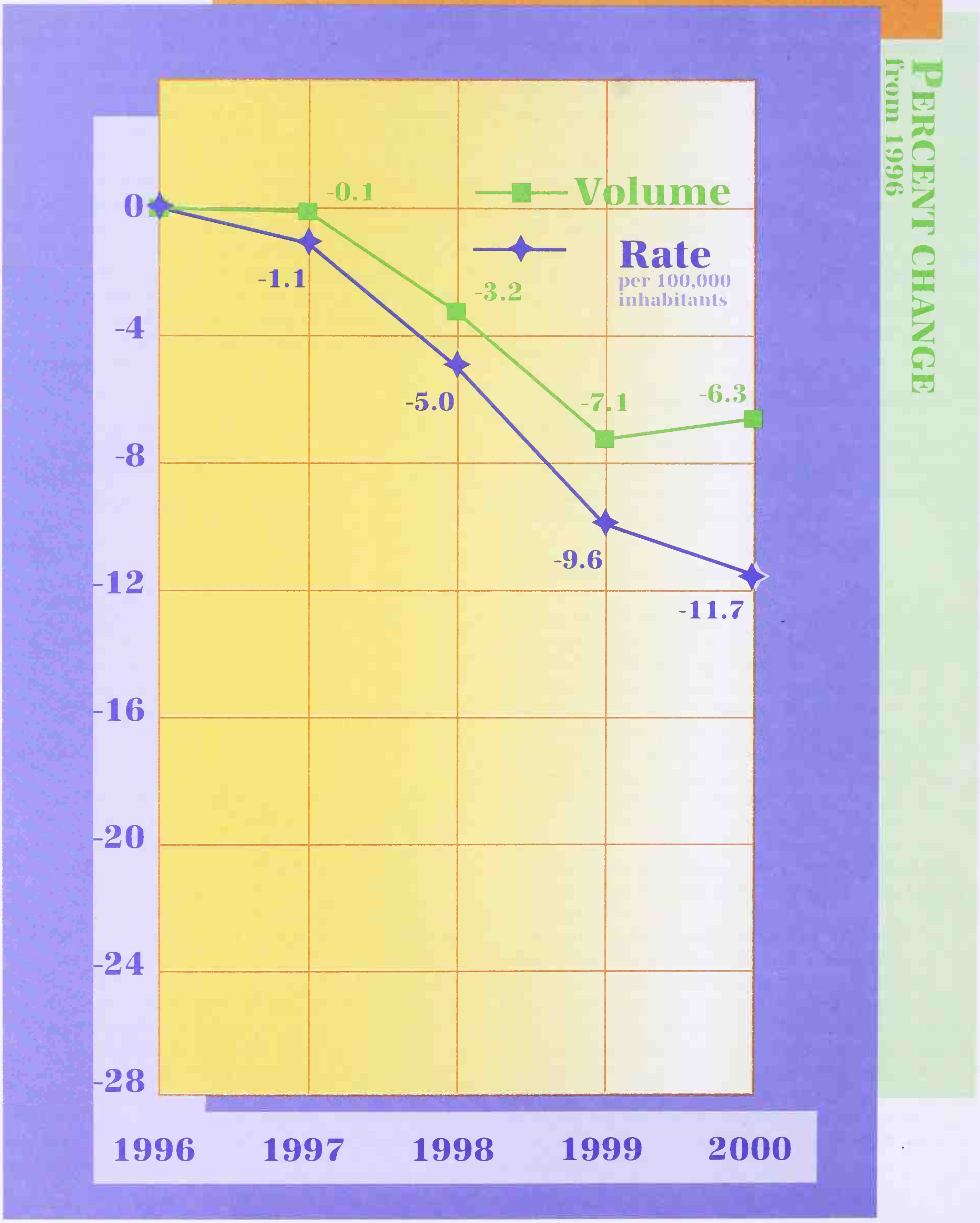
Juveniles (persons under 18 years of age) were involved in 12.1 percent of the total clearances for forcible rape nationwide. The percentage of juvenile involvement varied by community type. In the Nation's cities collectively, juveniles were involved in 11.8 percent of clearances. Clearances in cities having populations of 25,000 to 49,999 revealed the highest level of juvenile involvement, 16.0 percent. In rural counties, 15.0 percent of clearances involved juveniles. Suburban counties reported juvenile clearance rates of 12.1 percent. (See Table 28.)

In 2000, law enforcement across the country arrested an estimated 27,469 persons for forcible rape. Of those arrested, 45.4 percent were under age 25 and 63.7 percent were white. (See Tables 29, 41, and 43.)

Compared to figures from 1999, a 3.6-percent decrease in the national arrest total for forcible rape was recorded in 2000. Arrests for forcible rape in suburban and rural counties increased 2.4 percent and 2.1 percent, respectively. A 5.5-percent decrease in arrests was recorded in the Nation's cities collectively. (See Tables 36, 44, 50, and 56.)

FIGURE 2.8

FORCIBLE RAPE



ROBBERY

DEFINITION

Robbery is the taking or attempting to take anything of value from the care, custody, or control of a person or persons by force or threat of force or violence and/or by putting the victim in fear.

TREND

Year	*Number of offenses*	*Rate per 100,000 inhabitants*
1999	409,371	150.1
2000	407,842	144.9
Percent change	-0.4	-3.5

The 2000 estimated national total of 407,842 robberies is 0.4 percent lower than the 1999 figure, and it is the lowest estimate in 27 years. Collectively, cities across the Nation also experienced a 0.4-percent decline in the numbers of robberies. The largest drop, 2.9 percent, was seen in the Nation's largest cities, those with more than 1 million inhabitants. Suburban counties registered a decline of 2.3 percent. On the other hand, the Nation's smallest cities, those with fewer than 10,000 population, saw a 3.1-percent increase in robberies. Rural counties recorded a 3.2-percent increase, and cities with populations in the range of 10,000-49,999 experienced a 2-percent increase. (See Table 12.)

In the Nation's regions, 37.4 percent of the estimated robberies occurred in the most heavily populated Southern Region. The Western, Northeastern, and Midwestern Regions recorded 22.0 percent, 20.5 percent, and 20.0 percent, respectively. (See Table 3.) In comparing the 2000 robbery figures against those for 1999, the volume fell by 5.0 percent in the Northeast; all other regions experienced slight increases. The South noted an increase of 1.2 percent; the West, 0.9 percent; and the Midwest, 0.3 percent.

A review of the 5- and 10-year trends indicate that the robbery volume fell 23.9 percent compared to 1996 totals and 40.7 percent from the 1991 level. Robbery rates for 1996-2000, which appear along with robbery volumes in Figure 2.9 for the same years, steadily declined as well.

The highest number of robberies during the year 2000 occurred in October and the lowest number occurred in February. (See Table 2.19.)

Table 2.19

Robbery by Month
Percent distribution, 1996-2000

Month	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
January	9.2	9.2	9.5	8.9	8.6
February	8.0	7.6	7.5	7.3	7.1
March	8.1	7.9	8.0	7.7	7.7
April	7.5	7.6	7.6	7.6	7.6
May	7.9	8.2	7.9	8.1	8.1
June	7.9	8.0	7.7	8.1	7.9
July	8.5	8.6	8.5	8.7	8.7
August	8.6	8.8	8.7	8.8	8.9
September	8.2	8.5	8.5	8.3	8.5
October	8.6	8.8	9.0	8.8	9.1
November	8.4	8.2	8.3	8.6	8.7
December	9.1	8.6	8.8	9.2	9.0

Rate

Nationally, there were 144.9 robberies for every 100,000 persons in 2000, a rate that was 3.5 percent lower than the rate for 1999. By community type, metropolitan areas recorded a robbery rate of 173.0 per 100,000 inhabitants; cities outside metropolitan areas, 59.9; and rural areas, 15.9. The Nation's cities collectively experienced 212.8 robberies per 100,000 inhabitants. The rate at which robberies occurred in the Nation's 10 cities with over 1 million in population, 440.2 per 100,000, was the highest robbery rate calculated. Cities with populations over 250,000 had a rate of 413.4 per 100,000 inhabitants. Robbery rates computed for suburban and rural counties were 67.6 and 15.5 per 100,000 inhabitants, respectively. (See Table 16.)

Regionally, the highest robbery rate was noted by the Northeast at 156.0 per 100,000 population. The South had a rate of 152.3, the West a rate of 142.3, and the Midwest a rate of 126.8. For 2000, the rates declined 8.2 percent in the Northeast, 2.6 percent in the South, 2.4 percent in the West, and 1.5 percent in the Midwest from 1999 figures. (See Table 4.)

Nature

During 2000, robbers stole more than $477 million from their victims. The average dollar loss, $1,170, was an increase from the $1,077 average calculated for 1999. Monetary losses ranged from an average of $544 taken during robberies of convenience stores to $4,437, the average amount stolen during bank robberies. (See Table 23.) The crime of robbery, which involves the taking of money or other valuables by the use of force or the threat of force, is classified by the Uniform Crime Reporting Program as a crime of violence. The victims of robberies often suffer personal injuries, the impact of which may be immeasurable. Computing the dollar losses, however, does offer a means by which to measure one of the impacts of this violent crime.

Robberies of financial establishments and commercial businesses, accounting for 25.3 percent of total robberies, increased 0.3 percent over the 1999 figure. However, robberies on streets and highways, which made up 49 percent of all robberies in 1999, accounted for only 46 percent of the total offenses in 2000, a decline of 3.6 percent. Robberies of residences remained relatively unchanged from 1999 figures at 12.2 percent of all robberies. (See Table 23.)

Table 2.20

Robbery
Percent distribution by region, 2000

Type	United States Total	North-eastern States	Mid-western States	Southern States	Western States
Total[1]	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Street/highway	46.0	59.0	51.0	40.3	43.7
Commercial house	13.9	8.5	11.1	14.7	17.4
Gas or service station	2.9	2.5	3.5	2.6	2.8
Convenience store	6.4	6.3	4.4	7.7	5.9
Residence	12.2	9.7	9.7	16.2	9.2
Bank	2.1	2.1	2.0	1.8	2.8
Miscellaneous	16.5	11.9	18.4	16.7	18.3

[1] Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.

Table 2.21

Robbery
Percent distribution by population group, 2000

Type	Group I (55 cities, 250,000 and over; population 33,874,171)	Group II (144 cities, 100,000 to 249,999; population 21,138,154)	Group III (328 cities, 50,000 to 99,999; population 22,295,707)	Group IV (610 cities, 25,000 to 49,999; population 21,137,193)	Group V (1,384 cities, 10,000 to 24,999; population 21,779,274)	Group VI (5,021 cities, under 10,000; population 17,224,369)	County agencies (3,025 agencies; population 71,706,272)
Total[1]	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Street/highway	55.0	43.2	39.1	34.1	28.7	23.7	32.9
Commercial house	11.7	16.3	16.7	16.3	17.1	15.7	15.9
Gas or service station	1.9	2.8	3.3	3.8	4.9	4.4	3.8
Convenience store	4.3	7.0	7.4	8.4	9.9	10.8	10.3
Residence	11.3	12.4	11.3	12.1	13.0	14.6	17.4
Bank	1.4	2.2	2.9	3.4	4.0	3.5	2.5
Miscellaneous	14.4	16.0	19.2	22.0	22.6	27.2	17.1

[1] Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.

Offenders in 2000 relied almost equally upon firearms (40.9 percent) and strong-armed tactics (40.4 percent) to rob their victims. Other dangerous weapons were used in 10.3 percent and knives or cutting instruments in 8.4 percent of robberies. A comparison of 1999 and 2000 figures indicates that the use of other dangerous weapons in robberies increased 3.3 percent, the use of firearms increased 2.7 percent, and strongarm robberies fell 2.4 percent. A state-by-state breakdown of weapons used in robberies in 2000 is shown in Table 21.

Law Enforcement Response

The national clearance rate for robbery was 25.7 percent in 2000. Law enforcement agencies in rural counties reported the highest robbery clearance rate, 40.2 percent. Among the Nation's cities, those with populations under 10,000 recorded the highest clearance rate for robbery at 36.5 percent. A robbery clearance rate of 25.1 percent was registered for all cities collectively. Law enforcement agencies in suburban counties cleared 29.6 percent of robberies. (See Table 25.)

Regional robbery clearance rates were 29.4 percent in the Northeast, 26.1 percent in the South, 25.5 percent in the West, and 21.5 percent in the Midwest. (See Table 26.)

Juvenile offenders (those under the age of 18) were involved in 15.5 percent of all robbery clearances in 2000. By community type, this age group accounted for 16.5 percent of the robbery clearances in suburban counties, 15.5 percent in the Nation's cities overall, and 10.2 percent in rural counties. The greatest percentage of juvenile involvement for robbery occurred in cities with populations of 50,000 to 99,999, where juveniles totaled 18.4 percent of robbery clearances. (See Table 28.)

There were 2.5 percent fewer robbery arrests during the year 2000 than during the previous year. Arrests of juveniles fell 4.6 percent, and arrests of adults were down 1.8 percent from the 1999 figures. Declines were noted in both male and female arrests; male arrests declined 2.5 percent and female arrests dropped 2.6 percent. By community type, rural counties registered a 1.5-percent increase in the number of arrests for robbery, while suburban counties recorded a 0.8-percent decrease. Collectively, cities reported a 2.8-percent decrease.

The 5-year trend in robbery arrests nationally indicates a 23.0-percent decrease when comparing 2000 to 1996 figures. The 10-year trend reveals a 31.4-percent decrease when comparing robbery arrests for the current year and those for 1991.

Of those arrested for robbery in 2000, 62.9 percent were under 25 years of age. By gender, males accounted for 89.9 percent of arrestees. By race, blacks comprised 53.9 percent of robbery arrestees, whites 44.2 percent, and all other races accounted for the remainder.

Table 2.22

Robbery, Types of Weapons Used
Percent distribution by region, 2000

Region	Total all weapons[1]	Armed			Strong-arm
		Firearms	Knives or cutting instruments	Other weapons	
Total	100.0	40.9	8.4	10.3	40.4
Northeastern States	100.0	35.0	9.9	8.3	46.8
Midwestern States	100.0	43.7	6.2	11.1	39.0
Southern States	100.0	45.8	7.5	10.9	35.7
Western States	100.0	34.9	10.2	10.1	44.8

[1] Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.

FIGURE 2.9 ROBBERY

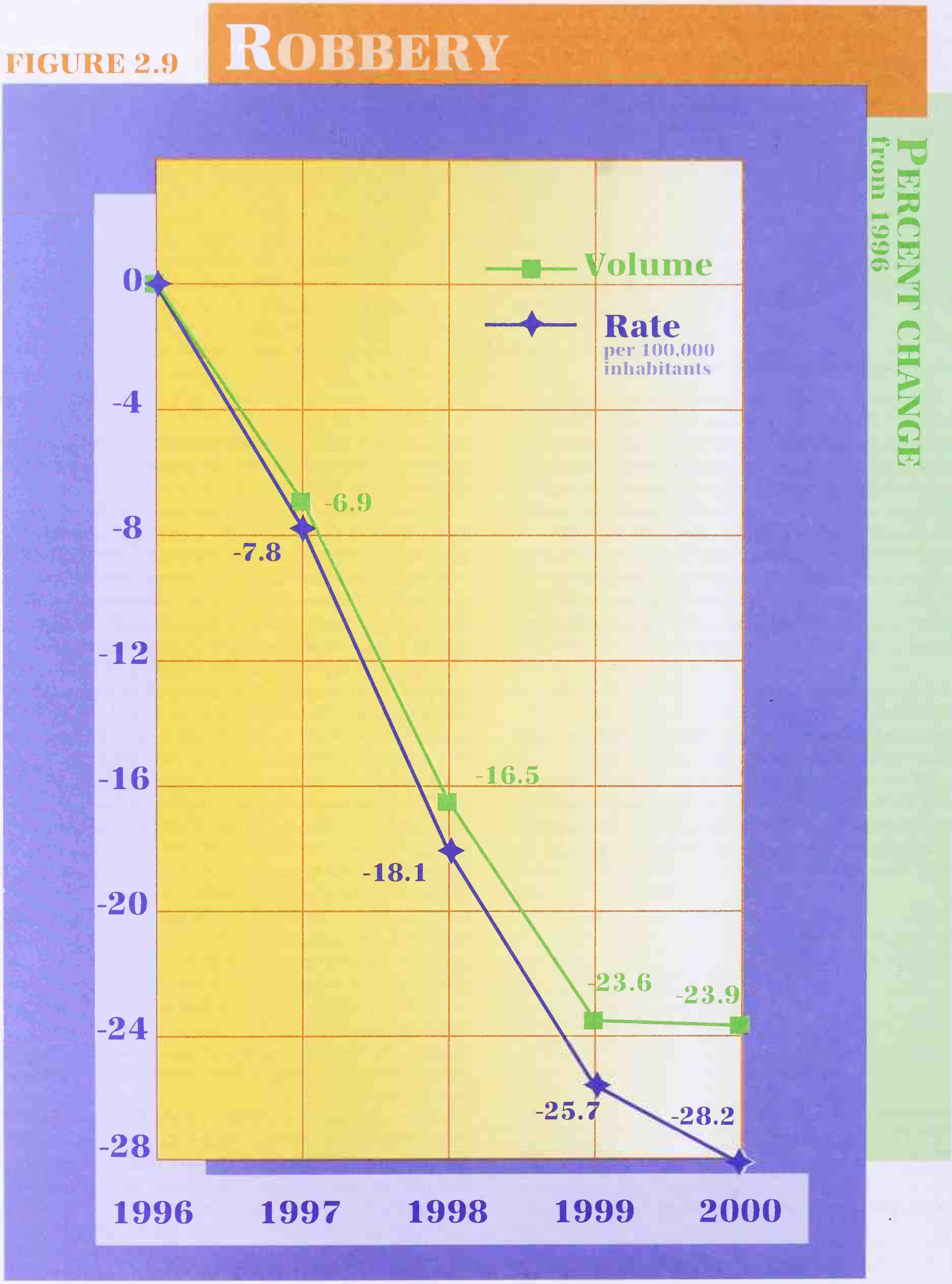
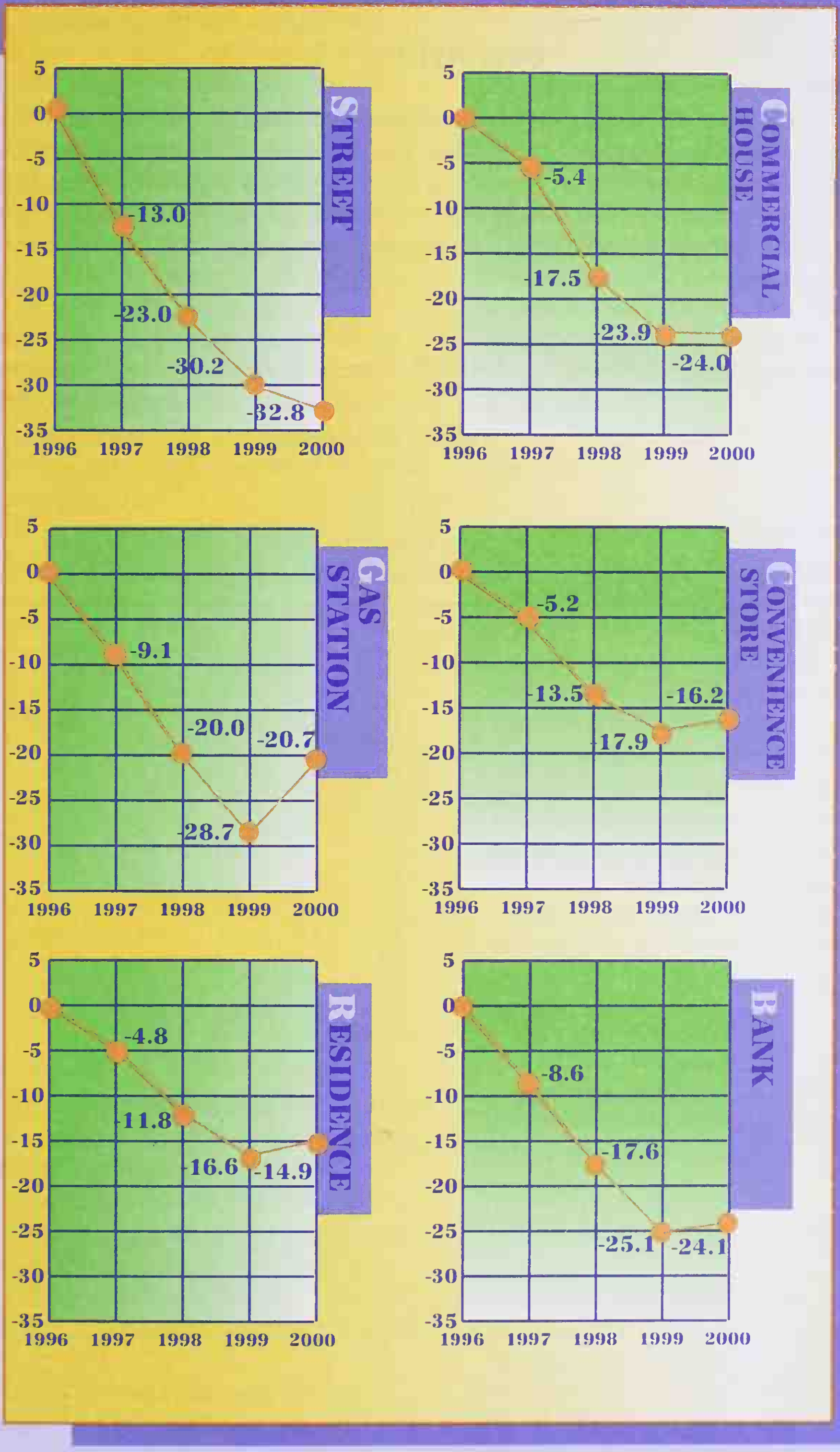


FIGURE 2.10 ROBBERY CATEGORIES

PERCENT CHANGE from 1996



AGGRAVATED ASSAULT

DEFINITION

Aggravated assault is an unlawful attack by one person upon another for the purpose of inflicting severe or aggravated bodily injury. This type of assault is usually accompanied by the use of a weapon or by means likely to produce death or great bodily harm. Attempts are included since it is not necessary that an injury result when a gun, knife, or other weapon is used which could and probably would result in serious personal injury if the crime were successfully completed.

TREND

Year	*Number of offenses*	*Rate per 100,000 inhabitants*
1999	911,740	334.3
2000	910,744	323.6
Percent change	-0.1	-3.2

Aggravated assault figures showed a slight decline from the preceding year's estimated figure. The 2000 estimated total of 910,744 aggravated assaults represented a 0.1-percent decrease from 1999 data for this offense. Aggravated assault comprised 63.9 percent of all the violent crimes in 2000.

Among the Nation's regions, the Midwest had a 2.1-percent decline in reported aggravated assaults and the Northeast a 0.5-percent decrease. Aggravated assault volumes rose 0.9 percent in the West and 0.4 percent in the Southern Region. The geographic distribution among the regions in 2000 shows that the most populous Southern Region had 42.6 percent of the aggravated assault volume. The Western Region followed with 23.6 percent, the Midwestern Region with 18.4 percent, and the Northeastern Region with 15.4 percent. (See Tables 3 and 4.)

The highest number of aggravated assaults, according to 2000 monthly distribution figures, took place in May, with 9.3 percent of the total reported. The fewest incidents occurred in February, November, and December, with 7.5 percent of the total distribution recorded for each of those months. (See Table 2.23.)

Table 2.23

Aggravated Assault by Month
Percent distribution, 1996-2000

Month	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
January	7.8	7.5	7.9	7.9	7.6
February	7.4	7.0	7.0	7.0	7.5
March	8.0	8.3	8.1	8.0	8.5
April	8.1	8.2	8.3	8.3	8.4
May	8.9	9.3	9.1	9.1	9.3
June	9.1	9.0	8.9	8.8	8.6
July	9.4	9.5	9.4	9.5	9.0
August	9.3	9.4	9.4	9.2	8.8
September	8.6	8.8	8.7	8.5	8.6
October	8.5	8.4	8.3	8.6	8.7
November	7.4	7.5	7.4	7.7	7.5
December	7.6	7.2	7.4	7.5	7.5

Collectively, the Nation's cities experienced a 0.2-percent increase in aggravated assaults from 1999 to 2000. Among city population groupings, increases were seen in every population group except in cities of 100,000-249,999 inhabitants (down 0.9 percent) and those with populations of 25,000-49,999 (down 0.5 percent). The number of aggravated assaults in rural counties declined 3.7 percent. Aggravated assaults rose 0.2 percent in suburban counties. (See Table 12.)

Five- and 10-year trends for the country as a whole show aggravated assaults 12.2 percent lower than in 1996 and 16.7 percent below the 1991 figure. (See Table 1.)

Rate

Nationwide during 2000, there were 323.6 victims of aggravated assault per 100,000 inhabitants. The rate was 3.2 percent lower than in 1999 and represented a 17.2-percent drop from the 1996 rate. The 2000 rate was down 25.3 percent from the 1991 rate.

Aggravated assaults occurred in metropolitan areas at a rate of 349.2 per 100,000 inhabitants, somewhat higher than the national average. Cities outside metropolitan areas experienced a rate of 302.5 and rural counties a rate of 167.8.

Compared to the preceding year's rate, aggravated assault rates during 2000 were down in all regions. The aggravated assault rate was 387.3 per 100,000 people in the South, 339.5 in the West, 261.2 in the Northeast, and 260.9 in the Midwest. The Northeast and Midwest each registered a 3.8-percent drop; the South decreased by 3.4 percent; and the West experienced a 2.3-percent decline. (See Table 4.)

Nature

Blunt objects or other dangerous weapons accounted for 35.9 percent of the weapons used in aggravated assaults in 2000. Personal weapons such as hands, fists, feet, etc., were used in 28.0 percent of all aggravated assaults. Firearms were used in 18.1 percent of aggravated assaults, and knives or cutting instruments were employed in 18.0 percent.

Aggravated assaults using firearms decreased 1.3 percent from 1999 to 2000 figures. Aggravated assaults with knives or cutting instruments and those with personal weapons showed virtually no change. However, those committed with blunt instruments or other dangerous weapons increased 1.7 percent. State-by-state totals for weapons used in aggravated assaults during 2000 are shown in Table 22.

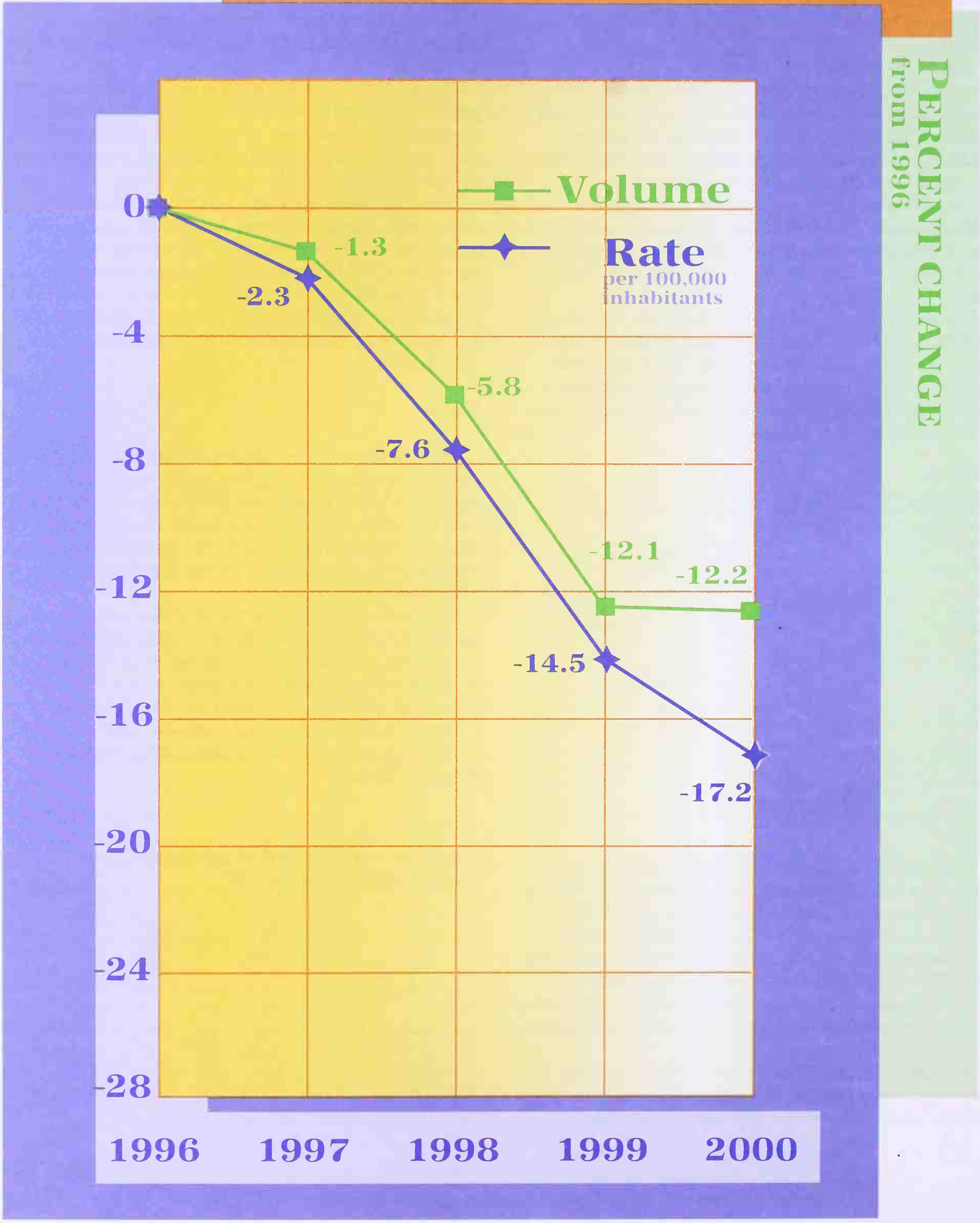
Table 2.24

Aggravated Assault, Types of Weapons Used
Percent distribution by region, 2000

Region	Total all weapons[1]	Firearms	Knives or cutting instruments	Other weapons (clubs, blunt objects, etc.)	Personal weapons
Total	100.0	18.1	18.0	35.8	28.1
Northeastern States	100.0	13.5	17.7	32.9	35.8
Midwestern States	100.0	19.9	18.3	35.5	26.3
Southern States	100.0	19.7	19.9	39.0	21.4
Western States	100.0	16.4	14.9	32.1	36.7

[1] Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.

FIGURE 2.11 AGGRAVATED ASSAULT



Law Enforcement Response

Law enforcement agencies nationwide recorded a 56.9-percent aggravated assault clearance rate during 2000. Rural and suburban county law enforcement agencies cleared 64.0 and 60.6 percent, respectively, and cities collectively recorded 55.4 percent cleared. Among the city groupings, those with populations under 10,000 recorded the highest aggravated assault clearance rate at 66.1 percent.

Regional aggravated assault clearances were highest in the Northeast at 63.9 percent. The West recorded a clearance rate of 57.2 percent, followed by the South at 55.9 percent and the Midwest at 53.5 percent.

Law enforcement personnel identified juveniles, persons under age 18, to be the assailants in 11.7 percent of the aggravated assaults cleared nationally. Persons in this age group were involved in 11.8 percent of these clearances in the Nation's cities and 11.9 percent of aggravated assault clearances in suburban counties. In rural counties, law enforcement cleared 9.8 percent of aggravated assaults committed by juveniles.

Arrests for aggravated assaults represented 76.2 percent of violent crime arrests in 2000. By race, 63.5 percent of persons arrested were white, 34.0 percent were black, and other races comprised the remainder. Persons under the age of 25 were the offenders in 39.9 percent of aggravated assault arrests. The majority of aggravated assault offenders, 79.9 percent, were male.

Arrests for aggravated assaults were down 0.9 percent in 2000 from the preceding year's numbers. Arrests were also down 0.3 and 4.2 percent for adults and juveniles, respectively. The 5-year trend comparing 1996 to 2000 shows a decrease of 7.2 percent for total aggravated assault arrests. Adult arrest totals were also down 6.1 percent when compared to 1996 numbers, and juvenile aggravated assault arrests decreased 13.7 percent.

PROPERTY CRIME TOTAL

DEFINITION

Property crime includes the offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson. The object of the theft-type offenses is the taking of money or property, but there is no force or threat of force against the victims. Arson is included since it involves the destruction of property; its victims may be subjected to force.

TREND

Year	*Number of offenses*[1]	*Rate per 100,000 inhabitants*[1]
1999	10,208,334	3,743.6
2000	10,181,462	3,617.9
Percent change	-0.3	-3.4

[1] Does not include arson. See page 65.

In 2000, the estimated property crime total (10.2 million offenses) decreased 0.3 percent from 1999 numbers. The 2000 volume was 13.8 percent lower than in 1996, and 21.4 percent lower than in 1991.

The most populated region, the South, recorded 41.0 percent of all property crimes. The West accounted for 23.0 percent of the total. The Midwest States recorded 22.2 percent of the property crimes, and 13.8 percent occurred in the Northeast.

When comparing property crime volumes for 1999 and 2000, the West reported a 1.0-percent increase and the other regions recorded decreases—2.0 percent in the Northeast, 0.6 percent in the Midwest, and 0.2 percent in the South. (See Table 4.)

Among city groupings, property crime declined 0.2 percent in the United States' cities as a whole from 1999 to 2000. Cities with populations of 500,000 to 999,999 inhabitants had the greatest decrease, 0.9 percent. Rural counties experienced a 0.9-percent increase in property crime, and suburban counties registered a decline of 2.0 percent. (See Table 12.)

The greatest number of property crimes in 2000 took place in August, while the fewest occurred in February. (See Table 2.25.)

Table 2.25

Property Crime Total by Month
Percent distribution, 1996-2000

Month	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
January	8.0	8.2	8.6	8.0	7.8
February	7.6	7.3	7.5	7.2	7.4
March	7.9	8.0	8.2	8.0	8.2
April	8.0	8.0	8.0	7.9	7.9
May	8.5	8.4	8.4	8.3	8.6
June	8.4	8.4	8.5	8.6	8.6
July	9.2	9.1	8.9	9.1	9.1
August	9.1	9.0	9.0	9.2	9.2
September	8.4	8.5	8.4	8.5	8.5
October	8.7	8.8	8.5	8.7	8.7
November	7.9	8.0	7.9	8.2	8.1
December	8.3	8.3	8.2	8.4	7.9

Rate

With a rate of 3,617.9 property crimes per 100,000 inhabitants in 2000, the national figure is down 3.4 percent from the 1999 rate. When comparing 5-year and 10-year trends, the rate fell 18.7 percent from 1996 rates and 29.6 percent when compared to 1991 rates.

As in 1999, all four regions registered property crime rate decreases in 2000. The Northeast had the biggest decline—5.2 percent—with a rate of 2,620.9 per 100,000 inhabitants. The South experienced a rate of 4,162.8 per 100,000 inhabitants, a 4.0-percent decrease. The West and Midwest each recorded a 2.3-percent decline in property crime rates per 100,000 inhabitants, with rates of 3,701.5 and 3,517.2, respectively.

Collectively, in the Nation's cities, property crime rates were 4,419.6 per 100,000 inhabitants. In suburban counties, the rate was 2,682.8. In rural counties, the rate was 1,714.9. (See Table 16.)

Nature

More than $15.9 billion was the estimated total dollar value of property stolen in 2000. The average loss per offense was $1,562, a decrease from the average loss of $1,624 in 1999.

Larceny-theft constituted 68.4 percent of all property crimes in 2000. Burglary accounted for 20.1 percent of property crimes, and motor vehicle thefts comprised the remaining 11.4 percent. A total of 11,903 law enforcement agencies reported 68,756 arsons in 2000. The average dollar loss due to reported arsons was $11,042.

Law Enforcement Response

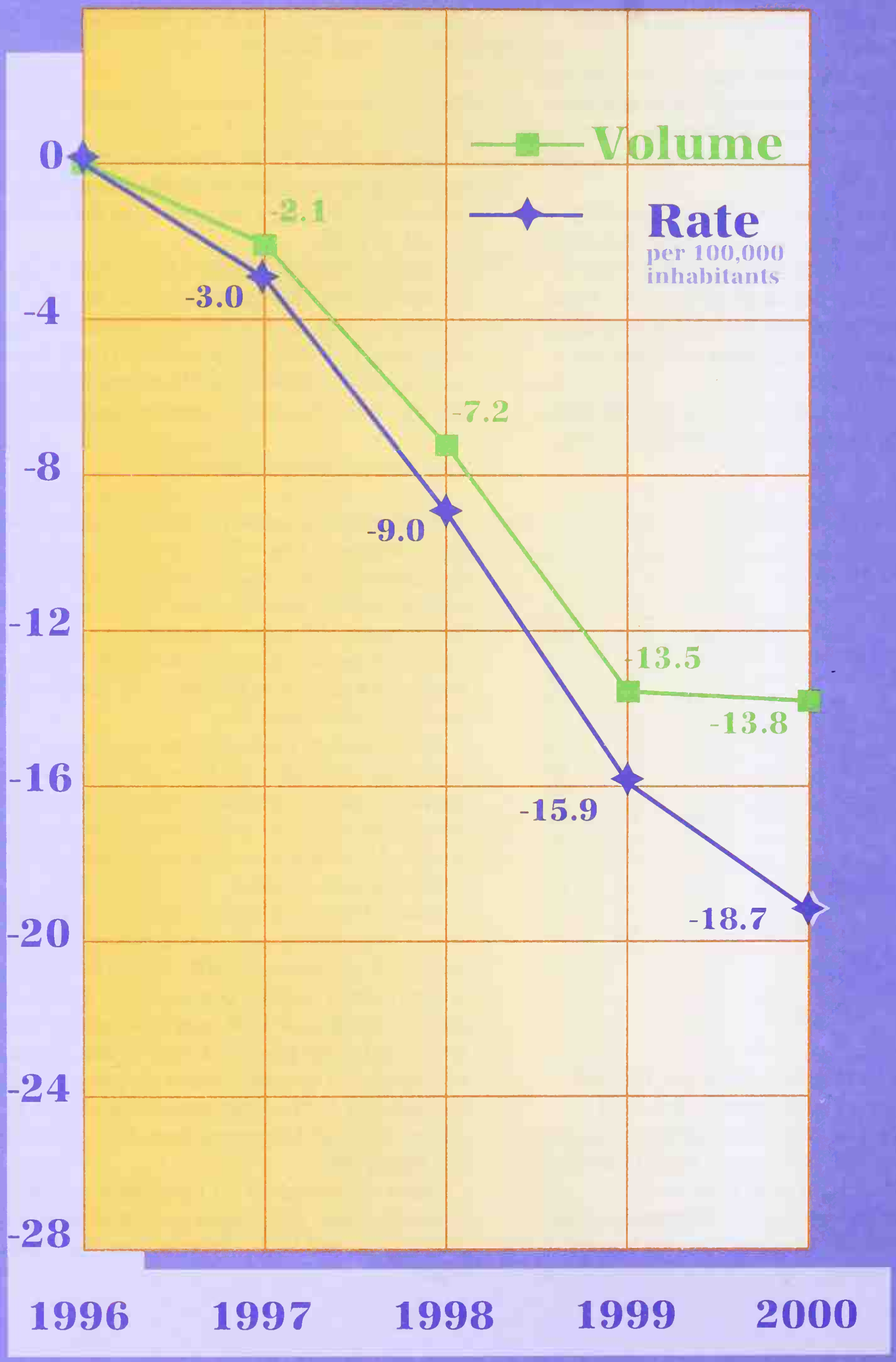
As in previous years, the 2000 clearance rate for property crimes was lower than for violent crimes. The clearance rate for violent crimes in 2000 was 47.5 percent, and the clearance rate for property crimes was 16.7 percent. By region, property crime clearance rates were 19.8 percent in the Northeast, 16.7 percent in the South, 16.4 percent in the Midwest, and 15.5 percent in the West. (See Table 26.)

Juveniles only (defined as persons under 18 years of age) were involved in 22.1 percent of property crimes cleared by law enforcement nationwide. Juvenile clearances were measured at 22.5 percent in city population groups, 21.3 percent in suburban counties, and 17.8 percent in rural counties. (See Table 28.)

Law enforcement officers made an estimated 1,620,928 arrests for property crimes, which accounted for 11.9 percent of all arrests in 2000. The 2000 arrest figure for property crime was 4.6 percent lower than in 1999, 20.9 percent less than in 1996, and 29.6 percent below the 1991 number for property crime arrests. Juvenile arrests nationwide for property crimes dropped 5.3 percent compared to 1999. Adult arrests nationwide for property crimes declined 4.2 percent from 1999. (See Tables 32, 34, 36 and 38.)

Males accounted for 70.1 percent of property crime arrests in 2000. Sixty-eight percent of all arrestees were over age 18, and 66.2 percent of persons arrested were white.

FIGURE 2.12 PROPERTY CRIME



PERCENT CHANGE
from 1996

BURGLARY

DEFINITION

The Uniform Crime Reporting Program defines burglary as the unlawful entry of a structure to commit a felony or theft. The use of force to gain entry is not required to classify an offense as burglary. Burglary in this Program is categorized into three subclassifications: forcible entry, unlawful entry where no force is used, and attempted forcible entry.

TREND

Year	Number of offenses	Rate per 100,000 inhabitants
1999	2,100,739	770.4
2000	2,049,946	728.4
Percent change	-2.4	-5.4

For the ninth straight year, the estimated number of burglary offenses declined; the estimated 2,049,946 offenses nationwide represents the lowest measure since 1969. The Southern States, the Nation's most populous region, recorded the highest burglary volume, 44.2 percent. The Western States followed with 22.5 percent of the Nation's burglaries, the Midwestern States with 20.8 percent, and the Northeastern States with 12.5 percent. (See Table 3.)

Monthly figures for 2000 revealed that the greatest number of burglaries occurred in July and August, and the lowest volume was recorded during February. (See Table 2.26.)

Table 2.26

Burglary by Month
Percent distribution, 1996-2000

Month	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
January	8.3	8.4	8.9	8.3	8.2
February	7.6	7.2	7.5	7.2	7.3
March	7.8	7.9	8.2	7.9	8.0
April	7.8	7.8	8.0	7.7	7.8
May	8.3	8.3	8.3	8.2	8.6
June	8.1	8.2	8.2	8.4	8.4
July	9.1	9.1	9.0	9.0	9.2
August	8.9	9.0	9.0	9.1	9.2
September	8.6	8.7	8.4	8.7	8.5
October	8.8	8.8	8.4	8.6	8.7
November	8.0	8.2	7.9	8.4	8.2
December	8.6	8.6	8.2	8.5	8.0

Compared to the 1999 national volume, burglary declined 2.4 percent in 2000. By community type, suburban counties experienced the greatest decline, 4.6 percent. Meanwhile, rural counties showed a 0.9-percent decrease in burglary volumes between 1999 and 2000. Collectively, the Nation's cities showed a decline of 2.2 percent in burglary volume. By city population group, cities with populations of 100,000 to 249,999 showed the greatest decrease, down 3.3 percent. (See Table 12.)

In 2000, decreases from the previous year's burglary volumes were recorded in all four regions of the United States. The greatest decrease, 5.1 percent, was registered in the Northeastern States. The Midwestern States reported a 3.5-percent decline, and the Southern and Western States recorded burglary volumes decreases of 2.2 and 0.2 percent, respectively. (See Table 4.)

National 5- and 10-year trends indicate burglary was down 18.2 percent from the 1996 level and has dropped 35.1 percent when compared to the 1991 volume.

Rate

National offense rates for burglary in 2000—728.4 offenses per 100,000 inhabitants—were the lowest in more than three decades. The rate was 5.4 percent lower than the 1999 rate, 22.9 percent below the 1996 rate, and had dropped 41.8 percent from the 1991 rate. In metropolitan areas, the burglary rate was reported at 754.9 offenses for every 100,000 in population; cities outside metropolitan areas recorded a rate of 759.2; and rural counties showed a rate of 532.3 per 100,000 inhabitants.

Among the Nation's four regions, the Southern States experienced the highest burglary rate, 903.0 offenses per 100,000 inhabitants. The Western States reported a rate of 730.3, and the Midwestern States registered a rate of 663.7. The lowest rate, 477.4, was recorded in the Northeastern States. All regions indicated declines in burglary rates compared to the previous year's numbers. The Northeastern Region recorded the greatest decline at 8.2 percent. The Southern and Midwestern Regions showed decreases of 5.9 percent and 5.2 percent, respectively, and the Western Region reported a decrease of 3.4 percent. (See Table 4.)

Nature

When considering distribution by type of burglary, forcible entry was involved in 63.7 percent of all burglaries in 2000, unlawful entries (without force) made up 29.5 percent of all burglaries, and the remaining 6.8 percent were forcible entry attempts. In 2000, 2 of every 3 burglaries were residential in nature. Offenses for which time of occurrence was reported showed that burglaries occurred more commonly during the daytime, 54.5 percent, than at night, 45.5 percent. Burglaries of residences occurred more frequently during the daytime, 60.7 percent, and burglaries of nonresidences occurred more frequently at night, 57.7 percent.

Victims experienced an estimated loss of nearly $3 billion in 2000. The average dollar loss per burglary was $1,462. For residential offenses, the average loss was reported at $1,381 and for nonresidential burglaries at $1,615.

Residential burglary volumes declined in 2000, down 3.9 percent from 1999 figures, and nonresidential burglary volumes increased 0.3 percent over the previous year's numbers. (See Table 23.)

FIGURE 2.13

BURGLARY

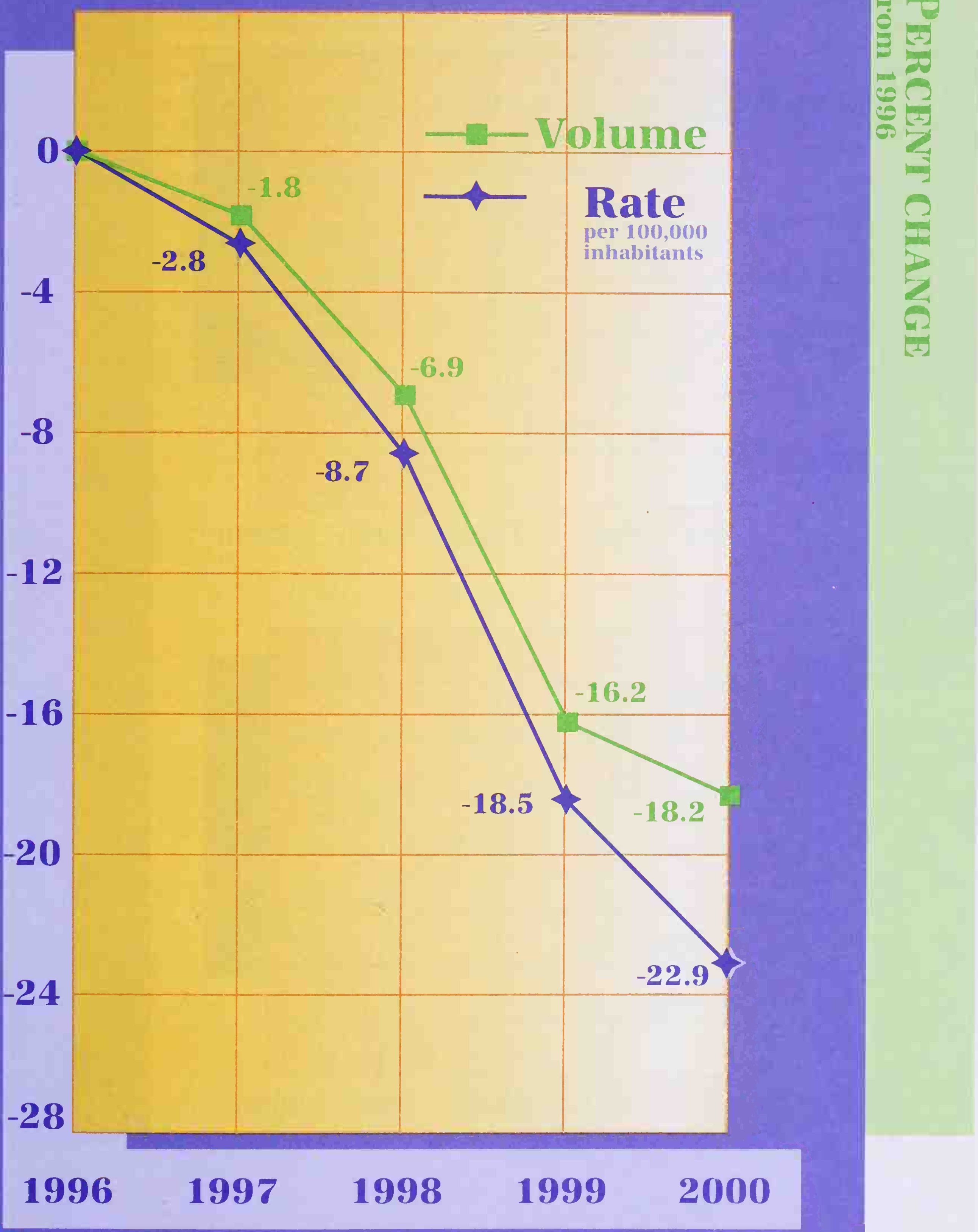
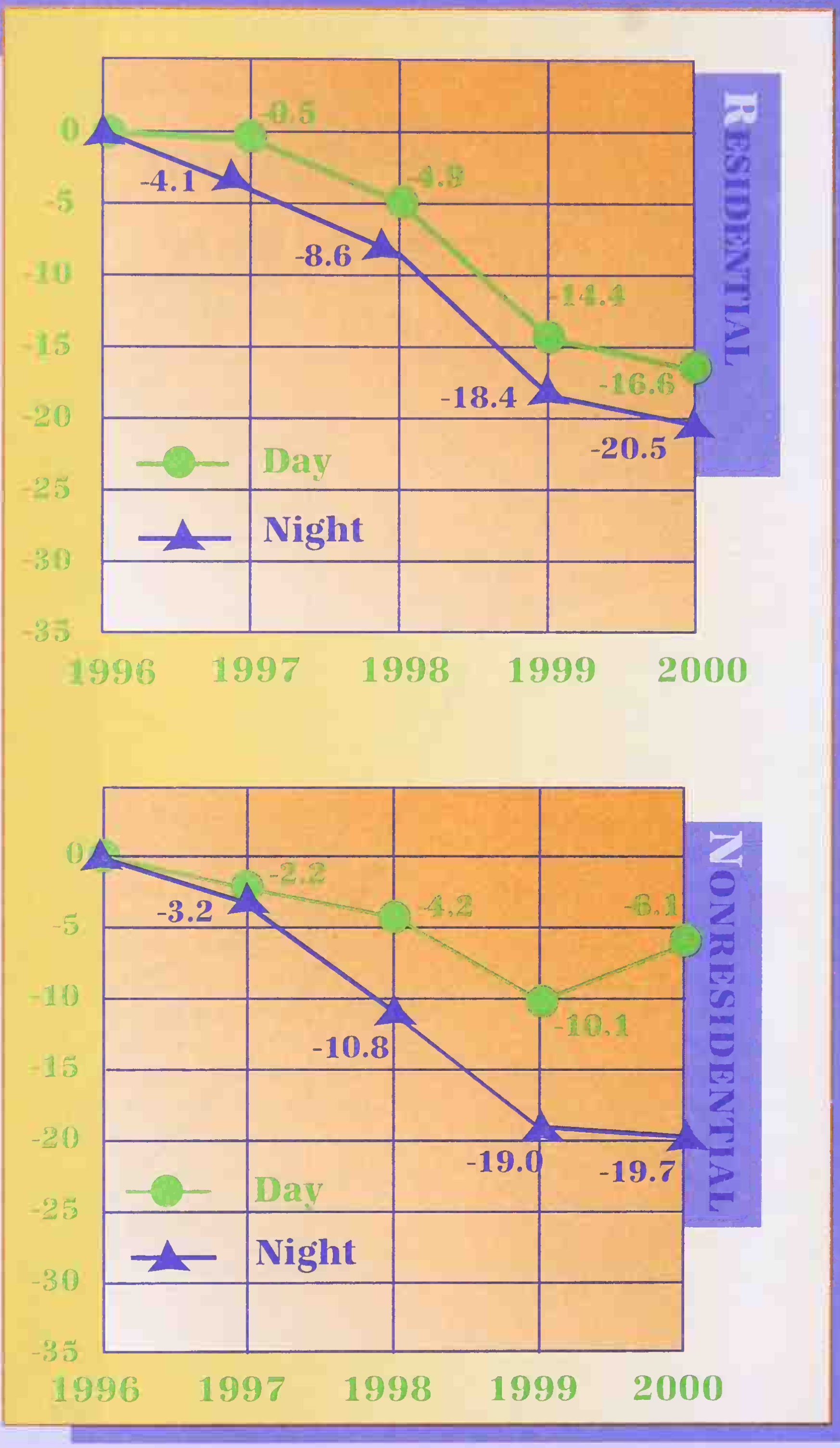


FIGURE 2.14 BURGLARY TYPES

PERCENT CHANGE from 1996



Law Enforcement Response

A clearance rate of 13.4 percent was recorded for burglary offenses known to law enforcement in 2000. By region, the Northeast had a clearance rate of 16.8 percent; the South, 13.7 percent; the West, 12.3 percent; and the Midwest, 11.6 percent. (See Table 26.)

Law enforcement agencies in rural counties cleared 17.0 percent of the burglaries reported in their jurisdictions and suburban county law enforcement agencies cleared 14.0 percent. Cities as a whole cleared 12.8 percent. Cities with populations of less than 10,000 cleared the greatest percentage of burglaries among city types, 16.8. Those cities with populations over 250,000 had the lowest burglary clearance rate, 11.1. (See Table 25.)

Adult offenders were involved in the highest percentage of burglary clearances, 80.8 percent. Juvenile offenders (people under 18 years of age) were involved in the remaining 19.2 percent of clearances. The highest measure of juvenile clearances occurred in the Nation's smallest cities (under 10,000 in population) with 24.8 percent. Juveniles made up 20.8 percent of the burglary clearances in suburban counties. In both cities as a whole and rural counties, juveniles comprised 19.2 percent of clearances. (See Table 28.)

In the UCR Program, several persons may be arrested in connection with the clearance of one crime, or the arrest of one individual may clear numerous offenses. The latter is often true in cases of burglary, for which an estimated 289,844 arrests were made in 2000.

Total burglary arrests were down 3.4 percent from 1999. Arrests of juveniles and adults declined by 5.0 and 2.6 percent, respectively. Burglary arrests in the Nation's cities overall fell 4.6 percent for the same timeframe. In rural counties, burglary arrests declined slightly, 0.5 percent, and arrests for the same offense in suburban counties were up 0.4 percent.

Males comprised the greatest number of arrestees for burglary, at 86.7 percent of the total, in 2000. The majority of arrestees were persons under the age of 25, 63.8 percent. By race, whites accounted for 69.4 percent of all persons arrested for burglary, blacks for 28.4 percent, and other races for the remainder.

LARCENY-THEFT

DEFINITION

Larceny-theft is the unlawful taking, carrying, leading, or riding away of property from the possession or constructive possession of another. It includes crimes such as shoplifting, pocket-picking, purse-snatching, thefts from motor vehicles, thefts of motor vehicle parts and accessories, bicycle thefts, etc., in which no use of force, violence, or fraud occurs. In the Uniform Crime Reporting Program, this crime category does not include embezzlement, confidence games, forgery, and worthless checks. Motor vehicle theft is also excluded from this category inasmuch as it is a separate Crime Index offense.

TREND

Year	*Number of offenses*	*Rate per 100,000 inhabitants*
1999	6,955,520	2,550.7
2000	6,965,957	2,475.3
Percent change	+0.2	-3.0

Estimated at nearly 7 million offenses in 2000, larceny-theft made up 60 percent of the Crime Index total and 68.4 percent of the property crime total. Larceny-thefts occurred most often in August and least often in February.

Table 2.27

Larceny-theft by Month
Percent distribution, 1996-2000

Month	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
January	7.8	8.0	8.4	7.8	7.7
February	7.5	7.2	7.5	7.2	7.4
March	7.9	8.0	8.2	8.0	8.3
April	8.0	8.0	8.1	8.0	7.9
May	8.6	8.4	8.4	8.4	8.7
June	8.6	8.6	8.6	8.7	8.7
July	9.3	9.2	9.0	9.1	9.1
August	9.2	9.1	9.0	9.2	9.2
September	8.4	8.5	8.4	8.5	8.4
October	8.8	8.8	8.5	8.7	8.8
November	7.8	7.9	7.8	8.1	8.0
December	8.1	8.3	8.2	8.3	7.8

Remaining relatively unchanged, larceny-thefts nationwide registered a slight increase, up 0.2 percent in 2000 compared to the 1999 figure. Cities as a whole also remained nearly unchanged with a 0.1-percent increase in larceny-theft from 1999. Among city population groups, the Nation's smallest cities, those with populations of less than 50,000, rose by 1.0 percent. Among the county groupings, rural counties experienced an increase of 1.8 percent and suburban counties as a whole fell 1.7 percent. (See Table 12.)

The South, the Nation's most populous region, accounted for 40.9 percent of the larceny-theft total in 2000. The Midwest accounted for 22.9 percent of the total, the West recorded 22.2 percent, and the Northeast 14.0 percent. (See Table 3.)

Two of the Nation's four geographic regions recorded increases in larceny-theft in 2000. The Southern States reported a 0.6-percent increase, and the Western States a 0.2-percent increase. Midwestern States reported no change from the previous year, and the Northeastern States reported a 0.9-percent decline in larceny-thefts. (See Table 4.)

Despite the similarity of the larceny-theft total when compared to the previous year's total, an examination of the long-term national trends indicated a decline in larceny-theft. The 2000 larceny-theft total shows an 11.9-percent drop when compared to 1996 figures and a 14.4-percent decrease when compared to figures from 1991. (See Table 1.)

Rate

The 2000 larceny-theft rate of 2,475.3 per 100,000 population represented a 3.0-percent drop when compared to the previous year's data. The rate fell 16.9 percent below 1996 figures and was 23.3 percent lower than the 1991 rate. Rates for community types in the Nation revealed 3,125.1 reports of larceny-theft per 100,000 inhabitants in cities outside metropolitan areas, 2,631.9 for metropolitan areas, and 999.7 in rural counties. (See Tables 1 and 2.)

All four geographic regions reported declines in the 2000 larceny-theft rate per 100,000 inhabitants. The Northeast showed a 4.2-percent drop, the South and West decreased 3.2 and 3.1 percent, respectively, and the Midwest reported a 1.8-percent decline. As for larceny-theft rates in 2000, the South reported a rate of 2,842.7 larceny-thefts per 100,000 population. The Midwest registered a rate of 2,475.1, the West experienced a rate of 2,447.1, and the Northeast recorded 1,821.4 larceny-thefts per 100,000 inhabitants. (See Table 4.)

Nature

In 2000, the average value of property stolen as a result of larceny-theft was $735, down from the 1999 value of $913. The aggregate loss to victims, when applying the average value to the estimated number of larceny-thefts nationally, was over $5.1 billion for the year. This estimated dollar loss is considered conservative since many offenses in the larceny category never come to the attention of law enforcement, particularly if the value of the stolen goods is small. Losses over $200 accounted for 38.9 percent of reported larceny-thefts, and losses under $50 comprised 37.7 percent. The remaining 23.4 percent involved losses ranging from $50 to $200.

By type of larceny-theft, losses of goods and property reported stolen as a result of thefts from buildings averaged $1,176; thefts from motor vehicles had an average loss of $712; and thefts from coin-operated machines, averaged $500. Thefts of motor vehicle accessories averaged a loss of $445; pocket-picking resulted in an average loss of $408; and purse-snatching, $356. Thefts of bicycles resulted in an average loss of $276 and losses from shoplifting averaged $181 per offense. (See Table 23.)

Table 2.28

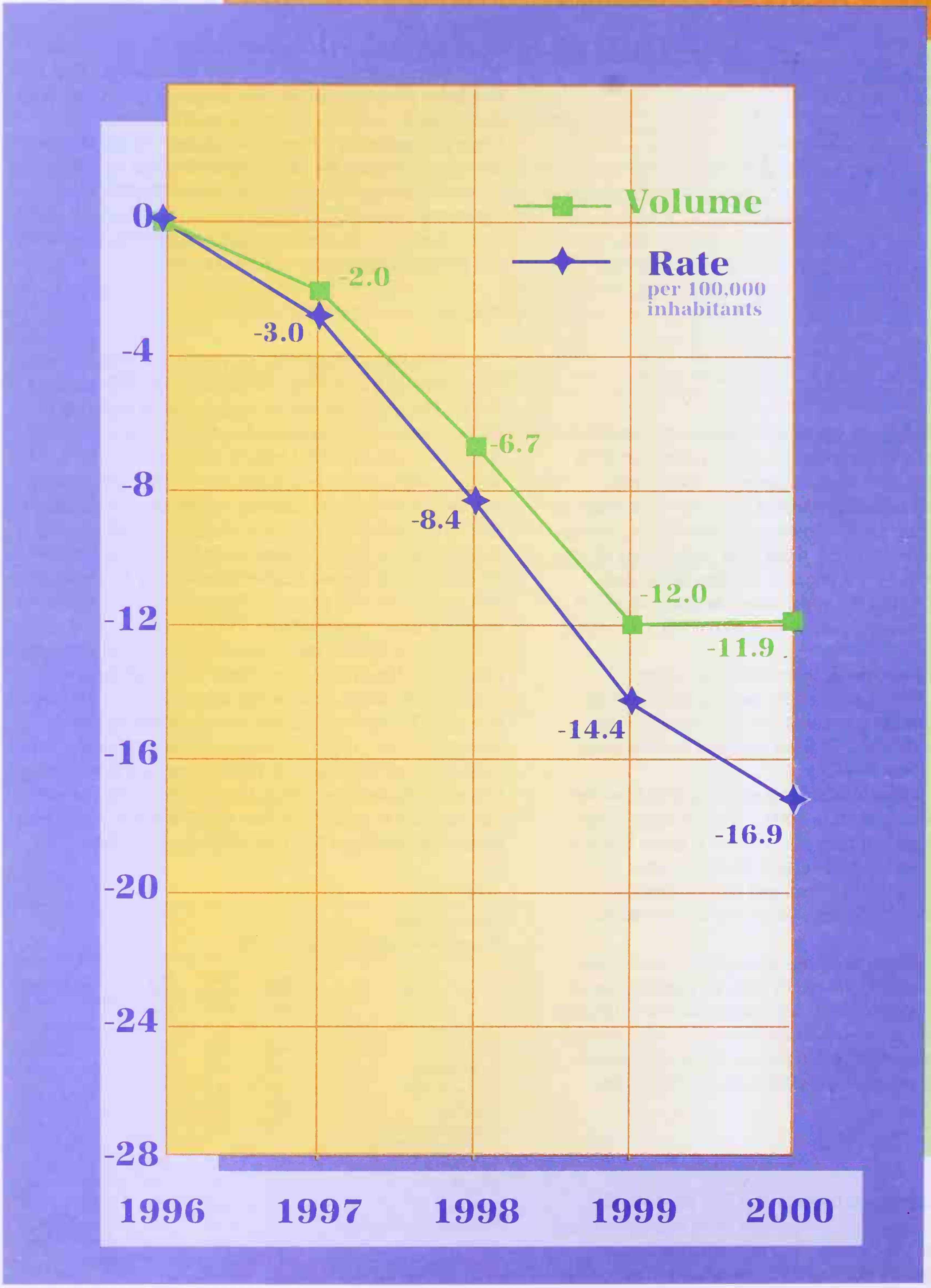
Larceny-theft
Percent distribution by region, 2000

Type	United States Total	North-eastern States	Mid-western States	Southern States	Western States
Total[1]	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Pocket-picking	0.5	0.9	0.4	0.4	0.5
Purse-snatching	0.5	1.1	0.5	0.4	0.5
Shoplifting	13.8	15.0	12.4	12.8	15.6
From motor vehicles (except accessories)	25.2	21.9	23.6	23.9	30.1
Motor vehicle accessories	9.7	7.7	10.3	10.0	10.1
Bicycles	4.5	5.5	5.0	3.6	4.9
From buildings	13.1	16.2	15.3	10.9	13.2
From coin-operated machines	0.7	0.6	0.6	0.7	0.7
All others	32.0	31.2	32.1	37.2	24.3

[1] Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.

FIGURE 2.15

LARCENY-THEFT



PERCENT CHANGE from 1996

FIGURE 2.16 LARCENY-THEFT CATEGORIES

PERCENT CHANGE from 1996

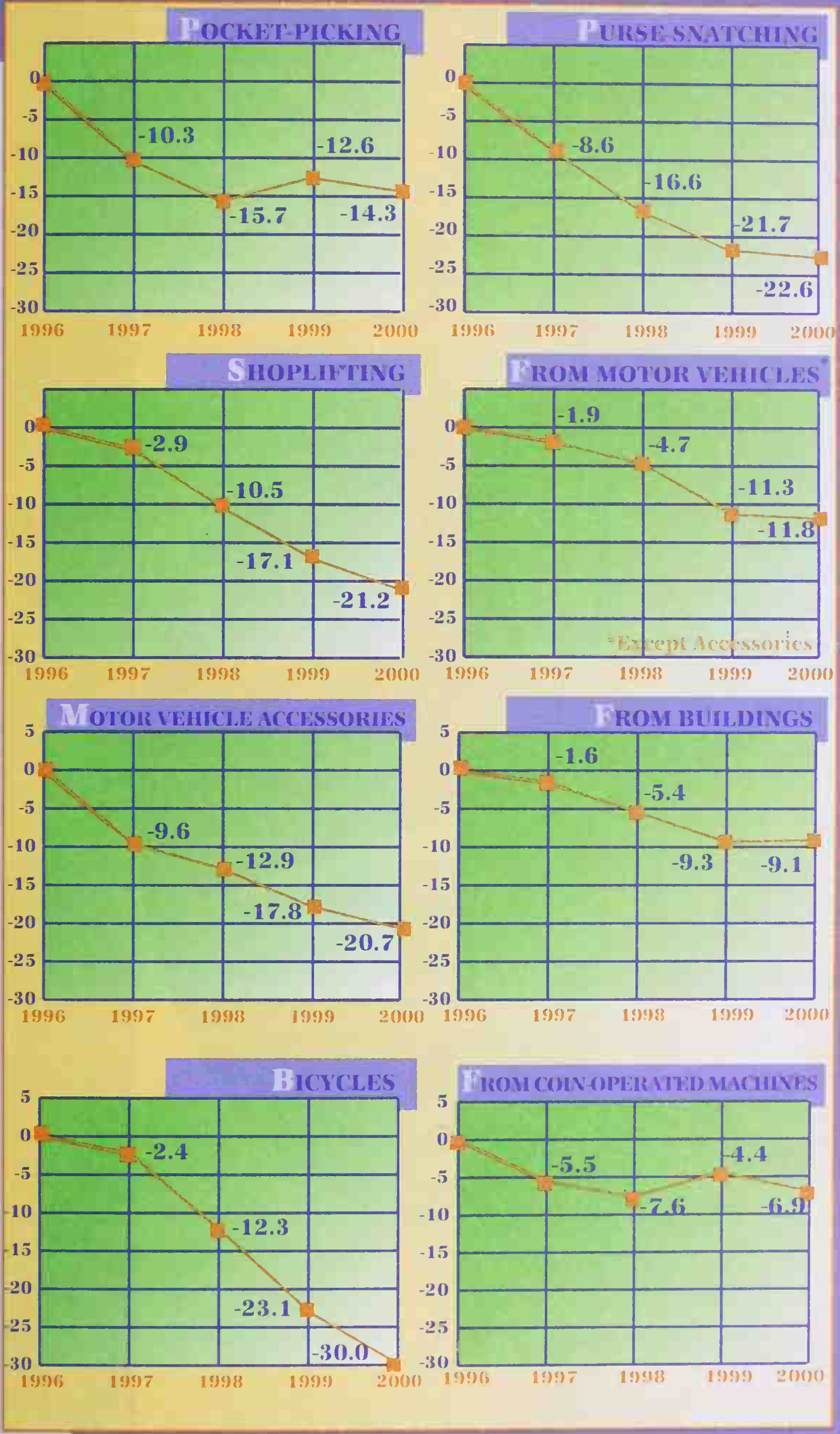
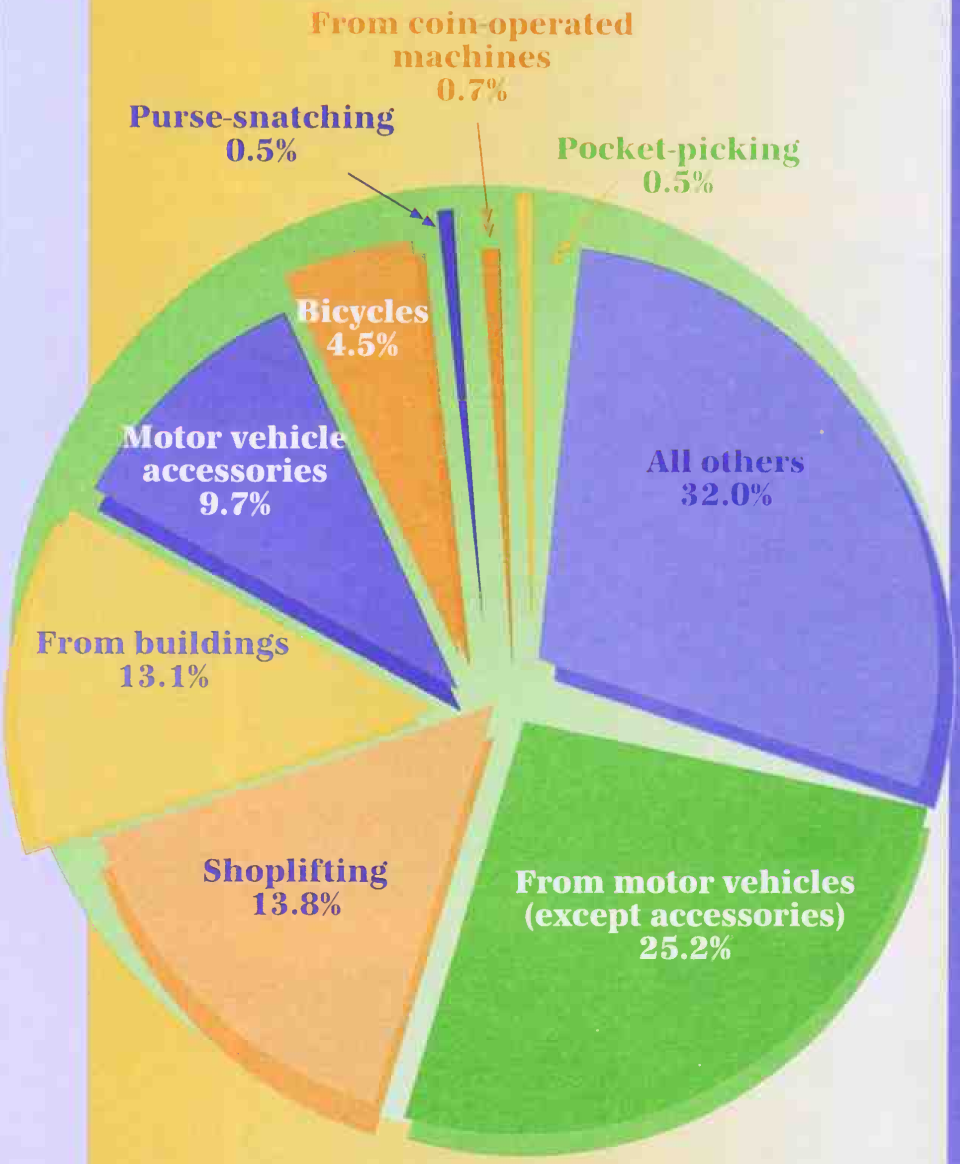


FIGURE 2.17 LARCENY-THEFT

PERCENT DISTRIBUTION 2000



Thefts of motor vehicle parts, accessories, and contents accounted for the largest segment of larceny-theft, 34.9 percent. Shoplifting made up 13.8 percent of larceny-thefts, and thefts from buildings, 13.1 percent. The remainder of larceny-thefts were attributed to pocket-picking, purse-snatching, bicycle thefts, thefts from coin-operated machines, and all other types of larceny-thefts. Table 2.28 provides the distribution of larceny-theft by type and geographic region.

Law Enforcement Response

The national clearance rate for larceny-theft offenses in 2000 was 18.2 percent. Cities with populations from 10,000 to 24,999 recorded the highest clearance rate, 22.9 percent. The Nation's cities collectively cleared 18.5 percent of larceny-thefts, and rural counties reported an 18.4-percent clearance rate. Suburban counties had a 16.8-percent clearance rate.

Regionally, law enforcement agencies in the Northeast cleared 21.6 percent of reported larceny-theft offenses in 2000. Agencies in the Midwest cleared 17.9 percent; the South, 17.8 percent; and the West, 17.4 percent. (See Table 26.)

Larceny-theft clearances involving juveniles (person under age 18), both nationally and in the Nation's cities were measured at 23.0 and 23.5 percent, respectively. Juveniles comprised 21.6 percent of larceny-theft clearances in suburban counties, and 16.8 percent in rural counties. Cities with populations of 50,000 to 99,999 inhabitants showed the greatest juvenile involvement in larceny-theft, 26.5 percent.

The number of persons arrested for larceny-theft in 2000 fell 5.5 percent in comparison to 1999 data. Arrests of males and females decreased 6.6 percent and 3.4 percent, respectively. Arrests of juveniles dropped 5.6 percent during this same period, and arrests of adults declined 5.4 percent.

A comparison of 1996 and 2000 data, revealed that larceny-theft arrests have declined 21.2 percent. The number of adult arrests dropped 18.3 percent in this 5-year period, and arrests of persons under the age of 18 fell 26.9 percent. Arrests of males were 23.6 percent lower in 2000 than in 1996, and arrests of females were down 16.5 percent.

Of the arrests for all Crime Index offenses reported to law enforcement in 2000, larceny-theft accounted for 52.3 percent. Larceny-theft comprised 72.4 percent of all arrests for property crimes. Of those individuals arrested for larceny-theft, 56.9 percent were persons under 25 years of age, and 31.2 percent of the arrestees were under 18. Females were arrested more often for this offense than for any other and made up 35.9 percent of larceny-theft arrestees.

Of the total number of persons arrested for larceny-theft offenses, 66.7 percent were white, 30.4 percent were black, and the remaining 2.9 percent were of all other races.

MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT

DEFINITION

Defined as the theft or attempted theft of a motor vehicle, this offense category includes the stealing of automobiles, trucks, buses, motorcycles, motorscooters, snowmobiles, etc. The definition excludes the taking of a motor vehicle for temporary use by those persons having lawful access.

TREND

Year	*Number of offenses*	*Rate per 100,000 inhabitants*
1999	1,152,075	422.5
2000	1,165,559	414.2
Percent change	+1.2	-2.0

For the first time since 1990, the number of motor vehicle thefts reported in the United States increased from the previous year's figures as the volume of thefts in 2000 showed a 1.2-percent increase over 1999 totals. There were nearly 1.2 million estimated thefts of motor vehicles. The Western States recorded the largest increase at 7.1 percent. Motor vehicle thefts increased in Midwestern States by 0.9 percent. The Northeastern States reported the largest decrease of motor vehicle theft with a 2.9-percent decline. In the Southern States, motor vehicle thefts were down 1.3 percent. (See Table 4.)

The 2000 figures show that the greatest number of motor vehicle thefts was recorded during the month of August, and the fewest thefts occurred in February. (See Table 2.29.)

Table 2.29

Motor Vehicle Theft by Month
Percent distribution, 1996-2000

Month	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
January	8.8	9.0	9.1	8.5	8.2
February	8.0	7.6	7.9	7.3	7.5
March	8.2	8.2	8.5	7.9	8.0
April	7.9	7.9	7.9	7.7	7.6
May	8.1	8.2	8.3	8.0	8.2
June	8.0	8.1	8.1	8.2	8.3
July	8.8	8.7	8.7	8.8	8.9
August	8.6	8.7	8.8	9.0	9.1
September	8.2	8.3	8.3	8.5	8.5
October	8.6	8.6	8.4	8.8	8.7
November	8.3	8.2	7.9	8.5	8.5
December	8.6	8.3	8.1	8.8	8.6

Collectively, the Nation's cities had a 1.4-percent increase in motor vehicle theft. Among city population groupings, those with populations of 100,000 to 249,999 experienced a 4.1-percent rise in motor vehicle theft and those with populations of 250,000 to 499,999 had a similar increase of 4.0 percent. Suburban counties experienced a 2.9-percent increase, and rural counties recorded a 1.6-percent rise in motor vehicle thefts from 1999 figures.

Looking at the 5- and 10-year trends, the volume of motor vehicle thefts in 2000 was down 16.4 percent from the 1996 figure and fell 29.9 percent from the 1991 figure.

Rate

In 2000, the national rate of 414.2 motor vehicle thefts per 100,000 inhabitants recorded for the year was 2.0 percent lower than the previous year's rate. The 2000 rate is 21.2 percent lower than the 1996 rate, and 37.2 percent below the 1991 rate.

For every 100,000 inhabitants living in metropolitan areas, 479.9 motor vehicle thefts were reported in 2000. The Nation's most heavily populated municipalities, cities with populations over 250,000, experienced the highest rate of motor vehicle theft during the year—929.1 for every 100,000 inhabitants. The Nation's smallest cities, those with fewer than 10,000 inhabitants, recorded a rate of 217.3 per 100,000. In cities outside metropolitan areas, 199.2 motor vehicle thefts were reported per 100,000 in population. In rural counties, 122.3 motor vehicle thefts were recorded per 100,000 inhabitants.

Regionally, the highest motor vehicle theft rate was recorded in the Western States at 524.1 per 100,000 people. The Southern States reported a rate of 417.1; the Midwestern States, a rate of 378.3; and the Northeastern States, a rate of 322.1 per 100,000 inhabitants. Three regions registered declines in 2000 compared to 1999 data. The Northeast reported a 6.1-percent decrease, the South a drop of 5.0 percent, and the Midwest a decline of 0.9 percent. The West's rate of motor vehicle thefts per 100,000 in population increased 3.6 percent. (See Table 4.)

Nature

The value of motor vehicles stolen in the Nation during 2000 was estimated at nearly $7.8 billion. At the time of theft, the average value per vehicle was $6,682. The recovery rate for the value of vehicles stolen was higher than for any other property type. (See Tables 23 and 24.)

Of all motor vehicles reported stolen during the year, 74.5 percent were automobiles, 18.7 percent were trucks or buses, and the remainder were other types of vehicles.

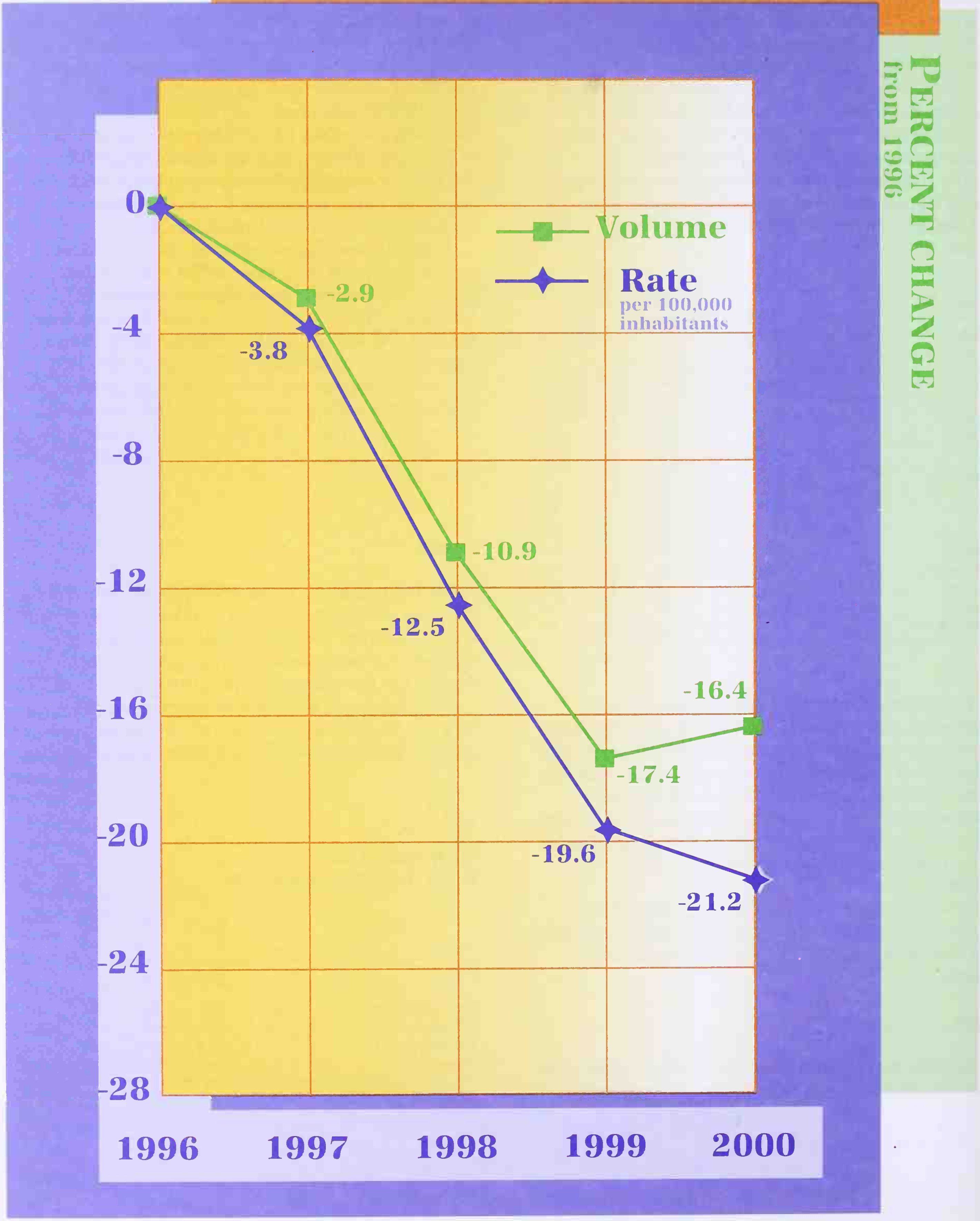
Table 2.30

Motor Vehicle Theft
Percent distribution by region, 2000

Region	Total[1]	Autos	Trucks and buses	Other vehicles
Total	100.0	74.5	18.7	6.8
Northeastern States	100.0	88.2	6.2	5.6
Midwestern States	100.0	80.0	13.7	6.3
Southern States	100.0	71.8	20.1	8.1
Western States	100.0	69.7	24.2	6.1

[1] Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.

FIGURE 2.18 MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT



Law Enforcement Response

Law enforcement agencies across the Nation reported a 14.1-percent motor vehicle theft clearance rate in 2000. Motor vehicle theft clearance rates in the Nation's cities overall ranged from a 27.7-percent clearance rate in cities with less than 10,000 inhabitants to 9.9 percent in cities with populations of 1 million and over. Law enforcement agencies in rural counties reported a 29.3-percent clearance rate, and those in suburban counties reported a 15.8-percent clearance rate. (See Table 25.)

Regionally, the Southern States had a motor vehicle theft clearance rate of 15.9 percent and Midwestern States recorded 15.6 percent. The Northeastern and the Western States experienced 13.7- and 11.4-percent clearance rates, respectively.

Nationally, persons in the under-18 age group were involved in 19.8 percent of the motor vehicle thefts cleared. This group also comprised 19.9 percent of those cleared in cities collectively, 19.6 percent of those cleared in suburban counties, and 19.4 percent of the motor vehicle thefts cleared in rural counties.

Persons under the age of 25 made up the largest percentage of persons arrested for motor vehicle theft, 66.5. Arrestees under the age of 18 accounted for 34.3 percent of the total in 2000, although arrests of persons under age 18 were down 2.6 percent from 1999. Juvenile female and male arrests decreased, 1.2 percent and 2.8 percent, respectively.

Adults comprised 65.7 percent of all motor vehicle theft arrestees. The number of adults arrested in 2000 increased 3.3 percent from the previous year's figures.

Males accounted for 84.2 percent of the 148,225 arrestees for motor vehicle theft in 2000. By race, 55.4 percent of the arrestees were white, 41.6 percent were black, and the remainder were of other races.

In 2000, total motor vehicle theft arrests were up 1.2 percent from the 1999 numbers. The 2000 arrest totals were 18.5 percent below the 1996 level and 35.2 percent lower than the 1991 figure.

ARSON

DEFINITION

Arson is defined by the Uniform Crime Reporting Program as any willful or malicious burning or attempt to burn, with or without intent to defraud, a dwelling, house, public building, motor vehicle or aircraft, personal property of another, etc.

Only fires determined through investigation to have been willfully or maliciously set are classified as arsons. Fires of suspicious or unknown origins are excluded.

In 2000, there were 78,280 arson offenses reported by law enforcement nationwide. Of the 12,011 agencies that provided arson data for the year, 11,903 agencies supplied supplementary details such as type of structures and estimated monetary value of property damaged. That detailed information is presented in tabular format on the following pages. Information dealing with arson offenses and trends are presented in Tables 12 through 15. Tables 25 through 28 present data on arson clearances. Due to the somewhat limited number of agencies (8,023 which represented 76 percent of the Nation's population) submitting arson reports for all 12 months of the year, the data in these tables does not present a total picture of arson in the United States. Therefore, one should view the arson data in these tables as providing an indicator of arson incidents in the Nation.

There was a 0.4-percent increase in reported arson offenses in the country in the year 2000. However, the Nation's cities collectively reported a 0.2-percent decrease in reported arsons, the largest being in cites with populations of 1 million or more, 7.1 percent. In contrast, cities with populations of 10,000 to 24,999 saw an arson increase of 6.6 percent and cities of 25,000 to 49,999 inhabitants a rise of 5.6 percent. Rural counties registered a 0.5-percent decrease and suburban counties experienced a 2.7-percent increase. (See Table 12.)

Arson increased in three of the Nation's four regions in 2000. The Western States experienced the largest arson increase, 3.2 percent, the Midwestern States rose by 1.4 percent, and the Southern States by 0.3 percent. The Northeast recorded a 6.5-percent decrease in arsons.

When considering property type, the following shifts were seen nationally: structural arson fell 2.2 percent; arson of mobile property rose 4.4 percent; and the arson of all other properties (crops, signs, merchandise stored outside structures, etc.) climbed 2.9 percent. (See Table 15.)

Data users should be aware that improved arson reporting practices might influence percent change figures when analyzing arson trend information. Therefore, trends should be viewed with caution.

Rate

Because population coverage for arson data is lower than for other Crime Index offenses, arson rates per 100,000 inhabitants are tabulated independently. The 2000 rates for arson are presented in Table 2.31. Rates are based on data provided by law enforcement agencies supplying statistics for Index crimes for all 12 months of the year.

Nationally, the arson rate was 36.9 per 100,000 in population in the year 2000. Cities with populations 250,000 to 499,999 reported the highest arson rate at 69.5 per 100,000 inhabitants. As a group, cities reported a rate of 40.3 per 100,000 population. Suburban counties registered a rate of 33.9 and rural counties 17.7 arsons per 100,000 inhabitants.

Table 2.31

Arson Rate
by Population Group, 2000
[8,023 agencies; 2000 estimated population 178,312,083; rate per 100,000 inhabitants]

Population group	Rate
Total	36.9
Total cities	40.3
Group I (cities 250,000 and over)	67.2
(cities 1,000,000 and over)	65.7
(cities 500,000 to 999,999)	67.0
(cities 250,000 to 499,999)	69.5
Group II (cities 100,000 to 249,999)	40.4
Group III (cities 50,000 to 99,999)	31.0
Group IV (cities 25,000 to 49,999)	26.3
Group V (cities 10,000 to 24,999)	19.3
Group VI (cities under 10,000)	24.0
Suburban counties	33.9
Rural counties	17.7
Suburban area	27.4

By region, the West reported the highest arson rate with 39.5 offenses per 100,000 population. Following were the Midwest with 39.1, the South with 35.5, and the Northeast with 31.6 arsons per 100,000 inhabitants.

Nature

In 2000, the most frequently reported arsons, which comprise 43.8 percent of all incidents reported, were arsons of structures. Mobile properties (motor vehicles, trailers, etc.) were the target of 31.2 percent of reported arson offenses, and other types of properties (crops, timber, etc.) accounted for the remaining 25.0 percent of arsons. (See Table 2.32.)

When reviewing structural arsons only, residential property arsons comprised 60.3 percent, with 42.2 percent of structural arsons directed at single-family dwellings. Property that was either uninhabited or abandoned at the time of the arson accounted for 18.2 percent of structure-related arsons.

Motor vehicles comprised the overwhelming majority of mobile property arsons, with 95 percent of the total in that category.

The average estimated monetary value of property damaged due to reported arsons in 2000 was $11,042 per incident. On the whole, the average loss for all types of structures was $19,479. Mobile property loss averaged $5,803 per incident, and for other properties targeted, losses averaged $2,706. (See Table 2.32.)

Table 2.32

Arson

by Type of Property, 2000

[11,903 agencies; 2000 estimated population 213,171,039]

Property classification	Number of offenses	Percent distribution[1]	Percent not in use	Average damage	Total clearances	Percent cleared[2]	Percent under 18
Total	68,756	100.0		$11,042	11,344	16.5	45.0
Total structure:	30,116	43.8	18.2	19,479	6,637	22.0	44.6
Single occupancy residential	12,715	18.5	21.8	17,998	2,856	22.5	35.5
Other residential	5,447	7.9	13.1	18,081	1,181	21.7	37.3
Storage	2,249	3.3	19.3	10,727	408	18.1	60.3
Industrial/manufacturing	354	0.5	22.0	136,134	164	46.3	43.9
Other commercial	3,200	4.7	14.9	37,695	509	15.9	36.0
Community/public	3,622	5.3	10.5	12,572	1,059	29.2	72.9
Other structure	2,529	3.7	24.5	8,759	460	18.2	49.6
Total mobile:	21,442	31.2		5,803	1,528	7.1	23.5
Motor vehicles	20,396	29.7		5,516	1,360	6.7	20.8
Other mobile	1,046	1.5		11,387	168	16.1	45.2
Other	17,198	25.0		2,706	3,179	18.5	56.2

[1] Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.

[2] Includes offenses cleared by arrest or exceptional means.

Law Enforcement Response

Nationally in 2000, the arson clearance rate was 16.5 percent. The highest clearance rate, 28.5 percent, was recorded in cities under 10,000 in population, and all cities as a group cleared 15.5 percent of all arsons. In the same time period, rural counties registered a 24.2-percent clearance rate and suburban counties reported a 15.9-percent clearance rate. (See Table 25.)

When reviewing arson clearances in the Nation's regions, the Southern States reported a clearance rate of 17.9 percent. The Northeastern States had a 16.6-percent rate, the Midwestern States registered a 14.6-percent rate, and the Western States a 14.4-percent rate of arson clearances.

Juvenile involvement in arson is higher than for any other Index crime, with 45.0 percent of all 2000 arson clearances involving only juveniles (persons under age 18). When considering arson types, juveniles comprised 23.5 percent of clearances for mobile property arson, 44.6 percent of structural arson clearances, and 56.2 percent of clearances of arsons for all other property. (See Table 2.32.)

In the nation's cities collectively, 49.4 percent of arson clearances were attributed to juvenile offenders. In suburban counties, juveniles accounted for 38.7 percent of arson clearances. Juveniles were involved in 29.6 percent of clearances in rural counties. (See Table 28.)

A breakdown of clearances by type of structural and mobile classifications is provided in Table 2.32. These data were constructed from detailed information provided by 11,903 law enforcement agencies that submitted supplementary arson data. The highest clearance rates for arsons were those of industrial/manufacturing structures, 46.3 percent. The lowest clearance rates, 6.7 percent, were for motor vehicles.

In 2000, 84.9 percent of persons arrested for arson in the United States were male. Persons under 18 years of age made up 52.8 percent of the arrestees and 71.6 percent were under 25. Whites comprised 76.4 percent of arrestees and blacks accounted for 21.7 percent, with the remainder being made up of persons of other races.

Nationally, arson arrests declined 4.3 percent in 2000 as compared to those in 1999. By community type, suburban counties recorded an 8.9-percent decrease in arson arrests, rural counties registered a 4.2-percent decline, and cities as a group recorded a 3.1-percent decrease.

In 2000 adult arrests decreased 0.9-percent when compared to the previous year's figures. Juvenile arrests declined by 7.0 percent. Arrests of males for arson fell by 5.3 percent in 2000, and arrests of females rose by 1.9 percent during the same time period.

Five- and 10-year trends in arson arrests show a drop of 15.6 percent in total arrests when compared to 1996 totals and a 16.0-percent decline from the 1991 figure.

HATE CRIME

DEFINITION

A hate crime, also known as a bias crime, is a criminal offense committed against a person, property, or society which is motivated, in whole or in part, by the offender's bias against a race, religion, disability, sexual orientation, or ethnicity/national origin.

Background

In response to mounting national concern over crimes motivated by bias, Congress signed into law on April 23, 1990, the Hate Crime Statistics Act of 1990 (the Act). This law required the Attorney General to collect data "about crimes that manifest evidence of prejudice based on race, religion, sexual orientation, or ethnicity." The Attorney General delegated the responsibilities of developing the procedures for and managing the implementation of the collection of hate crime data to the Director of the FBI, who in turn assigned the tasks to the Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) Program. In September 1994, the Violent Crime Control and Law Enforcement Act amended the Act to include both physical and mental disabilities as potential bias factors, and the actual collection of disability-bias data began in January 1997. Additionally, the Church Arson Prevention Act of 1996 mandated that hate crime data collection become a permanent part of the UCR Program.

Rather than create new crime categories, Program developers decided that collecting additional information about offenses already being reported to the UCR Program would fulfill the directives addressed in the Act. Consequently, hate crime data are collected by capturing information for traditional offenses motivated by the offender's bias. Included are the offenses of murder and nonnegligent manslaughter; forcible rape; aggravated assault; simple assault; intimidation; robbery; burglary; larceny-theft; motor vehicle theft; arson; and destruction, damage, or vandalism of property.

A hate crime abstract based on the data received from law enforcement agencies that provided 1 to 12 months of hate crime reports during 2000 follows. More detailed information concerning the characteristics of hate crime can be found in the annual UCR publication *Hate Crime Statistics*.

Nature

In 2000, there were 8,152 hate crime incidents reported to the FBI. The incidents involved 9,524 separate offenses, 10,021 victims, and 7,642 known offenders. Of the single-bias incidents reported, 4,368 were motivated by racial bias; 1,483 by religious bias; 1,330 by sexual-orientation bias; 927 by ethnicity/national origin bias; and 36 by disability bias. Additionally, 8 incidents involved multiple biases. (See Table 2.33.)

Racial bias represented the largest percentage of single-bias motivated offenses in 2000. Of the reported offenses, 54.8 percent were motivated by racial bias, 16.5 percent by religious bias, 16.0 percent by sexual-orientation bias, 12.4 percent by ethnic/national origin bias, and 0.4 percent by disability bias. Seventeen offenses were associated with multiple-bias incidents. (See Table 2.33 and Figure 2.19.)

Considering victims of single-bias motivated hate crimes, a total of 54.3 percent of victims were attacked because of their race, with bias against blacks accounting for 35.6 percent of hate crime victims. (See Table 2.33.)

Table 2.33

Number of Incidents, Offenses, Victims, and Known Offenders by Bias Motivation, 2000

Bias motivation	Incidents	Offenses	Victims[1]	Known offenders[2]
Total	**8,152**	**9,524**	**10,021**	**7,642**
Single-Bias Incidents	**8,144**	**9,507**	**10,003**	**7,632**
Race:	**4,368**	**5,206**	**5,435**	**4,498**
Anti-White	886	1,061	1,091	1,182
Anti-Black	2,904	3,433	3,562	2,832
Anti-American Indian/ Alaskan Native	57	62	64	58
Anti-Asian/Pacific Islander	281	317	339	273
Anti-Multi-Racial Group	240	333	379	153
Religion:	**1,483**	**1,568**	**1,711**	**590**
Anti-Jewish	1,119	1,172	1,280	417
Anti-Catholic	56	61	63	33
Anti-Protestant	59	62	62	23
Anti-Islamic	28	33	36	20
Anti-Other Religious Group	173	188	211	78
Anti-Multi-Religious Group	44	46	52	18
Anti-Atheism/Agnosticism/etc.	4	6	7	1
Sexual Orientation:	**1,330**	**1,517**	**1,589**	**1,471**
Anti-Male Homosexual	925	1,052	1,089	1,112
Anti-Female Homosexual	181	213	230	173
Anti-Homosexual	182	210	226	153
Anti-Heterosexual	22	22	24	18
Anti-Bisexual	20	20	20	15
Ethnicity/National Origin:	**927**	**1,180**	**1,232**	**1,037**
Anti-Hispanic	567	745	773	711
Anti-Other Ethnicity/ National Origin	360	435	459	326
Disability:	**36**	**36**	**36**	**36**
Anti-Physical	20	20	20	22
Anti-Mental	16	16	16	14
Multiple-Bias Incidents[3]	**8**	**17**	**18**	**10**

---

[1] The term *victim* may refer to a person, business, institution, or society as a whole.

[2] The term *known offender* does not imply that the identity of the suspect is known, but only that an attribute of the suspect is identified which distinguishes him/her from an unknown offender.

[3] A *multiple-bias incident* is any hate crime in which two or more offense types were committed as a result of two or more bias motivations.

Of the 10,021 victims of hate crime, 62.1 percent were targets of crimes against persons in 2000. (See Table 2.34.)

The largest portion of the hate crime offenses, 65.3 percent, reported to law enforcement were attributed to crimes against persons. Thirty-four percent accounted for crimes against property, and 0.6 percent represented crimes against society. Of the crimes against persons, intimidation occurred in 52.9 percent of the offenses, simple assault in 26.0 percent, and aggravated assault in 20.5 percent. The most frequently reported offense of crimes against property was damage, destruction, or vandalism of property, accounting for 85.3 percent of that category. (See Table 2.34.)

Overall, intimidation was the most frequently reported offense. Intimidation accounted for 34.6 percent of the total, followed by damage, destruction, or vandalism of property, 29.0 percent; simple assault, 17.0 percent; and aggravated assault, 13.4 percent. (See Table 2.34.)

Table 2.34

Number of Offenses, Victims, and Known Offenders
by Offense, 2000

Offense	Offenses	Victims[1]	Known offenders[2]
Total	**9,524**	**10,021**	**7,642[3]**
Crimes against persons:	**6,223**	**6,223**	**6,266[3]**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	19	19	26
Forcible rape	4	4	5
Aggravated assault	1,274	1,274	1,734
Simple assault	1,616	1,616	2,062
Intimidation	3,294	3,294	2,421
Other[4]	16	16	18
Crimes against property:	**3,242**	**3,739**	**1,653[3]**
Robbery	139	160	327
Burglary	138	158	76
Larceny-theft	114	121	81
Motor vehicle theft	11	12	10
Arson	52	70	48
Destruction/damage/vandalism	2,766	3,193	1,092
Other[4]	22	25	19
Crimes against society[4]	**59**	**59**	**78[3]**

[1] The term *victim* may refer to a person, business, institution, or society as a whole.

[2] The term *known offender* does not imply that the identity of the suspect is known, but only that an attribute of the suspect is identified which distinguishes him/her from an unknown offender.

[3] The actual number of known offenders is 7,642. (See Table 2.33.) Some offenders, however, may be responsible for more than one offense and are, therefore, counted more than once in this table.

[4] Includes additional offenses collected in NIBRS.

Law enforcement agencies reported 7,642 known offenders in conjunction with the 8,152 incidents recorded in 2000. (See Table 2.33.) Of the known offenders, 6,266 were associated with crimes against persons, 1,653 were linked to crimes against property, and 78 were connected with crimes against society. The single most reported offense, intimidation, was committed by 38.6 percent of known offenders involved in crimes against persons. (See Table 2.34.) By race, 64.2 percent of the known offenders were white, 18.9 percent were black, 9.7 percent were of unknown races, and 7.2 percent were of other race categories. (See Table 2.35.)

Table 2.35

Number of Known Offenders
by Race, 2000

Known offender's race[1]	
Total	**7,642**
White	4,905
Black	1,441
American Indian/Alaskan Native	49
Asian/Pacific Islander	109
Multi-Racial Group	393
Unknown Race	745

[1] The term *known offender* does not imply that the identity of the suspect is known, but only that an attribute of the suspect is identified which distinguishes him/her from an unknown offender.

Law Enforcement Participation

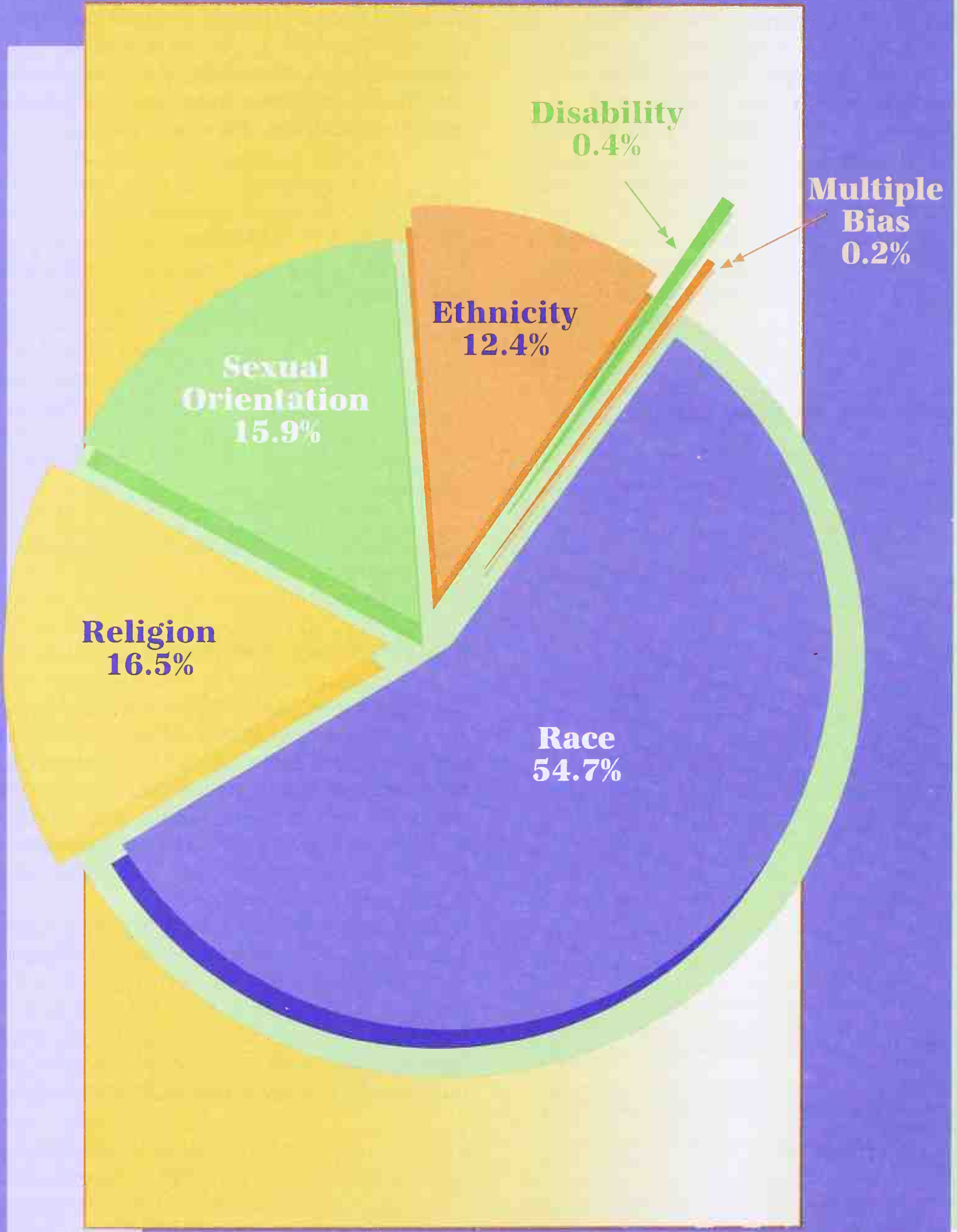
Hate crime data for 2000 were supplied by 11,690 law enforcement agencies in 48 states and the District of Columbia. (See Table 2.36.) These agencies represented approximately 84.2 percent of the Nation's population, nearly 237 million people. Of the participating agencies, 83.8 percent reported that no hate crimes occurred in their jurisdiction, and the remaining 16.2 percent reported that at least one hate crime occurred.

The law enforcement community has recognized that authoritative information is crucial to developing effective measures to deal with bias-motivated crime. Though reports from these agencies are not sufficient to allow valid national or regional measures of the volume and types of crimes motivated by hate, they offer perspectives on the general nature of hate crime occurrences.

FIGURE 2.19 BIAS-MOTIVATED OFFENSES

PERCENT DISTRIBUTION[1]

2000



[1] Due to rounding, the percentages do not add to 100.0.

Table 2.36

Agency Hate Crime Reporting

by State, 2000

Participating states	Number of participating agencies	Population covered	Agencies submitting incident reports	Total number of incidents reported
Total	**11,690**	**236,929,512**	**1,895**	**8,152**
Alaska	1	260,900	1	4
Arizona	88	4,606,625	22	240
Arkansas	4	77,190	3	3
California	722	33,869,172	259	1,943
Colorado	234	4,300,597	34	101
Connecticut	97	3,316,062	58	151
Delaware	52	783,600	9	34
District of Columbia	1	572,059	1	5
Florida	491	15,955,498	107	240
Georgia	80	1,077,028	4	35
Idaho	118	1,278,863	26	45
Illinois	46	4,463,308	45	183
Indiana	166	4,415,055	31	106
Iowa	220	2,809,355	15	33
Kansas	1	339,907	1	42
Kentucky	317	3,351,405	38	73
Louisiana	174	3,827,857	8	12
Maine	181	1,273,365	9	28
Maryland	146	5,294,196	33	217
Massachusetts	341	6,282,763	97	458
Michigan	620	9,818,683	156	425
Minnesota	313	4,917,158	55	169
Mississippi	78	1,219,754	1	2
Missouri	186	3,843,304	26	70
Montana	102	902,195	8	19
Nebraska	202	1,360,827	6	17
Nevada	37	1,998,257	8	85
New Hampshire	110	678,452	20	32
New Jersey	564	8,414,350	241	652
New Mexico	43	1,076,413	3	15
New York	539	18,973,360	39	697
North Carolina	205	4,485,728	14	31
North Dakota	80	580,299	5	5
Ohio	348	7,469,352	49	240
Oklahoma	301	3,448,945	24	80
Oregon	171	3,411,457	29	142
Pennsylvania	933	11,464,718	32	141
Rhode Island	48	1,048,319	10	48
South Carolina	352	4,009,034	17	33
South Dakota	121	754,844	4	7
Tennessee	422	5,685,152	72	230
Texas	942	20,613,237	72	286
Utah	127	2,233,169	28	71
Vermont	43	507,533	14	19
Virginia	384	6,981,101	59	325
Washington	236	5,352,495	57	242
West Virginia	268	1,669,624	21	60
Wisconsin	368	5,363,675	22	47
Wyoming	67	493,272	2	9

Crime Index Tabulations

The tabular portions of this section show crime data in the following categories: the Nation as a whole; geographic divisions; individual states; Metropolitan Statistical Areas; cities, towns, and counties; and college and university campuses. The following tables also provide national averages for the value of property stolen in Crime Index offenses; robbery, burglary, larceny-theft, and arson breakdowns by type; weapon information; and data on the type and value of property stolen and recovered.

Although the exact number of crimes occurring within the United States is unknown, criminal activity can be gauged by studying those crimes reported to law enforcement. The reader is cautioned, however, that many factors affect crime volumes and crime types and can cause them to vary from time to time and from place to place. Population, for example, is used in computing crime rates. Since current, permanent population counts are used in their construction, crime rates do not account for transient or seasonal populations. Short-term population variables, such as an influx of day workers, tourists, shoppers, etc. impact all communities to some degree. Other factors contributing to the amount of crime in a given area are discussed on page *iv* of this publication.

One tool law enforcement administrators can use in analyzing local crime counts and the performance of the law enforcement agencies is national data. The analyses, however, should not be based solely on data presented in this publication. True assessments of community crime problems or the effectiveness of law enforcement operations can only be made through appraisals of local conditions.

Table 1, "Index of Crime, United States, 1981-2000," sets forth national estimates of volume and rate per 100,000 inhabitants for all Crime Index offenses covering the past two decades.

Current year estimates for MSAs, rural counties, and cities and towns outside metropolitan areas are shown in Table 2, "Index of Crime, United States, 2000." Definitions of these community types can be found in Appendix III.

Data showing the geographical distribution of estimated Index crimes and population are provided in Table 3, "Index of Crime Analysis, Offense and Population Distribution by Region, 2000." In reviewing regional figures in this report, the reader must consider each region's proportion of the Nation's total population. For example, not only did the Southern States account for the largest volume of Crime Index offenses in 2000, but they also represented the greatest regional population.

Note

The collection of statistics on arson as a Crime Index offense began in 1979. However, 2000 annual figures are not available for inclusion in tables presenting statistics for the Nation as a whole. Arson totals reported by individual law enforcement agencies are displayed in Tables 8 through 11. Two-year arson trends are shown in Tables 12 through 15.

Table 1

Index of Crime
United States, 1981-2000

Population[1]	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[2]	Violent crime[3]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[2]
					Number of Offenses							
Population by year:												
1981-229,465,714	13,423,800		1,361,820	12,061,900	22,520	82,500	592,910	663,900	3,779,700	7,194,400	1,087,800	
1982-231,664,458	12,974,400		1,322,390	11,652,000	21,010	78,770	553,130	669,480	3,447,100	7,142,500	1,062,400	
1983-233,791,994	12,108,630		1,258,087	10,850,543	19,308	78,918	506,567	653,294	3,129,851	6,712,759	1,007,933	
1984-235,824,902	11,881,755		1,273,282	10,608,473	18,692	84,233	485,008	685,349	2,984,434	6,591,874	1,032,165	
1985-237,923,795	12,430,357		1,327,767	11,102,590	18,976	87,671	497,874	723,246	3,073,348	6,926,380	1,102,862	
1986-240,132,887	13,211,869		1,489,169	11,722,700	20,613	91,459	542,775	834,322	3,241,410	7,257,153	1,224,137	
1987-242,288,918	13,508,708		1,483,999	12,024,709	20,096	91,111	517,704	855,088	3,236,184	7,499,851	1,288,674	
1988-244,498,982	13,923,086		1,566,221	12,356,865	20,675	92,486	542,968	910,092	3,218,077	7,705,872	1,432,916	
1989-246,819,230	14,251,449		1,646,037	12,605,412	21,500	94,504	578,326	951,707	3,168,170	7,872,442	1,564,800	
1990-249,464,396	14,475,613		1,820,127	12,655,486	23,438	102,555	639,271	1,054,863	3,073,909	7,945,670	1,635,907	
1991-252,153,092	14,872,883		1,911,767	12,961,116	24,703	106,593	687,732	1,092,739	3,157,150	8,142,228	1,661,738	
1992-255,029,699	14,438,191		1,932,274	12,505,917	23,760	109,062	672,478	1,126,974	2,979,884	7,915,199	1,610,834	
1993-257,782,608	14,144,794		1,926,017	12,218,777	24,526	106,014	659,870	1,135,607	2,834,808	7,820,909	1,563,060	
1994-260,327,021	13,989,543		1,857,670	12,131,873	23,326	102,216	618,949	1,113,179	2,712,774	7,879,812	1,539,287	
1995-262,803,276	13,862,727		1,798,792	12,063,935	21,606	97,470	580,509	1,099,207	2,593,784	7,997,710	1,472,441	
1996-265,228,572	13,493,863		1,688,540	11,805,323	19,645	96,252	535,594	1,037,049	2,506,400	7,904,685	1,394,238	
1997-267,783,607	13,194,571		1,636,096	11,558,475	18,208	96,153	498,534	1,023,201	2,460,526	7,743,760	1,354,189	
1998-270,248,003	12,485,714		1,533,887	10,951,827	16,974	93,144	447,186	976,583	2,332,735	7,376,311	1,242,781	
1999-272,690,813	11,634,378		1,426,044	10,208,334	15,522	89,411	409,371	911,740	2,100,739	6,955,520	1,152,075	
2000-281,421,906	11,605,751		1,424,289	10,181,462	15,517	90,186	407,842	910,744	2,049,946	6,965,957	1,165,559	
Percent change, number of offenses:												
2000/1999	-0.2		-0.1	-0.3	[4]	+0.9	-0.4	-0.1	-2.4	+0.2	+1.2	
2000/1996	-14.0		-15.6	-13.8	-21.0	-6.3	-23.9	-12.2	-18.2	-11.9	-16.4	
2000/1991	-22.0		-25.5	-21.4	-37.2	-15.4	-40.7	-16.7	-35.1	-14.4	-29.9	
					Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants							
Year:												
1981	5,850.0		593.5	5,256.5	9.8	36.0	258.4	289.3	1,647.2	3,135.3	474.1	
1982	5,600.5		570.8	5,029.7	9.1	34.0	238.8	289.0	1,488.0	3,083.1	458.6	
1983	5,179.2		538.1	4,641.1	8.3	33.8	216.7	279.4	1,338.7	2,871.3	431.1	
1984	5,038.4		539.9	4,498.5	7.9	35.7	205.7	290.6	1,265.5	2,795.2	437.7	
1985	5,224.5		558.1	4,666.4	8.0	36.8	209.3	304.0	1,291.7	2,911.2	463.5	
1986	5,501.9		620.1	4,881.8	8.6	38.1	226.0	347.4	1,349.8	3,022.1	509.8	
1987	5,575.5		612.5	4,963.0	8.3	37.6	213.7	352.9	1,335.7	3,095.4	531.9	
1988	5,694.5		640.6	5,054.0	8.5	37.8	222.1	372.2	1,316.2	3,151.7	586.1	
1989	5,774.0		666.9	5,107.1	8.7	38.3	234.3	385.6	1,283.6	3,189.6	634.0	
1990	5,802.7		729.6	5,073.1	9.4	41.1	256.3	422.9	1,232.2	3,185.1	655.8	
1991	5,898.4		758.2	5,140.2	9.8	42.3	272.7	433.4	1,252.1	3,229.1	659.0	
1992	5,661.4		757.7	4,903.7	9.3	42.8	263.7	441.9	1,168.4	3,103.6	631.6	
1993	5,487.1		747.1	4,740.0	9.5	41.1	256.0	440.5	1,099.7	3,033.9	606.3	
1994	5,373.8		713.6	4,660.2	9.0	39.3	237.8	427.6	1,042.1	3,026.9	591.3	
1995	5,274.9		684.5	4,590.5	8.2	37.1	220.9	418.3	987.0	3,043.2	560.3	
1996	5,087.6		636.6	4,451.0	7.4	36.3	201.9	391.0	945.0	2,980.3	525.7	
1997	4,927.3		611.0	4,316.3	6.8	35.9	186.2	382.1	918.8	2,891.8	505.7	
1998	4,620.1		567.6	4,052.5	6.3	34.5	165.5	361.4	863.2	2,729.5	459.9	
1999	4,266.5		523.0	3,743.6	5.7	32.8	150.1	334.3	770.4	2,550.7	422.5	
2000	4,124.0		506.1	3,617.9	5.5	32.0	144.9	323.6	728.4	2,475.3	414.2	
Percent change, rate per 100,000 inhabitants:												
2000/1999	-3.3		-3.2	-3.4	-3.1	-2.3	-3.5	-3.2	-5.4	-3.0	-2.0	
2000/1996	-18.9		-20.5	-18.7	-25.6	-11.7	-28.2	-17.2	-22.9	-16.9	-21.2	
2000/1991	-30.1		-33.2	-29.6	-43.7	-24.2	-46.9	-25.3	-41.8	-23.3	-37.2	

---

[1] Populations are Bureau of the Census provisional estimates as of July 1 for each year except 1990 and 2000 which are the decennial census counts. The 1981 through 1999 population and Crime Index offense and rate counts have been adjusted. See Crime Trends, Appendix I, for details.

[2] Although arson data are included in the trend and clearance tables, sufficient data are not available to estimate totals for this offense.

[3] Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault. Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft.

[4] Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.

Table 2

Index of Crime

United States, 2000

Area	Population[1]	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[2]	Violent crime[3]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[2]
United States Total	**281,421,906**	**11,605,751**		**1,424,289**	**10,181,462**	**15,517**	**90,186**	**407,842**	**910,744**	**2,049,946**	**6,965,957**	**1,165,559**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,124.0		506.1	3,617.9	5.5	32.0	144.9	323.6	728.4	2,475.3	414.2	
Metropolitan Statistical Area	**224,805,902**												
Area actually reporting[4]	92.6%	9,397,904		1,206,574	8,191,330	12,889	68,359	378,602	746,724	1,602,509	5,547,197	1,041,624	
Estimated totals	100.0%	9,954,479		1,261,958	8,692,521	13,368	74,660	388,817	785,113	1,696,990	5,916,697	1,078,834	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,428.0		561.4	3,866.7	5.9	33.2	173.0	349.2	754.9	2,631.9	479.9	
Cities Outside Metropolitan Area	**22,738,278**												
Area actually reporting[4]	80.7%	833,503		76,568	756,935	718	6,467	11,430	57,953	142,304	576,717	37,914	
Estimated totals	100.0%	1,019,808		91,290	928,518	873	8,013	13,622	68,782	172,636	710,592	45,290	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,485.0		401.5	4,083.5	3.8	35.2	59.9	302.5	759.2	3,125.1	199.2	
Rural Counties	**33,877,726**												
Area actually reporting[4]	79.8%	530,110		60,873	469,237	1,018	5,929	4,662	49,264	151,037	283,512	34,688	
Estimated totals	100.0%	631,464		71,041	560,423	1,276	7,513	5,403	56,849	180,320	338,668	41,435	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		1,864.0		209.7	1,654.3	3.8	22.2	15.9	167.8	532.3	999.7	122.3	

[1] Populations are Bureau of the Census 2000 decennial census counts and are subject to change.

[2] Although arson data are included in the trend and clearance tables, sufficient data are not available to estimate totals for this offense.

[3] Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault. Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft.

[4] The percentage reported under "Area actually reporting" is based upon the population covered by agencies providing 3 months or more of crime reports to the FBI.

Table 3

Index of Crime Analysis

Offense and Population Distribution by Region, 2000

Region	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[2]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
United States Total[3]	**100.0**	**100.0**		**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	
Northeastern States	19.0	14.2		16.7	13.8	13.9	13.2	20.5	15.4	12.5	14.0	14.8	
Midwestern States	22.9	21.9		19.3	22.2	21.2	25.0	20.0	18.4	20.8	22.9	20.9	
Southern States	35.6	41.0		40.9	41.0	44.0	38.0	37.4	42.6	44.2	40.9	35.9	
Western States	22.5	23.0		23.1	23.0	21.0	23.8	22.0	23.6	22.5	22.2	28.4	

[1] Although arson data are included in the trend and clearance tables, sufficient data are not available to estimate totals for this offense.

[2] Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault. Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft.

[3] Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.

Table 4

Index of Crime
by Region, Geographic Division, and State, 1999-2000

Area	Year	Population[1]	Crime Index total		Modified Crime Index total[2]		Violent crime[3]		Property crime[3]		Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	
			Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000
United States Total[4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9]	**1999**	**272,690,813**	**11,634,378**	**4,266.5**			**1,426,044**	**523.0**	**10,208,334**	**3,743.6**	**15,522**	**5.7**
	2000	**281,421,906**	**11,605,751**	**4,124.0**			**1,424,289**	**506.1**	**10,181,462**	**3,617.9**	**15,517**	**5.5**
Percent change			**-0.2**	**-3.3**			**-0.1**	**-3.2**	**-0.3**	**-3.4**	**[10]**	**-3.1**
Northeast[4, 5]	**1999**	**51,829,962**	**1,675,424**	**3,232.5**			**242,562**	**468.0**	**1,432,862**	**2,764.5**	**2,107**	**4.1**
	2000	**53,594,378**	**1,642,301**	**3,064.3**			**237,657**	**443.4**	**1,404,644**	**2,620.9**	**2,157**	**4.0**
Percent change			**-2.0**	**-5.2**			**-2.0**	**-5.3**	**-2.0**	**-5.2**	**+2.4**	**-1.6**
New England[4, 5]	1999	13,495,933	428,356	3,174.0			51,444	381.2	376,912	2,792.8	325	2.4
	2000	13,922,517	420,319	3,019.0			48,664	349.5	371,655	2,669.5	314	2.3
Percent change			-1.9	-4.9			-5.4	-8.3	-1.4	-4.4	-3.4	-6.3
Connecticut	1999	3,282,031	111,236	3,389.2			11,342	345.6	99,894	3,043.7	107	3.3
	2000	3,405,565	110,091	3,232.7			11,058	324.7	99,033	2,908.0	98	2.9
Percent change			-1.0	-4.6			-2.5	-6.0	-0.9	-4.5	-8.4	-11.7
Maine[4]	1999	1,253,040	36,022	2,874.8			1,404	112.0	34,618	2,762.7	25	2.0
	2000	1,274,923	33,400	2,619.8			1,397	109.6	32,003	2,510.2	15	1.2
Percent change			-7.3	-8.9			-0.5	-2.2	-7.6	-9.1	-40.0	-41.0
Massachusetts	1999	6,175,169	201,460	3,262.4			34,023	551.0	167,437	2,711.5	122	2.0
	2000	6,349,097	192,131	3,026.1			30,230	476.1	161,901	2,550.0	125	2.0
Percent change			-4.6	-7.2			-11.1	-13.6	-3.3	-6.0	+2.5	-0.3
New Hampshire[5]	1999	1,201,134	27,406	2,281.7			1,159	96.5	26,247	2,185.2	18	1.5
	2000	1,235,786	30,068	2,433.1			2,167	175.4	27,901	2,257.8	22	1.8
Percent change												
Rhode Island	1999	990,819	35,497	3,582.6			2,840	286.6	32,657	3,296.0	36	3.6
	2000	1,048,319	36,444	3,476.4			3,121	297.7	33,323	3,178.7	45	4.3
Percent change			+2.7	-3.0			+9.9	+3.9	+2.0	-3.6	+25.0	+18.1
Vermont	1999	593,740	16,735	2,818.6			676	113.9	16,059	2,704.7	17	2.9
	2000	608,827	18,185	2,986.9			691	113.5	17,494	2,873.4	9	1.5
Percent change			+8.7	+6.0			+2.2	-0.3	+8.9	+6.2	-47.1	-48.4
Middle Atlantic	1999	38,334,029	1,247,068	3,253.2			191,118	498.6	1,055,950	2,754.6	1,782	4.6
	2000	39,671,861	1,221,982	3,080.2			188,993	476.4	1,032,989	2,603.8	1,843	4.6
Percent change			-2.0	-5.3			-1.1	-4.4	-2.2	-5.5	+3.4	-0.1
New Jersey	1999	8,143,412	276,873	3,400.0			33,540	411.9	243,333	2,988.1	287	3.5
	2000	8,414,350	265,935	3,160.5			32,298	383.8	233,637	2,776.6	289	3.4
Percent change			-4.0	-7.0			-3.7	-6.8	-4.0	-7.1	+0.7	-2.5
New York	1999	18,196,601	596,743	3,279.4			107,147	588.8	489,596	2,690.6	903	5.0
	2000	18,976,457	588,189	3,099.6			105,111	553.9	483,078	2,545.7	952	5.0
Percent change			-1.4	-5.5			-1.9	-5.9	-1.3	-5.4	+5.4	+1.1
Pennsylvania	1999	11,994,016	373,452	3,113.7			50,431	420.5	323,021	2,693.2	592	4.9
	2000	12,281,054	367,858	2,995.3			51,584	420.0	316,274	2,575.3	602	4.9
Percent change			-1.5	-3.8			+2.3	-0.1	-2.1	-4.4	+1.7	-0.7
Midwest[4, 6, 7]	**1999**	**63,242,284**	**2,556,373**	**4,042.2**			**278,564**	**440.5**	**2,277,809**	**3,601.7**	**3,385**	**5.4**
	2000	**64,392,776**	**2,540,300**	**3,945.0**			**275,477**	**427.8**	**2,264,823**	**3,517.2**	**3,286**	**5.1**
Percent change			**-0.6**	**-2.4**			**-1.1**	**-2.9**	**-0.6**	**-2.3**	**-2.9**	**-4.7**
East North Central[4, 6]	1999	44,442,146	1,820,906	4,097.3			211,115	475.0	1,609,791	3,622.2	2,601	5.9
	2000	45,155,037	1,799,904	3,986.1			208,591	461.9	1,591,313	3,524.1	2,499	5.5
Percent change			-1.2	-2.7			-1.2	-2.8	-1.1	-2.7	-3.9	-5.4
Illinois[4, 6]	1999	12,128,370	547,560	4,514.7			83,621	689.5	463,939	3,825.2	939	7.7
	2000	12,419,293	532,315	4,286.2			81,567	656.8	450,748	3,629.4	891	7.2
Percent change			-2.8	-5.1			-2.5	-4.7	-2.8	-5.1	-5.1	-7.3
Indiana	1999	5,942,901	223,808	3,766.0			22,261	374.6	201,547	3,391.4	391	6.6
	2000	6,080,485	228,135	3,751.9			21,230	349.1	206,905	3,402.8	352	5.8
Percent change			+1.9	-0.4			-4.6	-6.8	+2.7	+0.3	-10.0	-12.0
Michigan	1999	9,863,775	426,596	4,324.9			56,709	574.9	369,887	3,750.0	695	7.0
	2000	9,938,444	408,456	4,109.9			55,159	555.0	353,297	3,554.9	669	6.7
Percent change			-4.3	-5.0			-2.7	-3.5	-4.5	-5.2	-3.7	-4.5

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4

Index of Crime
by Region, Geographic Division, and State, 1999-2000—Continued

Forcible rape		Robbery		Aggravated assault		Burglary		Larceny-theft		Motor vehicle theft		Arson[2]	
Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000
89,411	**32.8**	**409,371**	**150.1**	**911,740**	**334.3**	**2,100,739**	**770.4**	**6,955,520**	**2,550.7**	**1,152,075**	**422.5**		
90,186	**32.0**	**407,842**	**144.9**	**910,744**	**323.6**	**2,049,946**	**728.4**	**6,965,957**	**2,475.3**	**1,165,559**	**414.2**		
+0.9	**-2.3**	**-0.4**	**-3.5**	**-0.1**	**-3.2**	**-2.4**	**-5.4**	**+0.2**	**-3.0**	**+1.2**	**-2.0**		
11,679	**22.5**	**88,072**	**169.9**	**140,704**	**271.5**	**269,622**	**520.2**	**985,471**	**1,901.4**	**177,769**	**343.0**		
11,902	**22.2**	**83,633**	**156.0**	**139,965**	**261.2**	**255,874**	**477.4**	**976,144**	**1,821.4**	**172,626**	**322.1**		
+1.9	**-1.5**	**-5.0**	**-8.2**	**-0.5**	**-3.8**	**-5.1**	**-8.2**	**-0.9**	**-4.2**	**-2.9**	**-6.1**		
3,428	25.4	11,338	84.0	36,353	269.4	73,370	543.6	258,625	1,916.3	44,917	332.8		
3,768	27.1	11,386	81.8	33,196	238.4	69,924	502.2	253,812	1,823.0	47,919	344.2		
+9.9	+6.6	+0.4	-2.7	-8.7	-11.5	-4.7	-7.6	-1.9	-4.9	+6.7	+3.4		
654	19.9	4,054	123.5	6,527	198.9	19,298	588.0	69,299	2,111.5	11,297	344.2		
678	19.9	3,832	112.5	6,450	189.4	17,436	512.0	68,498	2,011.4	13,099	384.6		
+3.7	-0.1	-5.5	-8.9	-1.2	-4.8	-9.6	-12.9	-1.2	-4.7	+16.0	+11.7		
239	19.1	243	19.4	897	71.6	7,532	601.1	25,392	2,026.4	1,694	135.2		
320	25.1	247	19.4	815	63.9	6,775	531.4	23,906	1,875.1	1,322	103.7		
+33.9	+31.6	+1.6	-0.1	-9.1	-10.7	-10.1	-11.6	-5.9	-7.5	-22.0	-23.3		
1,663	26.9	5,931	96.0	26,307	426.0	32,964	533.8	108,845	1,762.6	25,628	415.0		
1,696	26.7	5,815	91.6	22,594	355.9	30,600	482.0	105,425	1,660.5	25,876	407.6		
+2.0	-0.8	-2.0	-4.6	-14.1	-16.5	-7.2	-9.7	-3.1	-5.8	+1.0	-1.8		
345	28.7	257	21.4	539	44.9	3,698	307.9	21,195	1,764.6	1,354	112.7		
522	42.2	453	36.7	1,170	94.7	4,992	404.0	20,761	1,680.0	2,148	173.8		
391	39.5	788	79.5	1,625	164.0	6,341	640.0	22,284	2,249.0	4,032	406.9		
412	39.3	922	88.0	1,742	166.2	6,620	631.5	22,038	2,102.2	4,665	445.0		
+5.4	-0.4	+17.0	+10.6	+7.2	+1.3	+4.4	-1.3	-1.1	-6.5	+15.7	+9.4		
136	22.9	65	10.9	458	77.1	3,537	595.7	11,610	1,955.4	912	153.6		
140	23.0	117	19.2	425	69.8	3,501	575.0	13,184	2,165.5	809	132.9		
+2.9	+0.4	+80.0	+75.5	-7.2	-9.5	-1.0	-3.5	+13.6	+10.7	-11.3	-13.5		
8,251	21.5	76,734	200.2	104,351	272.2	196,252	512.0	726,846	1,896.1	132,852	346.6		
8,134	20.5	72,247	182.1	106,769	269.1	185,950	468.7	722,332	1,820.8	124,707	314.3		
-1.4	-4.7	-5.8	-9.0	+2.3	-1.1	-5.2	-8.4	-0.6	-4.0	-6.1	-9.3		
1,409	17.3	14,243	174.9	17,601	216.1	46,998	577.1	160,978	1,976.8	35,357	434.2		
1,357	16.1	13,553	161.1	17,099	203.2	43,924	522.0	155,562	1,848.8	34,151	405.9		
-3.7	-6.8	-4.8	-7.9	-2.9	-6.0	-6.5	-9.6	-3.4	-6.5	-3.4	-6.5		
3,563	19.6	43,821	240.8	58,860	323.5	93,217	512.3	338,118	1,858.1	58,261	320.2		
3,530	18.6	40,539	213.6	60,090	316.7	87,946	463.4	340,901	1,796.4	54,231	285.8		
-0.9	-5.0	-7.5	-11.3	+2.1	-2.1	-5.7	-9.5	+0.8	-3.3	-6.9	-10.7		
3,279	27.3	18,670	155.7	27,890	232.5	56,037	467.2	227,750	1,898.9	39,234	327.1		
3,247	26.4	18,155	147.8	29,580	240.9	54,080	440.4	225,869	1,839.2	36,325	295.8		
-1.0	-3.3	-2.8	-5.0	+6.1	+3.6	-3.5	-5.7	-0.8	-3.1	-7.4	-9.6		
22,151	**35.0**	**81,405**	**128.7**	**171,623**	**271.4**	**442,990**	**700.5**	**1,593,271**	**2,519.3**	**241,548**	**381.9**		
22,509	**35.0**	**81,663**	**126.8**	**168,019**	**260.9**	**427,377**	**663.7**	**1,593,816**	**2,475.1**	**243,630**	**378.3**		
+1.6	**-0.2**	**+0.3**	**-1.5**	**-2.1**	**-3.8**	**-3.5**	**-5.2**	[10]	**-1.8**	**+0.9**	**-0.9**		
15,937	35.9	65,818	148.1	126,759	285.2	318,172	715.9	1,104,850	2,486.0	186,769	420.3		
16,310	36.1	65,899	145.9	123,883	274.4	306,630	679.1	1,098,064	2,431.8	186,619	413.3		
+2.3	+0.7	+0.1	-1.5	-2.3	-3.8	-3.6	-5.1	-0.6	-2.2	-0.1	-1.7		
4,297	35.4	26,365	217.4	52,020	428.9	86,317	711.7	320,954	2,646.3	56,668	467.2		
4,090	32.9	25,758	207.4	50,828	409.3	81,913	659.6	312,692	2,517.8	56,143	452.1		
-4.8	-7.0	-2.3	-4.6	-2.3	-4.6	-5.1	-7.3	-2.6	-4.9	-0.9	-3.2		
1,607	27.0	6,496	109.3	13,767	231.7	42,463	714.5	138,794	2,335.5	20,290	341.4		
1,759	28.9	6,282	103.3	12,837	211.1	41,108	676.1	144,707	2,379.9	21,090	346.8		
+9.5	+7.0	-3.3	-5.5	-6.8	-8.9	-3.2	-5.4	+4.3	+1.9	+3.9	+1.6		
4,849	49.2	14,103	143.0	37,062	375.7	76,736	778.0	236,351	2,396.2	56,800	575.8		
5,025	50.6	13,712	138.0	35,753	359.7	69,790	702.2	227,783	2,291.9	55,724	560.7		
+3.6	+2.9	-2.8	-3.5	-3.5	-4.3	-9.1	-9.7	-3.6	-4.3	-1.9	-2.6		

Index of Crime
by Region, Geographic Division, and State, 1999-2000—Continued

Area	Year	Population[1]	Crime Index total		Modified Crime Index total[2]		Violent crime[3]		Property crime[3]		Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	
			Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000
Ohio	1999	11,256,654	449,880	3,996.6			35,616	316.4	414,264	3,680.2	397	3.5
	2000	11,353,140	458,874	4,041.8			37,935	334.1	420,939	3,707.7	418	3.7
Percent change			+2.0	+1.1			+6.5	+5.6	+1.6	+0.7	+5.3	+4.4
Wisconsin	1999	5,250,446	173,062	3,296.1			12,908	245.8	160,154	3,050.3	179	3.4
	2000	5,363,675	172,124	3,209.1			12,700	236.8	159,424	2,972.3	169	3.2
Percent change			-0.5	-2.6			-1.6	-3.7	-0.5	-2.6	-5.6	-7.6
West North Central[6, 7]	1999	18,800,138	735,467	3,912.0			67,449	358.8	668,018	3,553.3	784	4.2
	2000	19,237,739	740,396	3,848.7			66,886	347.7	673,510	3,501.0	787	4.1
Percent change			+0.7	-1.6			-0.8	-3.1	+0.8	-1.5	+0.4	-1.9
Iowa	1999	2,869,413	92,497	3,223.6			8,034	280.0	84,463	2,943.6	43	1.5
	2000	2,926,324	94,630	3,233.7			7,796	266.4	86,834	2,967.3	46	1.6
Percent change			+2.3	+0.3			-3.0	-4.8	+2.8	+0.8	+7.0	+4.9
Kansas[6]	1999	2,654,052	117,803	4,438.6			10,159	382.8	107,644	4,055.8	160	6.0
	2000	2,688,418	118,527	4,408.8			10,470	389.4	108,057	4,019.4	169	6.3
Percent change			+0.6	-0.7			+3.1	+1.7	+0.4	-0.9	+5.6	+4.3
Minnesota[7]	1999	4,775,508	171,802	3,597.6			13,085	274.0	158,717	3,323.6	134	2.8
	2000	4,919,479	171,611	3,488.4			13,813	280.8	157,798	3,207.6	151	3.1
Percent change			-0.1	-3.0			+5.6	+2.5	-0.6	-3.5	+12.7	+9.4
Missouri	1999	5,468,338	250,363	4,578.4			27,353	500.2	223,010	4,078.2	359	6.6
	2000	5,595,211	253,338	4,527.8			27,419	490.0	225,919	4,037.7	347	6.2
Percent change			+1.2	-1.1			+0.2	-2.0	+1.3	-1.0	-3.3	-5.5
Nebraska	1999	1,666,028	68,444	4,108.2			7,167	430.2	61,277	3,678.0	60	3.6
	2000	1,711,263	70,085	4,095.5			5,606	327.6	64,479	3,767.9	63	3.7
Percent change			+2.4	-0.3			-21.8	-23.8	+5.2	+2.4	+5.0	+2.2
North Dakota	1999	633,666	15,172	2,394.3			424	66.9	14,748	2,327.4	10	1.6
	2000	642,200	14,694	2,288.1			523	81.4	14,171	2,206.6	4	0.6
Percent change			-3.2	-4.4			+23.3	+21.7	-3.9	-5.2	-60.0	-60.5
South Dakota	1999	733,133	19,386	2,644.3			1,227	167.4	18,159	2,476.9	18	2.5
	2000	754,844	17,511	2,319.8			1,259	166.8	16,252	2,153.0	7	0.9
Percent change			-9.7	-12.3			+2.6	-0.3	-10.5	-13.1	-61.1	-62.2
South[4, 6, 8, 9]	**1999**	**96,468,455**	**4,761,034**	**4,935.3**			**579,082**	**600.3**	**4,181,952**	**4,335.0**	**6,664**	**6.9**
	2000	**100,236,820**	**4,754,663**	**4,743.4**			**581,955**	**580.6**	**4,172,708**	**4,162.8**	**6,823**	**6.8**
Percent change			**-0.1**	**-3.9**			**+0.5**	**-3.3**	**-0.2**	**-4.0**	**+2.4**	**-1.5**
South Atlantic[8, 9]	1999	49,560,021	2,555,355	5,156.1			325,414	656.6	2,229,941	4,499.5	3,453	7.0
	2000	51,769,160	2,497,773	4,824.8			324,758	627.3	2,173,015	4,197.5	3,488	6.7
Percent change			-2.3	-6.4			-0.2	-4.5	-2.6	-6.7	+1.0	-3.3
Delaware[8]	1999	753,538	36,456	4,838.0			5,534	734.4	30,922	4,103.6	24	3.2
	2000	783,600	35,090	4,478.1			5,363	684.4	29,727	3,793.6	25	3.2
Percent change			-3.7	-7.4			-3.1	-6.8	-3.9	-7.6	+4.2	+0.2
District of Columbia[9]	1999	519,000	41,868	8,067.1			8,448	1,627.7	33,420	6,439.3	241	46.4
	2000	572,059	41,626	7,276.5			8,626	1,507.9	33,000	5,768.6	239	41.8
Percent change			-0.6	-9.8			+2.1	-7.4	-1.3	-10.4	-0.8	-10.0
Florida	1999	15,111,244	937,718	6,205.4			129,044	854.0	808,674	5,351.5	859	5.7
	2000	15,982,378	910,154	5,694.7			129,777	812.0	780,377	4,882.7	903	5.6
Percent change			-2.9	-8.2			+0.6	-4.9	-3.5	-8.8	+5.1	-0.6
Georgia	1999	7,788,240	400,968	5,148.4			41,585	533.9	359,383	4,614.4	583	7.5
	2000	8,186,453	388,949	4,751.1			41,319	504.7	347,630	4,246.4	651	8.0
Percent change			-3.0	-7.7			-0.6	-5.5	-3.3	-8.0	+11.7	+6.2
Maryland	1999	5,171,634	254,420	4,919.5			38,447	743.4	215,973	4,176.1	465	9.0
	2000	5,296,486	255,085	4,816.1			41,663	786.6	213,422	4,029.5	430	8.1
Percent change			+0.3	-2.1			+8.4	+5.8	-1.2	-3.5	-7.5	-9.7
North Carolina	1999	7,650,789	395,971	5,175.6			41,474	542.1	354,497	4,633.5	552	7.2
	2000	8,049,313	395,972	4,919.3			40,051	497.6	355,921	4,421.8	560	7.0
Percent change			[10]	-5.0			-3.4	-8.2	+0.4	-4.6	+1.4	-3.6

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4

Index of Crime

by Region, Geographic Division, and State, 1999-2000—Continued

Forcible rape		Robbery		Aggravated assault		Burglary		Larceny-theft		Motor vehicle theft		Arson[2]	
Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000
4,129	36.7	14,405	128.0	16,685	148.2	87,023	773.1	288,049	2,558.9	39,192	348.2		
4,271	37.6	15,610	137.5	17,636	155.3	88,636	780.7	293,277	2,583.2	39,026	343.7		
+3.4	+2.6	+8.4	+7.4	+5.7	+4.8	+1.9	+1.0	+1.8	+0.9	-0.4	-1.3		
1,055	20.1	4,449	84.7	7,225	137.6	25,633	488.2	120,702	2,298.9	13,819	263.2		
1,165	21.7	4,537	84.6	6,829	127.3	25,183	469.5	119,605	2,229.9	14,636	272.9		
+10.4	+8.1	+2.0	-0.2	-5.5	-7.5	-1.8	-3.8	-0.9	-3.0	+5.9	+3.7		
6,214	33.1	15,587	82.9	44,864	238.6	124,818	663.9	488,421	2,598.0	54,779	291.4		
6,199	32.2	15,764	81.9	44,136	229.4	120,747	627.7	495,752	2,577.0	57,011	296.3		
-0.2	-2.5	+1.1	-1.2	-1.6	-3.9	-3.3	-5.5	+1.5	-0.8	+4.1	+1.7		
780	27.2	1,051	36.6	6,160	214.7	17,012	592.9	62,316	2,171.7	5,135	179.0		
676	23.1	1,071	36.6	6,003	205.1	16,342	558.4	65,118	2,225.2	5,374	183.6		
-13.3	-15.0	+1.9	-0.1	-2.5	-4.4	-3.9	-5.8	+4.5	+2.5	+4.7	+2.6		
1,065	40.1	2,047	77.1	6,887	259.5	21,874	824.2	79,722	3,003.8	6,048	227.9		
1,022	38.0	2,048	76.2	7,231	269.0	21,484	799.1	80,077	2,978.6	6,496	241.6		
-4.0	-5.3	[10]	-1.2	+5.0	+3.7	-1.8	-3.0	+0.4	-0.8	+7.4	+6.0		
2,038	42.7	3,917	82.0	6,996	146.5	27,706	580.2	117,736	2,465.4	13,275	278.0		
2,240	45.5	3,713	75.5	7,709	156.7	26,116	530.9	118,250	2,403.7	13,432	273.0		
+9.9	+6.7	-5.2	-8.0	+10.2	+7.0	-5.7	-8.5	+0.4	-2.5	+1.2	-1.8		
1,439	26.3	7,149	130.7	18,406	336.6	42,476	776.8	157,550	2,881.1	22,984	420.3		
1,351	24.1	7,598	135.8	18,123	323.9	41,685	745.0	159,539	2,851.3	24,695	441.4		
-6.1	-8.2	+6.3	+3.9	-1.5	-3.8	-1.9	-4.1	+1.3	-1.0	+7.4	+5.0		
414	24.8	1,264	75.9	5,429	325.9	10,158	609.7	45,679	2,741.8	5,440	326.5		
436	25.5	1,147	67.0	3,960	231.4	10,131	592.0	49,118	2,870.3	5,230	305.6		
+5.3	+2.5	-9.3	-11.7	-27.1	-29.0	-0.3	-2.9	+7.5	+4.7	-3.9	-6.4		
142	22.4	56	8.8	216	34.1	2,337	368.8	11,375	1,795.1	1,036	163.5		
169	26.3	56	8.7	294	45.8	2,093	325.9	11,092	1,727.2	986	153.5		
+19.0	+17.4	0.0	-1.3	+36.1	+34.3	-10.4	-11.6	-2.5	-3.8	-4.8	-6.1		
336	45.8	103	14.0	770	105.0	3,255	444.0	14,043	1,915.5	861	117.4		
305	40.4	131	17.4	816	108.1	2,896	383.7	12,558	1,663.7	798	105.7		
-9.2	-11.8	+27.2	+23.5	+6.0	+2.9	-11.0	-13.6	-10.6	-13.1	-7.3	-10.0		
34,815	**36.1**	**150,753**	**156.3**	**386,850**	**401.0**	**925,750**	**959.6**	**2,832,694**	**2,936.4**	**423,508**	**439.0**		
34,283	**34.2**	**152,620**	**152.3**	**388,229**	**387.3**	**905,142**	**903.0**	**2,849,466**	**2,842.7**	**418,100**	**417.1**		
-1.5	**-5.2**	**+1.2**	**-2.6**	**+0.4**	**-3.4**	**-2.2**	**-5.9**	**+0.6**	**-3.2**	**-1.3**	**-5.0**		
17,436	35.2	88,858	179.3	215,667	435.2	487,150	982.9	1,512,601	3,052.1	230,190	464.5		
16,882	32.6	89,089	172.1	215,299	415.9	467,873	903.8	1,477,334	2,853.7	227,808	440.0		
-3.2	-7.3	+0.3	-4.0	-0.2	-4.4	-4.0	-8.1	-2.3	-6.5	-1.0	-5.3		
529	70.2	1,492	198.0	3,489	463.0	5,245	696.0	22,634	3,003.7	3,043	403.8		
424	54.1	1,394	177.9	3,520	449.2	5,216	665.6	21,360	2,725.9	3,151	402.1		
-19.8	-22.9	-6.6	-10.2	+0.9	-3.0	-0.6	-4.4	-5.6	-9.2	+3.5	-0.4		
248	47.8	3,344	644.3	4,615	889.2	5,067	976.3	21,701	4,181.3	6,652	1,281.7		
251	43.9	3,554	621.3	4,582	801.0	4,745	829.5	21,655	3,785.4	6,600	1,153.7		
+1.2	-8.2	+6.3	-3.6	-0.7	-9.9	-6.4	-15.0	-0.2	-9.5	-0.8	-10.0		
6,990	46.3	31,969	211.6	89,226	590.5	181,378	1,200.3	534,105	3,534.5	93,191	616.7		
7,057	44.2	31,809	199.0	90,008	563.2	172,898	1,081.8	518,298	3,242.9	89,181	558.0		
+1.0	-4.5	-0.5	-5.9	+0.9	-4.6	-4.7	-9.9	-3.0	-8.2	-4.3	-9.5		
2,319	29.8	12,962	166.4	25,721	330.3	71,429	917.1	247,834	3,182.2	40,120	515.1		
1,968	24.0	13,250	161.9	25,450	310.9	68,488	836.6	240,440	2,937.0	38,702	472.8		
-15.1	-19.3	+2.2	-2.8	-1.1	-5.9	-4.1	-8.8	-3.0	-7.7	-3.5	-8.2		
1,551	30.0	13,636	263.7	22,795	440.8	43,230	835.9	147,296	2,848.2	25,447	492.0		
1,543	29.1	13,560	256.0	26,130	493.3	39,426	744.4	145,423	2,745.7	28,573	539.5		
-0.5	-2.9	-0.6	-2.9	+14.6	+11.9	-8.8	-10.9	-1.3	-3.6	+12.3	+9.6		
2,155	28.2	12,087	158.0	26,680	348.7	98,457	1,286.9	230,463	3,012.3	25,577	334.3		
2,181	27.1	12,595	156.5	24,715	307.0	97,888	1,216.1	232,767	2,891.8	25,266	313.9		
+1.2	-3.8	+4.2	-1.0	-7.4	-12.0	-0.6	-5.5	+1.0	-4.0	-1.2	-6.1		

Table 4

Index of Crime

by Region, Geographic Division, and State, 1999-2000—Continued

Area	Year	Population[1]	Crime Index total		Modified Crime Index total[2]		Violent crime[3]		Property crime[3]		Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	
			Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000
South Carolina	1999	3,885,736	206,907	5,324.8			32,920	847.2	173,987	4,477.6	258	6.6
	2000	4,012,012	209,482	5,221.4			32,293	804.9	177,189	4,416.5	233	5.8
Percent change			+1.2	-1.9			-1.9	-5.0	+1.8	-1.4	-9.7	-12.5
Virginia	1999	6,872,912	231,886	3,373.9			21,626	314.7	210,260	3,059.3	392	5.7
	2000	7,078,515	214,348	3,028.1			19,943	281.7	194,405	2,746.4	401	5.7
Percent change			-7.6	-10.2			-7.8	-10.5	-7.5	-10.2	+2.3	-0.7
West Virginia	1999	1,806,928	49,161	2,720.7			6,336	350.7	42,825	2,370.0	79	4.4
	2000	1,808,344	47,067	2,602.8			5,723	316.5	41,344	2,286.3	46	2.5
Percent change			-4.3	-4.3			-9.7	-9.7	-3.5	-3.5	-41.8	-41.8
East South Central[4, 6]	1999	16,582,841	685,443	4,133.4			81,415	491.0	604,028	3,642.5	1,152	6.9
	2000	17,022,810	713,914	4,193.9			84,023	493.6	629,891	3,700.3	1,187	7.0
Percent change			+4.2	+1.5			+3.2	+0.5	+4.3	+1.6	+3.0	+0.4
Alabama	1999	4,369,862	192,819	4,412.5			21,421	490.2	171,398	3,922.3	345	7.9
	2000	4,447,100	202,159	4,545.9			21,620	486.2	180,539	4,059.7	329	7.4
Percent change			+4.8	+3.0			+0.9	-0.8	+5.3	+3.5	-4.6	-6.3
Kentucky[4, 6]	1999	3,960,825	116,980	2,953.4			12,212	308.3	104,768	2,645.1	203	5.1
	2000	4,041,769	119,626	2,959.7			11,903	294.5	107,723	2,665.2	193	4.8
Percent change			+2.3	+0.2			-2.5	-4.5	+2.8	+0.8	-4.9	-6.8
Mississippi	1999	2,768,619	118,231	4,270.4			9,671	349.3	108,560	3,921.1	213	7.7
	2000	2,844,658	113,911	4,004.4			10,267	360.9	103,644	3,643.5	255	9.0
Percent change			-3.7	-6.2			+6.2	+3.3	-4.5	-7.1	+19.7	+16.5
Tennessee	1999	5,483,535	257,413	4,694.3			38,111	695.0	219,302	3,999.3	391	7.1
	2000	5,689,283	278,218	4,890.2			40,233	707.2	237,985	4,183.0	410	7.2
Percent change			+8.1	+4.2			+5.6	+1.8	+8.5	+4.6	+4.9	+1.1
West South Central	1999	30,325,593	1,520,236	5,013.0			172,253	568.0	1,347,983	4,445.0	2,059	6.8
	2000	31,444,850	1,542,976	4,906.9			173,174	550.7	1,369,802	4,356.2	2,148	6.8
Percent change			+1.5	-2.1			+0.5	-3.0	+1.6	-2.0	+4.3	+0.6
Arkansas	1999	2,551,373	103,131	4,042.2			10,848	425.2	92,283	3,617.0	143	5.6
	2000	2,673,400	110,019	4,115.3			11,904	445.3	98,115	3,670.0	168	6.3
Percent change			+6.7	+1.8			+9.7	+4.7	+6.3	+1.5	+17.5	+12.1
Louisiana	1999	4,372,035	251,252	5,746.8			32,033	732.7	219,219	5,014.1	468	10.7
	2000	4,468,976	242,344	5,422.8			30,440	681.1	211,904	4,741.7	560	12.5
Percent change			-3.5	-5.6			-5.0	-7.0	-3.3	-5.4	+19.7	+17.1
Oklahoma	1999	3,358,044	157,286	4,683.9			17,066	508.2	140,220	4,175.6	231	6.9
	2000	3,450,654	157,302	4,558.6			17,177	497.8	140,125	4,060.8	182	5.3
Percent change			[10]	-2.7			+0.7	-2.1	-0.1	-2.7	-21.2	-23.3
Texas	1999	20,044,141	1,008,567	5,031.7			112,306	560.3	896,261	4,471.4	1,217	6.1
	2000	20,851,820	1,033,311	4,955.5			113,653	545.1	919,658	4,410.4	1,238	5.9
Percent change			+2.5	-1.5			+1.2	-2.7	+2.6	-1.4	+1.7	-2.2
West[4, 6]	**1999**	**61,150,112**	**2,641,547**	**4,319.8**			**325,836**	**532.8**	**2,315,711**	**3,786.9**	**3,366**	**5.5**
	2000	**63,197,932**	**2,668,487**	**4,222.4**			**329,200**	**520.9**	**2,339,287**	**3,701.5**	**3,251**	**5.1**
Percent change			**+1.0**	**-2.3**			**+1.0**	**-2.2**	**+1.0**	**-2.3**	**-3.4**	**-6.5**
Mountain[4, 6]	1999	17,127,479	827,677	4,832.5			77,116	450.2	750,561	4,382.2	1,006	5.9
	2000	18,172,295	845,433	4,652.3			78,373	431.3	767,060	4,221.0	844	4.6
Percent change			+2.1	-3.7			+1.6	-4.2	+2.2	-3.7	-16.1	-20.9
Arizona	1999	4,778,332	281,735	5,896.1			26,334	551.1	255,401	5,345.0	384	8.0
	2000	5,130,632	299,092	5,829.5			27,281	531.7	271,811	5,297.8	359	7.0
Percent change			+6.2	-1.1			+3.6	-3.5	+6.4	-0.9	-6.5	-12.9
Colorado	1999	4,056,133	164,813	4,063.3			13,811	340.5	151,002	3,722.8	185	4.6
	2000	4,301,261	171,304	3,982.6			14,367	334.0	156,937	3,648.6	134	3.1
Percent change			+3.9	-2.0			+4.0	-1.9	+3.9	-2.0	-27.6	-31.7
Idaho	1999	1,251,700	39,429	3,150.0			3,066	244.9	36,363	2,905.1	25	2.0
	2000	1,293,953	41,228	3,186.2			3,267	252.5	37,961	2,933.7	16	1.2
Percent change			+4.6	+1.1			+6.6	+3.1	+4.4	+1.0	-36.0	-38.1

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4

Index of Crime

by Region, Geographic Division, and State, 1999-2000—Continued

Forcible rape		Robbery		Aggravated assault		Burglary		Larceny-theft		Motor vehicle theft		Arson[2]	
Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000
1,587	40.8	5,760	148.2	25,315	651.5	39,630	1,019.9	119,912	3,086.0	14,445	371.7		
1,511	37.7	5,883	146.6	24,666	614.8	38,888	969.3	123,094	3,068.1	15,207	379.0		
-4.8	-7.8	+2.1	-1.1	-2.6	-5.6	-1.9	-5.0	+2.7	-0.6	+5.3	+2.0		
1,720	25.0	6,947	101.1	12,567	182.8	32,411	471.6	159,896	2,326.5	17,953	261.2		
1,616	22.8	6,295	88.9	11,631	164.3	30,434	429.9	146,158	2,064.8	17,813	251.6		
-6.0	-8.8	-9.4	-12.0	-7.4	-10.1	-6.1	-8.8	-8.6	-11.2	-0.8	-3.7		
337	18.7	661	36.6	5,259	291.0	10,303	570.2	28,760	1,591.7	3,762	208.2		
331	18.3	749	41.4	4,597	254.2	9,890	546.9	28,139	1,556.1	3,315	183.3		
-1.8	-1.9	+13.3	+13.2	-12.6	-12.7	-4.0	-4.1	-2.2	-2.2	-11.9	-12.0		
6,232	37.6	20,090	121.1	53,941	325.3	144,299	870.2	398,939	2,405.7	60,790	366.6		
5,778	33.9	21,126	124.1	55,932	328.6	148,901	874.7	424,409	2,493.2	56,581	332.4		
-7.3	-9.7	+5.2	+2.4	+3.7	+1.0	+3.2	+0.5	+6.4	+3.6	-6.9	-9.3		
1,513	34.6	5,297	121.2	14,266	326.5	38,648	884.4	119,616	2,737.3	13,134	300.6		
1,482	33.3	5,702	128.2	14,107	317.2	40,331	906.9	127,399	2,864.8	12,809	288.0		
-2.0	-3.8	+7.6	+5.8	-1.1	-2.8	+4.4	+2.5	+6.5	+4.7	-2.5	-4.2		
1,148	29.0	3,104	78.4	7,757	195.8	25,180	635.7	70,719	1,785.5	8,869	223.9		
1,091	27.0	3,256	80.6	7,363	182.2	25,308	626.2	73,141	1,809.6	9,274	229.5		
-5.0	-6.9	+4.9	+2.8	-5.1	-7.0	+0.5	-1.5	+3.4	+1.4	+4.6	+2.5		
1,156	41.8	3,091	111.6	5,211	188.2	29,109	1,051.4	65,919	2,380.9	13,532	488.8		
1,019	35.8	2,703	95.0	6,290	221.1	26,918	946.3	69,758	2,452.2	6,968	245.0		
-11.9	-14.2	-12.6	-14.9	+20.7	+17.5	-7.5	-10.0	+5.8	+3.0	-48.5	-49.9		
2,415	44.0	8,598	156.8	26,707	487.0	51,362	936.7	142,685	2,602.1	25,255	460.6		
2,186	38.4	9,465	166.4	28,172	495.2	56,344	990.4	154,111	2,708.8	27,530	483.9		
-9.5	-12.8	+10.1	+6.1	+5.5	+1.7	+9.7	+5.7	+8.0	+4.1	+9.0	+5.1		
11,147	36.8	41,805	137.9	117,242	386.6	294,301	970.5	921,154	3,037.5	132,528	437.0		
11,623	37.0	42,405	134.9	116,998	372.1	288,368	917.1	947,723	3,013.9	133,711	425.2		
+4.3	+0.6	+1.4	-2.2	-0.2	-3.8	-2.0	-5.5	+2.9	-0.8	+0.9	-2.7		
710	27.8	2,024	79.3	7,971	312.4	21,692	850.2	63,927	2,505.6	6,664	261.2		
848	31.7	2,001	74.8	8,887	332.4	21,443	802.1	69,740	2,608.7	6,932	259.3		
+19.4	+14.0	-1.1	-5.6	+11.5	+6.4	-1.1	-5.7	+9.1	+4.1	+4.0	-0.7		
1,448	33.1	7,591	173.6	22,526	515.2	47,775	1,092.7	149,749	3,425.2	21,695	496.2		
1,497	33.5	7,532	168.5	20,851	466.6	46,289	1,035.8	144,345	3,229.9	21,270	475.9		
+3.4	+1.1	-0.8	-2.9	-7.4	-9.4	-3.1	-5.2	-3.6	-5.7	-2.0	-4.1		
1,375	40.9	2,785	82.9	12,675	377.5	34,472	1,026.5	93,616	2,787.8	12,132	361.3		
1,422	41.2	2,615	75.8	12,958	375.5	31,661	917.5	96,116	2,785.4	12,348	357.8		
+3.4	+0.6	-6.1	-8.6	+2.2	-0.5	-8.2	-10.6	+2.7	-0.1	+1.8	-1.0		
7,614	38.0	29,405	146.7	74,070	369.5	190,362	949.7	613,862	3,062.6	92,037	459.2		
7,856	37.7	30,257	145.1	74,302	356.3	188,975	906.3	637,522	3,057.4	93,161	446.8		
+3.2	-0.8	+2.9	-1.1	+0.3	-3.6	-0.7	-4.6	+3.9	-0.2	+1.2	-2.7		
20,766	**34.0**	**89,141**	**145.8**	**212,563**	**347.6**	**462,377**	**756.1**	**1,544,084**	**2,525.1**	**309,250**	**505.7**		
21,492	**34.0**	**89,926**	**142.3**	**214,531**	**339.5**	**461,553**	**730.3**	**1,546,531**	**2,447.1**	**331,203**	**524.1**		
+3.5	**+0.1**	**+0.9**	**-2.4**	**+0.9**	**-2.3**	**-0.2**	**-3.4**	**+0.2**	**-3.1**	**+7.1**	**+3.6**		
6,602	38.5	18,826	109.9	50,682	295.9	143,954	840.5	520,595	3,039.5	86,012	502.2		
6,841	37.6	19,364	106.6	51,324	282.4	145,602	801.2	529,704	2,914.9	91,754	504.9		
+3.6	-2.3	+2.9	-3.1	+1.3	-4.6	+1.1	-4.7	+1.7	-4.1	+6.7	+0.5		
1,383	28.9	7,288	152.5	17,279	361.6	49,423	1,034.3	167,731	3,510.2	38,247	800.4		
1,577	30.7	7,504	146.3	17,841	347.7	51,902	1,011.6	176,705	3,444.1	43,204	842.1		
+14.0	+6.2	+3.0	-4.1	+3.3	-3.8	+5.0	-2.2	+5.4	-1.9	+13.0	+5.2		
1,679	41.4	3,056	75.3	8,891	219.2	26,979	665.1	109,228	2,692.9	14,795	364.8		
1,774	41.2	3,034	70.5	9,425	219.1	27,133	630.8	112,843	2,623.5	16,961	394.3		
+5.7	-0.4	-0.7	-6.4	+6.0	[10]	+0.6	-5.2	+3.3	-2.6	+14.6	+8.1		
417	33.3	223	17.8	2,401	191.8	7,641	610.4	26,824	2,143.0	1,898	151.6		
384	29.7	223	17.2	2,644	204.3	7,330	566.5	28,545	2,206.0	2,086	161.2		
-7.9	-10.9	0.0	-3.3	+10.1	+6.5	-4.1	-7.2	+6.4	+2.9	+9.9	+6.3		

Table 4

Index of Crime

by Region, Geographic Division, and State, 1999-2000—Continued

Area	Year	Population[1]	Crime Index total		Modified Crime Index total[2]		Violent crime[3]		Property crime[3]		Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	
			Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000
Montana[4, 6]	1999	882,779	31,193	3,533.5			2,090	236.8	29,103	3,296.7	22	2.5
	2000	902,195	31,878	3,533.4			2,171	240.6	29,707	3,292.7	16	1.8
Percent change			+2.2	[10]			+3.9	+1.6	+2.1	-0.1	-27.3	-28.8
Nevada	1999	1,809,253	84,185	4,653.0			10,311	569.9	73,874	4,083.1	165	9.1
	2000	1,998,257	85,297	4,268.6			10,474	524.2	74,823	3,744.4	129	6.5
Percent change			+1.3	-8.3			+1.6	-8.0	+1.3	-8.3	-21.8	-29.2
New Mexico	1999	1,739,844	103,740	5,962.6			14,520	834.6	89,220	5,128.0	170	9.8
	2000	1,819,046	100,391	5,518.9			13,786	757.9	86,605	4,761.0	135	7.4
Percent change			-3.2	-7.4			-5.1	-9.2	-2.9	-7.2	-20.6	-24.0
Utah	1999	2,129,836	105,999	4,976.9			5,869	275.6	100,130	4,701.3	44	2.1
	2000	2,233,169	99,958	4,476.1			5,711	255.7	94,247	4,220.3	43	1.9
Percent change			-5.7	-10.1			-2.7	-7.2	-5.9	-10.2	-2.3	-6.8
Wyoming	1999	479,602	16,583	3,457.7			1,115	232.5	15,468	3,225.2	11	2.3
	2000	493,782	16,285	3,298.0			1,316	266.5	14,969	3,031.5	12	2.4
Percent change			-1.8	-4.6			+18.0	+14.6	-3.2	-6.0	+9.1	+6.0
Pacific[4]	1999	44,022,633	1,813,870	4,120.3			248,720	565.0	1,565,150	3,555.3	2,360	5.4
	2000	45,025,637	1,823,054	4,048.9			250,827	557.1	1,572,227	3,491.8	2,407	5.3
Percent change			+0.5	-1.7			+0.8	-1.4	+0.5	-1.8	+2.0	-0.3
Alaska[4]	1999	619,500	27,007	4,359.5			3,908	630.8	23,099	3,728.7	52	8.4
	2000	626,932	26,641	4,249.4			3,554	566.9	23,087	3,682.5	27	4.3
Percent change			-1.4	-2.5			-9.1	-10.1	-0.1	-1.2	-48.1	-48.7
California	1999	33,145,121	1,261,164	3,805.0			207,879	627.2	1,053,285	3,177.8	2,005	6.0
	2000	33,871,648	1,266,714	3,739.7			210,531	621.6	1,056,183	3,118.2	2,079	6.1
Percent change			+0.4	-1.7			+1.3	-0.9	+0.3	-1.9	+3.7	+1.5
Hawaii	1999	1,185,497	57,324	4,835.4			2,785	234.9	54,539	4,600.5	44	3.7
	2000	1,211,537	62,987	5,198.9			2,954	243.8	60,033	4,955.1	35	2.9
Percent change			+9.9	+7.5			+6.1	+3.8	+10.1	+7.7	-20.5	-22.2
Oregon	1999	3,316,154	165,866	5,001.8			12,432	374.9	153,434	4,626.9	88	2.7
	2000	3,421,399	165,780	4,845.4			12,000	350.7	153,780	4,494.7	70	2.0
Percent change			-0.1	-3.1			-3.5	-6.4	+0.2	-2.9	-20.5	-22.9
Washington	1999	5,756,361	302,509	5,255.2			21,716	377.3	280,793	4,878.0	171	3.0
	2000	5,894,121	300,932	5,105.6			21,788	369.7	279,144	4,736.0	196	3.3
Percent change			-0.5	-2.8			+0.3	-2.0	-0.6	-2.9	+14.6	+11.9
Puerto Rico	1999	3,889,507	81,854	2,104.5			14,180	364.6	67,674	1,739.9	567	14.6
	2000	3,808,610	75,377	1,979.1			12,404	325.7	62,973	1,653.4	693	18.2
Percent change			-7.9	-6.0			-12.5	-10.7	-6.9	-5.0	+22.2	+24.8

---

[1] Populations are Bureau of the Census 2000 decennial counts and provisional estimates as of July 1, 1999, and are subject to change. The 1999 state population estimates have been adjusted and as a result the rates per 100,000 inhabitants may differ from those published in the 1999 edition of *Crime in the United States*.

[2] Although arson data are included in the trend and clearance tables, sufficient data are not available to estimate totals for this offense.

[3] Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault. Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft.

[4] The 1999 crime figures have been adjusted. See Crime Trends, Appendix I, for details.

[5] With the submission of actual offense data for 2000 from the New Hampshire state UCR Program, figures are not comparable to the state estimates provided by the national Program since 1997.

[6] Limited data for 2000 were available for the states of Illinois, Kansas, Kentucky, and Montana; therefore, it was necessary that their crime counts be estimated. See Offense Estimation, Appendix I, for details.

[7] Forcible rape figures furnished by the state Uniform Crime Reporting Program administered by the Minnesota Department of Public Safety are not comparable to those for previous years.

[8] An aggregated Delaware state total for forcible rape for 2000 was supplied by the Delaware State Bureau of Investigation.

[9] Includes offenses reported by the Zoological Police.

[10] Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.

Offense totals are based on all reporting agencies and estimates for unreported areas.

Table 4

Index of Crime

by Region, Geographic Division, and State, 1999-2000—Continued

Forcible rape		Robbery		Aggravated assault		Burglary		Larceny-theft		Motor vehicle theft		Arson[2]	
Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000
293	33.2	239	27.1	1,536	174.0	3,876	439.1	23,353	2,645.4	1,874	212.3		
301	33.4	249	27.6	1,605	177.9	3,946	437.4	23,805	2,638.6	1,956	216.8		
+2.7	+0.5	+4.2	+1.9	+4.5	+2.2	+1.8	-0.4	+1.9	-0.3	+4.4	+2.1		
943	52.1	4,209	232.6	4,994	276.0	17,613	973.5	43,167	2,385.9	13,094	723.7		
860	43.0	4,543	227.3	4,942	247.3	17,526	877.1	44,125	2,208.2	13,172	659.2		
-8.8	-17.4	+7.9	-2.3	-1.0	-10.4	-0.5	-9.9	+2.2	-7.4	+0.6	-8.9		
944	54.3	2,579	148.2	10,827	622.3	21,481	1,234.7	59,613	3,426.3	8,126	467.1		
922	50.7	2,499	137.4	10,230	562.4	21,339	1,173.1	57,925	3,184.4	7,341	403.6		
-2.3	-6.6	-3.1	-7.3	-5.5	-9.6	-0.7	-5.0	-2.8	-7.1	-9.7	-13.6		
806	37.8	1,158	54.4	3,861	181.3	14,592	685.1	78,156	3,669.6	7,382	346.6		
863	38.6	1,242	55.6	3,563	159.5	14,348	642.5	73,438	3,288.5	6,461	289.3		
+7.1	+2.1	+7.3	+2.3	-7.7	-12.0	-1.7	-6.2	-6.0	-10.4	-12.5	-16.5		
137	28.6	74	15.4	893	186.2	2,349	489.8	12,523	2,611.1	596	124.3		
160	32.4	70	14.2	1,074	217.5	2,078	420.8	12,318	2,494.6	573	116.0		
+16.8	+13.4	-5.4	-8.1	+20.3	+16.8	-11.5	-14.1	-1.6	-4.5	-3.9	-6.6		
14,164	32.2	70,315	159.7	161,881	367.7	318,423	723.3	1,023,489	2,324.9	223,238	507.1		
14,651	32.5	70,562	156.7	163,207	362.5	315,951	701.7	1,016,827	2,258.3	239,449	531.8		
+3.4	+1.1	+0.4	-1.9	+0.8	-1.4	-0.8	-3.0	-0.7	-2.9	+7.3	+4.9		
517	83.5	566	91.4	2,773	447.6	3,787	611.3	16,654	2,688.3	2,658	429.1		
497	79.3	490	78.2	2,540	405.1	3,899	621.9	16,838	2,685.8	2,350	374.8		
-3.9	-5.0	-13.4	-14.5	-8.4	-9.5	+3.0	+1.7	+1.1	-0.1	-11.6	-12.6		
9,363	28.2	60,039	181.1	136,472	411.7	223,814	675.3	660,991	1,994.2	168,480	508.3		
9,785	28.9	60,249	177.9	138,418	408.7	222,293	656.3	651,855	1,924.5	182,035	537.4		
+4.5	+2.3	+0.3	-1.8	+1.4	-0.7	-0.7	-2.8	-1.4	-3.5	+8.0	+5.7		
354	29.9	1,044	88.1	1,343	113.3	9,421	794.7	40,458	3,412.7	4,660	393.1		
346	28.6	1,123	92.7	1,450	119.7	10,665	880.3	43,254	3,570.2	6,114	504.6		
-2.3	-4.4	+7.6	+5.3	+8.0	+5.6	+13.2	+10.8	+6.9	+4.6	+31.2	+28.4		
1,219	36.8	2,858	86.2	8,267	249.3	26,749	806.6	113,052	3,409.1	13,633	411.1		
1,286	37.6	2,888	84.4	7,756	226.7	25,618	748.8	114,230	3,338.7	13,932	407.2		
+5.5	+2.3	+1.0	-2.1	-6.2	-9.1	-4.2	-7.2	+1.0	-2.1	+2.2	-1.0		
2,711	47.1	5,808	100.9	13,026	226.3	54,652	949.4	192,334	3,341.2	33,807	587.3		
2,737	46.4	5,812	98.6	13,043	221.3	53,476	907.3	190,650	3,234.6	35,018	594.1		
+1.0	-1.4	+0.1	-2.3	+0.1	-2.2	-2.2	-4.4	-0.9	-3.2	+3.6	+1.2		
223	5.7	9,827	252.7	3,563	91.6	23,033	592.2	30,206	776.6	14,435	371.1		
228	6.0	8,757	229.9	2,726	71.6	21,057	552.9	28,940	759.9	12,976	340.7		
+2.2	+4.4	-10.9	-9.0	-23.5	-21.9	-8.6	-6.6	-4.2	-2.2	-10.1	-8.2		

Table 5

Index of Crime
by State, 2000

Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
ALABAMA													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	3,102,882												
Area actually reporting	89.6%	149,103		15,419	133,684	250	1,076	4,707	9,386	29,110	94,554	10,020	
Estimated totals	100.0%	163,483		16,832	146,651	270	1,170	5,058	10,334	31,877	103,942	10,832	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	566,532												
Area actually reporting	64.4%	18,993		2,406	16,587	24	143	369	1,870	3,480	12,305	802	
Estimated totals	100.0%	29,312		3,713	25,599	37	219	565	2,892	5,372	18,995	1,232	
Rural	777,686												
Area actually reporting	59.5%	5,569		639	4,930	13	55	47	524	1,833	2,654	443	
Estimated totals	100.0%	9,364		1,075	8,289	22	93	79	881	3,082	4,462	745	
State Total	**4,447,100**	**202,159**		**21,620**	**180,539**	**329**	**1,482**	**5,702**	**14,107**	**40,331**	**127,399**	**12,809**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,545.9		486.2	4,059.7	7.4	33.3	128.2	317.2	906.9	2,864.8	288.0	
ALASKA													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	260,900												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	12,866		1,524	11,342	10	195	346	973	1,533	8,799	1,010	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	170,892												
Area actually reporting	72.5%	6,495		1,028	5,467	4	116	90	818	758	4,098	611	
Estimated totals	100.0%	8,963		1,419	7,544	6	160	124	1,129	1,046	5,655	843	
Rural	195,140												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	4,812		611	4,201	11	142	20	438	1,320	2,384	497	
State Total	**626,932**	**26,641**		**3,554**	**23,087**	**27**	**497**	**490**	**2,540**	**3,899**	**16,838**	**2,350**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,249.4		566.9	3,682.5	4.3	79.3	78.2	405.1	621.9	2,685.8	374.8	
ARIZONA													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	4,511,366												
Area actually reporting	99.5%	278,715		25,362	253,353	346	1,511	7,338	16,167	48,057	163,534	41,762	
Estimated totals	100.0%	280,096		25,457	254,639	347	1,518	7,360	16,232	48,338	164,377	41,924	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	304,632												
Area actually reporting	98.6%	13,753		1,019	12,734	11	45	98	865	2,312	9,623	799	
Estimated totals	100.0%	13,955		1,034	12,921	11	46	99	878	2,346	9,764	811	
Rural	314,634												
Area actually reporting	78.4%	3,952		619	3,333	1	10	35	573	955	2,010	368	
Estimated totals	100.0%	5,041		790	4,251	1	13	45	731	1,218	2,564	469	
State Total	**5,130,632**	**299,092**		**27,281**	**271,811**	**359**	**1,577**	**7,504**	**17,841**	**51,902**	**176,705**	**43,204**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,829.5		531.7	5,297.8	7.0	30.7	146.3	347.7	1,011.6	3,444.1	842.1	
ARKANSAS													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	1,309,487												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	70,272		7,271	63,001	95	597	1,486	5,093	12,337	45,880	4,784	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	517,139												
Area actually reporting	99.9%	27,142		3,159	23,983	33	159	418	2,549	5,345	17,434	1,204	
Estimated totals	100.0%	27,177		3,163	24,014	33	159	419	2,552	5,352	17,456	1,206	
Rural	846,774												
Area actually reporting	98.7%	12,403		1,451	10,952	40	91	95	1,225	3,704	6,319	929	
Estimated totals	100.0%	12,570		1,470	11,100	40	92	96	1,242	3,754	6,404	942	
State Total	**2,673,400**	**110,019**		**11,904**	**98,115**	**168**	**848**	**2,001**	**8,887**	**21,443**	**69,740**	**6,932**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,115.3		445.3	3,670.0	6.3	31.7	74.8	332.4	802.1	2,608.7	259.3	
CALIFORNIA													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	32,735,730												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	1,231,988		206,253	1,025,735	2,028	9,466	59,749	135,010	213,040	633,596	179,099	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	496,419												
Area actually reporting	99.5%	20,326		2,472	17,854	24	135	372	1,941	4,348	11,837	1,669	
Estimated totals	100.0%	20,428		2,485	17,943	24	136	374	1,951	4,370	11,896	1,677	
Rural	639,499												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	14,298		1,793	12,505	27	183	126	1,457	4,883	6,363	1,259	
State Total	**33,871,648**	**1,266,714**		**210,531**	**1,056,183**	**2,079**	**9,785**	**60,249**	**138,418**	**222,293**	**651,855**	**182,035**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,739.7		621.6	3,118.2	6.1	28.9	177.9	408.7	656.3	1,924.5	537.4	
COLORADO													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	3,595,433												
Area actually reporting	98.0%	145,204		12,550	132,654	118	1,533	2,884	8,015	23,361	93,677	15,616	
Estimated totals	100.0%	148,722		12,805	135,917	121	1,562	2,945	8,177	23,812	96,099	16,006	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	322,921												
Area actually reporting	89.7%	14,865		964	13,901	7	141	71	745	2,000	11,357	544	
Estimated totals	100.0%	16,568		1,074	15,494	8	157	79	830	2,229	12,659	606	
Rural	382,907												
Area actually reporting	94.2%	5,666		460	5,206	5	52	9	394	1,029	3,848	329	
Estimated totals	100.0%	6,014		488	5,526	5	55	10	418	1,092	4,085	349	
State Total	**4,301,261**	**171,304**		**14,367**	**156,937**	**134**	**1,774**	**3,034**	**9,425**	**27,133**	**112,843**	**16,961**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,982.6		334.0	3,648.6	3.1	41.2	70.5	219.1	630.8	2,623.5	394.3	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5

Index of Crime
by State, 2000—Continued

Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
CONNECTICUT													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	2,836,568												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	99,866		9,740	90,126	97	607	3,720	5,316	15,154	62,619	12,353	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	72,942												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	2,295		227	2,068	–	9	33	185	370	1,577	121	
Rural	496,055												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	7,930		1,091	6,839	1	62	79	949	1,912	4,302	625	
State Total	**3,405,565**	**110,091**		**11,058**	**99,033**	**98**	**678**	**3,832**	**6,450**	**17,436**	**68,498**	**13,099**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,232.7		324.7	2,908.0	2.9	19.9	112.5	189.4	512.0	2,011.4	384.6	
DELAWARE[4]													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	642,152												
Area actually reporting	100.0%				25,526	22		1,280	2,796	4,193	18,333	3,000	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	34,223												
Area actually reporting	100.0%				1,795	–		66	216	293	1,449	53	
Rural	107,225												
Area actually reporting	100.0%				2,406	3		48	508	730	1,578	98	
State Total	**783,600**	**35,090**		**5,363**	**29,727**	**25**	**424**	**1,394**	**3,520**	**5,216**	**21,360**	**3,151**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,478.1		684.4	3,793.6	3.2	54.1	177.9	449.2	665.6	2,725.9	402.1	
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA[5]													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	572,059												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	41,626		8,626	33,000	239	251	3,554	4,582	4,745	21,655	6,600	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	None												
Rural	None												
Total	**572,059**	**41,626**		**8,626**	**33,000**	**239**	**251**	**3,554**	**4,582**	**4,745**	**21,655**	**6,600**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,276.5		1,507.9	5,768.6	41.8	43.9	621.3	801.0	829.5	3,785.4	1,153.7	
FLORIDA													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	14,863,033												
Area actually reporting	99.5%	859,616		122,600	737,016	840	6,574	30,780	84,406	160,867	489,951	86,198	
Estimated totals	100.0%	863,932		123,095	740,837	842	6,597	30,914	84,742	161,641	492,580	86,616	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	244,578												
Area actually reporting	90.3%	15,475		2,179	13,296	18	110	452	1,599	3,066	9,405	825	
Estimated totals	100.0%	17,147		2,415	14,732	20	122	501	1,772	3,397	10,421	914	
Rural	874,767												
Area actually reporting	93.1%	27,063		3,972	23,091	38	315	367	3,252	7,316	14,238	1,537	
Estimated totals	100.0%	29,075		4,267	24,808	41	338	394	3,494	7,860	15,297	1,651	
State Total	**15,982,378**	**910,154**		**129,777**	**780,377**	**903**	**7,057**	**31,809**	**90,008**	**172,898**	**518,298**	**89,181**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,694.7		812.0	4,882.7	5.6	44.2	199.0	563.2	1,081.8	3,242.9	558.0	
GEORGIA													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	5,660,230												
Area actually reporting	98.4%	284,929		30,084	254,845	474	1,462	11,304	16,844	49,389	172,496	32,960	
Estimated totals	100.0%	291,302		30,604	260,698	481	1,489	11,476	17,158	50,278	176,886	33,534	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	918,038												
Area actually reporting	86.8%	51,239		5,946	45,293	75	246	1,186	4,439	7,801	35,321	2,171	
Estimated totals	100.0%	59,050		6,853	52,197	86	284	1,367	5,116	8,990	40,705	2,502	
Rural	1,608,185												
Area actually reporting	83.0%	32,028		3,205	28,823	70	162	338	2,635	7,651	18,960	2,212	
Estimated totals	100.0%	38,597		3,862	34,735	84	195	407	3,176	9,220	22,849	2,666	
State Total	**8,186,453**	**388,949**		**41,319**	**347,630**	**651**	**1,968**	**13,250**	**25,450**	**68,488**	**240,440**	**38,702**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,751.1		504.7	4,246.4	8.0	24.0	161.9	310.9	836.6	2,937.0	472.8	
HAWAII													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	883,621												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	46,659		2,302	44,357	20	240	984	1,058	6,946	32,197	5,214	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	None												
Rural	327,916												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	16,328		652	15,676	15	106	139	392	3,719	11,057	900	
State Total	**1,211,537**	**62,987**		**2,954**	**60,033**	**35**	**346**	**1,123**	**1,450**	**10,665**	**43,254**	**6,114**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,198.9		243.8	4,955.1	2.9	28.6	92.7	119.7	880.3	3,570.2	504.6	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5

Index of Crime
by State, 2000—Continued

Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
IDAHO													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	499,021												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	19,692		1,489	18,203	6	156	112	1,215	3,412	13,840	951	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	374,974												
Area actually reporting	96.9%	14,524		1,050	13,474	2	125	89	834	2,361	10,448	665	
Estimated totals	100.0%	14,978		1,083	13,895	2	129	92	860	2,435	10,774	686	
Rural	419,958												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	6,558		695	5,863	8	99	19	569	1,483	3,931	449	
State Total	**1,293,953**	**41,228**		**3,267**	**37,961**	**16**	**384**	**223**	**2,644**	**7,330**	**28,545**	**2,086**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,186.2		252.5	2,933.7	1.2	29.7	17.2	204.3	566.5	2,206.0	161.2	
ILLINOIS[6]													
State Total	**12,419,293**	**532,315**		**81,567**	**450,748**	**891**	**4,090**	**25,758**	**50,828**	**81,913**	**312,692**	**56,143**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,286.2		656.8	3,629.4	7.2	32.9	207.4	409.3	659.6	2,517.8	452.1	
INDIANA													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	4,364,592												
Area actually reporting	86.0%	157,922		16,254	141,668	285	1,256	5,564	9,149	28,208	97,222	16,238	
Estimated totals	100.0%	175,947		17,418	158,529	298	1,367	5,780	9,973	31,088	109,856	17,585	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	592,106												
Area actually reporting	82.9%	24,661		1,171	23,490	21	146	297	707	3,734	18,374	1,382	
Estimated totals	100.0%	29,747		1,412	28,335	25	176	358	853	4,504	22,164	1,667	
Rural	1,123,787												
Area actually reporting	41.6%	9,341		999	8,342	12	90	60	837	2,296	5,281	765	
Estimated totals	100.0%	22,441		2,400	20,041	29	216	144	2,011	5,516	12,687	1,838	
State Total	**6,080,485**	**228,135**		**21,230**	**206,905**	**352**	**1,759**	**6,282**	**12,837**	**41,108**	**144,707**	**21,090**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,751.9		349.1	3,402.8	5.8	28.9	103.3	211.1	676.1	2,379.9	346.8	
IOWA													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	1,224,746												
Area actually reporting	99.2%	57,878		5,183	52,695	36	445	902	3,800	9,343	39,635	3,717	
Estimated totals	100.0%	58,316		5,213	53,103	36	449	906	3,822	9,404	39,953	3,746	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	804,708												
Area actually reporting	86.2%	25,209		1,826	23,383	8	160	136	1,522	4,083	18,303	997	
Estimated totals	100.0%	29,231		2,118	27,113	9	186	158	1,765	4,734	21,223	1,156	
Rural	896,870												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	7,083		465	6,618	1	41	7	416	2,204	3,942	472	
State Total	**2,926,324**	**94,630**		**7,796**	**86,834**	**46**	**676**	**1,071**	**6,003**	**16,342**	**65,118**	**5,374**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,233.7		266.4	2,967.3	1.6	23.1	36.6	205.1	558.4	2,225.2	183.6	
KANSAS[6]													
State Total	**2,688,418**	**118,527**		**10,470**	**108,057**	**169**	**1,022**	**2,048**	**7,231**	**21,484**	**80,077**	**6,496**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,408.8		389.4	4,019.4	6.3	38.0	76.2	269.0	799.1	2,978.6	241.6	
KENTUCKY[6]													
State Total	**4,041,769**	**119,626**		**11,903**	**107,723**	**193**	**1,091**	**3,256**	**7,363**	**25,308**	**73,141**	**9,274**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,959.7		294.5	2,665.2	4.8	27.0	80.6	182.2	626.2	1,809.6	229.5	
LOUISIANA													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	3,360,587												
Area actually reporting	96.1%	197,577		23,500	174,077	467	1,214	6,848	14,971	36,624	117,875	19,578	
Estimated totals	100.0%	204,275		24,250	180,025	474	1,250	6,983	15,543	37,834	122,155	20,036	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	385,778												
Area actually reporting	77.1%	16,191		2,285	13,906	22	81	248	1,934	3,157	10,295	454	
Estimated totals	100.0%	21,002		2,965	18,037	29	105	322	2,509	4,095	13,353	589	
Rural	722,611												
Area actually reporting	92.8%	15,835		2,993	12,842	53	132	211	2,597	4,045	8,199	598	
Estimated totals	100.0%	17,067		3,225	13,842	57	142	227	2,799	4,360	8,837	645	
State Total	**4,468,976**	**242,344**		**30,440**	**211,904**	**560**	**1,497**	**7,532**	**20,851**	**46,289**	**144,345**	**21,270**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,422.8		681.1	4,741.7	12.5	33.5	168.5	466.6	1,035.8	3,229.9	475.9	
MAINE													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	477,927												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	14,787		654	14,133	2	167	164	321	2,717	10,903	513	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	432,856												
Area actually reporting	99.0%	13,180		553	12,627	4	109	65	375	2,087	10,063	477	
Estimated totals	100.0%	13,309		559	12,750	4	110	66	379	2,107	10,161	482	
Rural	364,140												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	5,304		184	5,120	9	43	17	115	1,951	2,842	327	
State Total	**1,274,923**	**33,400**		**1,397**	**32,003**	**15**	**320**	**247**	**815**	**6,775**	**23,906**	**1,322**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,619.8		109.6	2,510.2	1.2	25.1	19.4	63.9	531.4	1,875.1	103.7	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5

Index of Crime
by State, 2000—Continued

Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
MARYLAND													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	4,909,697												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	240,480		39,516	200,964	417	1,427	13,279	24,393	36,654	136,299	28,011	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	93,537												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	8,455		1,160	7,295	2	49	212	897	1,260	5,731	304	
Rural	293,252												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	6,150		987	5,163	11	67	69	840	1,512	3,393	258	
State Total	**5,296,486**	**255,085**		**41,663**	**213,422**	**430**	**1,543**	**13,560**	**26,130**	**39,426**	**145,423**	**28,573**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,816.1		786.6	4,029.5	8.1	29.1	256.0	493.3	744.4	2,745.7	539.5	
MASSACHUSETTS													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	6,039,346												
Area actually reporting	97.5%	178,018		26,952	151,066	120	1,589	5,721	19,522	27,897	98,159	25,010	
Estimated totals	100.0%	182,831		28,920	153,911	121	1,611	5,774	21,414	28,393	100,180	25,338	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	300,054												
Area actually reporting	91.8%	8,235		920	7,315	4	77	38	801	2,021	4,805	489	
Estimated totals	100.0%	9,273		1,304	7,969	4	84	41	1,175	2,202	5,234	533	
Rural	9,697												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	27		6	21	–	1	–	5	5	11	5	
State Total	**6,349,097**	**192,131**		**30,230**	**161,901**	**125**	**1,696**	**5,815**	**22,594**	**30,600**	**105,425**	**25,876**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,026.1		476.1	2,550.0	2.0	26.7	91.6	355.9	482.0	1,660.5	407.6	
MICHIGAN													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	8,197,026												
Area actually reporting	98.4%	358,981		50,794	308,187	629	3,892	13,461	32,812	59,573	195,545	53,069	
Estimated totals	100.0%	363,797		51,242	312,555	631	3,937	13,554	33,120	60,261	198,665	53,629	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	597,951												
Area actually reporting	91.4%	17,946		1,209	16,737	5	261	74	869	2,161	13,918	658	
Estimated totals	100.0%	19,629		1,322	18,307	5	285	81	951	2,364	15,223	720	
Rural	1,143,467												
Area actually reporting	98.1%	24,567		2,547	22,020	32	788	76	1,651	7,032	13,638	1,350	
Estimated totals	100.0%	25,030		2,595	22,435	33	803	77	1,682	7,165	13,895	1,375	
State Total	**9,938,444**	**408,456**		**55,159**	**353,297**	**669**	**5,025**	**13,712**	**35,753**	**69,790**	**227,783**	**55,724**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,109.9		555.0	3,554.9	6.7	50.6	138.0	359.7	702.2	2,291.9	560.7	
MINNESOTA[7]													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	3,457,850												
Area actually reporting	99.9%	134,564		11,620	122,944	123	1,617	3,582	6,298	18,591	93,254	11,099	
Estimated totals	100.0%	134,589		11,621	122,968	123	1,617	3,582	6,299	18,594	93,274	11,100	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	556,013												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	21,758		1,265	20,493	10	304	95	856	3,012	16,341	1,140	
Rural	905,616												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	15,264		927	14,337	18	319	36	554	4,510	8,635	1,192	
State Total	**4,919,479**	**171,611**		**13,813**	**157,798**	**151**	**2,240**	**3,713**	**7,709**	**26,116**	**118,250**	**13,432**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,488.4		280.8	3,207.6	3.1	45.5	75.5	156.7	530.9	2,403.7	273.0	
MISSISSIPPI													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	1,024,685												
Area actually reporting	84.2%	45,463		3,266	42,197	53	369	1,165	1,679	9,150	29,786	3,261	
Estimated totals	100.0%	50,740		3,601	47,139	64	421	1,255	1,861	10,560	33,045	3,534	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	680,988												
Area actually reporting	70.8%	30,544		2,357	28,187	61	268	769	1,259	6,493	20,116	1,578	
Estimated totals	100.0%	43,120		3,325	39,795	86	379	1,084	1,776	9,168	28,403	2,224	
Rural	1,138,985												
Area actually reporting	41.2%	8,254		1,375	6,879	43	90	150	1,092	2,960	3,421	498	
Estimated totals	100.0%	20,051		3,341	16,710	105	219	364	2,653	7,190	8,310	1,210	
State Total	**2,844,658**	**113,911**		**10,267**	**103,644**	**255**	**1,019**	**2,703**	**6,290**	**26,918**	**69,758**	**6,968**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,004.4		360.9	3,643.5	9.0	35.8	95.0	221.1	946.3	2,452.2	245.0	
MISSOURI													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	3,803,850												
Area actually reporting	95.2%	204,680		22,606	182,074	308	959	7,208	14,131	31,510	127,993	22,571	
Estimated totals	100.0%	210,469		23,026	187,443	312	988	7,294	14,432	32,389	132,058	22,996	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	531,581												
Area actually reporting	87.7%	23,126		2,018	21,108	10	181	224	1,603	3,470	16,858	780	
Estimated totals	100.0%	26,375		2,300	24,075	11	206	255	1,828	3,958	19,227	890	
Rural	1,259,780												
Area actually reporting	51.4%	8,482		1,076	7,406	12	81	25	958	2,745	4,245	416	
Estimated totals	100.0%	16,494		2,093	14,401	24	157	49	1,863	5,338	8,254	809	
State Total	**5,595,211**	**253,338**		**27,419**	**225,919**	**347**	**1,351**	**7,598**	**18,123**	**41,685**	**159,539**	**24,695**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,527.8		490.0	4,037.7	6.2	24.1	135.8	323.9	745.0	2,851.3	441.4	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5

Index of Crime

by State, 2000—Continued

Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
MONTANA[6]													
State Total	**902,195**	**31,878**		**2,171**	**29,707**	**16**	**301**	**249**	**1,605**	**3,946**	**23,805**	**1,956**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,533.4		240.6	3,292.7	1.8	33.4	27.6	177.9	437.4	2,638.6	216.8	
NEBRASKA													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	892,842												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	47,967		4,665	43,302	46	303	1,065	3,251	6,283	32,674	4,345	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	409,604												
Area actually reporting	90.0%	14,489		577	13,912	7	77	65	428	2,078	11,288	546	
Estimated totals	100.0%	16,093		641	15,452	8	86	72	475	2,308	12,538	606	
Rural	408,817												
Area actually reporting	94.1%	5,666		281	5,385	8	44	9	220	1,449	3,674	262	
Estimated totals	100.0%	6,025		300	5,725	9	47	10	234	1,540	3,906	279	
State Total	**1,711,263**	**70,085**		**5,606**	**64,479**	**63**	**436**	**1,147**	**3,960**	**10,131**	**49,118**	**5,230**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,095.5		327.6	3,767.9	3.7	25.5	67.0	231.4	592.0	2,870.3	305.6	
NEVADA													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	1,730,344												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	78,498		9,637	68,861	122	769	4,469	4,277	16,059	40,008	12,794	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	54,155												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	1,885		147	1,738	1	18	27	101	287	1,356	95	
Rural	213,758												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	4,914		690	4,224	6	73	47	564	1,180	2,761	283	
State Total	**1,998,257**	**85,297**		**10,474**	**74,823**	**129**	**860**	**4,543**	**4,942**	**17,526**	**44,125**	**13,172**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,268.6		524.2	3,744.4	6.5	43.0	227.3	247.3	877.1	2,208.2	659.2	
NEW HAMPSHIRE[8]													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	752,094												
Area actually reporting	73.8%	15,892		1,260	14,632	12	243	366	639	2,503	10,748	1,381	
Estimated totals	100.0%	19,452		1,482	17,970	12	315	399	756	3,077	13,226	1,667	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	393,235												
Area actually reporting	62.8%	6,227		363	5,864	1	104	32	226	1,049	4,533	282	
Estimated totals	100.0%	9,916		579	9,337	2	166	51	360	1,670	7,218	449	
Rural	90,457												
Area actually reporting	72.3%	506		77	429	6	30	2	39	177	229	23	
Estimated totals	100.0%	700		106	594	8	41	3	54	245	317	32	
State Total	**1,235,786**	**30,068**		**2,167**	**27,901**	**22**	**522**	**453**	**1,170**	**4,992**	**20,761**	**2,148**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,433.1		175.4	2,257.8	1.8	42.2	36.7	94.7	404.0	1,680.0	173.8	
NEW JERSEY													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	8,414,350												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	265,935		32,298	233,637	289	1,357	13,553	17,099	43,924	155,562	34,151	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	None												
Rural	None												
State Total	**8,414,350**	**265,935**		**32,298**	**233,637**	**289**	**1,357**	**13,553**	**17,099**	**43,924**	**155,562**	**34,151**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,160.5		383.8	2,776.6	3.4	16.1	161.1	203.2	522.0	1,848.8	405.9	
NEW MEXICO													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	1,039,880												
Area actually reporting	90.4%	63,650		7,902	55,748	68	452	1,987	5,395	13,129	36,811	5,808	
Estimated totals	100.0%	67,070		8,464	58,606	76	487	2,067	5,834	14,055	38,427	6,124	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	454,432												
Area actually reporting	84.9%	23,712		3,555	20,157	33	273	320	2,929	4,865	14,455	837	
Estimated totals	100.0%	27,914		4,185	23,729	39	321	377	3,448	5,727	17,017	985	
Rural	324,734												
Area actually reporting	87.9%	4,751		999	3,752	18	100	48	833	1,368	2,180	204	
Estimated totals	100.0%	5,407		1,137	4,270	20	114	55	948	1,557	2,481	232	
State Total	**1,819,046**	**100,391**		**13,786**	**86,605**	**135**	**922**	**2,499**	**10,230**	**21,339**	**57,925**	**7,341**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,518.9		757.9	4,761.0	7.4	50.7	137.4	562.4	1,173.1	3,184.4	403.6	
NEW YORK													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	17,434,460												
Area actually reporting	84.3%	500,024		97,093	402,931	887	2,887	39,656	53,663	71,216	280,647	51,068	
Estimated totals	100.0%	554,374		101,681	452,693	927	3,291	40,240	57,223	80,875	318,500	53,318	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	629,016												
Area actually reporting	95.4%	17,903		1,559	16,344	7	119	210	1,223	2,851	13,050	443	
Estimated totals	100.0%	18,776		1,635	17,141	7	125	220	1,283	2,990	13,686	465	
Rural	912,981												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	15,039		1,795	13,244	18	114	79	1,584	4,081	8,715	448	
State Total	**18,976,457**	**588,189**		**105,111**	**483,078**	**952**	**3,530**	**40,539**	**60,090**	**87,946**	**340,901**	**54,231**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,099.6		553.9	2,545.7	5.0	18.6	213.6	316.7	463.4	1,796.4	285.8	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5

Index of Crime
by State, 2000—Continued

Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
NORTH CAROLINA													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	5,403,858												
Area actually reporting	97.5%	284,891		29,747	255,144	359	1,492	10,270	17,626	65,064	170,778	19,302	
Estimated totals	100.0%	289,810		30,113	259,697	363	1,516	10,357	17,877	66,310	173,829	19,558	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	814,422												
Area actually reporting	95.1%	54,211		5,150	49,061	70	266	1,446	3,368	12,187	34,484	2,390	
Estimated totals	100.0%	56,996		5,415	51,581	74	280	1,520	3,541	12,813	36,255	2,513	
Rural	1,831,033												
Area actually reporting	99.3%	48,817		4,491	44,326	122	382	713	3,274	18,632	22,522	3,172	
Estimated totals	100.0%	49,166		4,523	44,643	123	385	718	3,297	18,765	22,683	3,195	
State Total	**8,049,313**	**395,972**		**40,051**	**355,921**	**560**	**2,181**	**12,595**	**24,715**	**97,888**	**232,767**	**25,266**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,919.3		497.6	4,421.8	7.0	27.1	156.5	307.0	1,216.1	2,891.8	313.9	
NORTH DAKOTA													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	278,722												
Area actually reporting	99.0%	8,624		298	8,326	2	102	40	154	1,044	6,701	581	
Estimated totals	100.0%	8,721		300	8,421	2	103	40	155	1,053	6,782	586	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	147,559												
Area actually reporting	87.8%	3,572		138	3,434	2	41	14	81	449	2,763	222	
Estimated totals	100.0%	4,067		157	3,910	2	47	16	92	511	3,146	253	
Rural	215,919												
Area actually reporting	85.3%	1,625		56	1,569	–	16	–	40	451	993	125	
Estimated totals	100.0%	1,906		66	1,840	–	19	–	47	529	1,164	147	
State Total	**642,200**	**14,694**		**523**	**14,171**	**4**	**169**	**56**	**294**	**2,093**	**11,092**	**986**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,288.1		81.4	2,206.6	0.6	26.3	8.7	45.8	325.9	1,727.2	153.5	
OHIO													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	9,181,985												
Area actually reporting	76.9%	336,161		32,048	304,113	335	3,298	13,939	14,476	66,109	205,378	32,626	
Estimated totals	100.0%	396,618		35,112	361,506	361	3,796	14,992	15,963	76,037	249,402	36,067	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	800,149												
Area actually reporting	60.6%	23,546		1,146	22,400	13	172	313	648	3,657	17,848	895	
Estimated totals	100.0%	38,767		1,889	36,878	22	283	514	1,070	6,018	29,387	1,473	
Rural	1,371,006												
Area actually reporting	62.5%	14,687		584	14,103	22	120	65	377	4,115	9,059	929	
Estimated totals	100.0%	23,489		934	22,555	35	192	104	603	6,581	14,488	1,486	
State Total	**11,353,140**	**458,874**		**37,935**	**420,939**	**418**	**4,271**	**15,610**	**17,636**	**88,636**	**293,277**	**39,026**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,041.8		334.1	3,707.7	3.7	37.6	137.5	155.3	780.7	2,583.2	343.7	
OKLAHOMA													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	2,089,878												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	115,825		12,128	103,697	104	1,044	2,253	8,727	21,464	72,340	9,893	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	699,748												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	31,979		3,477	28,502	38	262	312	2,865	7,038	19,839	1,625	
Rural	661,028												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	9,498		1,572	7,926	40	116	50	1,366	3,159	3,937	830	
State Total	**3,450,654**	**157,302**		**17,177**	**140,125**	**182**	**1,422**	**2,615**	**12,958**	**31,661**	**96,116**	**12,348**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,558.6		497.8	4,060.8	5.3	41.2	75.8	375.5	917.5	2,785.4	357.8	
OREGON													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	2,489,213												
Area actually reporting	99.9%	130,811		10,250	120,561	55	1,010	2,577	6,608	18,987	89,743	11,831	
Estimated totals	100.0%	130,949		10,257	120,692	55	1,011	2,579	6,612	19,007	89,843	11,842	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	419,563												
Area actually reporting	98.7%	24,280		1,071	23,209	4	138	239	690	3,879	18,000	1,330	
Estimated totals	100.0%	24,591		1,085	23,506	4	140	242	699	3,929	18,230	1,347	
Rural	512,623												
Area actually reporting	93.9%	9,618		618	9,000	10	127	63	418	2,519	5,783	698	
Estimated totals	100.0%	10,240		658	9,582	11	135	67	445	2,682	6,157	743	
State Total	**3,421,399**	**165,780**		**12,000**	**153,780**	**70**	**1,286**	**2,888**	**7,756**	**25,618**	**114,230**	**13,932**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,845.4		350.7	4,494.7	2.0	37.6	84.4	226.7	748.8	3,338.7	407.2	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5

Index of Crime
by State, 2000—Continued

Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
PENNSYLVANIA													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	10,384,031												
Area actually reporting	94.5%	316,177		46,323	269,854	558	2,647	17,475	25,643	44,835	191,876	33,143	
Estimated totals	100.0%	329,701		47,592	282,109	567	2,724	17,772	26,529	46,457	201,550	34,102	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	800,954												
Area actually reporting	81.6%	16,864		1,856	15,008	11	192	197	1,456	2,201	12,012	795	
Estimated totals	100.0%	20,659		2,274	18,385	14	235	241	1,784	2,696	14,715	974	
Rural	1,096,069												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	17,498		1,718	15,780	21	288	142	1,267	4,927	9,604	1,249	
State Total	**12,281,054**	**367,858**		**51,584**	**316,274**	**602**	**3,247**	**18,155**	**29,580**	**54,080**	**225,869**	**36,325**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,995.3		420.0	2,575.3	4.9	26.4	147.8	240.9	440.4	1,839.2	295.8	
PUERTO RICO													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	3,220,637												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	66,923		11,102	55,821	630	179	8,064	2,229	17,830	25,979	12,012	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	587,973												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	8,454		1,302	7,152	63	49	693	497	3,227	2,961	964	
Total	**3,808,610**	**75,377**		**12,404**	**62,973**	**693**	**228**	**8,757**	**2,726**	**21,057**	**28,940**	**12,976**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		1,979.1		325.7	1,653.4	18.2	6.0	229.9	71.6	552.9	759.9	340.7	
RHODE ISLAND													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	965,870												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	33,638		2,867	30,771	41	369	880	1,577	6,061	20,167	4,543	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	82,449												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	2,724		225	2,499	2	34	42	147	545	1,834	120	
Rural													
Area actually reporting	100.0%	82		29	53	2	9	–	18	14	37	2	
State Total	**1,048,319**	**36,444**		**3,121**	**33,323**	**45**	**412**	**922**	**1,742**	**6,620**	**22,038**	**4,665**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,476.4		297.7	3,178.7	4.3	39.3	88.0	166.2	631.5	2,102.2	445.0	
SOUTH CAROLINA													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	2,818,817												
Area actually reporting	99.1%	150,626		21,297	129,329	157	1,074	4,500	15,566	26,341	91,428	11,560	
Estimated totals	100.0%	152,026		21,451	130,575	158	1,080	4,530	15,683	26,530	92,401	11,644	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	317,673												
Area actually reporting	97.5%	22,442		4,325	18,117	20	131	607	3,567	3,825	13,277	1,015	
Estimated totals	100.0%	23,007		4,434	18,573	21	134	622	3,657	3,921	13,611	1,041	
Rural	875,522												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	34,449		6,408	28,041	54	297	731	5,326	8,437	17,082	2,522	
State Total	**4,012,012**	**209,482**		**32,293**	**177,189**	**233**	**1,511**	**5,883**	**24,666**	**38,888**	**123,094**	**15,207**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,221.4		804.9	4,416.5	5.8	37.7	146.6	614.8	969.3	3,068.1	379.0	
SOUTH DAKOTA													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	261,285												
Area actually reporting	93.7%	8,984		735	8,249	3	179	98	455	1,279	6,535	435	
Estimated totals	100.0%	9,570		774	8,796	3	195	100	476	1,357	6,983	456	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	209,487												
Area actually reporting	95.7%	5,780		290	5,490	1	70	29	190	904	4,368	218	
Estimated totals	100.0%	5,937		293	5,644	1	71	29	192	931	4,491	222	
Rural	284,072												
Area actually reporting	56.9%	1,140		109	1,031	2	22	1	84	346	617	68	
Estimated totals	100.0%	2,004		192	1,812	3	39	2	148	608	1,084	120	
State Total	**754,844**	**17,511**		**1,259**	**16,252**	**7**	**305**	**131**	**816**	**2,896**	**12,558**	**798**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,319.8		166.8	2,153.0	0.9	40.4	17.4	108.1	383.7	1,663.7	105.7	
TENNESSEE													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	3,833,160												
Area actually reporting	99.9%	219,062		32,767	186,295	326	1,815	8,793	21,833	43,354	119,470	23,471	
Estimated totals	100.0%	219,571		32,822	186,749	326	1,818	8,800	21,878	43,425	119,824	23,500	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	726,456												
Area actually reporting	99.5%	35,534		4,167	31,367	39	209	521	3,398	6,005	23,353	2,009	
Estimated totals	100.0%	35,712		4,188	31,524	39	210	524	3,415	6,035	23,470	2,019	
Rural	1,129,667												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	22,935		3,223	19,712	45	158	141	2,879	6,884	10,817	2,011	
State Total	**5,689,283**	**278,218**		**40,233**	**237,985**	**410**	**2,186**	**9,465**	**28,172**	**56,344**	**154,111**	**27,530**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,890.2		707.2	4,183.0	7.2	38.4	166.4	495.2	990.4	2,708.8	483.9	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5

Index of Crime
by State, 2000—Continued

Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
TEXAS													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	17,642,682												
Area actually reporting	99.8%	941,943		103,749	838,194	1,108	6,829	29,323	66,489	166,976	582,539	88,679	
Estimated totals	100.0%	943,556		103,862	839,694	1,108	6,838	29,349	66,567	167,263	583,642	88,789	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	1,491,790												
Area actually reporting	98.1%	60,444		6,055	54,389	48	604	705	4,698	11,929	39,906	2,554	
Estimated totals	100.0%	61,532		6,170	55,362	49	616	718	4,787	12,135	40,625	2,602	
Rural	1,717,348												
Area actually reporting	99.1%	27,975		3,588	24,387	80	398	188	2,922	9,493	13,139	1,755	
Estimated totals	100.0%	28,223		3,621	24,602	81	402	190	2,948	9,577	13,255	1,770	
State Total	**20,851,820**	**1,033,311**		**113,653**	**919,658**	**1,238**	**7,856**	**30,257**	**74,302**	**188,975**	**637,522**	**93,161**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,955.5		545.1	4,410.4	5.9	37.7	145.1	356.3	906.3	3,057.4	446.8	
UTAH													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	1,707,222												
Area actually reporting	99.8%	84,516		4,866	79,650	38	706	1,194	2,928	11,762	62,137	5,751	
Estimated totals	100.0%	84,649		4,874	79,775	38	707	1,195	2,934	11,781	62,234	5,760	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	276,040												
Area actually reporting	96.9%	9,877		487	9,390	3	101	31	352	1,412	7,556	422	
Estimated totals	100.0%	10,197		502	9,695	3	104	32	363	1,458	7,801	436	
Rural	249,907												
Area actually reporting	96.9%	4,953		325	4,628	2	50	15	258	1,074	3,297	257	
Estimated totals	100.0%	5,112		335	4,777	2	52	15	266	1,109	3,403	265	
State Total	**2,233,169**	**99,958**		**5,711**	**94,247**	**43**	**863**	**1,242**	**3,563**	**14,348**	**73,438**	**6,461**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,476.1		255.7	4,220.3	1.9	38.6	55.6	159.5	642.5	3,288.5	289.3	
VERMONT													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	154,137												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	6,833		281	6,552	1	41	52	187	1,023	5,255	274	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	210,024												
Area actually reporting	99.4%	7,352		250	7,102	4	65	46	135	1,150	5,679	273	
Estimated totals	100.0%	7,398		251	7,147	4	65	46	136	1,157	5,715	275	
Rural	244,666												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	3,954		159	3,795	4	34	19	102	1,321	2,214	260	
State Total	**608,827**	**18,185**		**691**	**17,494**	**9**	**140**	**117**	**425**	**3,501**	**13,184**	**809**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,986.9		113.5	2,873.4	1.5	23.0	19.2	69.8	575.0	2,165.5	132.9	
VIRGINIA													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	5,537,083												
Area actually reporting	99.0%	180,934		16,439	164,495	296	1,281	5,846	9,016	24,766	123,918	15,811	
Estimated totals	100.0%	182,407		16,556	165,851	298	1,291	5,878	9,089	24,940	124,979	15,932	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	435,213												
Area actually reporting	90.5%	13,446		1,187	12,259	28	123	183	853	1,540	10,084	635	
Estimated totals	100.0%	14,851		1,311	13,540	31	136	202	942	1,701	11,138	701	
Rural	1,106,219												
Area actually reporting	99.4%	16,987		2,064	14,923	72	188	214	1,590	3,770	9,980	1,173	
Estimated totals	100.0%	17,090		2,076	15,014	72	189	215	1,600	3,793	10,041	1,180	
State Total	**7,078,515**	**214,348**		**19,943**	**194,405**	**401**	**1,616**	**6,295**	**11,631**	**30,434**	**146,158**	**17,813**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,028.1		281.7	2,746.4	5.7	22.8	88.9	164.3	429.9	2,064.8	251.6	
WASHINGTON													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	4,879,956												
Area actually reporting	99.5%	255,250		19,379	235,871	155	2,264	5,454	11,506	44,284	159,129	32,458	
Estimated totals	100.0%	256,674		19,461	237,213	155	2,276	5,478	11,552	44,503	160,069	32,641	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	464,929												
Area actually reporting	95.9%	28,163		1,405	26,758	16	277	255	857	4,223	21,120	1,415	
Estimated totals	100.0%	29,361		1,465	27,896	17	289	266	893	4,403	22,018	1,475	
Rural	549,236												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	14,897		862	14,035	24	172	68	598	4,570	8,563	902	
State Total	**5,894,121**	**300,932**		**21,788**	**279,144**	**196**	**2,737**	**5,812**	**13,043**	**53,476**	**190,650**	**35,018**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,105.6		369.7	4,736.0	3.3	46.4	98.6	221.3	907.3	3,234.6	594.1	

See footnotes at end of table.

Index of Crime
by State, 2000—Continued

Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
WEST VIRGINIA													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	755,448												
Area actually reporting	88.5%	23,771		2,479	21,292	20	196	522	1,741	4,849	14,660	1,783	
Estimated totals	100.0%	26,353		2,746	23,607	22	209	554	1,961	5,320	16,311	1,976	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	305,848												
Area actually reporting	91.9%	7,807		873	6,934	11	38	120	704	1,373	5,198	363	
Estimated totals	100.0%	8,492		950	7,542	12	41	131	766	1,493	5,654	395	
Rural	747,048												
Area actually reporting	89.0%	10,884		1,805	9,079	11	72	57	1,665	2,740	5,498	841	
Estimated totals	100.0%	12,222		2,027	10,195	12	81	64	1,870	3,077	6,174	944	
State Total	**1,808,344**	**47,067**		**5,723**	**41,344**	**46**	**331**	**749**	**4,597**	**9,890**	**28,139**	**3,315**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,602.8		316.5	2,286.3	2.5	18.3	41.4	254.2	546.9	1,556.1	183.3	
WISCONSIN													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	3,626,968												
Area actually reporting	97.1%	130,111		10,661	119,450	148	840	4,411	5,262	18,123	88,615	12,712	
Estimated totals	100.0%	132,238		10,754	121,484	149	852	4,431	5,322	18,438	90,233	12,813	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	718,200												
Area actually reporting	96.8%	24,757		973	23,784	2	148	77	746	2,765	20,134	885	
Estimated totals	100.0%	25,569		1,005	24,564	2	153	80	770	2,856	20,794	914	
Rural	1,018,507												
Area actually reporting	96.3%	13,786		906	12,880	17	154	25	710	3,745	8,260	875	
Estimated totals	100.0%	14,317		941	13,376	18	160	26	737	3,889	8,578	909	
State Total	**5,363,675**	**172,124**		**12,700**	**159,424**	**169**	**1,165**	**4,537**	**6,829**	**25,183**	**119,605**	**14,636**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,209.1		236.8	2,972.3	3.2	21.7	84.6	127.3	469.5	2,229.9	272.9	
WYOMING													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	146,231												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	5,614		413	5,201	6	78	44	285	734	4,225	242	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	214,082												
Area actually reporting	99.1%	8,257		591	7,666	3	65	22	501	907	6,546	213	
Estimated totals	100.0%	8,336		597	7,739	3	66	22	506	916	6,608	215	
Rural	133,469												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	2,335		306	2,029	3	16	4	283	428	1,485	116	
State Total	**493,782**	**16,285**		**1,316**	**14,969**	**12**	**160**	**70**	**1,074**	**2,078**	**12,318**	**573**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,298.0		266.5	3,031.5	2.4	32.4	14.2	217.5	420.8	2,494.6	116.0	

---

[1] Although arson data are included in the trend and clearance tables, sufficient data are not available to estimate totals for this offense.

[2] Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

[3] Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft.

[4] An aggregated Delaware state total for forcible rape for 2000 was supplied by the Delaware State Bureau of Investigation.

[5] Includes offenses reported by Zoological Police.

[6] Limited data for 2000 were available for Illinois, Kansas, Kentucky, and Montana; therefore, it was necessary that their crime counts be estimated. See Offense Estimation, Appendix I, for details.

[7] Forcible rape figures furnished by the state Uniform Crime Reporting Program administered by the Minnesota Department of Public Safety are not comparable to those for previous years.

[8] With the submission of actual offense data for 2000 from the New Hampshire state UCR Program, figures are not comparable to the state estimates provided by the national Program since 1997.

Offense totals are based on all reporting agencies and estimates for unreported areas.

Table 6

Index of Crime
by Metropolitan Statistical Area, 2000

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
Abilene, TX M.S.A.	**127,413**												
(Includes Taylor County.)													
City of Abilene	113,387	4,797		404	4,393	1	43	105	255	960	3,203	230	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	5,142		437	4,705	1	52	107	277	1,044	3,419	242	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,035.7		343.0	3,692.7	0.8	40.8	84.0	217.4	819.4	2,683.4	189.9	
Albany, GA M.S.A.	**123,424**												
(Includes Dougherty and Lee Counties.)													
City of Albany	79,811	5,654		542	5,112	7	29	225	281	1,328	3,467	317	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	6,777		614	6,163	7	38	244	325	1,618	4,195	350	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,490.8		497.5	4,993.4	5.7	30.8	197.7	263.3	1,310.9	3,398.9	283.6	
Albany-Schenectady-Troy, NY M.S.A.	**906,739**												
(Includes Albany, Montgomery, Rensselaer, Saratoga, Schenectady, and Schoharie Counties.)													
City of:													
Albany	98,022	7,092		1,114	5,978	15	66	396	637	1,513	4,012	453	
Schenectady	63,389	3,177		462	2,715	3	44	201	214	768	1,741	206	
Troy	53,395	2,253		296	1,957	1	22	86	187	465	1,336	156	
Saratoga Springs	26,874	759		28	731	–	–	6	22	108	597	26	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	28,936		2,803	26,133	23	190	866	1,724	5,453	19,410	1,270	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,191.2		309.1	2,882.1	2.5	21.0	95.5	190.1	601.4	2,140.6	140.1	
Albuquerque, NM M.S.A.	**709,724**												
(Includes Bernalillo, Sandoval, and Valencia Counties.)													
City of Albuquerque	439,724	39,447		5,136	34,311	33	239	1,547	3,317	7,120	22,842	4,349	
Total area actually reporting	99.5%	49,810		6,694	43,116	55	315	1,786	4,538	9,440	28,376	5,300	
Estimated total	100.0%	49,956		6,712	43,244	55	316	1,788	4,553	9,461	28,474	5,309	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,038.8		945.7	6,093.1	7.7	44.5	251.9	641.5	1,333.1	4,012.0	748.0	
Alexandria, LA M.S.A.	**129,586**												
(Includes Rapides Parish.)													
City of Alexandria	46,978	5,612		540	5,072	5	33	180	322	1,279	3,664	129	
Total area actually reporting	97.3%	8,742		871	7,871	11	65	200	595	2,399	5,160	312	
Estimated total	100.0%	8,942		895	8,047	11	66	204	614	2,432	5,291	324	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,900.4		690.7	6,209.8	8.5	50.9	157.4	473.8	1,876.7	4,083.0	250.0	
Allentown-Bethlehem-Easton, PA M.S.A.	**633,148**												
(Includes Carbon, Lehigh, and Northampton Counties.)													
City of:													
Allentown	102,557	5,516		688	4,828	9	40	349	290	1,195	3,086	547	
Bethlehem	71,175	2,448		222	2,226	3	13	93	113	511	1,561	154	
Total area actually reporting	91.1%	17,790		1,676	16,114	17	105	574	980	3,071	11,836	1,207	
Estimated total	100.0%	19,131		1,802	17,329	18	113	603	1,068	3,232	12,795	1,302	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,021.6		284.6	2,737.0	2.8	17.8	95.2	168.7	510.5	2,020.9	205.6	
Altoona, PA M.S.A.	**132,942**												
(Includes Blair County.)													
City of Altoona	50,544	1,876		192	1,684	1	14	71	106	372	1,216	96	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	3,545		318	3,227	2	29	93	194	715	2,338	174	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,666.6		239.2	2,427.4	1.5	21.8	70.0	145.9	537.8	1,758.7	130.9	
Amarillo, TX M.S.A.	**217,100**												
(Includes Potter and Randall Counties.)													
City of Amarillo	178,888	13,728		1,434	12,294	11	97	253	1,073	2,130	9,343	821	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	14,706		1514	13,192	12	110	264	1,128	2,333	9,973	886	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,773.8		697.4	6,076.5	5.5	50.7	121.6	519.6	1,074.6	4,593.7	408.1	
Anchorage, AK M.S.A.	**260,900**												
(Includes Anchorage Borough.)													
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	12,866		1,524	11,342	10	195	346	973	1,533	8,799	1,010	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,931.4		584.1	4,347.3	3.8	74.7	132.6	372.9	587.6	3,372.6	387.1	
Ann Arbor, MI M.S.A.	**558,168**												
(Includes Lenawee, Livingston, and Washtenaw Counties.)													
City of Ann Arbor	110,581	3,979		303	3,676	–	24	95	184	749	2,726	201	
Total area actually reporting	97.9%	16,620		1,415	15,205	10	191	313	901	2,850	11,181	1,174	
Estimated total	100.0%	17,055		1,455	15,600	10	195	321	929	2,912	11,463	1,225	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,055.5		260.7	2,794.9	1.8	34.9	57.5	166.4	521.7	2,053.7	219.5	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6

Index of Crime
by Metropolitan Statistical Area, 2000—Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
Anniston, AL M.S.A.	**118,406**												
(Includes Calhoun County.)													
City of Anniston	26,075	4,066		568	3,498	6	34	150	378	1,122	2,144	232	
Total area actually reporting	81.3%	5,420		682	4,738	8	55	170	449	1,491	2,951	296	
Estimated total	100.0%	6,643		800	5,843	10	62	202	526	1,707	3,775	361	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,610.4		675.6	4,934.7	8.4	52.4	170.6	444.2	1,441.6	3,188.2	304.9	
Appleton-Oshkosh-Neenah, WI M.S.A.	**353,669**												
(Includes Calumet, Outagamie, and Winnebago Counties.)													
City of:													
Appleton	68,627	1,734		97	1,637	–	11	5	81	209	1,368	60	
Oshkosh	61,634	2,029		142	1,887	–	17	9	116	234	1,600	53	
Neenah	24,429	513		19	494	–	7	1	11	43	434	17	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	8,114		368	7,746	2	66	20	280	845	6,623	278	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,294.2		104.1	2,190.2	0.6	18.7	5.7	79.2	238.9	1,872.7	78.6	
Asheville, NC M.S.A.	**226,389**												
(Includes Buncombe and Madison Counties.)													
City of Asheville	69,411	5,172		488	4,684	4	24	238	222	969	3,316	399	
Total area actually reporting	98.2%	8,563		816	7,747	7	41	264	504	1,916	5,213	618	
Estimated total	100.0%	8,789		832	7,957	7	42	269	514	1,957	5,371	629	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,882.3		367.5	3,514.7	3.1	18.6	118.8	227.0	864.4	2,372.5	277.8	
Athens, GA M.S.A.	**147,546**												
(Includes Clarke, Madison, and Oconee Counties.)													
City of Athens-Clarke County	94,238	6,797		420	6,377	5	37	157	221	1,083	4,931	363	
Total area actually reporting	99.6%	8,733		504	8,229	7	39	179	279	1,330	6,440	459	
Estimated total	100.0%	8,770		507	8,263	7	39	180	281	1,335	6,466	462	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,943.9		343.6	5,600.3	4.7	26.4	122.0	190.4	904.8	4,382.4	313.1	
Atlantic-Cape May, NJ M.S.A.	**348,869**												
(Includes Atlantic and Cape May Counties.)													
City of Atlantic City	38,963	7,063		530	6,533	11	30	279	210	675	5,621	237	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	19,447		1,506	17,941	18	110	544	834	2,812	14,428	701	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,574.3		431.7	5,142.6	5.2	31.5	155.9	239.1	806.0	4,135.6	200.9	
Auburn-Opelika, AL M.S.A.	**103,970**												
(Includes Lee County.)													
City of:													
Auburn	43,354	2,049		125	1,924	4	14	37	70	257	1,613	54	
Opelika	25,342	2,845		635	2,210	6	22	86	521	482	1,616	112	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	6,469		906	5,563	11	48	141	706	1,197	4,136	230	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,222.0		871.4	5,350.6	10.6	46.2	135.6	679.0	1,151.3	3,978.1	221.2	
Austin-San Marcos, TX M.S.A.[4]	**1,192,230**												
(Includes Bastrop, Caldwell, Hays, Travis, and Williamson Counties.)													
City of:													
Austin[4]	611,561	38,674		3,063	35,611	30	349	1,004	1,680	6,412	26,494	2,705	
San Marcos	42,171	1,581		181	1,400	2	36	24	119	239	1,086	75	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	55,898		4,574	51,324	41	547	1,184	2,802	9,452	38,379	3,493	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,688.5		383.7	4,304.9	3.4	45.9	99.3	235.0	792.8	3,219.1	293.0	
Bakersfield, CA M.S.A.	**656,578**												
(Includes Kern County.)													
City of Bakersfield	227,226	10,279		716	9,563	23	25	283	385	2,304	6,104	1,155	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	25,560		3,240	22,320	37	175	658	2,370	5,909	13,773	2,638	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,892.9		493.5	3,399.4	5.6	26.7	100.2	361.0	900.0	2,097.7	401.8	
Baltimore, MD M.S.A.[4]	**2,551,398**												
(Includes Baltimore City, Anne Arundel, Baltimore, Carroll, Harford, Howard, and Queen Anne's Counties.)													
City of:													
Baltimore[4]	647,955	65,886		16,003	49,883	261	366	6,613	8,763	10,688	31,337	7,858	
Annapolis	33,925	2,418		530	1,888	2	17	191	320	296	1,463	129	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	142,009		27,150	114,859	311	853	9,129	16,857	22,376	78,585	13,898	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,565.9		1,064.1	4,501.8	12.2	33.4	357.8	660.7	877.0	3,080.1	544.7	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6

Index of Crime
by Metropolitan Statistical Area, 2000—Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
Bangor, ME M.S.A.	**69,368**												
(Includes part of Penobscot and Waldo Counties.)													
City of Bangor	33,232	1,875		55	1,820	–	10	19	26	257	1,483	80	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	2,640		78	2,562	–	17	24	37	371	2,093	98	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,805.8		112.4	3,693.3	–	24.5	34.6	53.3	534.8	3,017.2	141.3	
Barnstable-Yarmouth, MA M.S.A.[5]	**158,081**												
(Includes part of Barnstable County.)													
City of:													
Barnstable[5]	47,365				1,296	–	22	25		288	897	111	
Yarmouth	23,741	710		76	634	1	7	8	60	222	385	27	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%				3,694	2	47	39		882	2,623	189	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants					2,336.8	1.3	29.7	24.7		557.9	1,659.3	119.6	
Beaumont-Port Arthur, TX M.S.A.	**391,417**												
(Includes Hardin, Jefferson, and Orange Counties.)													
City of:													
Beaumont	114,117	8,243		1,073	7,170	12	137	400	524	1,551	5,025	594	
Port Arthur	58,854	2,873		431	2,442	2	33	156	240	878	1,220	344	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	18,468		2,095	16,373	19	261	660	1,155	3,934	11,018	1,421	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,718.2		535.2	4,183	4.9	66.7	168.6	295.1	1,005.1	2,814.9	363.0	
Bellingham, WA M.S.A.	**164,147**												
(Includes Whatcom County.)													
City of Bellingham	64,527	4,149		134	4,015	3	18	42	71	587	3,247	181	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	7,669		372	7,297	5	81	73	213	1,525	5,377	395	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,672.0		226.6	4,445.4	3.0	49.3	44.5	129.8	929.0	3,275.7	240.6	
Benton Harbor, MI M.S.A.	**160,918**												
(Includes Berrien County.)													
City of Benton Harbor	11,808	704		223	481	–	25	12	186	202	217	62	
Total area actually reporting	82.9%	6,141		692	5,449	8	105	62	517	1,255	3,827	367	
Estimated total	100.0%	7,172		789	6,383	9	115	82	583	1,402	4,494	487	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,456.9		490.3	3,966.6	5.6	71.5	51.0	362.3	871.3	2,792.7	302.6	
Bergen-Passaic, NJ M.S.A.	**1,386,769**												
(Includes Bergen and Passaic Counties.)													
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	32,683		3,588	29,095	28	95	1,491	1,974	5,167	19,715	4,213	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,356.8		258.7	2,098.0	2.0	6.9	107.5	142.3	372.6	1,421.6	303.8	
Biloxi-Gulfport-Pascagoula, MS M.S.A.	**362,905**												
(Includes Hancock, Harrison, and Jackson Counties.)													
City of:													
Biloxi	49,071	5,160		316	4,844	1	33	154	128	630	3,914	300	
Gulfport	66,455	5,940		265	5,675	4	60	135	66	1,151	4,074	450	
Pascagoula	28,096	2,360		163	2,197	4	10	76	73	489	1,498	210	
Total area actually reporting	93.2%	21,146		1,209	19,937	22	190	506	491	4,350	14,466	1,121	
Estimated total	100.0%	21,761		1,251	20,510	24	197	515	515	4,549	14,811	1,150	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,996.3		344.7	5,651.6	6.6	54.3	141.9	141.9	1,253.5	4,081.2	316.9	
Binghamton, NY M.S.A.	**259,043**												
(Includes Broome and Tioga Counties.)													
City of Binghamton	48,674	2,364		178	2,186	1	15	60	102	245	1,877	64	
Total area actually reporting	97.7%	6,546		453	6,093	1	51	107	294	912	5,012	169	
Estimated total	100.0%	6,708		466	6,242	1	52	111	302	933	5,130	179	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,589.5		179.9	2,409.6	0.4	20.1	42.9	116.6	360.2	1,980.4	69.1	
Birmingham, AL M.S.A.	**917,976**												
(Includes Blount, Jefferson, St. Clair, and Shelby Counties.)													
City of Birmingham	253,868	20,749		2,947	17,802	79	228	977	1,663	4,078	11,975	1,749	
Total area actually reporting	85.9%	40,041		4,627	35,414	98	353	1,509	2,667	7,701	24,608	3,105	
Estimated total	100.0%	47,209		5,312	41,897	108	392	1,695	3,117	8,970	29,439	3,488	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,142.7		578.7	4,564.1	11.8	42.7	184.6	339.6	977.1	3,206.9	380.0	
Bismarck, ND M.S.A.	**93,177**												
(Includes Burleigh and Morton Counties.)													
City of Bismarck	55,851	1,899		31	1,868	–	6	9	16	235	1,546	87	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	2,622		73	2,549	–	18	9	46	332	2,092	125	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,814.0		78.3	2,735.7	–	19.3	9.7	49.4	356.3	2,245.2	134.2	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6

Index of Crime
by Metropolitan Statistical Area, 2000—Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
Bloomington, IN M.S.A.	**119,630**												
(Includes Monroe County.)													
City of Bloomington	68,288	2,728		122	2,606	–	31	31	60	385	2,076	145	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	4,316		208	4,108	2	42	39	125	702	3,187	219	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,607.8		173.9	3,433.9	1.7	35.1	32.6	104.5	586.8	2,664.0	183.1	
Boise, ID M.S.A.	**421,612**												
(Includes Ada and Canyon Counties.)													
City of:													
Boise	174,054	8,335		653	7,682	1	68	62	522	1,349	5,946	387	
Nampa	47,682	2,779		202	2,577	–	27	12	163	397	2,046	134	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	17,152		1,278	15,874	4	146	98	1,030	3,101	11,921	852	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,068.2		303.1	3,765.1	0.9	34.6	23.2	244.3	735.5	2,827.5	202.1	
Boston, MA-NH M.S.A.[5]	**3,573,108**												
(Includes part of Bristol, Essex, Middlesex, Norfolk, Plymouth, Suffolk, and Worcester Counties, MA and part of Rockingham County, NH.)													
City of:													
Boston, MA	570,888	35,870		7,322	28,548	39	325	2,451	4,507	4,051	17,228	7,269	
Cambridge, MA	95,560	4,390		520	3,870	1	11	186	322	552	2,820	498	
Lynn, MA[5]	83,268				3,756	5	14	148		615	1,858	1,283	
Waltham, MA	60,285	1,019		31	988	–	12	8	11	132	783	73	
Gloucester, MA	30,582	487		34	453	–	4	7	23	137	265	51	
Total area actually reporting	97.7%				86,872	74	767	3,764		14,304	57,509	15,059	
Estimated total	100.0%				88,403	75	779	3,792		14,571	58,597	15,235	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants					2,474.1	2.1	21.8	106.1		407.8	1,639.9	426.4	
Brazoria, TX M.S.A.	**243,744**												
(Includes Brazoria County.)													
Total area actually reporting	99.6%	6,813		617	6,196	5	99	81	432	1,444	4,308	444	
Estimated total	100.0%	6,852		620	6,232	5	99	82	434	1,451	4,334	447	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,811.1		254.4	2,556.8	2.1	40.6	33.6	178.1	595.3	1,778.1	183.4	
Bremerton, WA M.S.A.	**242,221**												
(Includes Kitsap County.)													
City of Bremerton	41,584	2,938		387	2,551	5	75	76	231	473	1,810	268	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	10,031		1,002	9,029	8	178	127	689	2,164	6,422	443	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,141.3		413.7	3,727.6	3.3	73.5	52.4	284.5	893.4	2,651.3	182.9	
Bridgeport, CT M.S.A.	**448,022**												
(Includes part of Fairfield and New Haven Counties.)													
City of Bridgeport	142,198	8,900		1,984	6,916	19	85	589	1,291	1,626	3,122	2,168	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	16,595		2,364	14,231	20	119	733	1,492	2,729	8,450	3,052	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,704.1		527.7	3,176.4	4.5	26.6	163.6	333.0	609.1	1,886.1	681.2	
Brockton, MA M.S.A.	**260,688**												
(Includes part of Bristol, Norfolk, and Plymouth Counties.)													
City of Brockton	96,291	4,873		996	3,877	2	39	207	748	703	2,151	1,023	
Total area actually reporting	89.6%	7,578		1,387	6,191	2	64	241	1,080	1,091	3,816	1,284	
Estimated total	100.0%	8,166		1,472	6,694	2	68	250	1,152	1,179	4,173	1,342	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,132.5		564.7	2,567.8	0.8	26.1	95.9	441.9	452.3	1,600.8	514.8	
Brownsville-Harlingen-San Benito, TX M.S.A.	**339,950**												
(Includes Cameron County.)													
City of:													
Brownsville	153,653	11,420		912	10,508	6	29	181	696	1,227	8,893	388	
Harlingen	59,441	4,109		303	3,806	4	30	52	217	802	2,802	202	
San Benito	25,403	1,666		46	1,620	–	8	9	29	233	1,339	48	
Total area actually reporting	98.3%	20,625		1,558	19,067	17	75	276	1,190	3,351	14,961	755	
Estimated total	100.0%	20,861		1,575	19,286	17	77	280	1,201	3,391	15,123	772	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,136.5		463.3	5,673.2	5.0	22.7	82.4	353.3	997.5	4,448.6	227.1	
Bryan-College Station, TX M.S.A.	**139,621**												
(Includes Brazos County.)													
City of:													
Bryan	61,294	4,484		440	4,044	5	58	65	312	1,003	2,810	231	
College Station	63,584	2,666		134	2,532	2	38	19	75	309	2,139	84	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	8,277		610	7,667	7	100	87	416	1,482	5,846	339	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,928.2		436.9	5,491.3	5.0	71.6	62.3	297.9	1,061.4	4,187.0	242.8	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6

Index of Crime

by Metropolitan Statistical Area, 2000—Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
Buffalo-Niagara Falls, NY M.S.A.	**1,193,158**												
(Includes Erie and Niagara Counties.)													
City of:													
Buffalo	308,288	20,248		3,657	16,591	39	176	1,555	1,887	4,194	9,831	2,566	
Niagara Falls	58,325	3,186		486	2,700	2	27	150	307	707	1,712	281	
Total area actually reporting	87.4%	41,049		5,145	35,904	42	268	1,947	2,888	7,402	24,564	3,938	
Estimated total	100.0%	44,114		5,402	38,712	44	289	1,985	3,084	7,933	26,708	4,071	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,697.2		452.7	3,244.5	3.7	24.2	166.4	258.5	664.9	2,238.4	341.2	
Burlington, VT M.S.A.	**154,137**												
(Includes part of Chittenden, Franklin, and Grand Isle Counties.)													
City of Burlington	39,306	3,023		178	2,845	–	31	31	116	500	2,230	115	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	6,833		281	6,552	1	41	52	187	1,023	5,255	274	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,433.1		182.3	4,250.8	0.6	26.6	33.7	121.3	663.7	3,409.3	177.8	
Casper, WY M.S.A.	**65,024**												
(Includes Natrona County.)													
City of Casper	49,659	2,182		173	2,009	3	35	16	119	335	1,558	116	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	2,745		236	2,509	3	35	17	181	464	1,889	156	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,221.5		362.9	3,858.6	4.6	53.8	26.1	278.4	713.6	2,905.1	239.9	
Cedar Rapids, IA M.S.A.	**188,558**												
(Includes Linn County.)													
City of Cedar Rapids	118,073	6,245		350	5,895	1	35	95	219	1,027	4,537	331	
Total area actually reporting	94.7%	7,096		386	6,710	1	35	96	254	1,243	5,099	368	
Estimated total	100.0%	7,534		416	7,118	1	39	100	276	1,304	5,417	397	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,995.6		220.6	3,775.0	0.5	20.7	53.0	146.4	691.6	2,872.9	210.5	
Charlottesville, VA M.S.A.	**155,792**												
(Includes Albemarle, Fluvanna, and Greene Counties and Charlottesville City.)													
City of Charlottesville	37,916	2,323		399	1,924	3	18	102	276	359	1,427	138	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	5,284		573	4,711	5	48	124	396	809	3,640	262	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,391.7		367.8	3,023.9	3.2	30.8	79.6	254.2	519.3	2,336.4	168.2	
Chattanooga, TN-GA M.S.A.[4]	**471,030**												
(Includes Hamilton and Marion Counties, TN, and Catoosa, Dade, and Walker Counties, GA.)													
City of Chattanooga, TN[4]	152,630	17,984		2,734	15,250	17	109	770	1,838	3,271	9,649	2,330	
Total area actually reporting	99.9%	28,090		3,636	24,454	24	180	875	2,557	5,487	15,839	3,128	
Estimated total	100.0%	28,119		3,638	24,481	24	180	876	2,558	5,491	15,859	3,131	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,969.7		772.3	5,197.3	5.1	38.2	186.0	543.1	1,165.7	3,366.9	664.7	
Cheyenne, WY M.S.A.	**81,207**												
(Includes Laramie County.)													
City of Cheyenne	55,519	2,182		103	2,079	2	20	21	60	182	1,824	73	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	2,869		177	2,692	3	43	27	104	270	2,336	86	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,532.9		218.0	3,315.0	3.7	53.0	33.2	128.1	332.5	2,876.6	105.9	
Chico-Paradise, CA M.S.A.	**199,499**												
(Includes Butte County.)													
City of:													
Chico	53,048	2,070		192	1,878	1	35	62	94	432	1,210	236	
Paradise	26,379	981		109	872	–	4	10	95	211	627	34	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	7,213		699	6,514	8	77	139	475	1,754	3,965	795	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,615.6		350.4	3,265.2	4.0	38.6	69.7	238.1	879.2	1,987.5	398.5	
Colorado Springs, CO M.S.A.	**530,211**												
(Includes El Paso County.)													
City of Colorado Springs	371,363	18,684		1,716	16,968	15	251	455	995	3,095	12,640	1,233	
Total area actually reporting	99.9%	22,199		2,069	20,130	19	277	479	1,294	3,894	14,800	1,436	
Estimated total	100.0%	22,235		2,072	20,163	19	277	480	1,296	3,899	14,824	1,440	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,193.6		390.8	3,802.8	3.6	52.2	90.5	244.4	735.4	2,795.9	271.6	
Columbia, MO M.S.A.	**133,199**												
(Includes Boone County.)													
City of Columbia	82,368	3,607		374	3,233	9	26	84	255	485	2,611	137	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	4,809		450	4,359	12	37	97	304	660	3,511	188	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,610.4		337.8	3,272.5	9.0	27.8	72.8	228.2	495.5	2,635.9	141.1	

See footnotes at end of table.

Index of Crime

by Metropolitan Statistical Area, 2000—Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
Columbia, SC M.S.A.	**533,482**												
(Includes Lexington and Richland Counties.)													
City of Columbia	112,539	9,967		1,500	8,467	12	40	493	955	1,209	6,508	750	
Total area actually reporting	99.8%	30,015		4,219	25,796	33	181	1,214	2,791	4,755	18,670	2,371	
Estimated total	100.0%	30,074		4,225	25,849	33	181	1,215	2,796	4,763	18,711	2,375	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,637.3		792.0	4,845.3	6.2	33.9	227.7	524.1	892.8	3,507.3	445.2	
Columbus, GA-AL M.S.A.	**286,403**												
(Includes Chattahoochee, Harris, and Muscogee Counties, GA and Russell County, AL.)													
City of Columbus, GA	190,830	11,880		1,072	10,808	19	24	439	590	1,771	7,982	1,055	
Total area actually reporting	99.8%	14,043		1,342	12,701	33	50	481	778	2,346	9,159	1,196	
Estimated total	100.0%	14,080		1,345	12,735	33	50	482	780	2,351	9,185	1,199	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,916.1		469.6	4,446.5	11.5	17.5	168.3	272.3	820.9	3,207.0	418.6	
Corpus Christi, TX M.S.A.	**402,704**												
(Includes Nueces and San Patricio Counties.)													
City of Corpus Christi	293,146	20,009		2,104	17,905	17	193	437	1,457	3,537	12,979	1,389	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	24,653		2,364	22,289	20	222	461	1,661	4,463	16,243	1,583	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,121.9		587.0	5,534.8	5.0	55.1	114.5	412.5	1,108.3	4,033.5	393.1	
Corvallis, OR M.S.A.	**79,642**												
(Includes Benton County.)													
City of Corvallis	52,396	2,267		75	2,192	–	15	18	42	407	1,716	69	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	3,526		186	3,340	–	22	24	140	630	2,581	129	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,427.3		233.5	4,193.8	–	27.6	30.1	175.8	791.0	3,240.8	162.0	
Cumberland, MD-WV M.S.A.[4]	**99,970**												
(Includes Allegany County, MD and Mineral County, WV.)													
City of Cumberland, MD	23,161	1,349		185	1,164	–	13	14	158	207	881	76	
Total area actually reporting	78.4%	2,776		337	2,439	2	27	25	283	525	1,770	144	
Estimated total	100.0%	3,309		402	2,907	3	30	31	338	643	2,077	187	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,310.0		402.1	2,907.9	3.0	30.0	31.0	338.1	643.2	2,077.6	187.1	
Dallas, TX M.S.A.	**3,412,490**												
(Includes Collin, Dallas, Denton, Ellis, Henderson, Hunt, Kaufman, and Rockwall Counties.)													
City of:													
Dallas	1,119,580	105,050		16,042	89,008	231	633	7,046	8,132	20,300	50,777	17,931	
Irving	186,754	9,025		784	8,241	10	51	225	498	1,245	6,013	983	
Denton	82,400	3,233		270	2,963	2	36	72	160	567	2,263	133	
Total area actually reporting	99.9%	192,527		22,929	169,598	291	1,173	8,604	12,861	36,865	107,265	25,468	
Estimated total	100.0%	192,667		22,939	169,728	291	1,174	8,606	12,868	36,889	107,361	25,478	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,645.9		672.2	4,973.7	8.5	34.4	252.2	377.1	1,081.0	3,146.1	746.6	
Danbury, CT M.S.A.	**178,345**												
(Includes part of Fairfield and Litchfield Counties.)													
City of Danbury	69,486	2,083		133	1,950	3	10	46	74	254	1,511	185	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	3,207		183	3,024	3	19	54	107	518	2,258	248	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		1,798.2		102.6	1,695.6	1.7	10.7	30.3	60.0	290.4	1,266.1	139.1	
Daytona Beach, FL M.S.A.	**502,077**												
(Includes Flagler and Volusia Counties.)													
City of Daytona Beach	68,436	6,776		1,130	5,646	10	84	366	670	1,597	3,181	868	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	22,928		3,497	19,431	21	244	677	2,555	5,104	12,498	1,829	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,566.6		696.5	3,870.1	4.2	48.6	134.8	508.9	1,016.6	2,489.3	364.3	
Dayton-Springfield, OH M.S.A.	**967,456**												
(Includes Clark, Greene, Miami, and Montgomery Counties.)													
City of:													
Dayton	170,789	16,381		2,044	14,337	29	146	1,171	698	3,742	7,392	3,203	
Springfield	65,712	6,049		842	5,207	5	78	227	532	1,283	3,547	377	
Fairborn	34,065	1,546		79	1,467	1	22	27	29	170	1,199	98	
Total area actually reporting	86.3%	42,958		3,823	39,135	39	411	1,765	1,608	8,319	25,777	5,039	
Estimated total	100.0%	46,324		3,992	42,332	41	442	1,823	1,686	8,937	28,160	5,235	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,788.2		412.6	4,375.6	4.2	45.7	188.4	174.3	923.8	2,910.7	541.1	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6

Index of Crime

by Metropolitan Statistical Area, 2000—Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
Denver, CO M.S.A.	**2,081,475**												
(Includes Adams, Arapahoe, Denver, Douglas, and Jefferson Counties.)													
City of Denver	529,978	26,302		2,885	23,417	32	296	1,039	1,518	4,983	12,842	5,592	
Total area actually reporting	97.5%	86,345		7,230	79,115	77	849	2,058	4,246	13,504	53,113	12,498	
Estimated total	100.0%	88,953		7,419	81,534	79	871	2,103	4,366	13,838	54,909	12,787	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,273.6		356.4	3,917.1	3.8	41.8	101.0	209.8	664.8	2,638.0	614.3	
Des Moines, IA M.S.A.	**452,291**												
(Includes Dallas, Polk, and Warren Counties.)													
City of Des Moines	194,745	13,652		715	12,937	14	98	291	312	1,729	10,250	958	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	18,507		1,004	17,503	17	120	318	549	2,672	13,564	1,267	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,091.8		222.0	3,869.9	3.8	26.5	70.3	121.4	590.8	2,999.0	280.1	
Detroit, MI M.S.A.	**4,510,292**												
(Includes Lapeer, Macomb, Monroe, Oakland, St. Clair, and Wayne Counties.)													
City of:													
Detroit	972,390	95,761		22,112	73,649	396	811	7,868	13,037	15,828	31,929	25,892	
Dearborn	88,883	5,835		770	5,065	–	17	128	625	521	3,558	986	
Pontiac	68,665	4,634		1,260	3,374	6	66	220	968	938	1,837	599	
Port Huron	32,582	1,385		142	1,243	1	22	29	90	200	940	103	
Total area actually reporting	98.7%	209,161		33,782	175,379	478	1,896	10,263	21,145	32,819	101,380	41,180	
Estimated total	100.0%	211,376		33,989	177,387	479	1,917	10,306	21,287	33,135	102,815	41,437	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,686.5		753.6	3,932.9	10.6	42.5	228.5	472.0	734.7	2,279.6	918.7	
Dothan, AL M.S.A.	**136,601**												
(Includes Dale and Houston Counties.)													
City of Dothan	59,415	3,144		310	2,834	7	50	103	150	552	2,159	123	
Total area actually reporting	96.2%	4,734		540	4,194	15	66	121	338	796	3,197	201	
Estimated total	100.0%	5,017		567	4,450	15	68	128	356	846	3,388	216	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,672.7		415.1	3,257.7	11.0	49.8	93.7	260.6	619.3	2,480.2	158.1	
Dover, DE M.S.A.[6]	**135,535**												
(Includes Kent County.)													
City of Dover[6]	33,380				2,088	–		68	141	177	1,751	160	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%				4,706	1		130	712	844	3,585	277	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants					3,472.2	0.7		95.9	525.3	622.7	2,645.1	204.4	
Dubuque, IA M.S.A.	**89,965**												
(Includes Dubuque County.)													
City of Dubuque	57,867	1,977		121	1,856	1	29	4	87	308	1,462	86	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	2,299		147	2,152	1	34	5	107	379	1,666	107	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,555.4		163.4	2,392.0	1.1	37.8	5.6	118.9	421.3	1,851.8	118.9	
Dutchess County, NY M.S.A.	**279,733**												
(Includes Dutchess County.)													
City of Poughkeepsie	28,937	1,346		191	1,155	3	13	104	71	198	872	85	
Total area actually reporting	97.1%	6,234		571	5,663	6	41	166	358	847	4,560	256	
Estimated total	100.0%	6,450		588	5,862	6	42	171	369	875	4,717	270	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,305.8		210.2	2,095.6	2.1	15.0	61.1	131.9	312.8	1,686.3	96.5	
Eau Claire, WI M.S.A.	**147,578**												
(Includes Chippewa and Eau Claire Counties.)													
City of Eau Claire	61,522	2,575		137	2,438	1	7	27	102	354	1,977	107	
Total area actually reporting	99.0%	4,526		205	4,321	2	20	36	147	703	3,411	207	
Estimated total	100.0%	4,572		207	4,365	2	20	37	148	708	3,448	209	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,098.0		140.3	2,957.8	1.4	13.6	25.1	100.3	479.7	2,336.4	141.6	
Elkhart-Goshen, IN M.S.A.	**178,724**												
(Includes Elkhart County.)													
City of:													
Elkhart	44,339	5,069		285	4,784	4	31	201	49	915	3,447	422	
Goshen	27,007	1,713		283	1,430	–	5	7	271	144	1,226	60	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	9,724		747	8,977	5	67	245	430	1,847	6,353	777	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,440.8		418.0	5,022.8	2.8	37.5	137.1	240.6	1,033.4	3,554.6	434.7	
El Paso, TX M.S.A.	**730,191**												
(Includes El Paso County.)													
City of El Paso	637,462	34,672		4,396	30,276	20	188	731	3,457	2,228	25,605	2,443	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	37,913		4,789	33,124	26	233	766	3,764	2,793	27,660	2,671	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,192.2		655.9	4,536.3	3.6	31.9	104.9	515.5	382.5	3,788.0	365.8	

See footnotes at end of table.

Index of Crime

by Metropolitan Statistical Area, 2000—Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
Enid, OK M.S.A.	**58,525**												
(Includes Garfield County.)													
City of Enid	46,442	2,695		216	2,479	–	24	27	165	544	1,831	104	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	2,925		226	2,699	–	24	27	175	597	1,995	107	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,997.9		386.2	4,611.7	–	41.0	46.1	299.0	1,020.1	3,408.8	182.8	
Erie, PA M.S.A.	**283,622**												
(Includes Erie County.)													
City of Erie	103,902	3,837		467	3,370	5	54	219	189	694	2,453	223	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	7,544		733	6,811	6	100	268	359	1,248	5,180	383	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,659.9		258.4	2,401.4	2.1	35.3	94.5	126.6	440.0	1,826.4	135.0	
Eugene-Springfield, OR M.S.A.	**324,895**												
(Includes Lane County.)													
City of:													
Eugene	134,643	9,902		620	9,282	2	46	185	387	1,381	7,129	772	
Springfield	52,354	4,415		92	4,323	1	20	55	16	581	3,341	401	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	18,224		1,014	17,210	7	105	278	624	2,927	12,767	1,516	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,609.2		312.1	5,297.1	2.2	32.3	85.6	192.1	900.9	3,929.6	466.6	
Fargo-Moorhead, ND-MN M.S.A.[7]	**173,276**												
(Includes Cass County, ND and Clay County, MN.)													
City of:													
Fargo, ND	89,315	2,879		108	2,771	1	41	19	47	318	2,247	206	
Moorhead, MN[4]	34,402	902		68	834	1	14	6	47	81	683	70	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	4,696		205	4,491	2	66	28	109	548	3,604	339	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,710.1		118.3	2,591.8	1.2	38.1	16.2	62.9	316.3	2,079.9	195.6	
Fayetteville, NC M.S.A.	**298,425**												
(Includes Cumberland County.)													
City of Fayetteville	112,542	9,197		743	8,454	21	64	470	188	2,424	5,320	710	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	18,375		1,649	16,726	31	88	659	871	5,001	10,719	1,006	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,157.3		552.6	5,604.8	10.4	29.5	220.8	291.9	1,675.8	3,591.9	337.1	
Fayetteville-Springdale-Rogers, AR M.S.A.	**298,649**												
(Includes Benton and Washington Counties.)													
City of:													
Fayetteville	60,945	2,893		201	2,692	6	35	37	123	347	2,215	130	
Springdale	44,364	1,624		106	1,518	–	18	15	73	266	1,146	106	
Rogers	41,002	1,450		79	1,371	1	15	12	51	109	1,215	47	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	9,098		703	8,395	13	92	67	531	1,393	6,596	406	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,046.4		235.4	2,811.0	4.4	30.8	22.4	177.8	466.4	2,208.6	135.9	
Fitchburg-Leominster, MA M.S.A.	**146,637**												
(Includes part of Middlesex and Worcester Counties.)													
City of:													
Fitchburg	41,545	2,123		431	1,692	1	31	79	320	465	1,026	201	
Leominster	41,495	1,453		86	1,367	–	8	16	62	242	1,009	116	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	4,808		808	4,000	1	59	101	647	938	2,663	399	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,278.8		551.0	2,727.8	0.7	40.2	68.9	441.2	639.7	1,816.0	272.1	
Flagstaff, AZ-UT M.S.A.	**126,205**												
(Includes Coconino County, AZ and Kane County, UT.)													
City of Flagstaff, AZ	61,286	4,844		320	4,524	2	24	61	233	424	3,909	191	
Total area actually reporting	95.8%	6,592		486	6,106	2	54	70	360	811	5,052	243	
Estimated total	100.0%	6,876		505	6,371	2	56	74	373	862	5,238	271	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,448.3		400.1	5,048.1	1.6	44.4	58.6	295.6	683.0	4,150.4	214.7	
Flint, MI M.S.A.	**440,593**												
(Includes Genesee County.)													
City of Flint	131,844	11,003		1,828	9,175	36	106	492	1,194	2,424	4,624	2,127	
Total area actually reporting	98.4%	24,140		2,869	21,271	47	232	741	1,849	4,681	12,893	3,697	
Estimated total	100.0%	24,404		2,893	21,511	47	234	746	1,866	4,719	13,064	3,728	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,538.9		656.6	4,882.3	10.7	53.1	169.3	423.5	1,071.1	2,965.1	846.1	
Florence, AL M.S.A.	**139,298**												
(Includes Colbert and Lauderdale Counties.)													
City of Florence	39,718	1,811		137	1,674	–	7	26	104	295	1,348	31	
Total area actually reporting	97.2%	3,757		245	3,512	2	19	44	180	669	2,747	96	
Estimated total	100.0%	3,968		265	3,703	2	20	50	193	706	2,890	107	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,848.6		190.2	2,658.3	1.4	14.4	35.9	138.6	506.8	2,074.7	76.8	

See footnotes at end of table.

Index of Crime

by Metropolitan Statistical Area, 2000—Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
Florence, SC M.S.A.	**129,299**												
(Includes Florence County.)													
City of Florence	31,030	4,231		605	3,626	1	12	94	498	576	2,852	198	
Total area actually reporting	97.8%	8,505		1,179	7,326	9	48	201	921	1,671	5,226	429	
Estimated total	100.0%	8,658		1,196	7,462	9	49	204	934	1,692	5,332	438	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,696.1		925.0	5,771.1	7.0	37.9	157.8	722.4	1,308.6	4,123.8	338.7	
Fort Collins-Loveland, CO M.S.A.	**251,163**												
(Includes Larimer County.)													
City of:													
Fort Collins	120,287	4,876		367	4,509	–	67	37	263	679	3,619	211	
Loveland	51,309	1,746		106	1,640	–	18	12	76	218	1,362	60	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	9,005		586	8,419	4	113	59	410	1,285	6,759	375	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,585.3		233.3	3,352.0	1.6	45.0	23.5	163.2	511.6	2,691.1	149.3	
Fort Lauderdale, FL M.S.A.	**1,623,985**												
(Includes Broward County.)													
City of Fort Lauderdale	162,900	12,782		1,762	11,020	13	66	760	923	2,259	7,363	1,398	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	77,242		9,793	67,449	63	524	2,873	6,333	12,631	45,604	9,214	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,756.3		603.0	4,153.3	3.9	32.3	176.9	390.0	777.8	2,808.2	567.4	
Fort Myers-Cape Coral, FL M.S.A.	**423,632**												
(Includes Lee County.)													
City of:													
Fort Myers	48,920	6,050		1,127	4,923	3	39	444	641	1,064	2,688	1,171	
Cape Coral	98,909	3,630		213	3,417	–	16	32	165	736	2,460	221	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	21,300		2,598	18,702	16	162	821	1,599	4,280	11,542	2,880	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,027.9		613.3	4,414.7	3.8	38.2	193.8	377.5	1,010.3	2,724.5	679.8	
Fort Pierce-Port St. Lucie, FL M.S.A.	**317,259**												
(Includes Martin and St. Lucie Counties.)													
City of:													
Fort Pierce	39,213	4,129		797	3,332	16	35	214	532	885	2,099	348	
Port St. Lucie	86,563	2,422		217	2,205	3	12	20	182	523	1,599	83	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	13,231		1,930	11,301	27	82	363	1,458	2,814	7,692	795	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,170.4		608.3	3,562.1	8.5	25.8	114.4	459.6	887.0	2,424.5	250.6	
Fort Walton Beach, FL M.S.A.	**179,852**												
(Includes Okaloosa County.)													
City of Fort Walton Beach	22,130	857		88	769	–	6	30	52	136	589	44	
Total area actually reporting	92.6%	4,774		572	4,202	5	78	111	378	849	3,085	268	
Estimated total	100.0%	5,547		660	4,887	5	82	135	438	988	3,556	343	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,084.2		367.0	2,717.2	2.8	45.6	75.1	243.5	549.3	1,977.2	190.7	
Fort Wayne, IN M.S.A.	**495,533**												
(Includes Adams, Allen, DeKalb, Huntington, Wells, and Whitley Counties.)													
City of Fort Wayne	201,262	12,115		820	11,295	20	90	420	290	1,819	8,220	1,256	
Total area actually reporting	81.9%	16,018		1,038	14,980	23	119	470	426	2,494	10,959	1,527	
Estimated total	100.0%	18,314		1,189	17,125	25	133	497	534	2,872	12,552	1,701	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,695.8		239.9	3,455.9	5.0	26.8	100.3	107.8	579.6	2,533.0	343.3	
Fort Worth-Arlington, TX M.S.A.	**1,694,349**												
(Includes Hood, Johnson, Parker, and Tarrant Counties.)													
City of:													
Fort Worth	522,612	38,143		3,816	34,327	61	325	1,314	2,116	7,251	22,991	4,085	
Arlington	324,533	21,480		2,157	19,323	14	96	595	1,452	3,141	14,106	2,076	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	87,809		7,944	79,865	99	657	2,238	4,950	15,532	56,091	8,242	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,182.5		468.9	4,713.6	5.8	38.8	132.1	292.1	916.7	3,310.5	486.4	
Fresno, CA M.S.A.	**899,114**												
(Includes Fresno and Madera Counties.)													
City of:													
Fresno	413,000	32,868		3,843	29,025	24	161	1,304	2,354	4,514	18,732	5,779	
Madera	38,203	2,444		607	1,837	5	21	122	459	438	1,040	359	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	52,847		6,845	46,002	48	316	1,752	4,729	8,496	29,230	8,276	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,877.7		761.3	5,116.4	5.3	35.1	194.9	526.0	944.9	3,251.0	920.5	
Gainesville, FL M.S.A.	**209,926**												
(Includes Alachua County.)													
City of Gainesville	97,611	6,771		983	5,788	6	74	271	632	1,269	4,048	471	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	14,741		2,095	12,646	9	144	423	1,519	2,814	8,876	956	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,022.0		998.0	6,024.0	4.3	68.6	201.5	723.6	1,340.5	4,228.2	455.4	

See footnotes at end of table.

Index of Crime

by Metropolitan Statistical Area, 2000—Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
Glens Falls, NY M.S.A.	**126,792**												
(Includes Warren and Washington Counties.)													
City of Glens Falls	15,022	600		40	560	–	3	2	35	93	459	8	
Total area actually reporting	94.3%	2,826		313	2,513	–	24	10	279	521	1,918	74	
Estimated total	100.0%	3,018		328	2,690	–	25	15	288	546	2,058	86	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,380.3		258.7	2,121.6	–	19.7	11.8	227.1	430.6	1,623.1	67.8	
Goldsboro, NC M.S.A.	**117,530**												
(Includes Wayne County.)													
City of Goldsboro	46,902	3,568		442	3,126	4	5	135	298	660	2,226	240	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	5,851		672	5,179	6	14	174	478	1,410	3,383	386	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,978.3		571.8	4,406.5	5.1	11.9	148.0	406.7	1,199.7	2,878.4	328.4	
Grand Forks, ND-MN M.S.A.[7]	**97,260**												
(Includes Grand Forks County, ND and Polk County, MN.)													
City of Grand Forks, ND	46,586	2,160		85	2,075	1	28	10	46	262	1,630	183	
Total area actually reporting	97.3%	3,338		168	3,170	2	62	16	88	512	2,380	278	
Estimated total	100.0%	3,435		170	3,265	2	63	16	89	521	2,461	283	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,531.8		174.8	3,357.0	2.1	64.8	16.5	91.5	535.7	2,530.3	291.0	
Grand Junction, CO M.S.A.	**122,106**												
(Includes Mesa County.)													
City of Grand Junction	43,346	3,028		151	2,877	6	17	14	114	411	2,364	102	
Total area actually reporting	99.5%	4,747		244	4,503	6	30	20	188	714	3,623	166	
Estimated total	100.0%	4,774		245	4,529	6	30	20	189	718	3,642	169	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,909.7		200.6	3,709.1	4.9	24.6	16.4	154.8	588.0	2,982.7	138.4	
Grand Rapids-Muskegon-Holland, MI M.S.A.	**1,060,056**												
(Includes Allegan, Kent, Muskegon, and Ottawa Counties.)													
City of:													
Grand Rapids	186,410	12,945		2,114	10,831	17	57	594	1,446	2,612	7,359	860	
Muskegon	39,699	3,521		381	3,140	1	28	82	270	634	2,078	428	
Holland	33,907	1,478		113	1,365	–	24	8	81	145	1,163	57	
Total area actually reporting	99.9%	41,344		4,539	36,805	25	513	938	3,063	7,306	26,670	2,829	
Estimated total	100.0%	41,366		4,540	36,826	25	513	938	3,064	7,309	26,685	2,832	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,902.2		428.3	3,474.0	2.4	48.4	88.5	289.0	689.5	2,517.3	267.2	
Great Falls, MT M.S.A.[5]	**80,004**												
(Includes Cascade County.)													
City of Great Falls	57,579	4,158		316	3,842	1	14	33	268	340	3,376	126	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%				4,284	2	16	36		408	3,717	159	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants					5,354.7	2.5	20.0	45.0		510.0	4,646.0	198.7	
Greeley, CO M.S.A.	**176,188**												
(Includes Weld County.)													
City of Greeley	77,176	4,162		270	3,892	1	43	39	187	620	3,097	175	
Total area actually reporting	90.3%	7,049		555	6,494	3	64	59	429	1,281	4,828	385	
Estimated total	100.0%	7,896		617	7,279	4	71	74	468	1,389	5,411	479	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,481.6		350.2	4,131.4	2.3	40.3	42.0	265.6	788.4	3,071.2	271.9	
Green Bay, WI M.S.A.	**216,379**												
(Includes Brown County.)													
City of Green Bay	100,483	3,478		312	3,166	1	36	64	211	658	2,321	187	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	6,179		372	5,807	2	61	74	235	970	4,562	275	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,855.6		171.9	2,683.7	0.9	28.2	34.2	108.6	448.3	2,108.3	127.1	
Greensboro-Winston-Salem-High Point, NC M.S.A.	**1,241,582**												
(Includes Alamance, Davidson, Davie, Forsyth, Guilford, Randolph, Stokes, and Yadkin Counties.)													
City of:													
Greensboro	209,957	14,973		1,892	13,081	21	89	895	887	2,964	9,008	1,109	
Winston-Salem	176,841	16,754		2,406	14,348	20	117	851	1,418	3,375	9,624	1,349	
High Point	80,964	6,621		739	5,882	9	33	271	426	1,540	3,866	476	
Burlington	44,366	3,206		266	2,940	–	21	73	172	517	2,268	155	
Total area actually reporting	99.2%	64,012		6,854	57,158	73	366	2,449	3,966	14,004	39,001	4,153	
Estimated total	100.0%	64,554		6,892	57,662	73	368	2,461	3,990	14,103	39,380	4,179	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,199.3		555.1	4,644.2	5.9	29.6	198.2	321.4	1,135.9	3,171.8	336.6	
Greenville, NC M.S.A.	**132,196**												
(Includes Pitt County.)													
City of Greenville	61,058	6,231		527	5,704	8	18	144	357	1,169	4,192	343	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	9,278		875	8,403	15	39	188	633	2,060	5,802	541	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,018.4		661.9	6,356.5	11.3	29.5	142.2	478.8	1,558.3	4,388.9	409.2	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6

Index of Crime

by Metropolitan Statistical Area, 2000—Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
Hagerstown, MD M.S.A.	**130,876**												
(Includes Washington County.)													
City of Hagerstown	35,447	1,740		217	1,523	2	9	54	152	318	1,062	143	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	3,600		439	3,161	6	21	68	344	670	2,184	307	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,750.7		335.4	2,415.3	4.6	16.0	52.0	262.8	511.9	1,668.8	234.6	
Hamilton-Middletown, OH M.S.A.	**334,380**												
(Includes Butler County.)													
City of:													
Hamilton	61,423	4,659		558	4,101	7	71	154	326	1,030	2,648	423	
Middletown	53,376	3,238		120	3,118	1	18	59	42	557	2,433	128	
Total area actually reporting	95.5%	14,593		1,067	13,526	10	141	281	635	2,659	10,055	812	
Estimated total	100.0%	15,091		1,093	13,998	10	145	290	648	2,729	10,429	840	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,513.1		326.9	4,186.3	3.0	43.4	86.7	193.8	816.1	3,118.9	251.2	
Hartford, CT M.S.A.	**974,139**												
(Includes part of Hartford, Litchfield, Middlesex, New London, Tolland, and Windham Counties.)													
City of:													
Hartford	133,199	11,220		1,490	9,730	17	53	862	558	1,630	6,001	2,099	
Middletown	45,657	1,485		48	1,437	1	5	25	17	234	1,040	163	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	36,531		3,171	33,360	27	174	1,447	1,523	5,624	23,306	4,430	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,750.1		325.5	3,424.6	2.8	17.9	148.5	156.3	577.3	2,392.5	454.8	
Hickory-Morganton-Lenoir, NC M.S.A.	**342,793**												
(Includes Alexander, Burke, Caldwell, and Catawba Counties.)													
City of:													
Hickory	35,106	3,134		229	2,905	3	17	96	113	611	2,128	166	
Morganton	16,513	961		73	888	–	3	15	55	167	700	21	
Lenoir	17,572	915		81	834	2	3	20	56	174	622	38	
Total area actually reporting	99.3%	12,689		882	11,807	15	60	214	593	3,293	7,858	656	
Estimated total	100.0%	12,828		892	11,936	15	61	217	599	3,318	7,955	663	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,742.2		260.2	3,482.0	4.4	17.8	63.3	174.7	967.9	2,320.6	193.4	
Honolulu, HI M.S.A.	**883,621**												
(Includes Honolulu County.)													
City of Honolulu	883,621	46,659		2,302	44,357	20	240	984	1,058	6,946	32,197	5,214	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	46,659		2,302	44,357	20	240	984	1,058	6,946	32,197	5,214	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,280.4		260.5	5,019.9	2.3	27.2	111.4	119.7	786.1	3,643.8	590.1	
Houma, LA M.S.A.	**198,906**												
(Includes Lafourche and Terrebonne Parishes.)													
City of Houma	33,263	2,316		435	1,881	–	15	60	360	322	1,413	146	
Total area actually reporting	98.6%	9,106		1,047	8,059	3	60	138	846	1,742	5,881	436	
Estimated total	100.0%	9,260		1,066	8,194	3	61	141	861	1,767	5,982	445	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,655.5		535.9	4,119.5	1.5	30.7	70.9	432.9	888.4	3,007.5	223.7	
Houston, TX M.S.A.	**4,172,584**												
(Includes Chambers, Fort Bend, Harris, Liberty, Montgomery, and Waller Counties.)													
City of:													
Houston	1,920,350	131,711		21,491	110,220	230	813	8,256	12,192	23,254	67,102	19,864	
Baytown	72,392	3,255		239	3,016	3	30	75	131	578	2,229	209	
Conroe	40,069	2,586		307	2,279	1	21	74	211	392	1,712	175	
Total area actually reporting	99.8%	210,279		29,909	180,370	321	1,443	10,097	18,048	39,989	113,474	26,907	
Estimated total	100.0%	210,561		29,930	180,631	321	1,445	10,102	18,062	40,037	113,667	26,927	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,046.3		717.3	4,329.0	7.7	34.6	242.1	432.9	959.5	2,724.1	645.3	
Huntsville, AL M.S.A.	**348,233**												
(Includes Limestone and Madison Counties.)													
City of Huntsville	181,037	12,239		1,244	10,995	8	62	299	875	1,882	8,330	783	
Total area actually reporting	99.5%	16,045		1,620	14,425	9	83	369	1,159	2,730	10,715	980	
Estimated total	100.0%	16,133		1,628	14,505	9	83	371	1,165	2,746	10,774	985	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,632.8		467.5	4,165.3	2.6	23.8	106.5	334.5	788.6	3,093.9	282.9	
Iowa City, IA M.S.A.	**105,872**												
(Includes Johnson County.)													
City of Iowa City	62,514	2,038		321	1,717	1	25	30	265	320	1,225	172	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	3,445		441	3,004	1	34	40	366	532	2,241	231	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,253.9		416.5	2,837.4	0.9	32.1	37.8	345.7	502.5	2,116.7	218.2	

See footnotes at end of table.

Index of Crime
by Metropolitan Statistical Area, 2000—Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
Jackson, MI M.S.A.	**158,462**												
(Includes Jackson County.)													
City of Jackson	36,498	3,167		364	2,803	3	36	77	248	420	2,202	181	
Total area actually reporting	95.5%	6,431		708	5,723	3	93	106	506	1,153	4,151	419	
Estimated total	100.0%	6,696		732	5,964	3	95	111	523	1,191	4,323	450	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,225.6		461.9	3,763.7	1.9	60.0	70.0	330.0	751.6	2,728.1	284.0	
Jackson, TN M.S.A.[4]	**105,401**												
(Includes Chester and Madison Counties.)													
City of Jackson[4]	56,063	4,697		863	3,834	6	36	163	658	924	2,472	438	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	6,028		1,112	4,916	6	50	185	871	1,271	3,110	535	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,719.1		1,055.0	4,664.1	5.7	47.4	175.5	826.4	1,205.9	2,950.6	507.6	
Jacksonville, FL M.S.A.	**1,117,228**												
(Includes Clay, Duval, Nassau, and St. Johns Counties.)													
City of Jacksonville	735,992	51,072		8,206	42,866	79	443	2,022	5,662	9,955	28,378	4,533	
Total area actually reporting	98.3%	65,257		10,329	54,928	98	534	2,276	7,421	12,126	37,552	5,250	
Estimated total	100.0%	66,390		10,459	55,931	99	540	2,311	7,509	12,329	38,242	5,360	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,942.4		936.2	5,006.2	8.9	48.3	206.9	672.1	1,103.5	3,422.9	479.8	
Jacksonville, NC M.S.A.	**149,902**												
(Includes Onslow County.)													
City of Jacksonville	72,125	3,006		255	2,751	2	20	70	163	557	2,084	110	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	6,123		466	5,657	5	67	114	280	1,446	3,866	345	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,084.7		310.9	3,773.8	3.3	44.7	76.0	186.8	964.6	2,579.0	230.2	
Jamestown, NY M.S.A.	**143,321**												
(Includes Chautauqua County.)													
City of Jamestown	33,610	1,296		125	1,171	–	19	17	89	324	782	65	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	3,814		288	3,526	3	37	37	211	758	2,651	117	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,661.2		200.9	2,460.2	2.1	25.8	25.8	147.2	528.9	1,849.7	81.6	
Janesville-Beloit, WI M.S.A.	**154,380**												
(Includes Rock County.)													
City of:													
Janesville	61,554	3,185		165	3,020	–	19	29	117	425	2,487	108	
Beloit	36,498	1,644		108	1,536	2	13	54	39	219	1,231	86	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	5,818		361	5,457	4	47	87	223	878	4,346	233	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,768.6		233.8	3,534.8	2.6	30.4	56.4	144.4	568.7	2,815.1	150.9	
Jersey City, NJ M.S.A.	**571,212**												
(Includes Hudson County.)													
City of:													
Jersey City	238,125	12,437		2,856	9,581	17	74	1,237	1,528	2,465	4,682	2,434	
Bayonne	62,192	1,356		171	1,185	1	2	67	101	199	771	215	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	23,990		3,981	20,009	26	102	1,728	2,125	4,393	10,957	4,659	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,199.8		696.9	3,502.9	4.6	17.9	302.5	372.0	769.1	1,918.2	815.6	
Johnstown, PA M.S.A.	**239,389**												
(Includes Cambria and Somerset Counties.)													
City of Johnstown	30,500	1,114		149	965	1	2	32	114	251	639	75	
Total area actually reporting	91.8%	3,604		432	3,172	3	30	45	354	851	2,093	228	
Estimated total	100.0%	4,072		476	3,596	3	33	55	385	907	2,428	261	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		1,701.0		198.8	1,502.2	1.3	13.8	23.0	160.8	378.9	1,014.2	109.0	
Jonesboro, AR M.S.A.	**81,383**												
(Includes Craighead County.)													
City of Jonesboro	55,072	3,122		192	2,930	1	27	70	94	558	2,194	178	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	3,646		244	3,402	2	30	74	138	668	2,502	232	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,480.1		299.8	4,180.2	2.5	36.9	90.9	169.6	820.8	3,074.4	285.1	
Joplin, MO M.S.A.[4]	**153,460**												
(Includes Jasper and Newton Counties.)													
City of Joplin[4]	46,060	4,243		205	4,038	2	24	46	133	721	3,045	272	
Total area actually reporting	75.8%	6,748		311	6,437	3	39	59	210	1,225	4,834	378	
Estimated total	100.0%	7,588		383	7,205	4	44	70	265	1,376	5,390	439	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,944.6		249.6	4,695.0	2.6	28.7	45.6	172.7	896.7	3,512.3	286.1	
Kalamazoo-Battle Creek, MI M.S.A.	**450,549**												
(Includes Calhoun, Kalamazoo, and Van Buren Counties.)													
City of:													
Kalamazoo	76,233	5,982		813	5,169	9	94	189	521	1,195	3,489	485	
Battle Creek	54,106	5,047		853	4,194	2	64	181	606	1,031	2,845	318	
Total area actually reporting	98.9%	23,058		2,797	20,261	24	333	500	1,940	4,339	14,458	1,464	
Estimated total	100.0%	23,251		2,815	20,436	24	335	504	1,952	4,367	14,583	1,486	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,160.6		624.8	4,535.8	5.3	74.4	111.9	433.2	969.3	3,236.7	329.8	

See footnotes at end of table.

Index of Crime
by Metropolitan Statistical Area, 2000—Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
Kenosha, WI M.S.A.	**149,470**												
(Includes Kenosha County.)													
City of Kenosha	91,376	3,152		516	2,636	–	26	78	412	470	1,955	211	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	4,742		621	4,121	–	33	88	500	742	3,090	289	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,172.5		415.5	2,757.1	–	22.1	58.9	334.5	496.4	2,067.3	193.3	
Killeen-Temple, TX M.S.A.	**308,256**												
(Includes Bell and Coryell Counties.)													
City of:													
Killeen	84,685	5,203		575	4,628	9	51	156	359	1,037	3,379	212	
Temple	54,256	2,735		177	2,558	1	12	37	127	581	1,825	152	
Total area actually reporting	99.6%	11,917		1,155	10,762	16	98	228	813	2,489	7,733	540	
Estimated total	100.0%	11,974		1,159	10,815	16	98	229	816	2,499	7,772	544	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,884.4		376.0	3,508.4	5.2	31.8	74.3	264.7	810.7	2,521.3	176.5	
Knoxville, TN M.S.A.[4]	**673,354**												
(Includes Anderson, Blount, Knox, Loudon, Sevier, and Union Counties.)													
City of:													
Knoxville[4]	181,421	10,736		1,849	8,887	23	79	577	1,170	1,571	5,919	1,397	
Oak Ridge[4]	27,793	1,585		116	1,469	1	8	31	76	205	1,200	64	
Total area actually reporting	99.3%	26,807		3,533	23,274	38	219	745	2,531	4,796	15,764	2,714	
Estimated total	100.0%	27,047		3,558	23,489	38	220	749	2,551	4,832	15,927	2,730	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,016.8		528.4	3,488.4	5.6	32.7	111.2	378.8	717.6	2,365.3	405.4	
Kokomo, IN M.S.A.	**102,701**												
(Includes Howard and Tipton Counties.)													
City of Kokomo	46,265	2,736		237	2,499	5	15	46	171	346	2,033	120	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	3,581		306	3,275	5	18	51	232	577	2,533	165	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,486.8		298.0	3,188.9	4.9	17.5	49.7	225.9	561.8	2,466.4	160.7	
La Crosse, WI-MN M.S.A.[7]	**124,724**												
(Includes La Crosse County, WI and Houston County, MN.)													
City of La Crosse, WI	50,475	2,068		98	1,970	–	17	23	58	160	1,694	116	
Total area actually reporting	95.0%	3,398		142	3,256	2	22	26	92	250	2,850	156	
Estimated total	100.0%	3,588		150	3,438	2	23	29	96	270	3,004	164	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,876.8		120.3	2,756.5	1.6	18.4	23.3	77.0	216.5	2,408.5	131.5	
Lafayette, LA M.S.A.	**385,303**												
(Includes Acadia, Lafayette, St. Landry, and St. Martin Parishes.)													
City of Lafayette	119,396	8,259		856	7,403	3	82	182	589	1,292	5,536	575	
Total area actually reporting	97.1%	17,395		2,298	15,097	11	156	316	1,815	3,445	10,696	956	
Estimated total	100.0%	18,036		2,375	15,661	12	159	328	1,876	3,550	11,116	995	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,681.0		616.4	4,064.6	3.1	41.3	85.1	486.9	921.4	2,885.0	258.2	
Lafayette, IN M.S.A.	**179,500**												
(Includes Clinton and Tippecanoe Counties.)													
City of Lafayette	50,241	2,961		164	2,797	–	31	48	85	454	2,202	141	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	6,113		305	5,808	–	60	65	180	928	4,634	246	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,405.6		169.9	3,235.7	–	33.4	36.2	100.3	517.0	2,581.6	137.0	
Lake Charles, LA M.S.A.	**184,612**												
(Includes Calcasieu Parish.)													
City of Lake Charles	73,773	4,478		629	3,849	11	47	173	398	1,443	2,158	248	
Total area actually reporting	97.7%	10,451		1,169	9,282	15	107	282	765	2,670	6,119	493	
Estimated total	100.0%	10,691		1,198	9,493	15	108	287	788	2,709	6,276	508	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,791.1		648.9	5,142.1	8.1	58.5	155.5	426.8	1,467.4	3,399.6	275.2	
Lakeland-Winter Haven, FL M.S.A.	**483,712**												
(Includes Polk County.)													
City of:													
Lakeland	79,511	6,002		447	5,555	1	48	136	262	1,246	3,983	326	
Winter Haven	28,944	2,014		200	1,814	2	33	85	80	352	1,181	281	
Total area actually reporting	99.4%	28,140		2,916	25,224	25	291	637	1,963	6,875	16,215	2,134	
Estimated total	100.0%	28,305		2,935	25,370	25	292	642	1,976	6,905	16,315	2,150	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,851.6		606.8	5,244.9	5.2	60.4	132.7	408.5	1,427.5	3,372.9	444.5	
Lancaster, PA M.S.A.	**465,557**												
(Includes Lancaster County.)													
City of Lancaster	53,973	3,841		609	3,232	8	45	334	222	540	2,403	289	
Total area actually reporting	99.5%	12,073		1,121	10,952	12	90	473	546	1,759	8,427	766	
Estimated total	100.0%	12,128		1,126	11,002	12	90	474	550	1,766	8,466	770	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,605.1		241.9	2,363.2	2.6	19.3	101.8	118.1	379.3	1,818.5	165.4	

See footnotes at end of table.

Index of Crime

by Metropolitan Statistical Area, 2000—Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
Lansing-East Lansing, MI M.S.A.	**454,201**												
(Includes Clinton, Eaton, and Ingham Counties.)													
City of:													
Lansing	128,683	6,883		1,219	5,664	14	120	171	914	1,110	4,133	421	
East Lansing	46,917	1,658		145	1,513	1	16	14	114	274	1,188	51	
Total area actually reporting	97.7%	16,372		1,881	14,491	19	265	255	1,342	2,581	11,012	898	
Estimated total	100.0%	16,763		1,918	14,845	19	269	263	1,367	2,637	11,265	943	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,690.7		422.3	3,268.4	4.2	59.2	57.9	301.0	580.6	2,480.2	207.6	
Laredo, TX M.S.A.	**200,964**												
(Includes Webb County.)													
City of Laredo	190,540	13,384		972	12,412	10	65	181	716	1,749	9,875	788	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	13,669		1,014	12,655	10	66	183	755	1,847	9,991	817	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,801.7		504.6	6,297.1	5.0	32.8	91.1	375.7	919.1	4,971.5	406.5	
Las Vegas, NV-AZ M.S.A.	**1,521,236**												
(Includes Clark and Nye Counties, NV and Mohave County, AZ.)													
City of Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Department, NV	1,020,055	47,408		6,349	41,059	90	443	3,366	2,450	9,535	22,094	9,430	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	70,012		8,731	61,281	125	621	4,046	3,939	14,661	34,457	12,163	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,602.3		573.9	4,028.4	8.2	40.8	266.0	258.9	963.8	2,265.1	799.5	
Lawrence, MA-NH M.S.A.	**353,987**												
(Includes part of Essex County, MA and Rockingham County, NH.)													
City of Lawrence, MA	71,760	4,080		649	3,431	3	20	138	488	591	1,047	1,793	
Total area actually reporting	80.9%	7,630		893	6,737	4	59	180	650	1,193	3,312	2,232	
Estimated total	100.0%	8,861		970	7,891	4	84	191	691	1,391	4,169	2,331	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,503.2		274.0	2,229.2	1.1	23.7	54.0	195.2	393.0	1,177.7	658.5	
Lawton, OK M.S.A.	**109,561**												
(Includes Comanche County.)													
City of Lawton	82,131	5,090		542	4,548	3	55	119	365	1,235	3,079	234	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	5,563		659	4,904	5	64	123	467	1,356	3,276	272	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,077.5		601.5	4,476.0	4.6	58.4	112.3	426.2	1,237.7	2,990.1	248.3	
Lewiston-Auburn, ME M.S.A.	**103,107**												
(Includes part of Androscoggin County.)													
City of:													
Lewiston	36,825	1,719		56	1,663	–	20	28	8	368	1,234	61	
Auburn	22,859	1,027		60	967	–	15	13	32	262	665	40	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	3,662		179	3,483	–	43	44	92	819	2,527	137	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,551.7		173.6	3,378.0	–	41.7	42.7	89.2	794.3	2,450.9	132.9	
Lima, OH M.S.A.	**155,607**												
(Includes Allen and Auglaize Counties.)													
City of Lima	43,000	3,304		360	2,944	7	69	97	187	806	2,024	114	
Total area actually reporting	85.5%	5,343		490	4,853	8	83	128	271	1,199	3,475	179	
Estimated total	100.0%	6,090		528	5,562	8	88	141	291	1,305	4,037	220	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,913.7		339.3	3,574.4	5.1	56.6	90.6	187.0	838.7	2,594.4	141.4	
Lincoln, NE M.S.A.	**244,110**												
(Includes Lancaster County.)													
City of Lincoln	221,791	14,161		1,201	12,960	3	95	147	956	1,974	10,475	511	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	15,254		1,226	14,028	3	99	150	974	2,151	11,327	550	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,248.8		502.2	5,746.6	1.2	40.6	61.4	399.0	881.2	4,640.1	225.3	
Little Rock-North Little Rock, AR M.S.A.	**585,808**												
(Includes Faulkner, Lonoke, Pulaski, and Saline Counties.)													
City of:													
Little Rock	184,560	17,551		1,887	15,664	31	132	536	1,188	3,252	11,116	1,296	
North Little Rock	62,391	5,655		442	5,213	8	33	136	265	825	3,798	590	
Jacksonville	30,054	1,557		174	1,383	3	12	35	124	252	1,069	62	
Conway	44,440	2,222		80	2,142	1	27	7	45	187	1,897	58	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	36,387		3,346	33,041	52	274	781	2,239	5,943	24,389	2,709	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,211.4		571.2	5,640.2	8.9	46.8	133.3	382.2	1,014.5	4,163.3	462.4	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6

Index of Crime

by Metropolitan Statistical Area, 2000—Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson
Longview-Marshall, TX M.S.A.	**220,781**												
(Includes Gregg, Harrison, and Upshur Counties.)													
City of:													
Longview	78,578	5,147		474	4,673	9	81	152	232	1,087	3,156	430	
Marshall	25,319	1,281		104	1,177	1	9	22	72	249	858	70	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	10,226		829	9,397	20	105	213	491	2,288	6,411	698	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,631.7		375.5	4,256.3	9.1	47.6	96.5	222.4	1,036.3	2,903.8	316.2	
Los Angeles-Long Beach, CA M.S.A.	**9,534,500**												
(Includes Los Angeles County.)													
City of:													
Los Angeles	3,713,238	180,538		50,241	130,297	550	1,459	15,527	32,705	24,422	76,235	29,640	
Long Beach	444,563	17,667		3,216	14,451	49	114	1,519	1,534	3,160	7,714	3,577	
Pasadena	138,672	5,637		732	4,905	4	28	311	389	1,026	3,388	491	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	379,508		90,043	289,465	1,006	2,761	28,416	57,860	60,597	164,602	64,266	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,980.4		944.4	3,036.0	10.6	29.0	298.0	606.8	635.6	1,726.4	674.0	
Lowell, MA-NH M.S.A.	**305,570**												
(Includes part of Middlesex County, MA and Hillsborough County, NH.)													
City of Lowell, MA	103,954	3,999		737	3,262	6	45	131	555	686	1,765	811	
Total area actually reporting	95.3%	6,602		939	5,663	6	70	150	713	1,083	3,516	1,064	
Estimated total	100.0%	6,876		961	5,915	6	74	153	728	1,126	3,702	1,087	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,250.2		314.5	1,935.7	2.0	24.2	50.1	238.2	368.5	1,211.5	355.7	
Lubbock, TX M.S.A.	**236,476**												
(Includes Lubbock County.)													
City of Lubbock	197,658	14,493		2,508	11,985	12	141	248	2,107	2,648	8,734	603	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	16,039		2,586	13,453	13	152	252	2,169	2,942	9,794	717	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,782.5		1,093.6	5,688.9	5.5	64.3	106.6	917.2	1,244.1	4,141.6	303.2	
Lynchburg, VA M.S.A.	**215,082**												
(Includes Bedford and Lynchburg Cities and Amherst, Bedford, and Campbell Counties.)													
City of Lynchburg	65,838	2,752		292	2,460	2	26	87	177	402	1,846	212	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	5,084		466	4,618	10	50	106	300	764	3,503	351	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,363.7		216.7	2,147.1	4.6	23.2	49.3	139.5	355.2	1,628.7	163.2	
Macon, GA M.S.A.	**338,029**												
(Includes Bibb, Houston, Jones, Peach, and Twiggs Counties.)													
City of Macon	119,131	11,382		841	10,541	15	74	334	418	2,288	6,976	1,277	
Total area actually reporting	99.9%	20,384		1,586	18,798	21	122	515	928	4,173	12,742	1,883	
Estimated total	100.0%	20,405		1,588	18,817	21	122	516	929	4,176	12,756	1,885	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,036.5		469.8	5,566.7	6.2	36.1	152.6	274.8	1,235.4	3,773.6	557.6	
Madison, WI M.S.A.	**430,092**												
(Includes Dane County.)													
City of Madison	215,217	7,992		688	7,304	3	71	286	328	1,267	5,365	672	
Total area actually reporting	83.5%	12,482		853	11,629	4	96	323	430	1,766	9,066	797	
Estimated total	100.0%	13,565		906	12,659	5	104	328	469	1,970	9,837	852	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,154.0		210.7	2,943.3	1.2	24.2	76.3	109.0	458.0	2,287.2	198.1	
Manchester, NH M.S.A.	**195,823**												
(Includes part of Hillsborough, Merrimack, and Rockingham Counties.)													
City of Manchester	105,797	3,935		242	3,693	2	41	145	54	603	2,683	407	
Total area actually reporting	79.4%	4,581		277	4,304	2	51	156	68	703	3,137	464	
Estimated total	100.0%	5,317		323	4,994	2	66	163	92	822	3,649	523	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,715.2		164.9	2,550.3	1.0	33.7	83.2	47.0	419.8	1,863.4	267.1	
Mansfield, OH M.S.A.	**178,121**												
(Includes Crawford and Richland Counties.)													
City of Mansfield	51,766	3,491		195	3,296	3	40	101	51	777	2,354	165	
Total area actually reporting	91.8%	6,139		249	5,890	3	57	115	74	1,354	4,275	261	
Estimated total	100.0%	6,624		274	6,350	3	60	124	87	1,423	4,639	288	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,718.8		153.8	3,565.0	1.7	33.7	69.6	48.8	798.9	2,604.4	161.7	

See footnotes at end of table.

Index of Crime
by Metropolitan Statistical Area, 2000—Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
McAllen-Edinburg-Mission, TX M.S.A.	**556,461**												
(Includes Hidalgo County.)													
City of:													
McAllen	114,736	8,740		389	8,351	2	3	116	268	1,365	6,136	850	
Edinburg	47,286	4,692		327	4,365	2	13	50	262	679	3,464	222	
Mission	45,718	2,843		55	2,788	2	–	22	31	566	1,980	242	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	33,558		2,835	30,723	23	84	478	2,250	7,310	20,983	2,430	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,030.6		509.5	5,521.1	4.1	15.1	85.9	404.3	1,313.7	3,770.8	436.7	
Medford-Ashland, OR M.S.A.	**181,402**												
(Includes Jackson County.)													
City of:													
Medford	61,839	3,995		208	3,787	–	27	30	151	415	3,178	194	
Ashland	19,251	872		10	862	–	3	1	6	109	727	26	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	8,137		444	7,693	4	56	50	334	1,034	6,281	378	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,485.6		244.8	4,240.9	2.2	30.9	27.6	184.1	570.0	3,462.5	208.4	
Memphis, TN-AR-MS M.S.A.[4]	**1,146,007**												
(Includes Fayette, Shelby, and Tipton Counties, TN, Crittenden County, AR, and Desoto County, MS.)													
City of:													
Memphis, TN[5]	628,851	59,561		9,610	49,951	146	574	4,086	4,804	14,936	26,320	8,695	
West Memphis, AR	28,180	1,585		322	1,263	6	23	111	182	369	695	199	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	77,542		11,530	66,012	167	692	4,477	6,194	18,804	36,852	10,356	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,766.3		1,006.1	5,760.2	14.6	60.4	390.7	540.5	1,640.8	3,215.7	903.7	
Merced, CA M.S.A.	**205,146**												
(Includes Merced County.)													
City of Merced	61,878	4,090		418	3,672	3	25	106	284	721	2,624	327	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	8,993		1,307	7,686	6	58	172	1,071	2,169	4,735	782	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,383.7		637.1	3,746.6	2.9	28.3	83.8	522.1	1,057.3	2,308.1	381.2	
Miami, FL M.S.A.	**2,301,055**												
(Includes Miami-Dade County.)													
City of:													
Miami	390,540	39,756		7,877	31,879	66	118	3,077	4,616	7,303	18,854	5,722	
Miami Beach	103,496	12,393		1,323	11,070	6	61	543	713	1,669	8,077	1,324	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	185,540		27,784	157,756	197	1,095	9,138	17,354	30,266	103,004	24,486	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		8,063.3		1,207.4	6,855.8	8.6	47.6	397.1	754.2	1,315.3	4,476.4	1,064.1	
Middlesex-Somerset-Hunterdon, NJ M.S.A.	**1,168,208**												
(Includes Hunterdon, Middlesex, and Somerset Counties.)													
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	26,414		2,202	24,212	15	131	741	1,315	4,327	17,544	2,341	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,261.1		188.5	2,072.6	1.3	11.2	63.4	112.6	370.4	1,501.8	200.4	
Milwaukee-Waukesha, WI M.S.A.	**1,480,190**												
(Includes Milwaukee, Ozaukee, Washington, and Waukesha Counties.)													
City of:													
Milwaukee	584,763	44,092		5,711	38,381	122	303	3,021	2,265	6,363	23,949	8,069	
Waukesha	64,625	1,399		66	1,333	–	16	15	35	187	1,068	78	
Total area actually reporting	98.5%	66,504		6,645	59,859	127	395	3,416	2,707	8,750	41,850	9,259	
Estimated total	100.0%	67,191		6,671	60,520	127	398	3,425	2,721	8,823	42,408	9,289	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,539.3		450.7	4,088.7	8.6	26.9	231.4	183.8	596.1	2,865.0	627.6	
Minneapolis-St. Paul, MN-WI M.S.A.[7]	**2,959,367**												
(Includes Anoka, Carver, Chisago, Dakota, Hennepin, Isanti, Ramsey, Scott, Sherburne, Washington, and Wright Counties, MN and Pierce and St. Croix Counties, WI.)													
City of:													
Minneapolis, MN	364,049	27,489		4,404	23,085	50	422	1,948	1,984	4,514	14,788	3,783	
St. Paul, MN	263,937	18,719		2,393	16,326	20	223	758	1,392	3,097	11,233	1,996	
Total area actually reporting	99.9%	121,588		10,591	110,997	104	1,366	3,430	5,691	16,513	84,303	10,181	
Estimated total	100.0%	121,676		10,594	111,082	104	1,366	3,431	5,693	16,523	84,374	10,185	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,111.6		358.0	3,753.6	3.5	46.2	115.9	192.4	558.3	2,851.1	344.2	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6

Index of Crime

by Metropolitan Statistical Area, 2000—Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
Mobile, AL M.S.A.[8]	**544,937**												
(Includes Baldwin and Mobile Counties.)													
City of Mobile[8]	243,973	17,614		1,496	16,118	20	54	896	526	3,609	10,985	1,524	
Total area actually reporting	82.7%	29,676		2,694	26,982	44	133	1,221	1,296	6,521	18,156	2,305	
Estimated total	100.0%	32,488		2,986	29,502	49	158	1,278	1,501	7,164	19,855	2,483	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,961.8		548.0	5,413.8	9.0	29.0	234.5	275.4	1,314.6	3,643.5	455.6	
Modesto, CA M.S.A.	**446,364**												
(Includes Stanislaus County.)													
City of:													
Modesto	192,379	10,663		967	9,696	3	59	297	608	1,760	6,706	1,230	
Turlock	53,578	3,145		297	2,848	1	17	53	226	616	1,795	437	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	23,840		3,088	20,752	16	148	520	2,404	4,481	13,708	2,563	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,340.9		691.8	4,649.1	3.6	33.2	116.5	538.6	1,003.9	3,071.0	574.2	
Monmouth-Ocean, NJ M.S.A.	**1,145,873**												
(Includes Monmouth and Ocean Counties.)													
City of Dover Township	90,387	2,581		162	2,419	2	7	41	112	463	1,843	113	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	26,281		2,134	24,147	18	120	615	1,381	4,439	18,578	1,130	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,293.5		186.2	2,107.3	1.6	10.5	53.7	120.5	387.4	1,621.3	98.6	
Monroe, LA M.S.A.	**149,924**												
(Includes Quachita Parish.)													
City of Monroe	53,270	6,708		949	5,759	8	49	124	768	964	4,373	422	
Total area actually reporting	87.9%	9,299		1,221	8,078	14	69	159	979	1,665	5,901	512	
Estimated total	100.0%	10,326		1,345	8,981	15	74	179	1,077	1,833	6,573	575	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,887.5		897.1	5,990.4	10.0	49.4	119.4	718.4	1,222.6	4,384.2	383.5	
Montgomery, AL M.S.A.	**328,585**												
(Includes Autauga, Elmore, and Montgomery Counties.)													
City of Montgomery	199,149	16,261		1,563	14,698	31	113	605	814	3,467	9,795	1,436	
Total area actually reporting	97.9%	20,719		1,978	18,741	39	152	695	1,092	4,492	12,627	1,622	
Estimated total	100.0%	21,095		2,015	19,080	40	154	705	1,116	4,558	12,880	1,642	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,420.0		613.2	5,806.7	12.2	46.9	214.6	339.6	1,387.2	3,919.8	499.7	
Naples, FL M.S.A.	**218,964**												
(Includes Collier County.)													
City of Naples	20,734	1,047		76	971	–	2	16	58	154	768	49	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	9,954		1,378	8,576	13	114	208	1,043	2,186	5,820	570	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,546.0		629.3	3,916.6	5.9	52.1	95.0	476.3	998.3	2,658.0	260.3	
Nashville, TN M.S.A.[4]	**1,214,116**												
(Includes Cheatham, Davidson, Dickson, Robertson, Rutherford, Sumner, Williamson, and Wilson Counties.)													
City of:													
Nashville[4]	533,484	48,590		8,901	39,689	72	395	2,201	6,233	7,634	26,732	5,323	
Murfreesboro[4]	63,472	3,840		432	3,408	–	25	62	345	421	2,774	213	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	73,393		11,817	61,576	96	589	2,516	8,616	11,774	42,913	6,889	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,045.0		973.3	5,071.7	7.9	48.5	207.2	709.7	969.8	3,534.5	567.4	
Newark, NJ M.S.A.	**2,019,704**												
(Includes Essex, Morris, Sussex, Union, and Warren Counties.)													
City of Newark	271,839	19,663		4,092	15,571	58	95	1,923	2,016	2,765	7,364	5,442	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	74,600		11,394	63,206	121	373	5,543	5,357	11,813	36,511	14,882	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,693.6		564.1	3,129.5	6.0	18.5	274.4	265.2	584.9	1,807.7	736.8	
New Bedford, MA M.S.A.	**181,368**												
(Includes part of Bristol and Plymouth Counties.)													
City of New Bedford	97,449	3,166		789	2,377	1	44	145	599	801	1,032	544	
Total area actually reporting	97.3%	5,729		1,305	4,424	4	58	168	1,075	1,339	2,383	702	
Estimated total	100.0%	5,835		1,321	4,514	4	59	170	1,088	1,355	2,447	712	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,217.2		728.4	2,488.9	2.2	32.5	93.7	599.9	747.1	1,349.2	392.6	
Newburgh, NY-PA M.S.A.	**390,869**												
(Includes Orange County, NY and Pike County, PA.)													
City of Newburgh, NY	27,274	1,730		438	1,292	1	9	166	262	343	857	92	
Total area actually reporting	95.3%	9,810		1,081	8,729	4	60	285	732	1,656	6,660	413	
Estimated total	100.0%	10,290		1,119	9,171	4	62	297	756	1,718	7,009	444	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,632.6		286.3	2,346.3	1.0	15.9	76.0	193.4	439.5	1,793.2	113.6	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6

Index of Crime
by Metropolitan Statistical Area, 2000—Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
New Haven-Meriden, CT M.S.A.	**531,562**												
(Includes part of Middlesex and New Haven Counties.)													
City of:													
New Haven	126,794	9,726		1,696	8,030	18	58	658	962	1,484	5,236	1,310	
Meriden	58,487	2,164		94	2,070	2	4	47	41	279	1,661	130	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	21,116		2,154	18,962	28	110	851	1,165	2,933	13,695	2,334	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,972.4		405.2	3,567.2	5.3	20.7	160.1	219.2	551.8	2,576.4	439.1	
New London-Norwich, CT-RI M.S.A.	**199,914**												
(Includes part of Middlesex, New London, and Windham Counties, CT and part of Washington County, RI.)													
City of:													
New London, CT	26,878	1,242		213	1,029	1	18	49	145	218	690	121	
Norwich, CT	36,164	1,225		149	1,076	–	23	38	88	276	717	83	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	5,736		618	5,118	2	97	130	389	1,053	3,748	317	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,869.2		309.1	2,560.1	1.0	48.5	65.0	194.6	526.7	1,874.8	158.6	
New Orleans, LA M.S.A.	**1,334,426**												
(Includes Jefferson, Orleans, Plaquemines, St. Bernard, St. Charles, St. James, St. John the Baptist, and St. Tammany Parishes.)													
City of:													
New Orleans	471,134	34,001		5,330	28,671	204	227	2,421	2,478	5,230	15,575	7,866	
Slidell	27,740	2,272		170	2,102	–	12	44	114	254	1,663	185	
Total area actually reporting	95.0%	74,613		10,009	64,604	268	424	3,563	5,754	11,999	40,512	12,093	
Estimated total	100.0%	77,623		10,314	67,309	272	442	3,626	5,974	12,606	42,378	12,325	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,817.0		772.9	5,044.0	20.4	33.1	271.7	447.7	944.7	3,175.7	923.6	
New York, NY M.S.A.	**9,111,706**												
(Includes Bronx, Kings, New York, Putnam, Queens, Richmond, Rockland, and Westchester Counties.)													
City of:													
New York	7,746,511	288,368		75,745	212,623	673	1,630	32,562	40,880	37,112	139,664	35,847	
White Plains	52,393	2,380		193	2,187	1	8	67	117	212	1,854	121	
Total area actually reporting	99.1%	320,318		79,320	240,998	709	1,755	33,794	43,062	41,023	161,105	38,870	
Estimated total	100.0%	322,417		79,485	242,932	710	1,763	33,847	43,165	41,296	162,633	39,003	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,538.5		872.3	2,666.2	7.8	19.3	371.5	473.7	453.2	1,784.9	428.1	
Oakland, CA M.S.A.	**2,400,206**												
(Includes Alameda and Contra Costa Counties.)													
City of:													
Oakland	373,215	25,060		5,038	20,022	80	320	1,929	2,709	3,506	11,652	4,864	
Berkeley	110,693	7,688		754	6,934	4	41	332	377	1,124	4,889	921	
Alameda	77,210	2,835		302	2,533	1	9	110	182	362	1,842	329	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	104,424		14,029	90,395	166	799	4,680	8,384	16,166	58,256	15,973	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,350.6		584.5	3,766.1	6.9	33.3	195.0	349.3	673.5	2,427.1	665.5	
Ocala, FL M.S.A.	**260,155**												
(Includes Marion County.)													
City of Ocala	50,689	5,244		724	4,520	3	28	175	518	1,020	3,215	285	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	11,853		2,021	9,832	10	135	251	1,625	2,757	6,479	596	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,556.1		776.8	3,779.3	3.8	51.9	96.5	624.6	1,059.8	2,490.4	229.1	
Odessa-Midland, TX M.S.A.	**251,999**												
(Includes Ector and Midland Counties.)													
City of:													
Odessa	92,891	4,823		500	4,323	2	18	63	417	908	3,244	171	
Midland	102,254	3,301		395	2,906	5	69	54	267	683	2,074	149	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	10,367		1,068	9,299	9	105	145	809	2,039	6,847	413	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,113.9		423.8	3,690.1	3.6	41.7	57.5	321.0	809.1	2,717.1	163.9	
Oklahoma City, OK M.S.A.	**1,075,023**												
(Includes Canadian, Cleveland, Logan, McClain, Oklahoma, and Pottawatomie Counties.)													
City of:													
Oklahoma City	488,431	47,845		3,951	43,894	38	388	990	2,535	7,280	33,012	3,602	
Norman	96,791	3,599		209	3,390	–	66	38	105	871	2,371	148	
Shawnee	28,751	1,722		84	1,638	1	4	22	57	331	1,167	140	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	68,278		5,609	62,669	50	597	1,253	3,709	11,583	46,144	4,942	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,351.3		521.8	5,829.5	4.7	55.5	116.6	345.0	1,077.5	4,292.4	459.7	

See footnotes at end of table.

Index of Crime
by Metropolitan Statistical Area, 2000—Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
Olympia, WA M.S.A.	**210,376**												
(Includes Thurston County.)													
City of Olympia	40,859	2,878		148	2,730	2	45	51	50	442	2,081	207	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	8,507		557	7,950	2	117	106	332	1,922	5,481	547	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,043.7		264.8	3,778.9	1.0	55.6	50.4	157.8	913.6	2,605.3	260.0	
Omaha, NE-IA M.S.A.[4]	**717,211**												
(Includes Cass, Douglas, Sarpy, and Washington Counties, NE and Pottawatomie County, IA.)													
City of:													
Omaha, NE[4]	397,243	26,819		3,164	23,655	37	189	875	2,063	3,373	16,902	3,380	
Council Bluffs, IA	58,503	5,787		491	5,296	7	73	95	316	796	3,895	605	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	38,150		3,916	34,234	48	275	1,010	2,583	4,881	24,973	4,380	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,319.2		546.0	4,773.2	6.7	38.3	140.8	360.1	680.6	3,482.0	610.7	
Orange County, CA M.S.A.	**2,821,467**												
(Includes Orange County.)													
City of:													
Santa Ana	316,070	10,452		1,829	8,623	17	86	889	837	1,247	5,324	2,052	
Anaheim	307,240	9,909		1,413	8,496	11	84	428	890	1,570	5,374	1,552	
Irvine	145,873	3,208		221	2,987	1	20	53	147	773	1,925	289	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	74,308		8,600	65,708	56	499	2,815	5,230	12,131	43,733	9,844	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,633.7		304.8	2,328.9	2.0	17.7	99.8	185.4	430.0	1,550.0	348.9	
Orlando, FL M.S.A.	**1,623,494**												
(Includes Lake, Orange, Osceola, and Seminole Counties.)													
City of Orlando	190,702	22,369		3,926	18,443	21	141	1,044	2,720	3,423	12,607	2,413	
Total area actually reporting	99.9%	97,547		14,477	83,070	83	691	3,079	10,624	18,706	55,220	9,144	
Estimated total	100.0%	97,683		14,493	83,190	83	692	3,083	10,635	18,730	55,303	9,157	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,016.8		892.7	5,124.1	5.1	42.6	189.9	655.1	1,153.7	3,406.4	564.0	
Panama City, FL M.S.A.	**156,487**												
(Includes Bay County.)													
City of Panama City	42,167	2,433		307	2,126	2	30	75	200	458	1,574	94	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	7,986		914	7,072	6	106	134	668	1,478	5,264	330	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,103.3		584.1	4,519.2	3.8	67.7	85.6	426.9	944.5	3,363.9	210.9	
Philadelphia, PA-NJ M.S.A.	**5,079,925**												
(Includes Bucks, Chester, Delaware, Montgomery, and Philadelphia Counties, PA and Burlington, Camden, Gloucester, and Salem Counties, NJ.)													
City of:													
Philadelphia, PA	1,451,520	98,000		22,812	75,188	319	1,021	10,425	11,047	12,089	46,952	16,147	
Camden, NJ	85,142	6,504		1,667	4,837	24	69	670	904	1,175	2,504	1,158	
Total area actually reporting	98.7%	194,469		33,386	161,083	408	1,625	13,665	17,688	25,575	110,607	24,901	
Estimated total	100.0%	196,007		33,531	162,476	409	1,634	13,699	17,789	25,759	111,707	25,010	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,858.5		660.1	3,198.4	8.1	32.2	269.7	350.2	507.1	2,199.0	492.3	
Phoenix-Mesa, AZ M.S.A.	**3,235,892**												
(Includes Maricopa and Pinal Counties.)													
City of:													
Phoenix	1,300,786	97,498		9,754	87,744	152	422	3,763	5,417	15,860	52,418	19,466	
Mesa	396,003	25,525		2,393	23,132	15	120	433	1,825	3,720	15,982	3,430	
Tempe	180,107	15,208		978	14,230	13	80	297	588	2,224	9,711	2,295	
Scottsdale	214,685	9,303		571	8,732	8	53	115	395	2,332	5,230	1,170	
Total area actually reporting	99.9%	200,564		18,117	182,447	232	954	5,484	11,447	35,889	113,894	32,664	
Estimated total	100.0%	200,794		18,133	182,661	232	955	5,488	11,458	35,936	114,034	32,691	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,205.2		560.4	5,644.8	7.2	29.5	169.6	354.1	1,110.5	3,524.0	1,010.3	
Pine Bluff, AR M.S.A.	**84,649**												
(Includes Jefferson County.)													
City of Pine Bluff	54,748	6,301		1,162	5,139	14	64	263	821	1,636	3,170	333	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	6,879		1,222	5,657	14	69	268	871	1,765	3,514	378	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		8,126.5		1,443.6	6,682.9	16.5	81.5	316.6	1,029.0	2,085.1	4,151.3	446.5	
Pittsburgh, PA M.S.A.	**2,398,928**												
(Includes Allegheny, Beaver, Butler, Fayette, Washington, and Westmoreland Counties.)													
City of Pittsburgh	351,769	19,456		3,267	16,189	37	128	1,585	1,517	3,153	10,533	2,503	
Total area actually reporting	90.8%	57,073		7,430	49,643	77	438	2,441	4,474	8,874	35,279	5,490	
Estimated total	100.0%	62,335		7,925	54,410	81	468	2,557	4,819	9,505	39,043	5,862	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,598.5		330.4	2,268.1	3.4	19.5	106.6	200.9	396.2	1,627.5	244.4	

See footnotes at end of table.

Index of Crime
by Metropolitan Statistical Area, 2000—Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
Pittsfield, MA M.S.A. (Includes part of Berkshire County.)	97,984												
City of Pittsfield	46,572	1,347		139	1,208	–	3	16	120	322	810	76	
Total area actually reporting	95.1%	1,953		227	1,726	–	10	24	193	460	1,157	109	
Estimated total	100.0%	2,057		243	1,814	–	11	26	206	475	1,220	119	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,099.3		248.0	1,851.3	–	11.2	26.5	210.2	484.8	1,245.1	121.4	
Pocatello, ID M.S.A. (Includes Bannock County.)	77,409												
City of Pocatello	54,563	1,845		123	1,722	1	6	12	104	248	1,407	67	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	2,535		211	2,324	2	10	14	185	310	1,915	99	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,274.8		272.6	3,002.2	2.6	12.9	18.1	239.0	400.5	2,473.9	127.9	
Portland, ME M.S.A. (Includes part of Cumberland and York Counties.)	250,491												
City of Portland	63,006	2,869		210	2,659	–	59	56	95	516	2,120	23	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	7,481		364	7,117	2	99	88	175	1,314	5,562	241	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,986.5		145.3	2,841.2	0.8	39.5	35.1	69.9	524.6	2,220.4	96.2	
Portland-Vancouver, OR-WA M.S.A. (Includes Clackamas, Columbia, Multnomah, Washington, and Yamhill Counties, OR and Clark County, WA.)	1,905,235												
City of:													
Portland, OR	519,621	40,943		5,698	35,245	19	369	1,446	3,864	5,560	24,970	4,715	
Vancouver, WA	121,585	7,721		593	7,128	4	63	134	392	1,061	5,449	618	
Total area actually reporting	99.8%	96,021		8,608	87,413	40	792	2,197	5,579	14,241	63,739	9,433	
Estimated total	100.0%	96,159		8,615	87,544	40	793	2,199	5,583	14,261	63,839	9,444	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,047.1		452.2	4,594.9	2.1	41.6	115.4	293.0	748.5	3,350.7	495.7	
Portsmouth-Rochester, NH-ME M.S.A. (Includes part of York County, ME and Rockingham and Strafford Counties, NH.)	275,841												
City of:													
Portsmouth, NH	26,542	857		58	799	–	18	12	28	115	642	42	
Rochester, NH	29,056	925		81	844	–	45	4	32	89	718	37	
Total area actually reporting	89.0%	6,121		422	5,699	5	131	66	220	956	4,409	334	
Estimated total	100.0%	6,647		455	6,192	5	142	71	237	1,041	4,775	376	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,409.7		165.0	2,244.8	1.8	51.5	25.7	85.9	377.4	1,731.1	136.3	
Providence-Fall River-Warwick, RI-MA M.S.A. (Includes part of Bristol, Kent, Newport, Providence, and Washington Counties, RI and part of Bristol County, MA.)	1,005,499												
City of:													
Providence, RI	158,585	12,840		1,170	11,670	30	82	552	506	2,289	6,617	2,764	
Fall River, MA	93,106	3,627		548	3,079	–	39	149	360	782	1,854	443	
Warwick, RI	88,867	2,787		169	2,618	–	12	31	126	388	1,985	245	
Pawtucket, RI	71,589	2,943		375	2,568	–	45	91	239	514	1,634	420	
Woonsocket, RI	43,812	1,218		154	1,064	3	33	23	95	298	645	121	
Attleboro, MA	41,026	1,042		110	932	3	9	23	75	155	687	90	
Total area actually reporting	99.2%	35,051		3,056	31,995	43	377	904	1,732	6,165	21,148	4,682	
Estimated total	100.0%	35,220		3,081	32,139	43	378	907	1,753	6,190	21,250	4,699	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,502.7		306.4	3,196.3	4.3	37.6	90.2	174.3	615.6	2,113.4	467.3	
Provo-Orem, UT M.S.A. (Includes Utah County.)	363,832												
City of:													
Provo	116,060	3,917		128	3,789	–	45	26	57	667	2,942	180	
Orem	86,990	3,475		54	3,421	1	18	10	25	332	2,919	170	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	12,382		344	12,038	2	98	54	190	1,757	9,723	558	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,403.2		94.5	3,308.7	0.5	26.9	14.8	52.2	482.9	2,672.4	153.4	
Pueblo, CO M.S.A. (Includes Pueblo County.)	145,266												
City of Pueblo	110,128	5,194		982	4,212	6	83	116	777	806	3,148	258	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	6,349		1,020	5,329	6	84	124	806	1,035	4,014	280	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,370.6		702.2	3,668.4	4.1	57.8	85.4	554.8	712.5	2,763.2	192.7	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6

Index of Crime

by Metropolitan Statistical Area, 2000—Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
Punta Gorda, FL M.S.A.	**144,889**												
(Includes Charlotte County.)													
City of Punta Gorda	14,501	339		35	304	–	1	8	26	51	232	21	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	3,297		312	2,985	3	11	44	254	755	1,943	287	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,275.5		215.3	2,060.2	2.1	7.6	30.4	175.3	521.1	1,341.0	198.1	
Racine, WI M.S.A.	**189,783**												
(Includes Racine County.)													
City of Racine	82,647	5,611		536	5,075	4	15	256	261	1,195	3,293	587	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	8,056		618	7,438	6	25	285	302	1,565	5,157	716	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,244.8		325.6	3,919.2	3.2	13.2	150.2	159.1	824.6	2,717.3	377.3	
Raleigh-Durham-Chapel Hill, NC M.S.A.	**1,162,356**												
(Includes Chatham, Durham, Franklin, Johnston, Orange, and Wake Counties.)													
City of:													
Raleigh	274,811	19,424		2,049	17,375	26	89	769	1,165	4,033	11,904	1,438	
Durham	188,547	16,397		1,846	14,551	28	87	929	802	3,735	9,536	1,280	
Chapel Hill	45,593	2,566		219	2,347	2	14	74	129	529	1,710	108	
Total area actually reporting	98.6%	61,686		5,576	56,110	75	272	2,190	3,039	14,085	37,851	4,174	
Estimated total	100.0%	62,634		5,645	56,989	76	276	2,211	3,082	14,257	38,513	4,219	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,388.5		485.7	4,902.9	6.5	23.7	190.2	265.2	1,226.6	3,313.4	363.0	
Rapid City, SD M.S.A.	**90,726**												
(Includes Pennington County.)													
City of Rapid City	59,994	2,827		219	2,608	1	41	40	137	431	2,031	146	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	4,358		310	4,048	1	95	42	172	565	3,307	176	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,803.5		341.7	4,461.8	1.1	104.7	46.3	189.6	622.8	3,645.0	194.0	
Reading, PA M.S.A.	**366,784**												
(Includes Berks County.)													
City of Reading	75,544	5,893		897	4,996	23	41	404	429	1,360	3,016	620	
Total area actually reporting	88.8%	11,440		1,386	10,054	33	77	495	781	2,090	7,034	930	
Estimated total	100.0%	12,425		1,479	10,946	34	83	517	845	2,208	7,738	1,000	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,387.6		403.2	2,984.3	9.3	22.6	141.0	230.4	602.0	2,109.7	272.6	
Redding, CA M.S.A.	**168,136**												
(Includes Shasta County.)													
City of Redding	81,490	3,040		380	2,660	2	83	53	242	570	1,810	280	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	5,341		825	4,516	3	115	76	631	1,079	2,980	457	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,176.6		490.7	2,685.9	1.8	68.4	45.2	375.3	641.7	1,772.4	271.8	
Reno, NV M.S.A.	**353,226**												
(Includes Washoe County.)													
City of Reno	184,059	9,965		896	9,069	9	104	381	402	1,736	6,563	770	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	15,335		1,401	13,934	12	172	471	746	2,874	9,932	1,128	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,341.4		396.6	3,944.8	3.4	48.7	133.3	211.2	813.6	2,811.8	319.3	
Richland-Kennewick-Pasco, WA M.S.A.	**189,045**												
(Includes Benton and Franklin Counties.)													
City of:													
Richland	38,452	1,300		63	1,237	–	7	9	47	180	1,026	31	
Kennewick	51,941	3,008		192	2,816	1	26	38	127	433	2,190	193	
Pasco	28,444	1,610		121	1,489	3	12	33	73	282	1,090	117	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	7,234		485	6,749	5	65	86	329	1,241	5,094	414	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,826.6		256.6	3,570.0	2.6	34.4	45.5	174.0	656.5	2,694.6	219.0	
Richmond-Petersburg, VA M.S.A.	**990,177**												
(Includes Colonial Heights, Hopewell, Petersburg, and Richmond Cities, and Charles City, Chesterfield, Dinwiddie, Goochland, Hanover, Henrico, New Kent, Powhatan, and Prince George Counties.)													
City of:													
Richmond	195,375	16,710		2,344	14,366	72	110	1,117	1,045	2,829	8,848	2,689	
Petersburg	35,427	2,759		373	2,386	7	22	137	207	451	1,644	291	
Total area actually reporting	99.2%	44,933		4,419	40,514	110	284	1,816	2,209	6,500	29,493	4,521	
Estimated total	100.0%	45,099		4,430	40,669	110	285	1,819	2,216	6,520	29,616	4,533	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,554.6		447.4	4,107.2	11.1	28.8	183.7	223.8	658.5	2,991.0	457.8	

See footnotes at end of table.

Index of Crime

by Metropolitan Statistical Area, 2000—Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[2]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
Riverside-San Bernardino, CA M.S.A.	**3,252,772**												
(Includes Riverside and San Bernardino Counties.)													
City of:													
Riverside	271,545	12,228		2,006	10,222	17	86	611	1,292	2,122	6,250	1,850	
San Bernardino	193,065	11,870		2,104	9,766	32	99	663	1,310	2,201	5,599	1,966	
Palm Springs	45,192	3,238		458	2,780	2	25	114	317	705	1,718	357	
Hemet	62,027	2,768		324	2,444	1	9	89	225	949	1,139	356	
Temecula	47,962	1,914		206	1,708	–	11	27	168	495	1,029	184	
Palm Desert	38,171	1,837		166	1,671	–	12	33	121	388	1,139	144	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	125,192		18,686	106,506	224	924	4,640	12,898	28,487	58,946	19,073	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,848.8		574.5	3,274.3	6.9	28.4	142.6	396.5	875.8	1,812.2	586.4	
Rochester, MN M.S.A.[7]	**122,667**												
(Includes Olmsted County.)													
City of Rochester[7]	83,203	2,604		259	2,345	2	36	54	167	302	1,888	155	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	3,065		288	2,777	3	42	56	187	421	2,158	198	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,498.6		234.8	2,263.9	2.4	34.2	45.7	152.4	343.2	1,759.2	161.4	
Rochester, NY M.S.A.	**1,123,264**												
(Includes Genesee, Livingston, Monroe, Ontario, Orleans, and Wayne Counties.)													
City of Rochester	223,662	17,250		1,632	15,618	39	107	936	550	2,777	10,409	2,432	
Total area actually reporting	98.6%	39,908		2,527	37,381	54	199	1,228	1,046	5,752	28,219	3,410	
Estimated total	100.0%	40,312		2,559	37,753	54	201	1,238	1,066	5,804	28,513	3,436	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,588.8		227.8	3,361.0	4.8	17.9	110.2	94.9	516.7	2,538.4	305.9	
Rocky Mount, NC M.S.A.	**155,129**												
(Includes Edgecombe and Nash Counties.)													
City of Rocky Mount	61,110	5,745		602	5,143	10	21	223	348	1,311	3,536	296	
Total area actually reporting	98.8%	8,204		792	7,412	16	30	262	484	2,144	4,853	415	
Estimated total	100.0%	8,311		799	7,512	16	30	264	489	2,164	4,928	420	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,357.5		515.1	4,842.4	10.3	19.3	170.2	315.2	1,395.0	3,176.7	270.7	
Sacramento, CA M.S.A.[4]	**1,620,181**												
(Includes El Dorado, Placer, and Sacramento Counties.)													
City of Sacramento	415,818	27,338		3,117	24,221	39	147	1,412	1,519	4,661	14,690	4,870	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%			8,441		83	512	2,673	5,173	13,434	38,585		
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants				521.0		5.1	31.6	165.0	319.3	829.2	2,381.5		
Saginaw-Bay City-Midland, MI M.S.A.	**403,787**												
(Includes Bay, Midland, and Saginaw Counties.)													
City of:													
Saginaw	62,895	4,405		1,188	3,217	10	88	171	919	1,012	1,795	410	
Bay City	35,063	1,726		190	1,536	1	22	27	140	282	1,141	113	
Midland	41,078	997		76	921	–	27	3	46	128	770	23	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	15,714		2,111	13,603	15	264	283	1,549	2,589	9,973	1,041	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,891.7		522.8	3,368.9	3.7	65.4	70.1	383.6	641.2	2,469.9	257.8	
Salem, OR M.S.A.	**345,793**												
(Includes Marion and Polk Counties.)													
City of Salem	133,765	9,983		337	9,646	5	74	177	81	1,259	7,629	758	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	18,396		953	17,443	9	139	240	565	2,467	13,537	1,439	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,319.9		275.6	5,044.3	2.6	40.2	69.4	163.4	713.4	3,914.8	416.1	
Salinas, CA M.S.A.	**379,905**												
(Includes Monterey County.)													
City of:													
Salinas	126,316	6,457		1,262	5,195	18	62	448	734	808	3,760	627	
Monterey	32,501	1,319		195	1,124	–	13	31	151	238	849	37	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	12,990		2,317	10,673	25	152	675	1,465	2,236	7,477	960	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,419.3		609.9	2,809.4	6.6	40.0	177.7	385.6	588.6	1,968.1	252.7	
Salt Lake City-Ogden, UT M.S.A.	**1,336,937**												
(Includes Davis, Salt Lake, and Weber Counties.)													
City of:													
Salt Lake City	179,455	16,831		1,301	15,530	10	137	576	578	2,169	11,828	1,533	
Ogden	71,519	5,526		443	5,083	6	79	138	220	854	3,840	389	
Clearfield	28,389	900		44	856	–	15	7	22	105	696	55	
Total area actually reporting	99.9%	72,067		4,526	67,541	47	605	1,140	2,734	9,987	52,362	5,192	
Estimated total	100.0%	72,085		4,527	67,558	47	605	1,140	2,735	9,989	52,376	5,193	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,391.8		338.6	5,053.2	3.5	45.3	85.3	204.6	747.2	3,917.6	388.4	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6

Index of Crime
by Metropolitan Statistical Area, 2000—Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[4]
San Angelo, TX M.S.A.	**106,422**												
(Includes Tom Green County.)													
City of San Angelo	91,800	4,796		342	4,454	1	83	41	217	821	3,505	128	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	5,199		410	4,789	1	91	42	276	913	3,734	142	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,885.3		385.3	4,500.0	0.9	85.5	39.5	259.3	857.9	3,508.7	133.4	
San Antonio, TX M.S.A.	**1,628,009**												
(Includes Bexar, Comal, Guadalupe, and Wilson Counties.)													
City of:													
San Antonio	1,193,440	86,332		7,908	78,424	85	456	1,699	5,668	11,604	60,952	5,868	
New Braunfels	39,824	2,696		194	2,502	–	18	28	148	204	2,193	105	
Total area actually reporting	99.0%	103,469		9,264	94,205	104	615	1,905	6,640	14,424	73,142	6,639	
Estimated total	100.0%	104,149		9,312	94,837	104	619	1,916	6,673	14,540	73,609	6,688	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,397.3		572.0	5,825.3	6.4	38.0	117.7	409.9	893.1	4,521.4	410.8	
San Diego, CA M.S.A.	**2,882,676**												
(Includes San Diego County.)													
City of:													
San Diego	1,266,132	46,359		7,160	39,199	54	349	1,777	4,980	6,717	23,015	9,467	
Escondido	125,230	5,099		669	4,430	5	35	144	485	750	2,878	802	
Coronado	28,785	430		23	407	–	3	3	17	116	244	47	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	94,408		13,746	80,662	97	801	3,347	9,501	15,777	47,850	17,035	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,275.0		476.8	2,798.2	3.4	27.8	116.1	329.6	547.3	1,659.9	590.9	
San Francisco, CA M.S.A.	**1,722,596**												
(Includes Marin, San Francisco, and San Mateo Counties.)													
City of San Francisco	763,146	42,174		6,499	35,675	59	229	3,456	2,755	5,695	24,417	5,563	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	67,636		9,195	58,441	74	422	4,188	4,511	9,253	40,864	8,324	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,926.4		533.8	3,392.6	4.3	24.5	243.1	261.9	537.2	2,372.2	483.2	
San Jose, CA M.S.A.	**1,683,530**												
(Includes Santa Clara County.)													
City of:													
San Jose	888,632	22,808		4,928	17,880	19	337	677	3,895	2,670	12,595	2,615	
Sunnyvale	130,115	2,638		191	2,447	1	17	43	130	308	1,952	187	
Santa Clara	102,241	3,121		292	2,829	–	6	33	253	514	2,035	280	
Palo Alto	60,133	1,905		93	1,812	1	6	46	40	223	1,503	86	
Gilroy	39,313	1,676		304	1,372	6	18	36	244	261	1,000	111	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	44,253		7,174	37,079	33	486	1,041	5,614	5,954	27,081	4,044	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,628.6		426.1	2,202.5	2.0	28.9	61.8	333.5	353.7	1,608.6	240.2	
San Luis Obispo-Atascadero-Paso Robles, CA M.S.A.	**242,147**												
(Includes San Luis Obispo County.)													
City of:													
San Luis Obispo	43,831	2,082		134	1,948	–	17	25	92	342	1,480	126	
Atascadero	25,380	771		134	637	–	5	7	122	193	404	40	
Paso Robles	22,466	877		58	819	1	1	10	46	154	617	48	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	7,156		697	6,459	3	69	70	555	1,351	4,706	402	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,955.2		287.8	2,667.4	1.2	28.5	28.9	229.2	557.9	1,943.4	166.0	
Santa Barbara-Santa Maria-Lompoc, CA M.S.A.	**399,643**												
(Includes Santa Barbara County.)													
City of:													
Santa Barbara	88,181	2,991		456	2,535	3	37	58	358	497	1,929	109	
Santa Maria	70,512	2,496		310	2,186	3	23	57	227	409	1,609	168	
Lompoc	42,200	1,374		143	1,231	2	13	31	97	249	931	51	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	10,157		1,312	8,845	10	117	190	995	1,826	6,571	448	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,541.5		328.3	2,213.2	2.5	29.3	47.5	249.0	456.9	1,644.2	112.1	
Santa Cruz-Watsonville, CA M.S.A.	**250,576**												
(Includes Santa Cruz County.)													
City of:													
Santa Cruz	54,684	2,964		544	2,420	3	48	72	421	400	1,823	197	
Watsonville	37,589	1,891		303	1,588	1	19	59	224	305	1,149	134	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	8,690		1,186	7,504	8	102	171	905	1,471	5,513	520	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,468.0		473.3	2,994.7	3.2	40.7	68.2	361.2	587.0	2,200.1	207.5	
Santa Fe, NM M.S.A.	**153,742**												
(Includes Los Alamos and Santa Fe Counties.)													
City of Santa Fe	72,454	4,915		404	4,511	6	43	96	259	1,876	2,402	233	
Total area actually reporting	93.8%	6,496		686	5,810	6	70	106	504	2,406	3,098	306	
Estimated total	100.0%	6,883		733	6,150	6	72	111	544	2,462	3,357	331	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,477.0		476.8	4,000.2	3.9	46.8	72.2	353.8	1,601.4	2,183.5	215.3	

See footnotes at end of table.

Index of Crime

by Metropolitan Statistical Area, 2000—Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
Santa Rosa, CA M.S.A.	**449,614**												
(Includes Sonoma County.)													
City of:													
Santa Rosa	139,899	5,289		546	4,743	2	71	129	344	823	3,505	415	
Petaluma	53,956	1,426		83	1,343	1	8	16	58	182	1,089	72	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	13,512		1,356	12,156	11	167	239	939	2,679	8,548	929	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,005.2		301.6	2,703.7	2.4	37.1	53.2	208.8	595.8	1,901.2	206.6	
Sarasota-Bradenton, FL M.S.A.	**581,788**												
(Includes Manatee and Sarasota Counties.)													
City of:													
Sarasota	53,689	4,278		607	3,671	5	44	189	369	819	2,563	289	
Bradenton	49,858	3,398		461	2,937	4	15	159	283	691	1,930	316	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	27,443		3,861	23,582	22	178	766	2,895	5,481	16,249	1,852	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,717.0		663.6	4,053.4	3.8	30.6	131.7	497.6	942.1	2,792.9	318.3	
Savannah, GA M.S.A.	**303,173**												
(Includes Bryan, Chatham, and Effingham Counties.)													
City of Savannah	136,180	11,093		1,415	9,678	31	84	796	504	1,793	5,934	1,951	
Total area actually reporting	99.2%	17,513		2,074	15,439	42	109	916	1,007	2,961	9,996	2,482	
Estimated total	100.0%	17,688		2,089	15,599	42	110	921	1,016	2,985	10,116	2,498	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,834.3		689.0	5,145.2	13.9	36.3	303.8	335.1	984.6	3,336.7	824.0	
Seattle-Bellevue-Everett, WA M.S.A.	**2,375,924**												
(Includes Island, King, and Snohomish Counties.)													
City of:													
Seattle	550,005	45,300		4,333	40,967	36	181	1,653	2,463	6,157	26,424	8,386	
Bellevue	108,046	4,511		139	4,372	–	17	60	62	470	3,397	505	
Everett	89,442	6,228		567	5,661	4	142	146	275	970	3,421	1,270	
Total area actually reporting	99.5%	123,359		9,075	114,284	71	1,163	2,999	4,842	19,123	74,854	20,307	
Estimated total	100.0%	124,051		9,115	114,936	71	1,169	3,011	4,864	19,229	75,311	20,396	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,221.2		383.6	4,837.5	3.0	49.2	126.7	204.7	809.3	3,169.8	858.4	
Sheboygan, WI M.S.A.	**112,511**												
(Includes Sheboygan County.)													
City of Sheboygan	50,627	2,331		87	2,244	–	20	14	53	315	1,807	122	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	3,325		133	3,192	–	25	16	92	492	2,540	160	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,955.3		118.2	2,837.1	–	22.2	14.2	81.8	437.3	2,257.6	142.2	
Sherman-Denison, TX M.S.A.	**107,908**												
(Includes Grayson County.)													
City of:													
Sherman	35,479	2,178		198	1,980	1	12	30	155	347	1,540	93	
Denison	23,352	1,333		61	1,272	2	4	19	36	278	918	76	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	4,663		339	4,324	5	22	54	258	886	3,209	229	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,321.3		314.2	4,007.1	4.6	20.4	50.0	239.1	821.1	2,973.8	212.2	
Shreveport-Bossier City, LA M.S.A.	**386,047**												
(Includes Bossier City, Caddo, and Webster Parishes.)													
City of:													
Shreveport	191,548	17,059		1,875	15,184	54	98	570	1,153	3,183	10,996	1,005	
Bossier City	57,664	4,172		487	3,685	4	32	106	345	611	2,813	261	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	24,661		2,912	21,749	61	165	725	1,961	4,534	15,820	1,395	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,388.1		754.3	5,633.8	15.8	42.7	187.8	508.0	1,174.5	4,097.9	361.4	
Sioux City, IA-NE M.S.A.[4]	**123,109**												
(Includes Woodbury County, IA and Dakota County, NE.)													
City of Sioux City, IA[4]	84,486	5,549		474	5,075	1	40	50	383	1,016	3,698	361	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	6,392		558	5,834	3	48	51	456	1,203	4,221	410	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,192.1		453.3	4,738.9	2.4	39.0	41.4	370.4	977.2	3,428.7	333.0	
Sioux Falls, SD M.S.A.	**170,559**												
(Includes Lincoln and Minnehaha Counties.)													
City of Sioux Falls	120,177	4,287		401	3,886	2	81	55	263	603	3,049	234	
Total area actually reporting	90.3%	4,626		425	4,201	2	84	56	283	714	3,228	259	
Estimated total	100.0%	5,110		455	4,655	2	98	57	298	778	3,603	274	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,996.0		266.8	2,729.3	1.2	57.5	33.4	174.7	456.1	2,112.5	160.6	
South Bend, IN M.S.A.	**264,522**												
(Includes St. Joseph County.)													
City of South Bend	101,232	8,496		797	7,699	12	68	388	329	1,930	5,049	720	
Total area actually reporting	99.4%	15,490		1,173	14,317	17	95	473	588	2,939	10,160	1,218	
Estimated total	100.0%	15,563		1,177	14,386	17	95	474	591	2,948	10,215	1,223	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,883.4		445.0	5,438.5	6.4	35.9	179.2	223.4	1,114.5	3,861.7	462.3	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6

Index of Crime

by Metropolitan Statistical Area, 2000—Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson
Spokane, WA M.S.A.	**419,542**												
(Includes Spokane County.)													
City of Spokane	188,734	16,317		1,234	15,083	8	69	370	787	2,969	10,819	1,295	
Total area actually reporting	98.0%	25,050		1,744	23,306	12	119	475	1,138	4,673	16,717	1,916	
Estimated total	100.0%	25,517		1,771	23,746	12	123	483	1,153	4,745	17,025	1,976	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,082.1		422.1	5,660.0	2.9	29.3	115.1	274.8	1,131.0	4,058.0	471.0	
Springfield, MA M.S.A.	**513,980**												
(Includes part of Franklin, Hampden, and Hampshire Counties.)													
City of:													
Springfield	151,362	12,378		2,762	9,616	8	122	455	2,177	2,122	5,792	1,702	
Holyoke	41,823	2,772		460	2,312	4	23	95	338	486	1,622	204	
Westfield[5]	38,674				794	–	7	10		193	524	77	
North Hampton	29,212	612		47	565	–	13	10	24	79	459	27	
Total area actually reporting	99.7%				18,691	19	240	678		4,194	12,022	2,475	
Estimated total	100.0%				18,722	19	240	679		4,199	12,044	2,479	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants					3,642.6	3.7	46.7	132.1		817.0	2,343.3	482.3	
Springfield, MO M.S.A.	**342,924**												
(Includes Christian, Greene, and Webster Counties.)													
City of Springfield	145,979	13,351		842	12,509	4	65	285	488	2,279	9,367	863	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	16,879		1,277	15,602	6	105	303	863	3,173	11,312	1,117	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,922.1		372.4	4,549.7	1.7	30.6	88.4	251.7	925.3	3,298.7	325.7	
State College, PA M.S.A.	**135,354**												
(Includes Centre County.)													
City of State College	53,216	1,437		52	1,385	–	16	11	25	149	1,197	39	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	3,608		187	3,421	2	37	18	130	389	2,939	93	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,665.6		138.2	2,527.4	1.5	27.3	13.3	96.0	287.4	2,171.3	68.7	
St. Cloud, MN M.S.A.[7]	**169,885**												
(Includes Benton and Stearns Counties.)													
City of St. Cloud[7]	59,851	1,305		111	1,194	1	26	23	61	118	932	144	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	2,997		220	2,777	3	65	34	118	353	2,171	253	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		1,764.1		129.5	1,634.6	1.8	38.3	20.0	69.5	207.8	1,277.9	148.9	
St. Joseph, MO M.S.A.	**99,476**												
(Includes Andrew and Buchanan Counties.)													
City of St. Joseph	71,191	3,927		224	3,703	–	20	44	160	534	2,990	179	
Total area actually reporting	83.0%	4,055		227	3,828	–	20	45	162	568	3,076	184	
Estimated total	100.0%	4,524		263	4,261	–	23	51	189	644	3,399	218	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,547.8		264.4	4,283.4	–	23.1	51.3	190.0	647.4	3,416.9	219.1	
Stockton-Lodi, CA M.S.A.	**575,528**												
(Includes San Joaquin County.)													
City of:													
Stockton	250,391	16,849		2,972	13,877	30	114	1,049	1,779	2,500	9,259	2,118	
Lodi	58,244	2,836		449	2,387	–	19	52	378	367	1,770	250	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	29,633		4,594	25,039	39	208	1,308	3,039	5,140	16,615	3,284	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,148.8		798.2	4,350.6	6.8	36.1	227.3	528.0	893.1	2,886.9	570.6	
Syracuse, NY M.S.A.	**764,649**												
(Includes Cayuga, Madison, Onondaga, and Oswego Counties.)													
City of:													
Syracuse	157,016	9,130		1,565	7,565	18	47	452	1,048	1,846	4,941	778	
Auburn	30,303	1,130		74	1,056	–	8	23	43	181	855	20	
Total area actually reporting	98.0%	21,355		2,356	18,999	25	110	585	1,636	4,015	13,755	1,229	
Estimated total	100.0%	21,765		2,388	19,377	25	112	595	1,656	4,068	14,054	1,255	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,846.4		312.3	2,534.1	3.3	14.6	77.8	216.6	532.0	1,838.0	164.1	
Tacoma, WA M.S.A.	**705,861**												
(Includes Pierce County.)													
City of Tacoma	184,328	18,605		2,397	16,208	15	136	745	1,501	2,835	10,360	3,013	
Total area actually reporting	99.3%	46,458		4,543	41,915	33	341	1,205	2,964	8,275	27,475	6,165	
Estimated total	100.0%	46,723		4,558	42,165	33	343	1,209	2,973	8,316	27,650	6,199	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,619.3		645.7	5,973.6	4.7	48.6	171.3	421.2	1,178.1	3,917.2	878.2	
Tallahassee, FL M.S.A.	**274,992**												
(Includes Gadsden and Leon Counties.)													
City of Tallahassee	143,775	12,570		1,824	10,746	8	98	423	1,295	2,428	7,569	749	
Total area actually reporting	98.5%	18,665		2,857	15,808	13	181	576	2,087	4,014	10,702	1,092	
Estimated total	100.0%	18,912		2,885	16,027	13	182	584	2,106	4,058	10,853	1,116	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,877.3		1,049.1	5,828.2	4.7	66.2	212.4	765.8	1,475.7	3,946.7	405.8	

See footnotes at end of table.

Index of Crime
by Metropolitan Statistical Area, 2000—Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total[2]	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[2]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
Tampa-St. Petersburg-Clearwater, FL M.S.A.	**2,409,501**												
(Includes Hernando, Hillsborough, Pasco, and Pinellas Counties.)													
City of:													
Tampa	307,747	33,666		6,381	27,285	38	235	2,183	3,925	6,177	15,336	5,772	
St. Petersburg	248,174	20,404		4,029	16,375	14	173	990	2,852	3,538	10,738	2,099	
Clearwater	105,697	5,794		865	4,929	6	52	175	632	1,111	3,427	391	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	140,257		21,368	118,889	119	1,210	5,077	14,962	25,669	78,069	15,151	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,821.0		886.8	4,934.2	4.9	50.2	210.7	621.0	1,065.3	3,240.0	628.8	
Texarkana, TX-Texarkana, AR M.S.A.	**128,134**												
(Includes Bowie County, TX and Miller County, AR.)													
City of:													
Texarkana, TX	33,586	2,548		316	2,232	3	25	60	228	461	1,662	109	
Texarkana, AR	25,163	1,963		216	1,747	1	21	51	143	232	1,438	77	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	5,851		759	5,092	8	66	129	556	1,071	3,737	284	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,566.3		592.3	3,974.0	6.2	51.5	100.7	433.9	835.8	2,916.5	221.6	
Toledo, OH M.S.A.	**614,196**												
(Includes Fulton, Lucas, and Wood Counties.)													
City of:													
Toledo	310,586	24,023		2,380	21,643	12	162	1,032	1,174	5,098	13,807	2,738	
Bowling Green	29,418	1,177		36	1,141	–	5	13	18	133	979	29	
Total area actually reporting	86.3%	32,093		2,653	29,440	13	200	1,118	1,322	6,160	20,288	2,992	
Estimated total	100.0%	34,308		2,764	31,544	14	220	1,156	1,374	6,552	21,871	3,121	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,585.8		450.0	5,135.8	2.3	35.8	188.2	223.7	1,066.8	3,560.9	508.1	
Trenton, NJ M.S.A.	**344,969**												
(Includes Mercer County.)													
City of Trenton	87,206	6,369		1,374	4,995	14	74	628	658	1,351	2,533	1,111	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	14,069		1,812	12,257	17	99	830	866	2,643	7,705	1,909	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,078.3		525.3	3,553.1	4.9	28.7	240.6	251.0	766.2	2,233.5	553.4	
Tucson, AZ M.S.A.	**862,868**												
(Includes Pima County.)													
City of Tucson	500,992	44,525		4,542	39,983	60	355	1,444	2,683	6,721	27,349	5,913	
Total area actually reporting	99.7%	59,029		5,555	53,474	92	443	1,659	3,361	8,935	36,680	7,859	
Estimated total	100.0%	59,176		5,565	53,611	92	444	1,661	3,368	8,965	36,770	7,876	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,858.1		644.9	6,213.1	10.7	51.5	192.5	390.3	1,039.0	4,261.4	912.8	
Tulsa, OK M.S.A.	**807,838**												
(Includes Creek, Osage, Rogers, Tulsa, and Wagoner Counties.)													
City of Tulsa	392,102	26,853		4,411	22,442	33	242	737	3,399	5,383	13,677	3,382	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	37,634		5,353	32,281	45	343	841	4,124	7,601	20,281	4,399	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,658.6		662.6	3,996.0	5.6	42.5	104.1	510.5	940.9	2,510.5	544.5	
Tuscaloosa, AL M.S.A.	**164,210**												
(Includes Tuscaloosa County.)													
City of Tuscaloosa	86,676	11,210		903	10,307	9	68	222	604	1,314	8,689	304	
Total area actually reporting	99.8%	14,639		1,319	13,320	14	104	259	942	1,981	10,794	545	
Estimated total	100.0%	14,654		1,320	13,334	14	104	259	943	1,984	10,804	546	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		8,923.9		803.8	8,120.1	8.5	63.3	157.7	574.3	1,208.2	6,579.4	332.5	
Tyler, TX M.S.A.	**176,396**												
(Includes Smith County.)													
City of Tyler	87,173	6,262		638	5,624	3	68	120	447	898	4,373	353	
Total area actually reporting	99.0%	8,487		832	7,655	3	94	144	591	1,641	5,522	492	
Estimated total	100.0%	8,561		837	7,724	3	94	145	595	1,654	5,573	497	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,853.3		474.5	4,378.8	1.7	53.3	82.2	337.3	937.7	3,159.4	281.8	
Utica-Rome, NY M.S.A.	**303,430**												
(Includes Herkimer and Oneida Counties.)													
City of:													
Utica	61,268	2,796		287	2,509	8	18	179	82	601	1,755	153	
Rome	41,397	725		47	678	1	7	15	24	183	445	50	
Total area actually reporting	98.2%	7,891		745	7,146	10	94	211	430	1,638	5,214	294	
Estimated total	100.0%	8,033		757	7,276	10	95	215	437	1,656	5,317	303	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,647.4		249.5	2,397.9	3.3	31.3	70.9	144.0	545.8	1,752.3	99.9	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6

Index of Crime
by Metropolitan Statistical Area, 2000—Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
Vallejo-Fairfield-Napa, CA M.S.A.	**517,791**												
(Includes Napa and Solano Counties.)													
City of:													
Vallejo	116,707	7,070		1,297	5,773	12	60	431	794	1,141	3,629	1,003	
Fairfield	94,278	4,287		541	3,746	3	32	151	355	598	2,730	418	
Napa	69,297	1,742		207	1,535	1	22	31	153	257	1,157	121	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	18,624		2,827	15,797	24	171	757	1,875	3,060	10,576	2,161	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,596.8		546.0	3,050.8	4.6	33.0	146.2	362.1	591.0	2,042.5	417.3	
Ventura, CA M.S.A.	**761,394**												
(Includes Ventura County.)													
City of Ventura	102,347	3,349		343	3,006	3	18	92	230	646	2,164	196	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	17,511		2,111	15,400	23	156	665	1,267	3,430	10,711	1,259	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,299.9		277.3	2,022.6	3.0	20.5	87.3	166.4	450.5	1,406.8	165.4	
Victoria, TX M.S.A.	**85,395**												
(Includes Victoria County.)													
City of Victoria	64,185	3,703		442	3,261	3	25	64	350	824	2,292	145	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	4,081		469	3,612	3	28	65	373	929	2,525	158	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,779.0		549.2	4,229.8	3.5	32.8	76.1	436.8	1,087.9	2,956.8	185.0	
Vineland-Millville-Bridgeton, NJ M.S.A.	**144,774**												
(Includes Cumberland County.)													
City of:													
Vineland	57,202	3,067		406	2,661	–	9	170	227	595	1,878	188	
Millville	27,466	1,420		191	1,229	1	18	66	106	340	817	72	
Bridgeton	18,969	1,340		352	988	2	18	106	226	294	617	77	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	6,583		1,050	5,533	3	52	353	642	1,481	3,658	394	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,547.1		725.3	3,821.8	2.1	35.9	243.8	443.4	1,023.0	2,526.7	272.1	
Visalia-Tulare-Porterville, CA M.S.A.	**366,328**												
(Includes Tulare County.)													
City of:													
Visalia	93,773	5,016		777	4,239	5	51	102	619	880	2,863	496	
Tulare	42,856	2,425		381	2,044	2	12	68	299	858	885	301	
Porterville	37,218	1,761		174	1,587	–	7	35	132	412	976	199	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	16,089		2,377	13,712	17	125	330	1,905	3,795	8,101	1,816	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,392.0		648.9	3,743.1	4.6	34.1	90.1	520.0	1,036.0	2,211.4	495.7	
Waco, TX M.S.A.	**212,474**												
(Includes McLennan County.)													
City of Waco	112,893	9,334		938	8,396	13	122	231	572	1,515	5,935	946	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	12,876		1,206	11,670	15	179	266	746	2,131	8,369	1,170	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,060.0		567.6	5,492.4	7.1	84.2	125.2	351.1	1,002.9	3,938.8	550.7	
Washington, D.C.-MD-VA-WV M.S.A.	**4,904,313**												
(Includes District of Columbia, Calvert, Charles, Frederick, Montgomery, and Prince George's Counties, MD, Alexandria, Fairfax City, Falls Church, Fredericksburg, Manassas, and Manassas Park Cities, and Arlington, Clarke, Culpeper, Fairfax, Fauquier, King George, Loudoun, Prince William, Spotsylvania, Stafford, and Warren Counties, VA, and Berkeley and Jefferson Counties, WV.)													
City of:													
Washington, D.C.	572,059	41,607		8,625	32,982	239	251	3,553	4,582	4,745	21,637	6,600	
Frederick, MD	49,886	2,544		622	1,922	5	18	98	501	379	1,411	132	
Fredericksburg, VA	19,389	1,166		105	1,061	2	8	22	73	91	900	70	
Total area actually reporting	99.0%	176,188		22,676	153,512	361	1,064	8,357	12,894	21,965	107,955	23,592	
Estimated total	100.0%	177,695		22,799	154,896	363	1,074	8,388	12,974	22,148	109,035	23,713	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,623.2		464.9	3,158.4	7.4	21.9	171.0	264.5	451.6	2,223.2	483.5	

See footnotes at end of table.

Index of Crime
by Metropolitan Statistical Area, 2000—Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total[1]	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[1]	Property crime[1]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
Waterloo-Cedar Falls, IA M.S.A.	**122,338**												
(Includes Black Hawk County.)													
City of:													
Waterloo	64,046	3,926		321	3,605	3	32	70	216	937	2,398	270	
Cedar Falls	35,227	990		120	870	–	10	4	106	93	744	33	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	5,466		470	4,996	3	49	78	340	1,188	3,494	314	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,467.9		384.2	4,083.8	2.5	40.1	63.8	277.9	971.1	2,856.0	256.7	
Wausau, WI M.S.A.	**145,973**												
(Includes Marathon County.)													
City of Wausau	37,518	1,534		103	1,431	–	11	15	77	257	1,099	75	
Total area actually reporting	98.7%	3,352		173	3,179	–	22	23	128	536	2,502	141	
Estimated total	100.0%	3,410		175	3,235	–	22	24	129	542	2,549	144	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,336.0		119.9	2,216.2	–	15.1	16.4	88.4	371.3	1,746.2	98.6	
West Palm Beach-Boca Raton, FL M.S.A.	**1,109,917**												
(Includes Palm Beach County.)													
City of:													
West Palm Beach	81,407	11,396		1,210	10,186	23	48	563	576	1,749	7,144	1,293	
Boca Raton	77,173	3,312		210	3,102	1	16	52	141	742	2,097	263	
Total area actually reporting	97.1%	71,962		8,152	63,810	67	428	2,369	5,288	14,770	41,801	7,239	
Estimated total	100.0%	73,824		8,366	65,458	68	438	2,427	5,433	15,104	42,935	7,419	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,651.3		753.8	5,897.6	6.1	39.5	218.7	489.5	1,360.8	3,868.3	668.4	
Wichita Falls, TX M.S.A.	**141,993**												
(Includes Archer and Wichita Counties.)													
City of Wichita Falls	102,905	6,271		586	5,685	5	37	162	382	1,098	4,135	452	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	7,066		660	6,406	7	46	166	441	1,303	4,613	490	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,976.3		464.8	4,511.5	4.9	32.4	116.9	310.6	917.7	3,248.8	345.1	
Wilmington-Newark, DE-MD M.S.A.[6]	**592,889**												
(Includes New Castle County, DE and Cecil County, MD.)													
City of:													
Wilmington, DE[6]	74,343				5,459	13		518	749	915	3,428	1,116	
Newark, DE[6]	29,448				1,233	–		62	110	155	997	81	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%				23,351	22		1,200	2,471	4,000	16,434	2,917	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants					3,938.5	3.7		202.4	416.8	674.7	2,771.9	492.0	
Wilmington, NC M.S.A.	**233,678**												
(Includes Brunswick and New Hanover Counties.)													
City of Wilmington	68,654	7,967		753	7,214	8	37	339	369	1,931	4,597	686	
Total area actually reporting	98.6%	14,248		1,145	13,103	15	83	416	631	4,192	7,850	1,061	
Estimated total	100.0%	14,435		1,158	13,277	15	84	420	639	4,226	7,981	1,070	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,177.3		495.6	5,681.8	6.4	35.9	179.7	273.5	1,808.5	3,415.4	457.9	
Worcester, MA-CT M.S.A.	**503,378**												
(Includes part of Windham County, CT and Hampden and Worcester Counties, MA.)													
City of Worcester, MA	171,839	8,827		1,488	7,339	5	171	317	995	1,229	4,959	1,151	
Total area actually reporting	95.7%	14,949		2,831	12,118	6	223	360	2,242	2,284	8,394	1,440	
Estimated total	100.0%	15,422		2,899	12,523	6	226	367	2,300	2,355	8,681	1,487	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,063.7		575.9	2,487.8	1.2	44.9	72.9	456.9	467.8	1,724.5	295.4	
Yakima, WA M.S.A.	**225,086**												
(Includes Yakima County.)													
City of Yakima	74,218	6,637		376	6,261	3	28	120	225	1,198	4,468	595	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	13,448		645	12,803	13	96	171	365	3,049	8,547	1,207	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,974.6		286.6	5,688.0	5.8	42.7	76.0	162.2	1,354.6	3,797.2	536.2	
Yolo, CA M.S.A.[4]	**158,983**												
(Includes Yolo County.)													
City of:													
Davis	57,571	1,808		254	1,554	1	15	18	220	152	1,293	109	
Woodland	45,098	1,308		259	1,049	3	14	33	209	266	630	153	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%				5,028	6	60	125		1,007	3,403	618	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants					3,162.6	3.8	37.7	78.6		633.4	2,140.5	388.7	
York, PA M.S.A.	**385,598**												
(Includes York County.)													
City of York Area Regional	45,191	715		38	677	1	9	8	20	111	533	33	
Total area actually reporting	95.8%	9,749		763	8,986	4	69	152	538	1,359	7,158	469	
Estimated total	100.0%	10,131		798	9,333	4	71	160	563	1,405	7,432	496	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,627.3		207.0	2,420.4	1.0	18.4	41.5	146.0	364.4	1,927.4	128.6	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6

Index of Crime
by Metropolitan Statistical Area, 2000—Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
Yuba City, CA M.S.A. (Includes Sutter and Yuba Counties.)	**141,056**												
City of Yuba City	36,090	2,044		182	1,862	1	13	44	124	324	1,340	198	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	5,772		605	5,167	5	46	102	452	1,358	3,067	742	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,092.0		428.9	3,663.1	3.5	32.6	72.3	320.4	962.7	2,174.3	526.0	
Aguadilla, Puerto Rico M.S.A.	**142,458**												
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	2,870		356	2,514	19	9	202	126	953	1,346	215	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,014.6		249.9	1,764.7	13.3	6.3	141.8	88.4	669.0	944.8	150.9	
Arecibo, Puerto Rico M.S.A.	**172,757**												
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	3,215		311	2,904	14	4	210	83	1,159	1,165	580	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		1,861.0		180.0	1,681.0	8.1	2.3	121.6	48.0	670.9	674.4	335.7	
Caguas, Puerto Rico M.S.A.	**312,149**												
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	5,231		927	4,304	37	12	701	177	1,795	1,544	965	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		1,675.8		297.0	1,378.8	11.9	3.8	224.6	56.7	575.0	494.6	309.1	
Mayaguez, Puerto Rico M.S.A.	**253,797**												
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	4,324		445	3,879	15	11	289	130	1,309	2,286	284	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		1,703.7		175.3	1,528.4	5.9	4.3	113.9	51.2	515.8	900.7	111.9	
Ponce, Puerto Rico M.S.A.	**364,106**												
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	4,916		712	4,204	60	20	401	231	1,221	2,433	550	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		1,350.2		195.5	1,154.6	16.5	5.5	110.1	63.4	335.3	668.2	151.1	
San Juan, Puerto Rico M.S.A.	**1,975,370**												
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	46,367		8,351	38,016	485	123	6,261	1,482	11,393	17,205	9,418	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,347.3		422.8	1,924.5	24.6	6.2	317.0	75.0	576.8	871.0	476.8	

---

[1] Although arson data are included in the trend and clearance tables, sufficient data are not available to estimate totals for this offense.

[2] Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

[3] Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft.

[4] Due to changes in reporting practices, annexations, and/or incomplete data, figures are not comparable to previous years' data.

[5] Aggravated assault figures were found to be outside statistical parameters.

[6] Forcible rape figures furnished by the state Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) Program administered by the Delaware State Bureau of Investigation were not in accordance with national UCR guidelines; therefore, the figures were excluded from the forcible rape, Crime Index total, and Modified Crime Index total categories.

[7] Forcible rape figures furnished by the state Uniform Crime Reporting Program administered by the Minnesota Department of Public Safety are not comparable to those for previous years.

[8] The population for the city of Mobile, Alabama, includes 40,228 inhabitants from the jurisdiction of the Mobile County Sheriff's Department.

Dashes (–) indicate a zero report.

Table 7

Offense Analysis

United States, 1996-2000

Classification	1996[1]	1997[1]	1998[1]	1999[1]	2000
Murder	19,645	18,208	16,974	15,522	15,517
Forcible rape	96,252	96,153	93,144	89,411	90,186
Robbery:					
Total	**535,594**	**498,534**	**447,186**	**409,371**	**407,842**
Street/highway	274,350	249,479	219,689	197,770	187,647
Commercial house	72,051	68,726	61,232	55,678	56,700
Gas or service station	13,066	11,829	9,861	8,844	11,676
Convenience store	31,505	28,234	25,972	24,712	26,155
Residence	56,979	57,894	54,497	49,793	49,696
Bank	10,705	9,658	8,640	8,021	8,589
Miscellaneous	76,938	72,714	67,295	64,552	67,378
Burglary:					
Total	**2,506,400**	**2,460,526**	**2,332,735**	**2,100,739**	**2,049,946**
Residence (dwelling):	1,666,485	1,639,629	1,563,086	1,394,868	1,334,828
Night	493,541	468,128	448,988	402,548	399,147
Day	701,120	694,916	668,619	612,429	616,545
Unknown	471,824	476,586	445,479	379,891	319,136
Nonresidence (store, office, etc.):	839,915	820,897	769,649	705,871	715,118
Night	374,322	358,987	328,218	296,303	299,611
Day	200,726	190,554	190,412	186,166	219,947
Unknown	264,866	271,356	251,018	223,402	195,560
Larceny-theft (except motor vehicle theft):					
Total	**7,904,685**	**7,743,760**	**7,376,311**	**6,955,520**	**6,965,957**
By type:					
Pocket-picking	35,255	45,848	44,315	43,035	35,602
Purse-snatching	46,592	46,685	42,484	40,377	37,152
Shoplifting	1,214,434	1,181,805	1,094,412	1,002,576	958,856
From motor vehicles (except accessories)	1,999,250	1,979,191	1,936,742	1,788,630	1,754,159
Motor vehicle accessories	844,312	771,661	738,231	723,720	677,241
Bicycles	438,981	431,129	375,348	325,683	312,104
From buildings	1,007,007	1,053,089	990,467	946,419	913,541
From coin-operated machines	47,535	44,792	44,129	46,479	45,671
All others	2,271,318	2,189,559	2,110,183	2,038,602	2,231,632
By value:					
Over $200	3,046,026	2,971,733	2,886,866	2,692,746	2,710,908
$50 to $200	1,849,404	1,817,398	1,715,250	1,609,400	1,629,195
Under $50	3,009,255	2,954,629	2,774,195	2,653,374	2,625,853
Motor vehicle theft	1,394,238	1,354,189	1,242,781	1,152,075	1,165,559

---

[1] The 1996-1999 figures have been adjusted.

Note: Because of rounding, the offense counts may not add to total.

Table 8

Offenses Known to Law Enforcement

by City 10,000 and over in Population, 2000

City by state	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson
ALABAMA[2]											
Alexander City	16,450	870		3	8	15	47	119	658	20	
Anniston	26,075	4,066	4,077	6	34	150	378	1,122	2,144	232	11
Athens	20,661	783	785	1	2	24	38	109	573	36	2
Auburn	43,354	2,049		4	14	37	70	257	1,613	54	
Bessemer	31,186	3,930		6	21	174	246	802	2,447	234	
Birmingham	253,868	20,749	20,997	79	228	977	1,663	4,078	11,975	1,749	248
Cullman	14,454	837		–	4	10	25	136	621	41	
Daphne	16,593	488		–	2	7	18	48	398	15	
Dothan	59,415	3,144		7	50	103	150	552	2,159	123	
Enterprise	21,943	619		–	10	23	45	199	308	34	
Fairhope	13,344	630		–	2	4	54	116	420	34	
Florence	39,718	1,811		–	7	26	104	295	1,348	31	
Fort Payne	13,044	622		–	2	5	8	98	507	2	
Gardendale	10,499	425		–	–	1	16	51	322	35	
Homewood	22,496	1,807		–	6	62	36	194	1,423	86	
Hoover	62,491	2,017		3	14	70	24	243	1,514	149	
Huntsville	181,037	12,239	12,290	8	62	299	875	1,882	8,330	783	51
Madison	27,595	871		–	3	20	36	151	626	35	
Millbrook	11,997	442		–	4	5	2	204	220	7	
Mobile[3]	243,973	17,614	17,674	20	54	896	526	3,609	10,985	1,524	60
Montgomery	199,149	16,261	16,373	31	113	605	814	3,467	9,795	1,436	112
Moody	10,245	241		1	4	1	9	54	155	17	
Mountain Brook	20,147	423		–	–	1	3	68	341	10	
Muscle Shoals	11,468	403		–	–	2	6	51	344	–	
Northport	20,864	820		–	5	13	55	119	607	21	
Opelika	25,342	2,845		6	22	86	521	482	1,616	112	
Ozark	16,280	749		4	8	11	55	82	552	37	
Pelham	15,722	414		–	–	4	11	23	358	18	
Phenix City	28,037	1,153		3	7	28	102	259	652	102	
Prattville	27,519	1,514		1	10	46	101	221	1,073	62	
Prichard	32,445	3,437		12	20	214	257	1,103	1,456	375	
Saraland	13,649	635		–	3	15	17	88	475	37	
Scottsboro	14,588	576		–	–	6	18	78	429	45	
Selma	22,159	3,367		1	35	76	451	798	1,822	184	
Sheffield	10,034	494		1	5	5	16	106	348	13	
Sylacauga	12,305	781		–	6	14	40	91	608	22	
Troy	14,183	1,122		1	9	33	95	203	751	30	
Trussville	12,417	499		–	–	9	16	72	382	20	
Tuscaloosa	86,676	11,210		9	68	222	604	1,314	8,689	304	
Tuskegee	11,714	723		1	4	9	21	210	456	22	
Vestavia Hills	22,592	352		–	2	4	8	57	257	24	
ALASKA											
Anchorage	260,900	12,866	12,967	10	195	346	973	1,533	8,799	1,010	101
Fairbanks	33,162	1,680	1,691	2	60	39	105	195	1,083	196	11
ARIZONA											
Apache Junction	24,228	1,428	1,439	1	7	20	53	286	932	129	11
Avondale	32,968	2,056	2,067	1	6	37	110	461	1,209	232	11
Bullhead City	31,044	1,734	1,748	6	12	23	158	422	936	177	14
Casa Grande	25,672	2,657	2,668	2	–	45	143	648	1,587	232	11
Chandler	181,517	8,301	8,365	4	48	134	259	1,690	5,243	923	64
Douglas	16,876	1,004	1,007	1	–	8	31	188	628	148	3
Flagstaff	61,286	4,844	4,860	2	24	61	233	424	3,909	191	16
Gilbert	104,785	3,766	3,783	–	21	36	66	1,273	2,147	223	17
Glendale	216,309	14,521	14,592	12	98	341	857	2,607	8,396	2,210	71
Goodyear	19,053	811	811	–	3	12	31	272	435	58	–
Kingman	20,330	1,879	1,886	–	6	10	81	302	1,386	94	7
Lake Havasu City	45,044	1,375	1,383	1	–	3	63	169	1,058	81	8
Mesa	396,003	25,525	25,587	15	120	433	1,825	3,720	15,982	3,430	62
Oro Valley	24,534	473	480	4	–	1	10	48	390	20	7
Paradise Valley	15,835	529	535	–	–	–	2	269	214	44	6
Payson	13,518	598	600	–	5	2	24	109	444	14	2
Peoria	101,113	4,950	4,975	4	27	45	189	1,180	2,780	725	25
Phoenix	1,300,786	97,498	97,753	152	422	3,763	5,417	15,860	52,418	19,466	255
Scottsdale	214,685	9,303	9,333	8	53	115	395	2,332	5,230	1,170	30
Sierra Vista	41,304	1,652	1,663	5	–	24	67	222	1,249	85	11

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8

Offenses Known to Law Enforcement

by City 10,000 and over in Population, 2000—Continued

City by state	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson
ARIZONA—Continued											
Surprise	19,399	893	898	1	–	14	75	231	530	42	5
Tempe	180,107	15,208	15,246	13	80	297	588	2,224	9,711	2,295	38
Tucson	500,992	44,525	44,847	60	355	1,444	2,683	6,721	27,349	5,913	322
Winslow	11,608	706	741	–	3	5	47	61	581	9	35
ARKANSAS[2]											
Arkadelphia	10,678	226		–	4	–	1	21	187	13	
Benton	24,389	1,477		–	10	11	77	160	1,113	106	
Bentonville	22,384	997		–	11	1	24	303	653	5	
Blytheville	19,826	2,047		5	13	58	185	468	1,236	82	
Bryant	10,135	152		–	1	–	–	5	135	11	
Cabot	16,731	587		–	2	5	54	64	434	28	
Camden	13,742	746		–	8	23	56	103	523	33	
Conway	44,440	2,222		1	27	7	45	187	1,897	58	
El Dorado	22,575	1,609		4	10	40	245	414	805	91	
Fayetteville	60,945	2,893		6	35	37	123	347	2,215	130	
Forrest City	13,745	1,501		2	6	40	246	211	953	43	
Fort Smith	78,532	7,174		2	61	100	438	1,173	4,847	553	
Harrison	12,261	439		–	6	2	15	44	360	12	
Hope	10,408	590		1	9	5	55	172	314	34	
Hot Springs	40,633	4,068		3	26	60	272	795	2,781	131	
Jacksonville	30,054	1,557		3	12	35	124	252	1,069	62	
Jonesboro	55,072	3,122		1	27	70	94	558	2,194	178	
Little Rock	184,560	17,551	17,658	31	132	536	1,188	3,252	11,116	1,296	107
Magnolia	11,243	695		–	4	21	91	130	414	35	
Malvern	10,163	629		2	6	14	63	127	386	31	
Mountain Home	10,690	382		–	1	–	31	24	311	15	
North Little Rock	62,391	5,655		8	33	136	265	825	3,798	590	
Paragould	23,378	664		–	2	5	–	100	488	69	
Pine Bluff	54,748	6,301	6,367	14	64	263	821	1,636	3,170	333	66
Rogers	41,002	1,450		1	15	12	51	109	1,215	47	
Russellville	26,705	1,550		–	21	12	52	210	1,176	79	
Searcy	19,755	1,166		–	1	8	144	91	884	38	
Sherwood	22,537	1,234		–	5	6	53	80	995	95	
Siloam Springs	11,988	563		2	2	1	17	82	439	20	
Springdale	44,364	1,624		–	18	15	73	266	1,146	106	
Stuttgart	10,194	459		2	–	6	40	89	311	11	
Texarkana	25,163	1,963		1	21	51	143	232	1,438	77	
Van Buren	21,134	813		1	3	2	29	121	622	35	
West Memphis	28,180	1,585		6	23	111	182	369	695	199	
CALIFORNIA											
Adelanto	16,749	368	370	2	4	14	99	131	65	53	2
Agoura Hills	21,554	296	302	–	2	10	24	96	150	14	6
Alameda	77,210	2,835	2,868	1	9	110	182	362	1,842	329	33
Albany	17,459	665	667	–	3	38	47	110	381	86	2
Alhambra	86,757	2,120	2,139	4	9	144	96	337	1,116	414	19
Anaheim	307,240	9,909	9,974	11	84	428	890	1,570	5,374	1,552	65
Antioch	85,882	2,806	2,827	3	15	131	377	515	1,276	489	21
Apple Valley	59,336	1,911	1,921	5	11	40	130	613	868	244	10
Arcadia	52,346	1,500	1,506	–	2	58	79	248	996	117	6
Arcata	16,626	740	750	–	4	8	16	136	554	22	10
Arroyo Grande	15,974	404	405	–	4	3	10	73	299	15	1
Artesia	16,443	467	471	–	4	58	53	89	181	82	4
Arvin	11,916	469	486	1	1	11	62	110	222	62	17
Atascadero	25,380	771	783	–	5	7	122	193	404	40	12
Atwater	25,474	891	899	–	3	17	139	302	377	53	8
Auburn	12,732	379	381	–	8	6	26	59	254	26	2
Avenal	11,959	130	133	1	2	4	24	54	36	9	3
Azusa	43,549	1,213	1,226	2	13	48	82	261	605	202	13
Bakersfield	227,226	10,279	10,414	23	25	283	385	2,304	6,104	1,155	135
Baldwin Park	74,381	1,725	1,742	7	16	125	154	328	611	484	17
Banning	28,257	907	907	1	6	31	220	355	202	92	–
Barstow	24,503	1,093	1,117	2	9	44	116	285	524	113	24
Beaumont	11,997	684	684	1	2	13	154	134	313	67	–
Bell	36,105	891	894	4	8	80	167	235	167	230	3
Bellflower	65,647	2,482	2,511	5	14	181	236	499	1,056	491	29

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8

Offenses Known to Law Enforcement
by City 10,000 and over in Population, 2000—Continued

City by state	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson
CALIFORNIA—Continued											
Bell Gardens	45,683	1,215	1,224	3	5	135	234	222	380	236	9
Belmont	26,538	480	481	–	5	13	63	129	229	41	1
Benicia	27,833	538	546	–	6	14	31	129	288	70	8
Berkeley	110,693	7,688	7,731	4	41	332	377	1,124	4,889	921	43
Beverly Hills	33,369	1,530	1,531	1	7	66	49	302	1,012	93	1
Blythe	21,572	870	901	–	2	17	147	198	484	22	31
Brawley	23,581	768	778	1	–	29	68	179	418	73	10
Brea	36,869	1,454	1,459	–	9	28	119	279	881	138	5
Brentwood	20,463	605	616	–	4	9	36	106	404	46	11
Buena Park	76,052	2,028	2,038	–	14	124	148	326	985	431	10
Burbank	101,210	3,172	3,175	1	8	86	202	420	1,902	553	3
Burlingame	28,660	914	914	–	8	23	33	149	585	116	–
Calabasas	18,844	268	271	–	3	5	26	62	149	23	3
Calexico	28,550	1,174	1,177	–	3	31	31	333	401	375	3
Camarillo	62,287	1,165	1,171	–	11	20	53	188	848	45	6
Campbell	39,052	1,024	1,033	–	8	20	68	127	745	56	9
Canyon Lake	10,686	217	218	–	2	2	22	45	124	22	1
Capitola	10,787	673	676	–	2	11	49	75	519	17	3
Carlsbad	78,884	2,055	2,062	1	5	44	129	401	1,251	224	7
Carpinteria	14,493	220	220	1	5	5	22	54	123	10	–
Carson	91,042	3,398	3,435	17	22	179	616	552	1,385	627	37
Cathedral City	40,027	1,790	1,790	2	6	50	208	386	780	358	–
Ceres	34,086	2,265	2,269	–	10	28	141	312	1,506	268	4
Cerritos	55,517	2,354	2,370	2	6	119	76	348	1,331	472	16
Chico	53,048	2,070	2,153	1	35	62	94	432	1,210	236	83
Chino	67,588	2,043	2,079	–	13	69	177	310	1,118	356	36
Chino Hills	60,365	1,016	1,019	2	3	28	46	248	581	108	3
Chowchilla	14,654	367	374	–	4	5	30	89	215	24	7
Chula Vista	168,529	7,048	7,072	3	48	261	534	1,051	3,588	1,563	24
Claremont	35,513	1,027	1,035	–	4	32	28	232	686	45	8
Clayton	12,386	144	144	–	–	1	1	49	83	10	–
Clearlake	13,258	648	659	–	8	18	68	226	298	30	11
Clovis	67,178	2,987	3,015	–	21	27	48	583	1,973	335	28
Coachella	23,801	908	910	4	5	33	171	215	351	129	2
Coalinga	10,005	415	418	–	5	8	24	64	289	25	3
Colton	45,391	1,867	1,884	6	18	74	109	360	917	383	17
Commerce	13,518	1,336	1,354	2	4	64	88	178	588	412	18
Compton	94,900	4,938	4,973	45	38	544	898	1,098	1,444	871	35
Concord	120,475	4,949	4,964	4	33	119	316	695	3,034	748	15
Corcoran	21,076	248	251	–	3	4	29	72	111	29	3
Corona	122,215	3,612	3,635	6	35	123	162	700	2,009	577	23
Coronado	28,785	430	433	–	3	3	17	116	244	47	3
Costa Mesa	106,141	3,462	3,472	2	22	72	179	437	2,266	484	10
Covina	45,785	2,188	2,192	–	6	104	160	351	1,308	259	4
Cudahy	24,378	606	609	4	5	39	130	76	219	133	3
Culver City	41,017	1,584	1,585	3	3	114	44	201	988	231	1
Cupertino	46,849	1,164	1,169	1	14	24	65	212	805	43	5
Cypress	49,389	1,012	1,018	–	9	30	69	213	560	131	6
Daly City	101,381	2,128	2,140	1	24	115	188	158	1,274	368	12
Dana Point	35,348	707	710	–	7	17	45	116	485	37	3
Danville	42,023	575	576	–	5	9	32	101	396	32	1
Davis	57,571	1,808	1,835	1	15	18	220	152	1,293	109	27
Delano	35,854	1,615	1,777	2	9	35	49	239	1,036	245	162
Desert Hot Springs	15,437	1,337	1,337	1	26	45	182	488	494	101	–
Diamond Bar	56,182	893	899	–	4	32	82	183	438	154	6
Dinuba	15,652	1,032	1,041	–	3	27	123	330	466	83	9
Dixon	15,328	390	394	–	2	10	52	45	245	36	4
Downey	96,530	3,079	3,112	4	11	177	148	499	1,430	810	33
Duarte	22,704	580	584	–	8	31	69	107	285	80	4
Dublin	31,604	641	645	1	3	8	81	74	396	78	4
East Palo Alto	25,452	1,289	1,289	6	25	99	157	359	428	215	–
El Cajon	96,651	3,817	3,837	2	43	125	456	723	1,786	682	20
El Centro	40,318	2,095	2,102	1	4	50	303	633	922	182	7
El Cerrito	24,576	1,201	1,208	–	5	75	38	169	685	229	7
El Monte	115,359	3,668	3,687	6	32	331	701	492	1,395	711	19
El Segundo	16,576	771	771	1	4	19	21	162	469	95	–
Encinitas	62,606	1,366	1,372	–	7	31	136	273	765	154	6
Escondido	125,230	5,099	5,125	5	35	144	485	750	2,878	802	26
Eureka	25,637	2,162	2,188	1	26	45	74	443	1,388	185	26

See footnotes at end of table.

Offenses Known to Law Enforcement

by City 10,000 and over in Population, 2000—Continued

City by state	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson
CALIFORNIA—Continued											
Fairfield	94,278	4,287	4,323	3	32	151	355	598	2,730	418	36
Fillmore	13,717	319	324	–	4	7	49	40	200	19	5
Folsom	48,998	1,211	1,224	–	14	15	35	447	605	95	13
Fontana	117,400	4,067	4,100	13	52	263	571	873	1,282	1,013	33
Foster City	31,027	490	496	–	2	14	10	73	367	24	6
Fountain Valley	58,530	1,646	1,659	1	6	51	88	252	1,070	178	13
Fremont	213,193	5,309	5,354	3	27	108	249	1,025	3,415	482	45
Fresno	413,000	32,868	33,332	24	161	1,304	2,354	4,514	18,732	5,779	464
Fullerton	125,944	4,098	4,120	3	20	126	163	653	2,655	478	22
Galt	17,814	554	564	1	4	7	46	115	316	65	10
Gardena	56,588	2,675	2,678	3	14	376	268	541	989	484	3
Garden Grove	156,899	5,140	5,178	4	45	255	422	728	2,895	791	38
Gilroy	39,313	1,676	1,689	6	18	36	244	261	1,000	111	13
Glendale	191,000	4,909	4,948	6	20	182	518	896	2,480	807	39
Glendora	51,463	993	1,001	2	5	28	51	140	671	96	8
Grand Terrace	12,857	290	290	–	2	6	6	81	138	57	–
Grass Valley	10,290	403	405	–	1	3	24	52	268	55	2
Greenfield	10,733	304	306	2	1	27	44	73	137	20	2
Grover Beach	12,707	322	323	–	4	4	20	68	206	20	1
Half Moon Bay	11,140	260	263	–	–	3	40	83	122	12	3
Hanford	38,648	1,791	1,800	1	10	33	108	300	1,180	159	9
Hawaiian Gardens	14,241	513	521	4	1	55	90	93	188	82	8
Hawthorne	75,813	3,739	3,756	8	22	346	896	596	1,272	599	17
Hayward	133,926	5,667	5,711	9	55	215	495	664	3,018	1,211	44
Healdsburg	10,847	315	320	–	–	6	22	102	169	16	5
Hemet	62,027	2,768	2,815	1	9	89	225	949	1,139	356	47
Hercules	20,741	471	473	–	2	11	31	68	231	128	2
Hermosa Beach	19,276	725	726	–	6	13	38	131	479	58	1
Hesperia	65,385	1,853	1,873	5	12	39	107	387	1,051	252	20
Highland	44,167	1,511	1,528	6	15	75	104	338	726	247	17
Hillsborough	11,722	63	63	–	–	1	2	20	38	2	–
Hollister	32,062	1,008	1,008	2	4	19	271	163	494	55	–
Huntington Beach	203,994	4,526	4,561	–	31	93	254	959	2,698	491	35
Huntington Park	60,293	3,009	3,031	2	19	425	168	375	943	1,077	22
Imperial Beach	29,514	876	885	1	3	41	111	133	425	162	9
Indio	47,793	2,234	2,234	8	21	77	243	565	830	490	–
Inglewood	116,097	4,668	4,706	23	52	575	726	803	1,576	913	38
Irvine	145,873	3,208	3,231	1	20	53	147	773	1,925	289	23
La Canada Flintridge	20,328	320	323	–	–	16	18	107	166	13	3
Lafayette	25,310	509	509	–	3	6	12	103	350	35	–
Laguna Beach	26,129	681	688	–	6	6	49	136	443	41	7
Laguna Hills	36,450	827	834	1	7	16	41	140	555	67	7
Laguna Niguel	55,778	886	891	1	7	12	55	227	529	55	5
La Habra	56,146	1,475	1,498	1	6	47	83	227	920	191	23
Lake Elsinore	29,576	1,360	1,365	1	9	41	223	319	563	204	5
Lake Forest	59,103	1,196	1,201	2	9	35	84	194	765	107	5
Lakewood	78,768	2,801	2,810	4	11	148	203	392	1,546	497	9
La Mesa	57,391	2,086	2,095	2	15	97	104	397	1,141	330	9
La Mirada	46,678	1,027	1,031	1	12	40	105	213	518	138	4
Lancaster	126,679	4,323	4,386	5	63	230	878	1,049	1,674	424	63
La Palma	16,905	326	327	–	2	22	21	58	189	34	1
La Puente	39,967	1,127	1,137	10	10	63	225	199	433	187	10
La Quinta	22,403	1,034	1,038	3	7	14	80	303	536	91	4
La Verne	33,572	741	749	–	6	18	70	123	464	60	8
Lawndale	30,125	998	1,002	2	10	118	185	213	318	152	4
Lemon Grove	26,696	830	837	–	10	56	95	193	332	144	7
Lemoore	19,111	378	380	–	5	12	27	131	175	28	2
Lincoln	10,277	370	372	1	4	1	31	83	218	32	2
Livermore	77,170	1,738	1,751	–	12	35	85	351	1,091	164	13
Livingston	10,465	328	329	–	4	5	55	86	153	25	1
Lodi	58,244	2,836	2,852	–	19	52	378	367	1,770	250	16
Loma Linda	23,044	690	692	3	8	13	26	182	341	117	2
Lomita	20,492	550	555	–	1	29	86	126	244	64	5
Lompoc	42,200	1,374	1,409	2	13	31	97	249	931	51	35
Long Beach	444,563	17,667	17,929	49	114	1,519	1,534	3,160	7,714	3,577	262
Los Alamitos	13,106	294	296	–	2	15	14	71	156	36	2
Los Altos	28,353	329	337	–	–	6	17	104	189	13	8
Los Angeles	3,713,238	180,538	182,883	550	1,459	15,527	32,705	24,422	76,235	29,640	2,345
Los Banos	22,108	636	636	–	9	12	64	120	374	57	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8

Offenses Known to Law Enforcement

by City 10,000 and over in Population, 2000—Continued

City by state	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson
CALIFORNIA—Continued											
Los Gatos	29,676	685	699	–	1	9	45	146	456	28	14
Lynwood	65,336	2,682	2,728	12	28	276	607	479	631	649	46
Madera	38,203	2,444	2,450	5	21	122	459	438	1,040	359	6
Malibu	13,232	339	340	–	3	8	27	87	189	25	1
Manhattan Beach	35,646	1,205	1,206	–	4	36	30	295	749	91	1
Manteca	50,733	1,949	1,970	2	16	42	144	359	1,138	248	21
Marina	17,854	471	475	–	9	14	54	132	236	26	4
Martinez	37,282	1,031	1,033	–	3	16	30	162	680	140	2
Marysville	11,893	811	811	–	8	25	51	135	469	123	–
Maywood	29,315	626	633	7	2	62	53	74	291	137	7
Menlo Park	31,366	789	792	–	4	25	34	143	544	39	3
Merced	61,878	4,090	4,128	3	25	106	284	721	2,624	327	38
Millbrae	22,163	365	366	–	3	20	31	48	224	39	1
Mill Valley	13,023	305	306	–	–	1	16	53	216	19	1
Milpitas	62,751	2,047	2,052	1	19	64	164	304	1,307	188	5
Mission Viejo	100,198	1,433	1,439	–	7	31	96	272	957	70	6
Modesto	192,379	10,663	10,892	3	59	297	608	1,760	6,706	1,230	229
Monrovia	38,706	1,174	1,178	1	6	46	93	169	697	162	4
Montclair	31,344	1,879	1,885	1	7	72	131	268	1,033	367	6
Montebello	62,326	2,204	2,242	3	14	122	194	325	1,009	537	38
Monterey	32,501	1,319	1,319	–	13	31	151	238	849	37	–
Monterey Park	64,442	1,338	1,344	–	4	96	81	264	587	306	6
Moorpark	31,133	329	332	–	3	8	42	61	184	31	3
Moraga	17,298	177	180	1	2	3	5	26	128	12	3
Moreno Valley	152,159	6,302	6,321	1	42	261	828	1,708	2,637	825	19
Morgan Hill	32,602	1,059	1,066	–	6	16	35	151	783	68	7
Morro Bay	10,215	223	226	–	3	–	48	38	121	13	3
Mountain View	73,037	2,315	2,337	2	9	43	307	227	1,569	158	22
Murrieta	32,421	817	821	–	6	22	41	191	442	115	4
Napa	69,297	1,742	1,773	1	22	31	153	257	1,157	121	31
National City	56,496	2,668	2,677	4	30	155	243	466	1,116	654	9
Newark	44,575	1,750	1,755	3	15	33	79	257	1,205	158	5
Newport Beach	75,645	2,349	2,368	2	8	19	75	487	1,624	134	19
Norco	27,125	809	810	1	2	16	62	190	407	131	1
Norwalk	100,480	3,090	3.115	3	25	201	422	484	1,197	758	25
Novato	50,052	1,341	1,349	1	13	16	125	279	818	89	8
Oakdale	15,712	938	947	1	10	15	67	255	537	53	9
Oakland	373,215	25,060	25,350	80	320	1,929	2,709	3,506	11,652	4,864	290
Oceanside	159,969	5,853	5,878	3	85	186	577	1,140	3,293	569	25
Ontario	151,931	7,653	7,752	15	68	318	725	1,124	3,907	1,496	99
Orange	128,441	3,349	3,414	2	17	83	232	512	2,077	426	65
Orinda	20,193	235	237	–	4	5	5	68	137	16	2
Oroville	12,681	929	929	1	–	27	9	287	495	110	–
Oxnard	159,800	5,661	5,702	9	60	375	420	924	3,417	456	41
Pacifica	41,624	700	704	1	6	18	84	110	412	69	4
Pacific Grove	16,519	306	307	–	6	3	38	74	173	12	1
Palmdale	113,711	4,392	4,430	6	39	179	757	928	1,982	501	38
Palm Desert	38,171	1,837	1,840	–	12	33	121	388	1,139	144	3
Palm Springs	45,192	3,238	3,265	2	25	114	317	705	1,718	357	27
Palo Alto	60,133	1,905	1,915	1	6	46	40	223	1,503	86	10
Palos Verdes Estates	14,379	149	149	–	1	5	3	52	81	7	–
Paradise	26,379	981	990	–	4	10	95	211	627	34	9
Paramount	52,964	2,592	2,618	8	13	181	290	447	1,067	586	26
Parlier	10,681	555	565	–	–	28	83	105	263	76	10
Pasadena	138,672	5,637	5,696	4	28	311	389	1,026	3,388	491	59
Paso Robles	22,466	877	880	1	1	10	46	154	617	48	3
Patterson	10,878	331	332	–	2	6	24	51	216	32	1
Perris	34,669	1,952	1,958	5	10	99	277	514	638	409	6
Petaluma	53,956	1,426	1,441	1	8	16	58	182	1,089	72	15
Pico Rivera	62,846	1,563	1,587	11	21	96	277	241	620	297	24
Piedmont	11,231	175	176	–	–	2	1	51	100	21	1
Pinole	19,763	1,349	1,362	3	7	62	81	220	738	238	13
Pittsburg	55,029	2,279	2,283	4	20	87	145	330	1,345	348	4
Placentia	49,057	925	933	1	1	27	102	179	508	107	8
Placerville	10,291	362	367	–	7	5	59	81	176	34	5
Pleasant Hill	34,436	1,446	1,456	–	11	37	92	250	942	114	10
Pleasanton	67,939	1,509	1,514	1	8	27	47	180	1,147	99	5
Pomona	140,646	5,862	5,907	23	33	343	976	892	2,464	1,131	45
Porterville	37,218	1,761	1,763	–	7	35	132	412	976	199	2

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8

Offenses Known to Law Enforcement

by City 10,000 and over in Population, 2000—Continued

City by state	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson
CALIFORNIA—Continued											
Port Hueneme	21,542	566	568	1	6	31	27	200	253	48	2
Poway	51,173	844	852	1	9	13	78	201	462	80	8
Rancho Cucamonga	126,436	3,509	3,534	6	14	115	122	813	1,982	457	25
Rancho Mirage	12,017	433	433	–	1	3	22	113	261	33	–
Rancho Palos Verdes	44,305	488	490	4	2	11	58	143	227	43	2
Red Bluff	13,699	723	728	2	5	8	123	124	432	29	5
Redding	81,490	3,040	3,061	2	83	53	242	570	1,810	280	21
Redlands	69,824	2,290	2,301	1	16	64	263	402	1,256	288	11
Redondo Beach	66,224	2,071	2,072	1	12	79	114	419	1,211	235	1
Redwood City	75,994	2,093	2,110	1	19	50	127	234	1,516	146	17
Reedley	19,800	953	962	–	5	20	127	122	594	85	9
Rialto	87,309	3,466	3,508	7	29	196	422	625	1,413	774	42
Richmond[4]	96,163			29	37	400	734	1,248	3,496		93
Ridgecrest	30,971	612	628	–	9	6	106	136	317	38	16
Ripon	10,258	246	247	–	–	1	19	56	149	21	1
Riverbank	15,506	619	629	1	3	10	42	116	409	38	10
Riverside	271,545	12,228	12,480	17	86	611	1,292	2,122	6,250	1,850	252
Rocklin	34,955	712	713	–	4	7	22	159	456	64	1
Rohnert Park	41,983	1,431	1,449	2	18	22	32	521	745	91	18
Rosemead	55,005	1,604	1,611	3	14	110	247	352	568	310	7
Roseville	78,737	3,082	3,093	1	10	46	177	513	1,991	344	11
Sacramento	415,818	27,338	27,705	39	147	1,412	1,519	4,661	14,690	4,870	367
Salinas	126,316	6,457	6,520	18	62	448	734	808	3,760	627	63
San Anselmo	11,593	207	207	–	1	2	14	48	133	9	–
San Bernardino	193,065	11,870	12,004	32	99	663	1,310	2,201	5.599	1,966	134
San Bruno	41,207	984	987	–	7	29	45	66	694	143	3
San Carlos	28,465	533	533	–	2	10	31	67	370	53	–
San Clemente	48,573	825	828	–	8	20	74	177	487	59	3
San Diego	1,266,132	46,359	46,563	54	349	1,777	4,980	6,717	23,015	9,467	204
San Dimas	35,903	742	745	–	5	29	101	158	377	72	3
San Fernando	23,514	820	828	1	4	60	54	102	395	204	8
San Francisco	763,146	42,174	42,481	59	229	3,456	2,755	5,695	24,417	5,563	307
San Gabriel	38,602	937	945	–	5	67	108	176	446	135	8
Sanger	18,654	814	820	1	4	30	159	121	428	71	6
San Jacinto	25,548	536	536	1	8	13	66	-230	102	116	–
San Jose	888.632	22,808	23,196	19	337	677	3,895	2,670	12,595	2.615	388
San Juan Capistrano	32,449	567	568	1	2	11	40	89	371	53	1
San Leandro	76,730	3,948	3,965	5	13	162	320	565	2,231	652	17
San Luis Obispo	43,831	2,082	2,171	–	17	25	92	342	1,480	126	89
San Marcos	52,890	1,446	1,456	–	13	43	150	365	664	211	10
San Marino	13,376	108	109	–	–	3	1	35	62	7	1
San Mateo	93,811	2,494	2,513	–	17	82	244	265	1,658	228	19
San Pablo	27,554	2,241	2,262	3	9	133	321	565	727	483	21
San Rafael	52,165	1,835	1,847	–	19	52	181	283	1,080	220	12
San Ramon	46,933	998	1,011	1	12	21	53	159	696	56	13
Santa Ana	316,070	10,452	10,708	17	86	889	837	1,247	5,324	2,052	256
Santa Barbara	88,181	2,991	3,006	3	37	58	358	497	1,929	109	15
Santa Clara	102,241	3,121	3,175	–	6	33	253	514	2,035	280	54
Santa Clarita	136,822	2,681	2,741	–	25	83	227	595	1,501	250	60
Santa Cruz	54,684	2,964	2,974	3	48	72	421	400	1,823	197	10
Santa Fe Springs	15,970	1,401	1,401	4	2	83	67	232	720	293	–
Santa Maria	70,512	2,496	2,515	3	23	57	227	409	1,609	168	19
Santa Monica	93,081	4,688	4,746	2	31	266	343	603	2,962	481	58
Santa Paula	27,441	744	752	3	2	37	63	279	307	53	8
Santa Rosa	139,899	5,289	5,340	2	71	129	344	823	3,505	415	51
Santee	59,184	1,314	1,319	1	9	33	125	243	712	191	5
Saratoga	30,452	340	340	1	5	4	32	83	198	17	–
Scotts Valley	10,651	371	371	–	2	4	38	67	252	8	–
Seal Beach	26,904	442	444	1	1	9	33	105	243	50	2
Seaside	29,027	905	914	1	17	65	172	129	466	55	9
Selma	18,053	1,149	1,157	1	5	32	126	133	689	163	8
Shafter	11,761	490	529	–	2	2	47	118	281	40	39
Sierra Madre	11,324	116	116	–	–	3	2	37	70	4	–
Simi Valley	116,751	1,683	1,704	1	13	45	75	389	1,036	124	21
Solana Beach	14,116	254	254	–	–	9	15	75	122	33	–
Soledad	22,949	192	193	–	–	5	30	54	89	14	1
South El Monte	21,929	642	651	2	5	48	113	109	215	150	9
South Gate	90,906	3,155	3,180	6	20	317	444	646	745	977	25
South Lake Tahoe[4]	24,119			1	13	15		172	575	113	5

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8

Offenses Known to Law Enforcement

by City 10,000 and over in Population, 2000—Continued

City by state	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson
CALIFORNIA—Continued											
South Pasadena	24,724	599	600	–	3	25	13	123	333	102	1
South San Francisco	60,354	1,715	1,728	1	8	56	87	202	1,120	241	13
Stanton	33,905	1,020	1,029	1	5	64	77	179	513	181	9
Stockton	250,391	16,849	16,991	30	114	1,049	1,779	2,500	9,259	2,118	142
Suisun City	27,768	585	605	2	6	26	33	111	317	90	20
Sunnyvale	130,115	2,638	2,663	1	17	43	130	308	1,952	187	25
Susanville	17,047	291	293	–	6	7	33	45	192	8	2
Temecula	47,962	1,914	1,925	–	11	27	168	495	1,029	184	11
Temple City	33,032	554	557	–	3	31	61	142	256	61	3
Thousand Oaks	121,805	1,940	1,964	3	23	37	120	326	1,286	145	24
Torrance	142,046	4,346	4,376	2	14	175	274	686	2,519	676	30
Tracy	53,100	1,954	1,966	–	8	41	73	294	1,368	170	12
Tulare	42,856	2,425	2,483	2	12	68	299	858	885	301	58
Turlock	53,578	3,145	3,200	1	17	53	226	616	1,795	437	55
Tustin	65,609	2,129	2,131	1	14	49	164	291	1,379	231	2
Twentynine Palms	14,596	480	492	–	5	3	56	159	232	25	12
Twin Cities	20,356	503	503	–	1	8	2	145	308	39	–
Ukiah	15,146	609	618	3	4	8	52	163	351	28	9
Union City	67,459	2,368	2,396	2	10	74	256	383	1,337	306	28
Upland	69,521	2,793	2,826	3	13	108	182	681	1,514	292	33
Vacaville	88,486	2,256	2,278	4	22	60	261	301	1,396	212	22
Vallejo	116,707	7,070	7,137	12	60	431	794	1,141	3,629	1,003	67
Ventura	102,347	3,349	3,373	3	18	92	230	646	2,164	196	24
Victorville	71,929	3,410	3,423	5	21	135	170	681	1,858	540	13
Visalia	93,773	5,016	5,040	5	51	102	619	880	2,863	496	24
Vista	83,898	2,661	2,672	6	34	104	208	537	1,420	352	11
Walnut	32,222	525	526	–	6	19	44	126	269	61	1
Walnut Creek	66,835	2,246	2,264	–	7	30	92	337	1,612	168	18
Watsonville	37,589	1,891	1,893	1	19	59	224	305	1,149	134	2
West Covina	102,300	4,338	4,387	2	26	149	210	580	2,582	789	49
West Hollywood	37,090	1,972	1,977	3	20	155	186	299	1,033	276	5
Westminster	87,930	3,064	3,078	2	18	118	191	458	1,785	492	14
West Sacramento	30,936	1,672	1,689	1	25	66	309	370	618	283	17
Whittier	81,790	2,390	2,401	1	10	78	159	356	1,489	297	11
Windsor	20,346	504	514	–	7	11	47	72	346	21	10
Woodland	45,098	1,308	1,338	3	14	33	209	266	630	153	30
Yorba Linda	63,347	950	956	1	1	8	126	141	594	79	6
Yuba City	36,090	2,044	2,056	1	13	44	124	324	1,340	198	12
Yucaipa	38,145	865	871	2	6	19	42	211	516	69	6
Yucca Valley	17,970	575	582	1	3	9	62	128	306	66	7
COLORADO											
Arvada[4]	105,454	3,401	3,443	–	24	31	60	459	2,541	286	42
Aurora	268,243	15,526	15,618	23	169	493	854	1,860	9,648	2,479	92
Boulder	96,752	3,571	3,633	–	33	44	141	600	2,584	169	62
Broomfield	40,501	1,262	1,276	1	15	7	32	152	986	69	14
Canon City	16,206	611	611	–	6	3	16	69	500	17	–
Castle Rock	16,517	651	661	1	4	2	6	119	502	17	10
Colorado Springs	371,363	18,684	18,828	15	251	455	995	3,095	12,640	1,233	144
Commerce City	18,850	1,807	1,814	2	5	26	94	227	1,171	282	7
Denver	529,978	26,302	26,658	32	296	1,039	1,518	4,983	12,842	5,592	356
Durango	14,591	985	990	–	12	5	50	114	785	19	5
Federal Heights	12,628	926	927	2	1	15	23	93	654	138	1
Fort Collins	120,287	4,876	4,900	–	67	37	263	679	3,619	211	24
Fort Morgan	10,764	469	475	3	2	7	11	49	374	23	6
Fountain	14,587	453	457	–	5	4	42	58	318	26	4
Golden	16,157	668	687	–	2	–	41	85	478	62	19
Grand Junction	43,346	3,028	3,044	6	17	14	114	411	2,364	102	16
Greeley	77,176	4,162	4,183	1	43	39	187	620	3,097	175	21
Greenwood Village	15,276	889	895	1	1	15	33	116	676	47	6
Lafayette	22,985	718	736	–	7	5	109	113	459	25	18
Lakewood	146,251	7,458	7,521	3	74	134	222	1,096	5,162	767	63
Louisville	19,154	355	355	–	5	2	11	57	269	11	–
Loveland	51,309	1,746	1,755	–	18	12	76	218	1,362	60	9
Montrose	13,049	745	750	–	10	2	23	81	606	23	5
Northglenn	33,134	1,661	1,669	–	12	25	66	229	1,107	222	8
Parker	20,536	526	541	–	–	9	5	103	396	13	15
Pueblo	110,128	5,194	5,208	6	83	116	777	806	3,148	258	14

See footnotes at end of table.

Offenses Known to Law Enforcement

by City 10,000 and over in Population, 2000—Continued

City by state	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson
COLORADO—Continued											
Sterling	11,053	597	601	–	6	7	28	91	452	13	4
Thornton	82,278	4,472	4,492	2	34	46	335	536	3,033	486	20
Wheat Ridge	31,861	1,923	1,945	1	15	33	91	222	1,369	192	22
CONNECTICUT											
Ansonia	18,321	290	290	–	4	12	31	40	161	42	–
Avon	14,894	183	183	–	–	3	4	25	145	6	–
Berlin	17,978	374	374	–	–	3	1	47	290	33	–
Bethel	18,592	166	169	–	3	–	1	38	118	6	3
Bloomfield	19,636	678	678	1	7	17	34	84	460	75	–
Branford	27,997	792	798	–	18	8	15	67	633	51	6
Bridgeport	142,198	8,900		19	85	589	1,291	1,626	3,122	2,168	
Bristol	61,371	1,731	1,733	1	9	41	186	314	986	194	2
Brookfield	15,325	190	190	–	–	–	5	38	135	12	–
Cheshire	27,592	372	373	–	1	1	6	72	253	39	1
Clinton	13,699	179	179	–	2	1	9	16	144	7	–
Coventry	11,572	125	125	–	–	–	14	28	77	6	–
Cromwell	13,236	300	301	–	–	3	–	28	250	19	1
Danbury	69,486	2,083	2,088	3	10	46	74	254	1,511	185	5
Darien	18,755	296	297	–	–	8	1	52	179	56	1
Derby	12,382	438	439	1	1	12	28	75	265	56	1
East Hampton	11,572	126	126	–	–	–	14	17	86	9	–
East Hartford	48,825	2,336	2,349	3	23	84	232	357	1,246	391	13
East Haven Town	27,949	720	722	1	3	15	39	115	467	80	2
East Windsor	10,399	373	378	–	6	9	4	58	267	29	5
Enfield	44,696	1,000	1,011	1	1	14	46	117	729	92	11
Fairfield	55,893	1,314	1,318	–	1	20	2	202	937	152	4
Farmington	22,101	752	752	–	1	10	10	86	613	32	–
Glastonbury	30,218	468	475	–	–	2	2	59	391	14	7
Greenwich	60,155	763	768	1	3	10	12	91	564	82	5
Groton Town	31,611	653	658	–	34	22	22	107	448	20	5
Guilford	21,136	385	386	4	2	4	15	61	290	9	1
Hamden	55,175	1,889	1,889	–	8	41	34	171	1,386	249	–
Hartford	133,199	11,220	11,359	17	53	862	558	1,630	6,001	2,099	139
Madison Town	16,955	224	226	–	–	–	1	48	167	8	2
Manchester	54,532	2,638	2,661	–	19	57	100	380	1,876	206	23
Meriden	58,487	2,164	2,164	2	4	47	41	279	1,661	130	–
Middletown	45,657	1,485	1,485	1	5	25	17	234	1,040	163	–
Milford	51,898	1,914	1,924	–	10	17	23	234	1,457	173	10
Monroe	19,536	128	130	–	–	–	2	27	82	17	2
Naugatuck	31,285	680	686	–	6	6	39	81	494	54	6
New Britain	72,645	3,973	3,977	1	17	169	177	864	2,343	402	4
New Canaan	18,816	141	141	–	1	–	3	24	110	3	–
New Haven	126,794	9,726		18	58	658	962	1,484	5,236	1,310	
Newington	29,518	660	666	–	–	9	–	71	539	41	6
New London	26,878	1,242	1,259	1	18	49	145	218	690	121	17
New Milford	26,691	347	351	–	5	4	14	84	221	19	4
Newtown	25,078	240	240	–	–	3	6	66	153	12	–
North Branford	14,558	167	168	–	–	2	8	34	104	19	1
North Haven	23,121	625	625	–	–	7	1	79	501	37	–
Norwich	36,164	1,225	1,231	–	23	38	88	276	717	83	6
Old Saybrook	10,138	301	301	–	–	1	19	30	241	10	–
Plainfield	16,316	371	378	–	5	5	58	86	198	19	7
Plainville	17,441	527	527	–	–	6	10	97	377	37	–
Plymouth	12,527	225	226	–	1	–	–	48	167	9	1
Ridgefield Town	23,173	113	115	–	–	1	4	24	70	14	2
Rocky Hill	17,431	419	420	–	–	5	13	39	342	20	1
Seymour	15,160	279	280	–	5	3	33	50	165	23	1
Shelton	39,702	627	628	–	1	6	27	91	436	66	1
Simsbury	22,575	243	243	–	1	–	5	39	188	10	–
Southington	40,382	827	829	–	4	4	11	140	627	41	2
South Windsor	23,728	258	259	–	4	1	17	58	155	23	1
Stamford	114,973	3,065	3,076	1	9	122	155	297	2,072	409	11
Stonington	16,931	415	416	–	4	5	5	48	344	9	1
Stratford	50,855	1,581	1,601	–	12	58	43	272	921	275	20
Suffield	11,962	137	137	–	–	1	–	13	112	11	–
Torrington	35,885	1,036	1,037	–	3	7	112	125	738	51	1
Trumbull	34,979	1,086	1,094	–	–	16	12	99	882	77	8

See footnotes at end of table

Offenses Known to Law Enforcement

by City 10,000 and over in Population, 2000—Continued

City by state	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson
CONNECTICUT—Continued											
Vernon	30,404	892	896	–	1	17	9	128	684	53	4
Wallingford	42,647	815	821	1	2	12	6	72	662	60	6
Waterford	18,501	722	727	–	4	5	28	85	572	28	5
Watertown	22,681	464	464	–	1	3	1	49	391	19	–
West Hartford	61,035	2,083	2,090	1	1	65	26	352	1,446	192	7
West Haven	53,565	1,928	1,932	2	11	44	17	282	1,269	303	4
Westport	25,172	563	564	–	1	4	16	105	380	57	1
Wethersfield	26,119	609	612	–	7	25	12	123	374	68	3
Willimantic	16,146	853	853	–	–	19	48	186	557	43	–
Wilton	17,291	221	222	–	1	1	10	44	160	5	1
Winchester	11,448	166	167	–	1	1	9	17	123	15	1
Windsor	28,483	626	633	1	8	9	5	52	490	61	7
Wolcott	16,023	307	308	–	1	–	1	53	236	16	1
DELAWARE[5]											
Dover	33,380			–		68	141	177	1,751	160	31
Newark	29,448			–		62	110	155	997	81	33
Wilmington	74,343			13		518	749	915	3,428	1,116	24
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA											
Washington	572,059	41,607	41,713	239	251	3,553	4,582	4,745	21,637	6,600	106
FLORIDA											
Altamonte Springs	41,758	1,941	1,945	2	2	53	84	229	1,324	247	4
Apopka	23,351	1,984	1,994	2	6	52	218	577	1,011	118	10
Atlantic Beach	14,014	673	679	–	6	18	41	121	437	50	6
Auburndale	11,061	924	924	–	6	23	51	196	600	48	–
Aventura	21,281	3,157	3,158	1	1	37	68	121	2,744	185	1
Bartow	16,773	1,522	1,525	–	11	38	143	284	945	101	3
Belle Glade	17,699	1,808	1,821	2	8	72	261	426	927	112	13
Boca Raton	77,173	3,312	3,312	1	16	52	141	742	2,097	263	–
Boynton Beach	58,178	4,991	5,005	1	7	149	344	693	3,264	533	14
Bradenton	49,858	3,398	3,400	4	15	159	283	691	1,930	316	2
Cape Coral	98,909	3,630	3,695	–	16	32	165	736	2,460	221	65
Casselberry	26,400	1,158	1,160	–	11	40	76	160	787	84	2
Clearwater	105,697	5,794	5,819	6	52	175	632	1,111	3,427	391	25
Clermont	10,664	490	492	–	4	14	49	136	255	32	2
Cocoa	19,232	1,591	1,599	1	18	68	246	308	840	110	8
Cocoa Beach	13,694	1,069	1,070	2	7	29	93	134	767	37	1
Coconut Creek	41,430	1,103	1,105	–	10	15	66	254	624	134	2
Cooper City	30,482	567	567	1	2	8	37	104	367	48	–
Coral Gables	44,892	2,944	2,948	–	1	58	174	500	1,997	214	4
Coral Springs	122,831	3,985	3,991	3	22	76	205	633	2,695	351	6
Crestview	13,826	686	689	1	9	18	65	97	477	19	3
Dania	21,636	1,702	1,704	–	21	54	184	226	943	274	2
Davie	73,601	3,641	3,655	1	4	53	230	562	2,359	432	14
Daytona Beach	68,436	6,776	6,806	10	84	366	670	1,597	3,181	868	30
Deerfield Beach	54,202	2,161	2,162	5	24	62	207	355	1,257	251	1
Deland	19,423	1,748	1,748	–	10	58	217	308	1,083	72	–
Delray Beach	57,237	4,866	4,880	3	15	130	445	746	3,055	472	14
Dunedin	37,737	1,269	1,274	1	10	16	60	268	868	46	5
Edgewater	19,338	543	548	–	–	3	46	142	322	30	5
Eustis	16,657	449	455	–	5	14	67	72	254	37	6
Fort Lauderdale	162,900	12,782	12,841	13	66	760	923	2,259	7,363	1,398	59
Fort Myers	48,920	6,050	6,069	3	39	444	641	1,064	2,688	1,171	19
Fort Pierce	39,213	4,129	4,158	16	35	214	532	885	2,099	348	29
Fort Walton Beach	22,130	857	859	–	6	30	52	136	589	44	2
Gainesville	97,611	6,771	6,787	6	74	271	632	1,269	4,048	471	16
Greenacres City	27,191	1,571	1,571	–	12	43	81	343	981	111	–
Gulfport	12,253	664	668	–	6	28	60	132	375	63	4
Haines City	12,751	1,111	1,118	–	4	25	59	544	416	63	7
Hallandale	32,207	2,270	2,278	1	8	125	285	428	1,191	232	8
Hialeah	224,800	13,946	13,998	8	48	499	1,114	1,865	7,636	2,776	52
Hialeah Gardens	19,470	906	906	–	3	27	33	183	553	107	–
Holly Hill	12,238	1,172	1,173	1	15	35	76	260	712	73	1
Hollywood	139,428	9,616	9,652	3	52	424	602	1,266	6,056	1,213	36

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8

Offenses Known to Law Enforcement

by City 10,000 and over in Population, 2000—Continued

City by state	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson
FLORIDA—Continued											
Homestead	32,774	3,895	3,896	–	31	233	445	965	1,951	270	1
Jacksonville	735,992	51,072	51,398	79	443	2,022	5,662	9,955	28,378	4,533	326
Jacksonville Beach	22,301	1,807	1,812	1	10	67	118	295	1,242	74	5
Jupiter	34,627	1,530	1,536	–	3	43	121	322	936	105	6
Key Biscayne	10,542	185	185	–	–	1	3	19	152	10	–
Key West	26,181	2,472	2,472	–	20	77	157	433	1,524	261	–
Kissimmee	41,849	3,640	3,649	4	28	135	321	701	2,229	222	9
Lady Lake	13,650	253	253	–	1	–	19	75	139	19	–
Lake City	12,635	1,314	1,320	–	14	29	132	181	904	54	6
Lakeland	79,511	6,002	6,019	1	48	136	262	1,246	3,983	326	17
Lake Mary	10,296	374	374	–	–	4	49	98	206	17	–
Lake Wales	11,332	1,274	1,279	–	10	45	55	217	843	104	5
Lake Worth	30,714	3,023	3,025	5	21	173	198	622	1,695	309	2
Largo	70,684	2,806	2,821	2	21	52	253	466	1,861	151	15
Lauderdale Lakes	30,508	1,374	1,377	3	17	75	166	252	593	268	3
Lauderhill	53,883	2,209	2,216	4	27	95	261	609	901	312	7
Leesburg	18,627	1,384	1,384	2	6	36	213	318	712	97	–
Lighthouse Point	11,415	265	265	–	–	3	14	46	180	22	–
Longwood	14,526	540	541	–	3	20	27	88	345	57	1
Lynn Haven	14,211	370	370	–	3	1	30	56	271	9	–
Marco Island	14,068	398	398	–	2	–	11	62	297	26	–
Margate	54,579	1,758	1,768	1	9	33	152	314	1,067	182	10
Miami	390,540	39,756	40,000	66	118	3,077	4,616	7,303	18,854	5,722	244
Miami Beach	103,496	12,393	12,406	6	61	543	713	1,669	8,077	1,324	13
Miami Shores	10,451	850	851	2	4	47	28	188	491	90	1
Miami Springs	14,116	761	764	–	6	43	57	119	451	85	3
Milton	11,529	353	360	–	1	11	39	66	218	18	7
Miramar	64,966	2,840	2,854	2	25	95	234	742	1,428	314	14
Mount Dora	10,424	697	699	1	17	10	122	100	412	35	2
Naples	20,734	1,047	1,048	–	2	16	58	154	768	49	1
New Port Richey	16,187	1,181	1,182	1	4	16	133	255	737	35	1
New Smyrna Beach	20,037	958	958	1	4	25	92	166	606	64	–
North Lauderdale	31,988	1,227	1,234	1	14	62	126	196	715	113	7
North Miami	53,500	5,595	5,612	8	39	371	462	1,078	2,725	912	17
North Miami Beach	37,039	2,551	2,561	1	15	137	170	605	1,286	337	10
North Palm Beach	13,792	573	575	–	3	12	30	109	370	49	2
North Port	17,749	584	588	–	6	3	46	112	395	22	4
Oakland Park	29,855	2,344	2,347	2	13	96	203	377	1,362	291	3
Ocala	50,689	5,244	5,260	3	28	175	518	1,020	3,215	285	16
Ocoee	23,098	1,633	1,637	1	9	34	167	254	1,055	113	4
Oldsmar	11,207	480	483	–	8	16	32	102	296	26	3
Opa Locka	16,143	2,498	2,507	3	11	221	396	479	1,114	274	9
Orange Park	10,832	423	425	–	3	8	42	52	287	31	2
Orlando	190,702	22,369	22,414	21	141	1,044	2,720	3,423	12,607	2,413	45
Ormond Beach	37,357	1,306	1,306	–	10	29	78	230	897	62	–
Oviedo	25,221	692	698	–	12	8	65	127	458	22	6
Palatka	11,947	1,576	1,587	4	8	52	160	397	897	58	11
Palm Bay	83,183	3,966	3,977	–	67	60	571	729	2,381	158	11
Palm Beach	10,202	264	264	–	1	2	2	38	211	10	–
Palm Beach Gardens	36,960	2,025	2,031	1	6	33	53	223	1,517	192	6
Palmetto	11,767	709	712	–	3	54	100	174	330	48	3
Panama City	42,167	2,433	2,442	2	30	75	200	458	1,574	94	9
Parkland	13,744	168	170	1	–	–	2	96	60	9	2
Pembroke Pines	128,270	3,853	3,862	2	25	94	281	614	2,281	556	9
Pinellas Park	46,947	2,771	2,777	–	20	56	175	564	1,786	170	6
Plantation	86,869	4,321	4,329	3	5	123	114	522	3,004	550	8
Plant City	29,035	2,844	2,849	1	21	67	293	347	1,887	228	5
Pompano Beach	80,743	5,176	5,181	5	36	165	672	736	3,046	516	5
Port Orange	48,072	1,031	1,033	–	3	4	26	145	829	24	2
Port St. Lucie	86,563	2,422	2,435	3	12	20	182	523	1,599	83	13
Punta Gorda	14,501	339	340	–	1	8	26	51	232	21	1
Riviera Beach	31,365	4,810	4,816	10	24	210	337	2,006	1,653	570	6
Rockledge	21,237	685	686	2	2	3	35	166	441	36	1
Safety Harbor	18,453	386	387	1	4	8	24	80	257	12	1
Sanford	39,283	4,088	4,088	1	24	118	439	764	2,360	382	–
Sarasota	53,689	4,278	4,280	5	44	189	369	819	2,563	289	2
Satellite Beach	10,818	99	100	–	1	–	6	13	77	2	1
Sebastian	15,117	451	458	2	1	1	29	99	306	13	7
Seminole	10,359	488	489	–	2	14	32	69	350	21	1

See footnotes at end of table.

Offenses Known to Law Enforcement
by City 10,000 and over in Population, 2000—Continued

City by state	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson
FLORIDA—Continued											
South Daytona	14,349	541	542	–	1	17	26	170	288	39	1
South Miami	11,233	1,056	1,057	–	1	45	77	174	698	61	1
St. Augustine	13,511	953	957	1	6	26	92	117	666	45	4
St. Cloud	16,373	1,104	1,109	–	9	19	54	223	754	45	5
St. Pete Beach	10,243	621	621	–	3	7	39	127	414	31	–
St. Petersburg	248,174	20,404	20,562	14	173	990	2,852	3,538	10,738	2,099	158
Stuart	13,670	871	873	–	5	12	82	133	596	43	2
Sunny Isles Beach	14,189	901	903	–	2	22	30	128	604	115	2
Sunrise	86,911	4,770	4,775	2	30	126	207	538	3,367	500	5
Sweetwater	15,263	305	307	–	5	15	58	53	120	54	2
Tallahassee	143,775	12,570	12,590	8	98	423	1,295	2,428	7,569	749	20
Tamarac	56,568	1,321	1,323	–	13	67	84	211	759	187	2
Tampa	307,747	33,666	33,884	38	235	2,183	3,925	6,177	15,336	5,772	218
Tarpon Springs	21,482	921	931	–	6	21	153	203	509	29	10
Temple Terrace	21,061	688	689	1	2	18	30	136	428	73	1
Titusville	43,983	1,821	1,826	4	6	72	267	427	917	128	5
Venice	19,107	489	490	1	–	5	18	55	395	15	1
Vero Beach	17,105	1,098	1,103	1	17	24	50	170	791	45	5
Village of Pinecrest	19,307	836	836	–	1	28	23	128	581	75	–
Wellington	29,598	1,205	1,211	–	10	12	83	261	698	141	6
West Melbourne	10,383	397	398	–	2	12	34	82	246	21	1
Weston	12,509	675	675	–	5	8	67	135	388	72	–
West Palm Beach	81,407	11,396	11,406	23	48	563	576	1,749	7,144	1,293	10
Wilton Manors	13,336	760	765	–	3	28	41	131	466	91	5
Winter Garden	12,811	399	404	1	7	13	52	73	202	51	5
Winter Haven	28,944	2,014	2,016	2	33	85	80	352	1,181	281	2
Winter Park	25,001	1,061	1,064	2	8	38	29	159	750	75	3
Winter Springs	31,025	660	664	–	8	5	50	126	433	38	4
Zephyrhills	10,164	647	655	1	4	17	36	140	405	44	8
GEORGIA											
Acworth	11,432	257	257	–	1	1	28	28	168	31	–
Albany	79,811	5,654	5,677	7	29	225	281	1,328	3,467	317	23
Alpharetta	28,698	2,429		–	9	30	63	324	1,820	183	
Americus	18,729	1,402	1,411	8	13	44	92	202	989	54	9
Athens-Clarke County	94,238	6,797		5	37	157	221	1,083	4,931	363	
Atlanta	422,266	55,468	55,664	134	278	4,322	6,849	9,256	27,278	7,351	196
Brunswick	18,188	2,317		–	19	79	207	342	1,574	96	
Carrollton[4]	18,285			4	11	22	135		1,125	57	–
Columbus	190,830	11,880	11,884	19	24	439	590	1,771	7,982	1,055	4
Cordele	11,339	1,359	1,366	2	6	28	138	154	982	49	7
Covington	10,610	942	942	1	2	28	40	129	689	53	–
Dalton	25,278	2,042		3	17	40	99	237	1,519	127	
Decatur	18,129	830	831	–	2	31	31	163	510	93	1
Douglas	12,097	1,812		1	7	14	160	260	1,282	88	
Dublin	18,366	1,296	1,296	1	7	38	74	202	914	60	–
Duluth	18,817	327		–	4	8	10	69	205	31	
Forest Park	18,398	2,142		6	7	112	110	357	1,294	256	
Gainesville	21,517	2,577	2,586	3	16	57	146	196	2,018	141	9
Garden City	10,795	856	863	–	6	24	156	149	423	98	7
Griffin	22,652	2,584		3	9	51	216	420	1,724	161	
Hinesville	28,310	2,098		4	19	48	135	389	1,407	96	
Kennesaw	19,271	325		1	1	2	13	46	219	43	
Kingsland	12,244	551		–	2	15	58	78	384	14	
LaGrange	26,250	1,974		–	10	48	64	259	1,536	57	
Lawrenceville	21,471	1,054		–	6	22	35	163	754	74	
Macon	119,131	11,382	11,439	15	74	334	418	2,288	6,976	1,277	57
Marietta	53,665	3,264	3,298	3	20	159	140	510	2,036	396	34
Milledgeville	18,956	939		3	6	27	59	128	695	21	
Moultrie	16,512	1,511		2	5	72	152	256	938	86	
Newnan	15,609	1,242	1,244	1	5	25	65	170	893	83	2
Peachtree City	33,974	281	282	–	1	3	7	16	196	58	1
Perry	10,412	260		1	–	3	20	26	193	17	
Powder Springs	11,830	338	338	1	–	7	9	74	227	20	–
Riverdale	11,456	1,185		1	8	33	113	136	788	106	
Rome	34,348	3,532		3	9	68	553	467	2,307	125	
Savannah	136,180	11,093	11,132	31	84	796	504	1,793	5,934	1,951	39
Smyrna	39,612	2,548		1	6	91	74	384	1,718	274	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8

Offenses Known to Law Enforcement
by City 10,000 and over in Population, 2000—Continued

City by state	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson
GEORGIA—Continued											
Statesboro	22,927	1,149	1,149	–	4	22	15	196	874	38	–
St. Marys	14,876	538	541	1	3	8	27	68	417	14	3
Thomasville	18,710	1,759	1,763	3	12	39	45	371	1,217	72	4
Tifton	14,957	1,492		3	8	48	72	222	1,099	40	
Union City	10,698	1,060	1,060	1	5	31	96	128	623	176	–
Vidalia	12,384	799	804	2	1	18	65	119	538	56	5
Warner Robins	51,922	3,365	3,378	2	28	76	163	647	2,254	195	13
Waycross	16,609	1,465		2	9	52	62	174	1,099	67	
HAWAII											
Honolulu	883,621	46,659	46,983	20	240	984	1,058	6,946	32,197	5,214	324
IDAHO											
Blackfoot	10,920	451	452	2	6	1	29	44	354	15	1
Boise	174,054	8,335	8,401	1	68	62	522	1,349	5,946	387	66
Caldwell	24,162	1,538	1,548	1	13	9	112	224	1,075	104	10
Coeur d'Alene	34,795	2,399	2,416	–	18	24	172	329	1,763	93	17
Garden City	10,660	628	636	–	4	2	32	105	440	45	8
Idaho Falls	50,268	2,297	2,314	–	20	10	102	306	1,756	103	17
Lewiston	31,630	1,299	1,309	–	6	12	37	233	958	53	10
Meridian	28,625	1,288	1,307	–	5	3	20	401	815	44	19
Moscow	20,577	606	614	–	9	3	6	85	486	17	8
Mountain Home	11,106	553	556	–	5	5	50	100	360	33	3
Nampa	47,682	2,779	2,787	–	27	12	163	397	2,046	134	8
Pocatello	54,563	1,845	1,858	1	6	12	104	248	1,407	67	13
Post Falls	17,462	552	556	–	8	1	39	77	400	27	4
Rexburg	16,631	340	340	–	3	2	5	26	291	13	–
Twin Falls	35,474	2,200	2,221	–	13	21	128	424	1,518	96	21
ILLINOIS[5, 6]											
Aurora	132,474			15		185	586	1,139	3,557	460	39
Chicago	2,866,191			628		19,449	26,660	28,401	105,728	35,570	1,106
Naperville	125,943			–		15	68	276	1,823	100	13
Peoria	113,793			9		359	552	2,051	6,403	880	92
Rockford	147,281			11		505	695	2,458	7,879	869	43
Springfield	120,703			6		293	823	1,843	5,145	284	53
INDIANA											
Bedford	15,329	623	631	–	2	3	12	86	485	35	8
Beech Grove	13,581	473	477	3	2	13	7	117	288	43	4
Bloomington	68,288	2,728	2,743	–	31	31	60	385	2,076	145	15
Carmel	47,345	754	756	–	6	1	4	100	612	31	2
Chesterton	10,552	302	305	–	–	–	17	31	240	14	3
Clarksville	20,742	2,221	2,221	–	5	30	13	149	1,842	182	–
Columbus	38,059	2,491	2,498	–	6	13	53	283	2,034	102	7
Connersville	15,849	866	866	–	2	–	13	102	718	31	–
Crawfordsville	15,193	877	877	–	1	3	8	146	702	17	–
Crown Point	20,569	312	313	–	1	2	5	42	226	36	1
Dyer	14,004	327	328	–	–	7	14	28	255	23	1
Elkhart	44,339	5,069	5,108	4	31	201	49	915	3,447	422	39
Evansville[4]	124,685	6,215	6,267	9	50	120	444	1,072	4,126	394	52
Fishers	31,030	664		–	5	6	27	88	518	20	
Fort Wayne	201,262	12,115	12,213	20	90	420	290	1,819	8,220	1,256	98
Frankfort	16,055	753	753	–	4	1	25	101	596	26	–
Franklin	17,670	1,138	1,139	–	3	8	1	84	980	62	1
Gary	112,824	6,301		67	67	543	386	1,667	2,202	1,369	
Goshen	27,007	1,713	1,714	–	5	7	271	144	1,226	60	1
Greenfield	15,103	172	174	–	–	4	7	30	121	10	2
Greenwood	35,760	1,875	1,877	2	11	15	151	149	1,473	74	2
Griffith	17,201	606	614	1	3	14	28	42	457	61	8
Hammond	79,154	6,211	6,281	22	37	311	530	1,016	3,431	864	70
Highland	24,630	1,112	1,118	–	3	11	78	72	816	132	6
Huntington	16,474	452	454	1	4	5	13	57	363	9	2
Indianapolis	768,124	37,389	37,695	96	443	2,551	3,753	8,095	16,466	5,985	306
Jasper	12,065	354	354	–	–	5	9	36	288	16	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Offenses Known to Law Enforcement
by City 10,000 and over in Population, 2000—Continued

City by state	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson
INDIANA—Continued											
Jeffersonville	27,683	1,541	1,547	1	17	49	76	400	817	181	6
Kokomo	46,265	2,736	2,750	5	15	46	171	346	2,033	120	14
Lafayette	50,241	2,961	2,972	–	31	48	85	454	2,202	141	11
La Porte	20,677	1,081	1,081	2	3	10	11	125	857	73	–
Lawrence	35,720	949	964	4	15	56	19	185	552	118	15
Logansport	16,972	785	788	–	2	4	7	191	519	62	3
Madison	13,123	438	438	–	2	–	16	108	264	48	–
Martinsville	12,361	781	783	1	1	2	37	59	649	32	2
Merrillville	32,014	1,106	1,107	–	2	41	28	63	842	130	1
Michigan City	33,510	2,690	2,708	2	18	74	61	380	1,807	348	18
Mishawaka	47,163	4,282	4,304	1	18	57	191	460	3,268	287	22
Munster	20,913	626	628	–	–	17	26	42	488	53	2
New Albany	41,205	2,922	2,945	–	16	66	155	590	1,924	171	23
New Castle	17,887	1,689	1,693	2	2	5	3	343	1,290	44	4
New Haven	14,867	425	425	–	5	10	7	77	281	45	–
Noblesville	29,264	625	625	–	5	7	1	90	492	30	–
Plainfield	19,287	756	758	–	5	5	13	128	561	44	2
Plymouth	10,880	422	422	–	3	4	2	43	348	22	–
Portage	34,252	1,308	1,315	1	10	9	22	184	972	110	7
Richmond	39,168	2,565	2,624	4	21	83	83	427	1,771	176	59
Schererville	23,774	641	642	–	3	2	14	47	516	59	1
Seymour	18,564	1,182	1,190	1	10	8	73	103	948	39	8
South Bend	101,232	8,496	8,557	12	68	388	329	1,930	5,049	720	61
Speedway	12,295	1,066	1,066	1	7	48	13	71	843	83	–
Terre Haute	53,883	5,141	5,186	3	14	57	63	1,093	3,625	286	45
Valparaiso	27,674	808	809	–	4	7	15	101	638	43	1
Vincennes	18,763	1,283	1,290	–	10	6	11	237	960	59	7
Wabash	11,773	197	200	–	1	3	2	33	150	8	3
Warsaw	12,075	557	557	–	4	2	44	52	434	21	–
Westfield	11,940	199	200	–	–	1	6	21	163	8	1
West Lafayette	31,110	636	636	–	9	7	23	74	506	17	–
IOWA											
Altoona	10,108	458	458	1	3	3	6	58	366	21	–
Ames	49,744	1,592	1,595	–	16	9	45	93	1,380	49	3
Ankeny	26,634	900	904	–	2	6	36	136	687	33	4
Bettendorf	32,178	808	819	–	4	8	50	91	614	41	11
Boone	13,112	283	287	–	–	3	2	50	213	15	4
Burlington	27,112	1,483	1,490	1	13	17	124	266	1,007	55	7
Carroll	10,594	241	241	–	–	–	2	22	204	13	–
Cedar Falls	35,227	990	996	–	10	4	106	93	744	33	6
Cedar Rapids	118,073	6,245	6,261	1	35	95	219	1,027	4,537	331	16
Clive	11,892	400	403	–	3	–	17	70	293	17	3
Coralville	13,378	657	662	–	5	5	8	57	553	29	5
Council Bluffs	58,503	5,787	5,841	7	73	95	316	796	3,895	605	54
Davenport	100,205	7,966	8,017	5	47	211	1,336	1,217	4,781	369	51
Des Moines	194,745	13,652	13,725	14	98	291	312	1,729	10,250	958	73
Dubuque	57,867	1,977	2,017	1	29	4	87	308	1,462	86	40
Fairfield	10,262	441	443	–	3	2	32	75	310	19	2
Fort Dodge	26,101	1,989	2,002	–	20	20	123	361	1,382	83	13
Fort Madison	11,856	413	416	–	–	3	4	76	312	18	3
Indianola	13,120	368	370	–	1	–	6	50	295	16	2
Iowa City	62,514	2,038	2,053	1	25	30	265	320	1,225	172	15
Keokuk	12,743	721	727	–	6	4	113	96	487	15	6
Marshalltown	26,456	1,312	1,316	2	5	11	210	249	779	56	4
Mason City	29,259	2,084	2,088	1	6	6	39	298	1,687	47	4
Muscatine	23,492	1,106	1,115	–	29	3	191	279	558	46	9
Oskaloosa	10,959	367	371	–	1	1	9	125	208	23	4
Ottumwa	24,740	1,612	1,624	2	10	13	145	276	1,108	58	12
Pella	10,058	194	197	–	4	–	14	22	138	16	3
Sioux City[4]	84,486	5,549	5,568	1	40	50	383	1,016	3,698	361	19
Spencer	11,343	335	335	–	1	1	1	50	268	14	–
Urbandale	28,657	806	818	1	–	9	14	118	643	21	12
Waterloo	64,046	3,926	3,967	3	32	70	216	937	2,398	270	41
West Des Moines	45,521	1,760	1,763	–	5	15	46	229	1,405	60	3

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8

Offenses Known to Law Enforcement

by City 10,000 and over in Population, 2000—Continued

City by state	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson
KANSAS[3]											
Topeka[4]	126,141	13,056		18	61	472	727	2,727	8,067	984	
Wichita	339,907	21,669		31	176	595	1,279	3,757	14,154	1,677	
KENTUCKY[3]											
Ashland	22,508	1,149	1,153	–	3	20	56	183	860	27	4
Bowling Green	46,481	2,961	2,969	3	36	77	163	553	1,940	189	8
Florence	20,583	1,358	1,363	1	4	19	34	135	1,112	53	5
Lexington	248,767	13,657	13,722	11	115	599	1,163	2,164	8,837	768	65
Louisville	258,301	15,058	15,331	36	68	1,079	853	3,202	7,512	2,308	273
Madisonville[4]	20,172	1,159	1,161	–	2	18	121	187	782	49	2
Murray	16,570	514	518	–	2	8	14	130	327	33	4
Owensboro	55,114	2,805	2,806	–	16	53	46	551	2,040	99	1
Paducah	26,304	1,963	1,967	3	11	58	98	253	1,420	120	4
Radcliff	20,290	772	775	2	11	26	37	168	511	17	3
LOUISIANA											
Abbeville	13,168	539	539	1	–	10	62	78	388	–	–
Alexandria	46,978	5,612	5,612	5	33	180	322	1,279	3,664	129	–
Bogalusa	13,671	1,148	1,163	2	14	24	167	243	649	49	15
Bossier City	57,664	4,172	4,186	4	32	106	345	611	2,813	261	14
Crowley	14,157	838	838	–	–	–	73	163	598	4	–
Denham Springs	10,197	1,120	1,121	–	3	18	100	119	846	34	1
De Ridder	11,553	174	174	–	–	1	20	25	121	7	–
Eunice	11,553	1,210	1,213	1	2	7	322	130	717	31	3
Gretna	16,528	1,214	1,218	4	11	74	120	201	666	138	4
Houma	33,263	2,316	2,335	–	15	60	360	322	1,413	146	19
Jennings	11,939	657	662	4	7	7	74	87	453	25	5
Kenner	73,154	3,883	3,883	5	21	92	283	467	2,525	490	–
Lafayette	119,396	8,259	8,277	3	82	182	589	1,292	5,536	575	18
Lake Charles	73,773	4,478	4,498	11	47	173	398	1,443	2,158	248	20
Mandeville	10,570	579	582	–	3	3	28	61	462	22	3
Minden	13,710	320	320	1	–	7	42	60	193	17	–
Monroe	53,270	6,708	6,709	8	49	124	768	964	4,373	422	1
Morgan City	14,061	831	831	–	7	17	86	101	587	33	–
Natchitoches	17,207	1,312	1,312	–	7	29	232	449	571	24	–
New Iberia	34,056	960	962	1	10	29	38	173	627	82	2
New Orleans[4]	471,134	34,001	34,208	204	227	2,421	2,478	5,230	15,575	7,866	207
Opelousas	19,743	1,455	1,460	–	14	42	129	541	674	55	5
Pineville	15,248	743	745	–	3	4	6	261	445	24	2
Ruston	20,690	1,364	1,369	–	5	28	106	283	915	27	5
Shreveport	191,548	17,059	17,170	54	98	570	1,153	3,183	10,996	1,005	111
Slidell	27,740	2,272	2,272	–	12	44	114	254	1,663	185	–
Sulphur	21,620	1,142	1,150	2	13	20	86	230	735	56	8
Thibodaux	15,499	619	619	–	8	22	49	88	443	9	–
Westwego	10,503	542	550	–	4	20	48	84	347	39	8
Zachary	12,188	635	636	–	–	11	37	87	466	34	1
MAINE											
Auburn	22,859	1,027	1,031	–	15	13	32	262	665	40	4
Augusta	20,066	989	1,003	–	15	11	29	165	733	36	14
Bangor	33,232	1,875	1,890	–	10	19	26	257	1,483	80	15
Bath	10,001	454	454	–	5	2	2	56	372	17	–
Biddeford	21,649	850	879	–	16	10	34	155	606	29	29
Brunswick	21,264	598	598	–	5	4	5	94	465	25	–
Gorham	13,981	250	251	–	1	–	3	40	194	12	1
Lewiston	36,825	1,719	1,739	–	20	28	8	368	1,234	61	20
Orono	10,614	170	170	–	1	1	4	23	141	–	–
Portland	63,006	2,869	2,888	–	59	56	95	516	2,120	23	19
Saco	16,646	653	653	–	–	1	14	105	520	13	–
Sanford	21,450	679	679	–	3	12	10	86	542	26	–
Scarborough	15,394	284	284	–	–	1	7	39	222	15	–
Skowhegan	10,678	583	583	–	–	1	15	90	451	26	–
South Portland	24,341	971	971	1	10	10	6	54	868	22	–
Waterville	16,487	715	717	–	4	4	3	95	584	25	2
Westbrook	17,118	432	435	1	6	4	18	76	298	29	3
Windham	15,025	427	427	–	–	6	1	80	320	20	–
York	12,504	234	234	–	1	4	2	43	174	10	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8

Offenses Known to Law Enforcement
by City 10,000 and over in Population, 2000—Continued

City by state	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson
MARYLAND											
Aberdeen	14,048	845	852	1	4	39	40	105	614	42	7
Annapolis	33,925	2,418	2,448	2	17	191	320	296	1,463	129	30
Baltimore[4]	647,955	65,886	66,397	261	366	6,613	8,763	10,688	31,337	7,858	511
Cambridge	11,122	827	828	–	3	14	108	125	553	24	1
Cumberland	23,161	1,349	1,355	–	13	14	158	207	881	76	6
Easton	11,444	678	687	–	3	11	33	115	499	17	9
Elkton	11,243	902	913	–	2	23	83	108	626	60	11
Frederick	49,886	2,544	2,564	5	18	98	501	379	1,411	132	20
Greenbelt	22,689	1,462	1,462	3	10	83	72	152	864	278	–
Hagerstown	35,447	1,740	1,781	2	9	54	152	318	1,062	143	41
Havre de Grace	10,803	525	528	–	1	25	60	79	331	29	3
Hyattsville	15,292	859	859	–	1	54	32	99	565	108	–
Laurel	19,673	1,221	1,221	2	3	55	53	96	877	135	–
Salisbury	21,633	2,512	2,527	2	18	98	330	402	1,538	124	15
Takoma Park	19,471	927	927	1	5	97	27	137	494	166	–
Westminster	16,189	987	996	1	1	21	58	133	731	42	9
MASSACHUSETTS[2]											
Abington	15,362	280	286	–	5	12	82	50	100	31	6
Acushnet[7]	10,854			–	5	1		34	100	14	–
Agawam	27,438	712	716	–	10	4	188	137	302	71	4
Amherst	37,501	617		–	6	1	47	129	369	65	
Andover	32,749	457	461	–	1	4	12	61	345	34	4
Arlington	44,518	402		–	5	5	12	72	276	32	
Ashland	14,235	119	121	–	2	–	45	16	54	2	2
Athol[7]	11,742			–	–	–		103	104	23	3
Attleboro	41,026	1,042		3	9	23	75	155	687	90	
Barnstable[7]	47,365			–	22	25		288	897	111	
Bedford	14,188	67	67	–	–	–	1	9	51	6	–
Belchertown	12,536	128	128	1	2	–	33	21	61	10	–
Bellingham	16,442	211	212	–	–	2	7	41	152	9	1
Belmont	24,419	249		–	2	1	14	49	171	12	
Boston	570,888	35,870		39	325	2,451	4,507	4,051	17,228	7,269	
Bourne[7]	18,845			–	4	2		217	384	41	10
Braintree	35,806	1,242	1,247	–	2	15	42	100	926	157	5
Brewster	10,157	109	109	–	2	1	3	30	73	–	–
Bridgewater	25,484	347	349	–	1	1	10	59	247	29	2
Brockton	96,291	4,873		2	39	207	748	703	2,151	1,023	
Brookline	55,115	1,018		–	9	29	54	187	619	120	
Burlington	24,303	938		–	–	10	18	111	753	46	
Cambridge	95,560	4,390		1	11	186	322	552	2,820	498	
Canton	21,475	211	212	–	–	–	8	37	147	19	1
Carver	12,216	168	169	–	–	–	21	55	73	19	1
Charlton	10,839	72		–	–	1	5	38	23	5	
Chelsea	28,197	1,547	1,555	3	14	96	354	190	510	380	8
Chicopee[7]	55,265			2	39	47		637	721	207	17
Clinton	13,540	293	296	1	–	4	18	33	214	23	3
Concord	18,305	184	184	–	–	–	14	8	159	3	–
Danvers	26,222	819	820	–	–	4	27	50	668	70	1
Dartmouth	30,660	1,214	1,223	–	6	15	220	227	655	91	9
Dedham	24,249	465	466	–	2	5	5	29	367	57	1
Dennis	15,283	570	574	1	3	4	61	122	356	23	4
Dracut	28,990	492		–	16	10	29	86	286	65	
Duxbury	15,972	61	61	–	–	–	2	19	40	–	–
East Bridgewater	13,186	150	150	–	1	1	12	18	103	15	–
Easthampton	15,964	257	259	–	3	3	114	57	72	8	2
East Longmeadow	14,322	437	444	–	3	8	27	55	318	26	7
Easton	22,154	229	229	–	1	3	7	39	167	12	–
Everett	35,752	1,219	1,220	2	5	44	273	194	493	208	1
Fairhaven	16,431	662	665	2	2	5	114	172	351	16	3
Fall River	93,106	3,627		–	39	149	360	782	1,854	443	
Falmouth	32,897	1,050	1,056	1	3	4	96	220	689	37	6
Fitchburg	41,545	2,123		1	31	79	320	465	1,026	201	
Foxborough	16,899	195	195	–	1	–	36	12	137	9	–
Franklin	29,691	124	136	–	–	–	37	4	80	3	12
Gloucester	30,582	487		–	4	7	23	137	265	51	
Grafton	14,166	128	128	–	–	1	44	24	55	4	–
Greenfield[7]	18,665			–	10	4		207	355	37	6

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8

Offenses Known to Law Enforcement

by City 10,000 and over in Population, 2000—Continued

City by state	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson
MASSACHUSETTS[2]—Continued											
Hanover	13,851	205	205	–	2	1	4	34	153	11	–
Harvard	12,102	28	28	–	–	–	1	7	16	4	–
Harwich	12,403	318	318	–	9	–	28	80	192	9	–
Haverhill	57,089	2,022		1	23	34	187	731	702	344	
Holbrook	11,449	210		–	2	5	5	48	136	14	
Holden	15,793	123	126	–	2	–	40	27	53	1	3
Holliston	14,054	35	35	–	–	–	2	14	18	1	–
Holyoke	41,823	2,772		4	23	95	338	486	1,622	204	
Hopkinton	11,978	45	45	–	–	–	1	1	41	2	–
Hudson	18,427	316	322	–	5	3	17	31	249	11	6
Hull[7]	10,858			1	4	2		24	58	13	1
Ipswich	13,117	193	193	–	1	–	6	29	148	9	–
Kingston	11,542	376	377	–	2	4	9	12	316	33	1
Lawrence	71,760	4,080		3	20	138	488	591	1,047	1,793	
Leicester	10,921	136	136	–	–	1	8	10	111	6	–
Leominster	41,495	1,453	1,456	–	8	16	62	242	1,009	116	3
Lexington	30,416	310	312	–	–	–	28	26	250	6	2
Longmeadow	15,068	227	227	–	–	1	1	13	208	4	–
Lowell	103,954	3,999		6	45	131	555	686	1,765	811	
Ludlow	19,561	375		–	3	5	47	39	255	26	
Lynn[7]	83,268			5	14	148		615	1,858	1,283	
Lynnfield	11,766	201	201	–	–	5	34	51	96	15	–
Mansfield[7]	20,297			–	4	5		34	216	32	1
Marblehead	20,633	230	231	–	–	3	13	10	190	14	1
Marlborough	34,349	669	669	–	6	8	47	89	479	40	–
Marshfield	24,494	363	363	–	4	1	47	31	263	17	–
Mashpee	10,060	125	125	–	–	–	35	23	56	11	–
Maynard	10,768	92	92	–	1	–	7	9	74	1	–
Medfield	12,084	99	101	–	3	–	5	10	77	4	2
Medford	57,124	1,402		–	8	27	92	162	934	179	
Medway	12,218	67	67	–	–	–	4	16	43	4	–
Melrose	28,008	375	375	–	1	7	3	113	239	12	–
Methuen	43,557	1,151	1,151	–	6	20	52	156	708	209	–
Middleboro	20,472	483	491	–	2	4	44	68	315	50	8
Milford	26,638	161		–	2	2	13	27	98	19	
Millbury	12,754	187	187	–	2	2	83	26	62	12	–
Milton	26,332	181		–	–	9	1	31	121	19	
Natick	32,485	721		–	2	6	28	82	564	39	
Needham	28,616	285	285	–	1	3	18	29	223	11	–
New Bedford	97,449	3,166		1	44	145	599	801	1,032	544	
Newburyport	17,349	269	269	–	4	–	16	37	206	6	–
Newton	82,400	1,090		–	5	16	41	178	791	59	
Norfolk	11,120	47	47	–	–	–	3	5	37	2	–
North Adams	15,987	600	605	1	11	1	96	168	297	26	5
Northampton	29,212	612	612	–	13	10	24	79	459	27	–
North Andover	28,052	319	319	–	–	4	15	72	201	27	–
North Attleboro	26,694	895		–	1	8	19	165	619	83	
Northborough	13,889	199	203	–	–	–	11	18	166	4	4
Northbridge	14,740	285	286	–	4	4	73	63	132	9	1
North Reading	13,701	58	58	–	–	1	4	13	35	5	–
Norton	16,729	120	122	–	2	2	22	21	71	2	2
Norwell	10,376	118	118	–	2	–	20	17	65	14	–
Norwood	29,543	477	477	–	2	7	11	53	357	47	–
Palmer	12,157	338	342	1	6	4	49	74	180	24	4
Peabody	50,598	1,260	1,263	–	7	13	128	271	692	149	3
Pembroke	17,302	286	290	–	2	1	33	55	175	20	4
Pepperell	11,397	151	151	–	–	–	14	41	94	2	–
Pittsfield	46,572	1,347		–	3	16	120	322	810	76	
Plymouth	52,117	1,085	1,092	2	8	13	106	191	698	67	7
Quincy	88,195	2,300		–	37	35	163	499	1,372	194	
Randolph	31,361	788		–	9	10	68	96	527	78	
Raynham	11,208	478		–	1	5	43	45	330	54	
Reading	24,048	138	138	–	–	1	5	27	99	6	–
Rehoboth	10,062	141		–	1	–	25	45	65	5	
Revere[7]	42,923			1	6	56		189	764	337	
Rockland	18,440	463		–	3	4	87	82	236	51	
Salem	39,421	1,287		–	7	20	70	120	885	185	
Sandwich	19,729	317	317	–	2	–	47	24	242	2	–
Saugus[7]	27,557			–	7	22		194	834	139	5

See footnotes at end of table.

Offenses Known to Law Enforcement
by City 10,000 and over in Population, 2000—Continued

City by state	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson
MASSACHUSETTS[2]—Continued											
Scituate	18,179	120	120	–	1	–	6	21	84	8	–
Seekonk	13,826	742	743	–	3	3	71	54	558	53	1
Sharon	17,413	155		–	1	1	5	33	109	6	
Shrewsbury	29,178	539	540	–	1	3	7	83	419	26	1
Somerset	18,269	408	411	–	3	3	39	43	279	41	3
Somerville	75,953	2,048		1	17	54	93	293	930	660	
Southbridge[7]	17,895			–	12	9		164	240	25	8
South Hadley	17,609	269	272	2	5	1	20	38	188	15	3
Springfield	151,362	12,378	12,540	8	122	455	2,177	2,122	5,792	1,702	162
Stoneham	22,974	342		–	3	7	18	64	218	32	
Sudbury	16,283	140	140	–	1	1	4	26	107	1	–
Swampscott	14,156	267	267	–	4	2	11	36	208	6	–
Swansea	15,922	482	485	–	5	3	108	59	266	41	3
Taunton	54,603	1,666	1,666	2	12	46	196	260	995	155	–
Tewksbury	29,833	544	545	–	5	6	47	80	344	62	1
Tyngsboro	10,812	285	291	–	4	–	24	47	169	41	6
Uxbridge	11,933	175	176	–	2	–	53	27	79	14	1
Wakefield	25,627	347	348	7	1	6	24	54	222	33	1
Walpole	23,561	271	272	–	3	1	8	23	219	17	1
Waltham	60,285	1,019		–	12	8	11	132	783	73	
Ware	10,011	212	226	1	6	1	41	60	96	7	14
Wareham[7]	20,462			1	4	7		158	465	44	
Watertown	33,188	743		–	3	5	62	63	561	49	
Wayland	12,707	127	127	–	1	–	5	13	105	3	–
Webster	17,073	524	528	–	9	8	84	114	288	21	4
Wellesley	27,414	281	284	–	–	2	17	54	187	21	3
Westborough	16,090	354	355	–	1	1	62	59	208	23	1
Westfield[7]	38,674			–	7	10		193	524	77	14
Westford	20,546	146	146	–	–	–	4	22	118	2	–
Weston	11,028	22	22	–	–	–	–	1	21	–	–
Westport[7]	14,719			–	2	4		60	128	19	2
Westwood	13,591	122		–	–	–	5	13	98	6	
Weymouth	56,226	1,049	1,058	–	4	13	164	189	593	86	9
Wilbraham	12,903	228	229	–	–	1	18	31	147	31	1
Wilmington	21,427	398		–	2	3	52	59	241	41	
Winchester	21,053	313	314	–	–	–	7	44	241	21	1
Winthrop	17,761	239	239	–	2	9	48	35	106	39	–
Woburn	38,473	902	906	–	3	11	54	87	651	96	4
Worcester	171,839	8,827	8,886	5	171	317	995	1,229	4,959	1,151	59
Yarmouth	23,741	710		1	7	8	60	222	385	27	
MICHIGAN											
Adrian	22,065	1,072	1,081	–	27	22	48	143	774	58	9
Allen Park	31,639	744	745	1	8	10	41	117	494	73	1
Alpena	11,661	435	439	–	4	3	23	46	345	14	4
Ann Arbor	110,581	3,979	4,015	–	24	95	184	749	2,726	201	36
Auburn Hills	19,965	1,244	1,250	–	14	14	63	140	946	67	6
Battle Creek	54,106	5,047	5,082	2	64	181	606	1,031	2,845	318	35
Bay City	35,063	1,726	1,736	1	22	27	140	282	1,141	113	10
Benton Harbor	11,808	704	723	–	25	12	186	202	217	62	19
Benton Township	16,151	1,900	1,908	3	20	25	105	374	1,245	128	8
Berkley	16,329	240	240	–	1	3	2	36	172	26	–
Beverly Hills	10,266	143	143	–	1	2	2	9	122	7	–
Big Rapids	10,649	418	421	1	5	6	86	33	261	26	3
Birmingham	19,950	477	481	–	4	3	6	53	379	32	4
Blackman Township	21,261	622	623	–	13	8	35	99	422	45	1
Bloomfield Township	42,775	840	844	–	2	8	33	102	642	53	4
Bridgeport Township	12,281	204	207	1	3	3	11	35	134	17	3
Brownstown Township	23,173	699	702	–	2	13	55	154	382	93	3
Buena Vista Township	10,267	738	750	–	8	24	68	168	407	63	12
Burton	27,535	1,883	1,893	1	13	25	81	309	1,220	234	10
Cadillac	10,626	576	579	–	10	6	38	62	422	38	3
Canton Township	78,514	1,704	1,732	1	16	34	59	203	1,228	163	28
Chesterfield Township	34,669	771	775	–	1	3	18	101	600	48	4
Clawson[4]	13,555	208	208	–	3	2	3	18	165	17	–
Clinton Township	98,126	2,985	3,005	4	76	51	565	450	1,451	388	20
Coldwater	10,786	545	546	–	5	6	40	39	432	23	1
Davison Township	17,261	564	570	–	3	1	12	128	366	54	6

See footnotes at end of table.

Offenses Known to Law Enforcement

by City 10,000 and over in Population, 2000—Continued

City by state	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson
MICHIGAN—Continued											
Dearborn	88,883	5,835	5,854	–	17	128	625	521	3,558	986	19
Dearborn Heights	58,190	1,887	1,896	1	9	49	84	305	1,130	309	9
Detroit	972,390	95,761	97,776	396	811	7,868	13,037	15,828	31,929	25,892	2,015
Dewitt Township	12,134	267	267	–	6	3	13	46	175	24	–
East Grand Rapids	10,193	216	217	1	1	2	8	56	142	6	1
East Lansing	46,917	1,658	1,679	1	16	14	114	274	1,188	51	21
Eastpointe	33,957	1,532	1,533	2	9	45	135	164	898	279	1
Emmett Township	12,884	615	623	–	8	12	46	109	406	34	8
Farmington Hills	80,296	1,951	1,979	4	19	25	113	377	1,260	153	28
Fenton	10,194	274	281	–	1	3	9	31	205	25	7
Ferndale	24,314	867	870	–	10	28	39	138	502	150	3
Flint	131,844	11,003	11,185	36	106	492	1,194	2,424	4,624	2,127	182
Flint Township	33,956	2,814	2,823	5	9	77	123	311	1,917	372	9
Flushing Township	10,365	113	115	–	3	1	4	43	56	6	2
Fraser	15,462	384	385	–	3	8	14	26	294	39	1
Garden City	32,429	673	679	1	1	11	21	109	466	64	6
Genesee Township	23,990	1,144	1,154	1	21	36	108	263	584	131	10
Grand Blanc Township	28,416	1,021	1,022	–	6	11	48	174	675	107	1
Grand Haven	12,176	469	476	–	12	1	29	45	366	16	7
Grand Rapids	186,410	12,945	13,056	17	57	594	1,446	2,612	7,359	860	111
Grandville	16,627	738	738	–	8	5	14	51	633	27	–
Green Oak Township	14,976	229	229	–	1	2	10	37	160	19	–
Grosse Ile Township	11,658	141	142	–	1	–	1	16	120	3	1
Grosse Pointe Farms	10,339	202	202	–	1	2	4	17	162	16	–
Grosse Pointe Park	12,981	329	329	–	–	6	6	34	232	51	–
Grosse Pointe Woods	17,962	310	311	–	–	6	6	19	259	20	1
Hamburg Township	18,740	192	197	–	5	1	11	39	131	5	5
Harper Woods	15,035	817	817	–	–	15	1	90	528	183	–
Hazel Park	19,580	993	998	2	11	35	63	156	517	209	5
Highland Park	19,337	2,482	2,504	9	19	173	266	340	774	901	22
Holland	33,907	1,478	1,485	–	24	8	81	145	1,163	57	7
Huron Township	14,506	350	353	–	6	2	12	87	196	47	3
Inkster	31,106	1,615	1,641	12	16	94	279	386	549	279	26
Jackson	36,498	3,167	3,200	3	36	77	248	420	2,202	181	33
Kalamazoo	76,233	5,982	6,073	9	94	189	521	1,195	3,489	485	91
Kalamazoo Township	20,879	980	984	3	7	13	75	142	672	68	4
Kentwood	43,218	1,632	1,640	–	27	28	70	247	1,197	63	8
Lansing	128,683	6,883	6,958	14	120	171	914	1,110	4,133	421	75
Leoni Township	14,249	421	422	–	4	5	29	92	269	22	1
Lincoln Park	42,215	2,076	2,085	3	40	43	118	325	1,199	348	9
Livonia	100,918	3,042		–	22	63	105	446	2,122	284	
Madison Heights	31,812	1,435	1,458	1	12	21	45	190	928	238	23
Marquette	19,783	576	578	1	10	1	10	51	476	27	2
Melvindale	11,227	507	513	–	5	8	22	70	297	105	6
Meridian Township	38,515	1,356	1,360	–	9	10	33	205	1,052	47	4
Midland	41,078	997	1,010	–	27	3	46	128	770	23	13
Monroe	22,130	669	679	1	7	16	50	111	435	49	10
Mount Clemens	17,668	592	592	3	23	30	96	99	291	50	–
Mount Pleasant	23,817	721	724	–	12	5	30	95	559	20	3
Mundy Township	13,025	473	474	1	2	9	17	54	370	20	1
Muskegon	39,699	3,521	3,537	1	28	82	270	634	2,078	428	16
Muskegon Township	17,176	882	886	1	10	10	30	76	702	53	4
Niles	11,717	660	666	1	15	7	36	108	469	24	6
Northville Township	22,363	419	419	–	7	1	2	62	314	33	–
Norton Shores	23,313	1,132	1,133	–	8	5	45	38	949	87	1
Novi	45,818	1,400	1,401	–	12	15	43	171	1,095	64	1
Oscoda Township	10,410	278	284	–	4	2	9	71	170	22	6
Owosso[4]	15,535	414	416	1	6	1	23	57	293	33	2
Pittsfield Township	25,051	1,134	1,138	–	5	22	43	128	817	119	4
Plymouth Township	29,247	605	609	–	5	2	30	77	438	53	4
Pontiac	68,665	4,634	4,704	6	66	220	968	938	1,837	599	70
Portage	44,325	2,142	2,144	2	14	17	61	218	1,764	66	2
Port Huron	32,582	1,385	1,392	1	22	29	90	200	940	103	7
Redford Township	55,461	2,136	2,148	2	10	91	85	317	1,049	582	12
Riverview	14,799	250	251	–	2	4	6	24	173	41	1
Romulus	25,430	1,224	1,233	–	11	13	105	221	651	223	9
Roseville	51,237	2,390	2,392	3	12	43	110	177	1,712	333	2
Royal Oak	64,182	1,858	1,864	1	13	32	92	255	1,279	186	6
Saginaw	62,895	4,405	4,513	10	88	171	919	1,012	1,795	410	108

See footnotes at end of table.

Offenses Known to Law Enforcement
by City 10,000 and over in Population, 2000—Continued

City by state	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson
MICHIGAN—Continued											
Saginaw Township	38,983	1,478	1,483	–	6	22	45	160	1,186	59	5
Sault Ste. Marie	15,399	457	460	–	1	1	16	50	388	1	3
Shelby Township	65,621	957	961	–	11	10	44	118	695	79	4
Southfield	75,291	5,432	5,441	2	21	128	585	857	2,752	1,087	9
Southgate	32,722	1,271	1,290	–	7	22	79	117	883	163	19
St. Clair Shores	65,828	1,611	1,623	1	6	27	118	207	1,047	205	12
Sterling Heights	125,514	3,617	3,641	–	17	25	214	312	2,799	250	24
Sturgis	10,506	460	464	–	8	5	21	85	325	16	4
Summit Township	22,708	383	388	–	4	5	21	75	235	43	5
Sumpter Township	12,078	314	316	–	6	1	25	83	170	29	2
Taylor	72,574	3,825	3,852	3	32	72	269	804	2,078	567	27
Thomas Township	11,917	285	285	–	–	1	15	22	237	10	–
Traverse City	15,204	681	684	–	11	3	28	50	559	30	3
Troy	79,673	2,424	2,430	1	15	22	67	346	1,828	145	6
Van Buren Township	26,309	498	498	–	–	11	9	49	367	62	–
Walker	20,535	947	950	–	15	9	31	96	757	39	3
Waterford Township	76,531	2,229	2,248	3	10	38	88	437	1,467	186	19
Wayne	20,950	1,020	1,033	–	9	23	91	166	546	185	13
West Bloomfield Township	61,849	925	933	1	8	5	31	113	741	26	8
Westland	87,023	2,881	2,905	2	33	55	157	438	1,756	440	24
White Lake Township	27,479	640	643	–	6	4	26	110	453	41	3
Wixom	11,133	466	466	–	3	5	–	51	366	41	–
Woodhaven	13,911	451	453	–	5	6	14	44	347	35	2
Wyandotte	31,880	865	874	–	3	9	38	126	597	92	9
Wyoming	69,799	2,623	2,655	–	44	60	154	603	1,515	247	32
Ypsilanti	23,075	1,336	1,348	3	16	52	121	230	768	146	12
MINNESOTA[8]											
Albert Lea	18,142	624	629	–	–	4	26	73	488	33	5
Andover	25,791	725	732	–	7	2	26	105	559	26	7
Anoka	18,701	713	713	–	19	4	35	79	537	39	–
Apple Valley	48,319	1,369	1,386	1	9	13	29	179	1,097	41	17
Arden Hills	10,196	224	234	–	3	2	11	22	180	6	10
Austin	22,880	1,098	1,100	2	21	5	55	148	806	61	2
Bemidji	13,385	1,146	1,147	–	11	3	22	61	968	81	1
Bloomington	88,826	4,724	4,745	–	41	55	145	330	3,874	279	21
Brainerd	14,230	1,029		–	21	4	43	174	720	67	
Brooklyn Center	28,579	2,283	2,318	–	16	57	63	172	1,763	212	35
Brooklyn Park	65,680	3,437	3,453	–	22	89	200	520	2,352	254	16
Buffalo	10,059	383	388	–	2	3	12	52	287	27	5
Burnsville	62,126	1,958	1,963	–	16	17	29	188	1,578	130	5
Centennial Lakes	10,601	305	308	–	7	–	7	37	245	9	3
Champlin	21,844	463	463	–	6	4	20	71	340	22	–
Chanhassen	19,762	371	374	–	1	2	14	40	305	9	3
Chaska	16,271	440	444	–	8	4	20	37	355	16	4
Cloquet	11,461	384	389	–	6	3	15	45	292	23	5
Columbia Heights	18,900	850	859	–	11	20	42	150	578	49	9
Coon Rapids	65,393	2,483	2,491	–	44	20	56	223	2,039	101	8
Cottage Grove	32,874	802	808	–	12	1	22	77	650	40	6
Crystal	23,643	860	866	1	1	13	23	104	661	57	6
Duluth	83,421	3,801	3,810	5	64	44	201	486	2,754	247	9
Eagan	61,780	1,895	1,907	1	17	13	45	258	1,473	88	12
East Bethel	10,922	306	311	–	6	–	21	68	178	33	5
Eden Prairie	49,981	1,579	1,600	–	15	5	41	137	1,345	36	21
Edina	47,088	1,397	1,410	–	1	13	17	116	1,206	44	13
Faribault	19,793	1,035	1,055	–	7	4	60	207	707	50	20
Farmington	11,221	291	292	–	2	1	12	26	236	14	1
Fergus Falls	14,736	540	543	–	8	2	13	84	408	25	3
Golden Valley	21,218	717	721	2	5	9	22	96	534	49	4
Ham Lake	12,830	456	457	1	10	1	12	121	288	23	1
Hastings	18,685	685	686	–	5	3	21	55	570	31	1
Hibbing	17,827	259	259	–	2	1	3	74	162	17	–
Hutchinson	13,766	629	631	–	13	4	22	88	489	13	2
Inver Grove Heights	31,175	1,010	1,034	–	17	6	39	124	735	89	24
Lakeville	42,474	954	966	1	6	5	9	119	773	41	12
Lino Lakes	15,764	296	297	5	4	–	11	28	237	11	1
Mankato	32,249	1,878	1,881	1	18	11	46	261	1,447	94	3

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8

Offenses Known to Law Enforcement
by City 10,000 and over in Population, 2000—Continued

City by state	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson
MINNESOTA[3]—Continued											
Maple Grove	50,347	1,251	1,258	–	13	9	42	169	994	24	7
Marshall	12,586	226	242	–	4	1	14	31	164	12	16
Mendota Heights	10,727	177	182	–	3	1	4	12	146	11	5
Minneapolis	364,049	27,489	27,750	50	422	1,948	1,984	4,514	14,788	3,783	261
Minnetonka	53,375	1,473	1,499	1	6	11	20	224	1,151	60	26
Moorhead	34,402	902	903	1	14	6	47	81	683	70	1
Mounds View	13,481	610	615	–	7	3	20	60	491	29	5
New Brighton	23,246	796	798	2	6	6	10	99	634	39	2
New Hope	21,789	594	597	–	8	7	24	68	464	23	3
Northfield	17,078	577	582	–	5	2	29	84	438	19	5
North Mankato	11,890	261	266	–	8	–	–	5	235	13	5
North St. Paul	12,979	491	495	–	5	1	12	28	414	31	4
Oakdale	28,085	1,029	1,040	–	14	7	30	106	815	57	11
Orono	12,016	270	270	–	3	5	10	20	224	8	–
Owatonna	21,885	777	794	2	6	3	36	88	609	33	17
Plymouth	64,026	1,561	1,576	2	12	12	65	288	1,122	60	15
Prior Lake	15,653	579	584	–	11	7	23	67	438	33	5
Ramsey	19,671	469	470	1	5	2	8	52	378	23	1
Red Wing	16,422	719	720	–	17	2	27	77	546	50	1
Richfield	34,715	1,347	1,358	1	9	42	53	194	900	148	11
Robbinsdale	14,351	627	627	–	2	30	17	97	435	46	–
Rochester	83,203	2,604	2,627	2	36	54	167	302	1,888	155	23
Rosemount	14,159	530	530	–	12	8	11	58	403	38	–
Roseville	35,428	1,721	1,725	–	12	17	29	107	1,449	107	4
Savage	18,888	509	514	1	1	4	11	62	400	30	5
Shakopee	18,461	768	774	1	7	7	36	62	622	33	6
Shoreview	27,096	474	488	1	11	1	19	40	388	14	14
South Lake Minnetonka	11,877	227	229	–	2	–	4	50	154	17	2
South St. Paul	20,501	797	798	–	10	7	40	93	564	83	1
St. Cloud	59,851	1,305	1,313	1	26	23	61	118	932	144	8
Stillwater	16,357	467	470	–	5	–	23	79	339	21	3
St. Louis Park	43,736	1,547	1,559	3	11	25	35	180	1,203	90	12
St. Paul	263,937	18,719	18,934	20	223	758	1,392	3,097	11,233	1,996	215
Vadnais Heights	14,259	373	377	–	6	2	17	39	282	27	4
White Bear Lake	27,157	755	757	–	3	4	13	125	547	63	2
Willmar	19,361	753	761	1	23	16	35	193	439	46	8
Winona	25,718	1,073	1,073	1	4	9	42	153	805	59	–
Woodbury	45,800	1,038	1,048	1	5	7	26	99	864	36	10
Worthington	10,199	330	332	–	8	–	14	42	257	9	2
MISSISSIPPI											
Bay St. Louis	10,486	545	545	–	6	6	15	62	427	29	–
Biloxi	49,071	5,160	5,181	1	33	154	128	630	3,914	300	21
Brandon	16,685	207	207	–	1	2	5	36	160	3	–
Columbus	26,464	1,780	1,791	2	6	27	31	233	1,359	122	11
Corinth	14,249	883	886	–	6	11	55	173	597	41	3
Greenville	42,877	5,120	5,184	12	73	157	149	1,305	3,159	265	64
Greenwood	19,544	1,673	1,681	3	16	62	28	417	1,083	64	8
Grenada	15,645	927	929	3	8	19	58	240	553	46	2
Gulfport	66,455	5,940	5,958	4	60	135	66	1,151	4,074	450	18
Hattiesburg	50,585	3,451	3,461	5	26	65	61	862	2,275	157	10
Horn Lake	14,826	709	713	1	4	13	12	76	535	68	4
Indianola	11,993	1,229	1,240	4	12	43	68	321	744	37	11
Laurel	19,363	2,088	2,095	2	14	72	66	283	1,562	89	7
Long Beach	17,488	609	610	2	5	9	6	87	478	22	1
Madison	13,853	219	219	–	–	–	3	24	182	10	–
McComb	13,609	756	756	2	2	26	46	151	473	56	–
Meridian	42,399	2,094	2,115	6	30	85	75	659	1,102	137	21
Natchez	18,676	1,486	1,494	1	3	22	31	211	1,192	26	8
Olive Branch	17,940	840	840	–	2	8	82	165	447	136	–
Oxford	13,623	407	408	–	–	9	16	74	284	24	1
Pascagoula	28,096	2,360	2,369	4	10	76	73	489	1,498	210	9
Pearl	24,269	655	655	–	16	22	40	226	332	19	–
Picayune	12,629	692	694	1	4	10	23	79	539	36	2
Ridgeland	18,774	1,147	1,147	–	2	34	15	121	886	89	–
Southaven[4]	28,208	1,977	1,978	1	9	32	30	348	1,427	130	1
Starkville	21,460	1,276	1,277	–	12	24	40	182	971	47	1
Tupelo	37,828	2,167	2,173	3	20	40	46	394	1,539	125	6
Vicksburg	27,931	1,900	1,915	4	31	50	189	251	1,209	166	15

See footnotes at end of table.

Offenses Known to Law Enforcement

by City 10,000 and over in Population, 2000—Continued

City by state	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson
MISSOURI											
Arnold	21,847	866	866	–	6	10	70	46	705	29	–
Ballwin	20,600	318	321	–	–	1	10	46	249	12	3
Bellefontaine Neighbors	10,340	767	768	2	1	25	20	81	591	47	1
Belton	23,210	805	806	1	7	7	41	110	589	50	1
Berkeley	10,916	933	937	2	8	31	86	124	467	215	4
Bridgeton	16,907	1,418	1,418	–	4	34	61	144	1,033	142	–
Cape Girardeau	37,538	2,492	2,494	1	21	39	49	237	2,092	53	2
Carthage	12,121	655	655	–	2	3	18	102	510	20	–
Chesterfield	45,242	1,002	1,012	–	1	7	26	87	862	19	10
Clayton	14,037	519	521	–	–	9	8	83	395	24	2
Columbia	82,368	3,607	3,635	9	26	84	255	485	2,611	137	28
Crestwood	13,767	869	871	–	2	9	7	36	798	17	2
Creve Coeur	16,504	374	375	–	–	6	16	27	306	19	1
Excelsior Springs	11,915	516	525	–	8	8	34	73	374	19	9
Ferguson	21,075	1,443	1,443	3	6	49	44	313	831	197	–
Florissant	51,221	1,291	1,292	1	5	17	28	182	977	81	1
Gladstone	29,022	879	899	–	4	15	21	88	663	88	20
Grandview	24,656	840	846	2	3	54	57	181	380	163	6
Hannibal	18,268	792	808	1	19	7	92	148	497	28	16
Independence	120,272	7,983	8,043	2	34	129	453	1,041	5,653	671	60
Jackson	12,251	351	351	–	1	1	8	47	284	10	–
Jefferson City	36,227	1,666	1,676	1	20	27	172	240	1,152	54	10
Joplin[4]	46,060	4,243	4,281	2	24	46	133	721	3,045	272	38
Kansas City	447,921	47,125	47,594	113	310	2,265	4,493	7,562	25,167	7,215	469
Kirksville	17,497	573	575	–	–	–	29	73	460	11	2
Kirkwood	27,736	639	644	–	2	8	19	88	485	37	5
Lebanon	12,856	952	954	–	4	5	45	155	696	47	2
Lee's Summit	70,561	1,916	1,926	1	6	18	27	256	1,495	113	10
Liberty	27,159	811	819	1	6	11	25	95	599	74	8
Manchester	19,137	271	271	–	–	4	9	29	213	16	–
Marshall	12,402	331	332	–	–	1	1	53	270	6	1
Maryland Heights	24,312	1,326	1,333	–	3	12	39	129	1,086	57	7
Maryville	10,106	226	226	–	1	–	41	29	154	1	–
Mexico	11,618	325	327	–	2	5	11	48	253	6	2
Moberly	12,122	809	810	–	7	7	35	143	598	19	1
Neosho	10,862	803	805	–	3	3	26	137	599	35	2
O'Fallon	40,401	1,687	1,690	–	1	12	36	157	1,444	37	3
Poplar Bluff	17,906	1,246	1,260	–	12	19	54	199	902	60	14
Raytown	29,582	1,099	1,105	–	14	34	34	183	693	141	6
Rolla	16,805	753	756	1	13	6	26	147	535	25	3
Sedalia	20,915	1,619		1	7	14	146	223	1,181	47	
Sikeston	18,490	1,214	1,224	2	9	34	139	212	721	97	10
Springfield	145,979	13,351	13,461	4	65	285	488	2,279	9,367	863	110
St. Ann	13,919	1,641		1	5	21	63	114	1,370	67	
St. Charles	60,651	1,842	1,867	1	7	17	50	263	1,399	105	25
St. Joseph	71,191	3,927	3,935	–	20	44	160	534	2,990	179	8
St. Louis	341,708	50,653	51,449	124	112	3,224	4,476	8,020	26,862	7,835	796
St. Peters	53,627	1,754	1,763	1	8	20	77	155	1,425	68	9
Town and Country	11,118	233	233	–	1	2	8	17	196	9	–
University City	37,730	2,457	2,471	4	12	94	42	394	1,676	235	14
Warrensburg	17,793	700	700	1	6	6	31	100	531	25	–
Washington	12,838	405	418	–	3	7	14	49	313	19	13
Webster Groves	22,075	313	314	–	1	2	10	61	226	13	1
West Plains	11,819	568	574	–	3	1	18	93	432	21	6
MONTANA[6]											
Great Falls	57,579	4,158		1	14	33	268	340	3,376	126	
Havre[7]	10,654			–	8	3		53	506	30	
Kalispell	17,526	1,128		–	–	4	50	82	946	46	
NEBRASKA											
Bellevue	45,944	1,494	1,515	1	1	24	12	134	1,197	125	21
Columbus	21,239	880	881	2	2	2	7	98	722	47	1
Fremont	25,259	885	888	–	2	3	17	75	752	36	3
Grand Island	43,089	2,995	2,997	–	18	22	117	437	2,283	118	2
Hastings	21,840	1,006	1,006	–	2	3	12	108	862	19	–
Kearney	29,152	1,467	1,469	–	3	2	71	268	1,051	72	2

See footnotes at end of table.

Offenses Known to Law Enforcement
by City 10,000 and over in Population, 2000—Continued

City by state	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson
NEBRASKA—Continued											
La Vista	12,382	385	388	–	–	1	3	19	352	10	3
Lincoln	221,791	14,161	14,184	3	95	147	956	1,974	10,475	511	23
Norfolk	23,793	975	977	–	12	3	18	132	777	33	2
Omaha[4]	397,243	26,819	27,049	37	189	875	2,063	3,373	16,902	3,380	230
Papillion	20,592	344	346	–	1	2	5	31	285	20	2
Scottsbluff	15,115	873	878	1	6	7	36	121	681	21	5
South Sioux City	12,068	380	381	–	–	1	7	38	309	25	1
NEVADA											
Boulder City	15,826	281	287	–	4	2	21	96	135	23	6
Elko	21,379	741	745	–	10	11	24	119	544	33	4
Henderson	183,782	5,587	5,617	8	105	193	159	1,367	2,949	806	30
Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Department	1,020,055	47,408	47,653	90	443	3,366	2,450	9,535	22,094	9,430	245
Mesquite	12,162	193	193	1	5	8	10	36	109	24	–
North Las Vegas	112,480	6,864	6,919	10	39	402	746	1,200	3,188	1,279	55
Reno	184,059	9,965	10,043	9	104	381	402	1,736	6,563	770	78
Sparks	71,059	3,365		1	37	64	179	653	2,214	217	
Winnemucca	10,203	252	256	1	3	5	14	48	163	18	4
NEW HAMPSHIRE											
Bedford	17,156	231	240	–	7	8	8	27	167	14	9
Berlin	11,031	210	213	–	4	7	9	34	146	10	3
Claremont	14,271	405	409	–	7	1	27	58	296	16	4
Derry	33,098	792	792	1	20	12	20	147	488	104	–
Exeter	14,330	200	201	–	1	1	5	22	163	8	1
Hampton	13,588	492	492	1	18	3	17	69	354	30	–
Hanover	10,209	209	209	–	1	–	1	16	190	1	–
Hudson	23,090	353	360	–	4	3	9	43	272	22	7
Keene	23,667	782	793	–	11	8	35	126	582	20	11
Lebanon	12,753	671	677	–	10	4	17	34	583	23	6
Londonderry	23,656	292	295	–	3	3	3	41	207	35	3
Manchester	105,797	3,935	3,988	2	41	145	54	603	2,683	407	53
Portsmouth	26,542	857	868	–	18	12	28	115	642	42	11
Raymond	10,286	205	210	–	8	–	17	38	125	17	5
Rochester	29,056	925	936	–	45	4	32	89	718	37	11
Somersworth	11,877	567	574	–	3	6	7	59	458	34	7
Windham	10,732	158	158	–	1	2	1	34	97	23	–
NEW JERSEY											
Aberdeen Township	18,504	419	424	–	2	4	28	61	311	13	5
Asbury Park	17,412	1,224	1,226	1	13	161	162	266	495	126	2
Atlantic City	38,963	7,063	7,159	11	30	279	210	675	5,621	237	96
Barnegat Township	15,612	190	190	2	1	3	21	31	124	8	–
Bayonne	62,192	1,356	1,357	1	2	67	101	199	771	215	1
Beachwood	10,558	288	291	–	–	2	11	60	210	5	3
Belleville	33,819	1,044	1,054	–	5	48	66	205	503	217	10
Bellmawr	12,471	269	269	1	–	7	9	43	174	35	–
Bergenfield	25,402	280	280	–	–	10	12	39	204	15	–
Berkeley Heights Township	13,535	62	62	–	–	1	–	8	50	3	–
Berkeley Township	44,176	751	756	–	3	5	35	147	533	28	5
Bernards Township	24,593	196	199	1	–	–	1	26	166	2	3
Bloomfield	44,701	1,622	1,625	–	4	88	44	299	813	374	3
Branchburg Township	15,567	177	180	–	–	1	7	19	145	5	3
Brick Township	78,794	1,595	1,605	1	6	16	82	284	1,150	56	10
Bridgeton	18,969	1,340	1,345	2	18	106	226	294	617	77	5
Bridgewater Township	44,416	661	663	–	3	6	11	68	525	48	2
Brigantine	12,012	370	371	–	1	7	24	73	254	11	1
Burlington Township	17,604	615	623	–	4	11	25	65	464	46	8
Camden	85,142	6,504	6,713	24	69	670	904	1,175	2,504	1,158	209
Carteret	19,554	545	549	–	3	12	45	140	291	54	4
Cedar Grove Township	12,328	239	242	–	–	–	18	29	183	9	3
Chatham Township	10,321	63	63	2	1	1	2	4	50	3	–
Cherry Hill Township	70,834	2,528	2,537	–	3	83	59	231	1,925	227	9
Cinnaminson Township	15,270	321	323	–	3	11	13	38	228	28	2
Clark Township	15,106	198	198	–	1	–	–	16	173	8	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Offenses Known to Law Enforcement
by City 10,000 and over in Population, 2000—Continued

City by state	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson
NEW JERSEY—Continued											
Cliffside Park	21,845	330	330	–	1	16	30	59	191	33	–
Clifton	78,187	2,284	2,284	1	6	108	105	408	1,318	338	–
Clinton Township	13,346	123	123	–	–	–	4	18	97	4	–
Collingswood	15,017	427	428	–	4	11	18	57	295	42	1
Colts Neck Township	10,371	120	120	–	1	3	12	27	74	3	–
Cranford Township	23,452	461	461	–	3	–	17	90	334	17	–
Delran Township	14,790	459	461	–	5	7	20	68	328	31	2
Denville Township	16,373	243	248	–	–	2	12	27	182	20	5
Deptford Township	25,994	1,526	1,535	–	3	34	43	182	1,136	128	9
Dover	16,539	460	461	1	5	13	33	85	278	45	1
Dover Township	90,387	2,581	2,606	2	7	41	112	463	1,843	113	25
Dumont	18,146	172	174	–	–	1	8	18	141	4	2
East Brunswick Township	48,221	988	998	–	7	10	19	90	807	55	10
East Hanover Township	12,859	280	280	–	–	–	19	18	215	28	–
East Orange	72,123	5,050	5,118	12	50	608	555	768	2,024	1,033	68
East Windsor Township	23,313	502	502	1	2	4	15	54	394	32	–
Eatontown	14,344	583	585	–	2	7	10	64	477	23	2
Edison Township	98,803	2,633	2,646	2	4	48	208	390	1,607	374	13
Egg Harbor Township	28,202	1,298	1,306	2	7	30	67	156	974	62	8
Elizabeth	114,266	7,062	7,072	11	18	558	280	906	3,236	2,053	10
Elmwood Park	18,835	457	458	–	–	21	6	87	306	37	1
Englewood	26,057	719	723	–	–	19	38	155	458	49	4
Evesham Township	41,519	814	825	–	7	20	16	151	588	32	11
Ewing Township	35,131	1,261	1,267	1	10	65	52	219	714	200	6
Fair Lawn	32,133	523	527	–	2	19	25	89	367	21	4
Fairview	11,694	162	163	–	–	6	18	28	63	47	1
Florence Township	11,159	258	262	–	–	6	13	47	175	17	4
Fort Lee	34,980	646	647	1	2	12	11	142	441	37	1
Franklin Lakes	10,939	130	131	–	–	1	3	30	94	2	1
Franklin Township (Gloucester County)	15,890	361	364	–	–	8	17	84	218	34	3
Franklin Township (Somerset County)	50,996	1,120	1,141	–	9	39	43	278	612	139	21
Freehold	11,066	386	386	–	1	33	23	60	242	27	–
Freehold Township	33,884	986	987	–	–	9	13	52	887	25	1
Galloway Township	29,840	679	682	–	1	16	37	140	455	30	3
Garfield	28,142	677	682	–	8	26	23	145	380	95	5
Glassboro	18,352	860	862	–	15	28	38	137	609	33	2
Glen Rock	11,481	145	146	–	–	1	–	22	118	4	1
Gloucester City	12,620	302	302	–	2	7	13	45	210	25	–
Gloucester Township	60,832	1,775	1,792	3	15	47	125	302	1,118	165	17
Hackensack	38,909	1,385	1,390	–	2	53	102	110	989	129	5
Haddonfield	11,222	235	237	–	1	2	5	32	189	6	2
Haddon Township	14,747	356	358	–	1	14	10	60	257	14	2
Hamilton Township (Atlantic County)	19,252	972	986	1	2	14	50	140	741	24	14
Hamilton Township (Mercer County)	88,929	2,347	2,354	1	3	89	68	505	1,430	251	7
Hammonton	13,217	240	240	1	–	4	22	54	149	10	–
Hanover Township	13,872	179	179	–	–	5	8	35	120	11	–
Harrison	13,331	478	482	–	–	20	26	69	253	110	4
Hasbrouck Heights	12,112	220	220	–	–	1	3	56	142	18	–
Hawthorne	19,044	271	272	–	2	6	4	36	203	20	1
Hazlet Township	23,201	343	344	–	–	3	12	30	281	17	1
Highland Park	13,633	243	244	–	3	2	4	46	178	10	1
Hillsborough Township	36,998	359	362	–	5	4	8	68	265	9	3
Hillsdale	10,410	106	107	–	1	1	3	11	86	4	1
Hillside Township	21,652	1,198	1,200	–	7	51	30	235	537	338	2
Hoboken	34,525	1,435	1,435	1	4	55	81	292	794	208	–
Holmdel Township	16,197	214	220	–	4	1	4	32	172	1	6
Hopatcong	16,866	198	199	–	1	1	16	45	132	3	1
Hopewell Township	15,153	152	152	–	–	3	10	22	111	6	–
Howell Township	48,058	634	639	–	–	14	45	99	442	34	5
Irvington	57,921	5,121	5,178	12	40	793	733	1,056	1,147	1,340	57
Jackson Township	43,732	657	661	–	–	7	36	149	434	31	4
Jefferson Township	19,983	283	285	–	–	2	8	79	183	11	2
Jersey City	238,125	12,437	12,503	17	74	1,237	1,528	2,465	4,682	2,434	66
Keansburg	11,689	297	298	1	2	2	23	46	216	7	1
Kearny	36,161	1,327	1,341	1	–	43	39	123	915	206	14

See footnotes at end of table.

Offenses Known to Law Enforcement
by City 10,000 and over in Population, 2000—Continued

City by state	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson
NEW JERSEY—Continued											
Lacey Township	26,106	514	516	–	–	3	11	78	405	17	2
Lakewood Township	53,544	2,077	2,085	4	26	103	107	424	1,285	128	8
Lawrence Township	28,590	1,361	1,363	–	4	25	22	163	941	206	2
Lincoln Park	11,634	105	107	–	–	–	2	4	90	9	2
Linden	38,272	1,705	1,710	2	4	88	56	223	999	333	5
Lindenwold	18,373	786	794	3	7	52	73	221	345	85	8
Little Egg Harbor Township	15,535	364	367	–	4	1	13	52	276	18	3
Little Falls Township	12,826	341	342	–	–	5	21	35	236	44	1
Little Ferry	10,474	245	246	–	1	5	5	18	173	43	1
Livingston Township	27,415	740	742	–	–	8	17	45	608	62	2
Lodi	23,489	654	658	1	–	17	41	102	417	76	4
Long Branch	30,278	1,094	1,096	–	6	60	83	227	661	57	2
Lower Township	22,604	672	682	–	16	4	27	91	504	30	10
Lyndhurst Township	19,209	423	426	–	1	9	8	58	295	52	3
Madison	16,367	254	255	–	–	–	6	61	179	8	1
Mahwah Township	22,685	266	266	–	–	2	8	44	196	16	–
Manalapan Township	34,377	357	358	–	2	2	19	67	246	21	1
Manchester Township	40,157	442	448	2	–	4	22	75	326	13	6
Mantua Township	13,536	312	313	–	–	4	13	44	224	27	1
Manville	11,234	172	172	–	–	3	4	16	132	17	–
Maple Shade Township	19,073	565	568	–	4	20	28	117	323	73	3
Maplewood Township	21,399	615	618	1	–	45	27	85	323	134	3
Marlboro Township	37,816	421	425	–	2	9	21	93	271	25	4
Medford Township	22,897	326	327	–	–	3	8	41	263	11	1
Metuchen	13,421	253	253	–	2	1	10	53	171	16	–
Middlesex	13,737	177	177	–	–	9	5	9	144	10	–
Middle Township	16,521	742	747	–	6	13	37	152	494	40	5
Middletown Township	70,789	789	791	–	3	6	48	120	596	16	2
Millburn Township	18,348	857	861	–	–	10	9	41	723	74	4
Millville	27,466	1,420	1,428	1	18	66	106	340	817	72	8
Monroe Township (Gloucester County)	31,128	722	730	–	2	12	40	144	461	63	8
Monroe Township (Middlesex County)	27,650	245	245	–	–	2	20	47	169	7	–
Montclair	37,380	1,310	1,313	–	6	37	58	310	714	185	3
Montgomery Township	15,335	239	239	–	–	–	3	43	187	6	–
Montville Township	21,849	252	252	–	2	1	6	47	178	18	–
Moorestown Township	18,105	560	560	–	1	23	11	89	415	21	–
Morristown	17,020	859	862	–	9	62	63	103	554	68	3
Morris Township	22,867	203	203	–	3	6	13	21	148	12	–
Mount Holly Township	10,441	632	635	–	1	25	37	103	425	41	3
Mount Laurel Township	39,420	806	807	–	5	16	12	138	573	62	1
Mount Olive Township	24,012	317	320	–	–	5	16	67	221	8	3
Neptune Township	30,167	1,148	1,156	2	2	32	49	251	751	61	8
Newark	271,839	19,663	19,880	58	95	1,923	2,016	2,765	7,364	5,442	217
New Brunswick	42,961	2,997	3,002	4	14	208	105	540	1,837	289	5
New Milford	16,884	156	157	–	–	2	3	31	112	8	1
New Providence	12,179	130	131	–	–	3	3	12	103	9	1
North Arlington	14,573	215	215	–	–	5	17	29	143	21	–
North Bergen Township	49,380	1,795	1,796	1	7	42	78	298	958	411	1
North Brunswick Township	36,795	883	885	1	9	22	34	146	589	82	2
North Hanover Township	10,360	62	62	–	–	–	6	22	29	5	–
North Plainfield	19,533	672	678	–	3	41	9	150	411	58	6
Nutley Township	26,621	503	507	–	–	10	34	111	292	56	4
Oakland	12,984	135	137	–	–	–	4	25	105	1	2
Ocean City	15,646	1,168	1,168	1	2	9	20	196	934	6	–
Ocean Township (Monmouth County)	27,964	627	634	–	–	12	23	97	475	20	7
Old Bridge Township	61,170	952	962	–	8	17	35	171	628	93	10
Orange	30,001	2,749	2,755	8	14	320	208	544	1,044	611	6
Palisades Park	15,564	214	215	–	–	6	11	53	119	25	1
Paramus	26,738	2,473	2,486	1	4	54	77	117	1,980	240	13
Parsippany-Troy Hills Township	52,163	883	886	–	3	22	35	239	503	81	3
Passaic	63,208	3,104	3,115	7	8	360	459	519	1,138	613	11
Paterson	153,589	6,443	6,454	17	24	580	583	1,307	2,601	1,331	11
Pemberton Township	32,440	778	787	–	8	28	50	166	475	51	9
Pennsauken Township	34,616	1,728	1,748	1	8	98	79	357	929	256	20
Pennsville Township	13,821	334	335	–	2	4	11	41	262	14	1
Pequannock Township	15,104	221	225	–	–	1	6	52	145	17	4

See footnotes at end of table.

Offenses Known to Law Enforcement
by City 10,000 and over in Population, 2000—Continued

City by state	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson
NEW JERSEY—Continued											
Perth Amboy	43,680	1,606	1,608	–	12	79	123	397	806	189	2
Phillipsburg	16,503	368	372	1	1	14	10	111	204	27	4
Pine Hill	10,744	258	263	–	1	11	16	60	153	17	5
Piscataway Township	54,494	1,276	1,285	2	8	29	53	180	909	95	9
Plainfield	47,773	2,774	2,799	3	21	335	317	525	1,234	339	25
Plainsboro Township	16,361	273	281	–	3	6	10	41	193	20	8
Pleasantville	18,108	909	919	–	5	68	54	225	484	73	10
Point Pleasant	20,231	405	405	–	–	3	10	42	346	4	–
Pompton Lakes	11,377	110	111	–	1	1	7	9	87	5	1
Princeton	12,312	607	607	–	–	2	5	131	462	7	–
Princeton Township	14,994	203	204	–	–	3	2	43	151	4	1
Rahway	26,047	882	884	2	4	31	32	204	522	87	2
Ramsey	14,656	233	234	–	1	4	10	23	181	14	1
Randolph Township	23,995	285	288	–	–	1	5	30	238	11	3
Raritan Township	19,541	248	248	–	–	2	15	28	192	11	–
Readington Township	17,324	178	180	–	–	1	8	33	134	2	2
Red Bank	11,354	347	348	–	–	6	20	19	291	11	1
Ridgefield	10,478	111	112	–	1	2	4	27	68	9	1
Ridgefield Park	13,097	228	231	–	3	3	4	46	142	30	3
Ridgewood	25,303	263	263	–	1	3	6	56	184	13	–
Ringwood	13,746	121	122	–	–	–	2	21	95	3	1
River Edge	11,114	111	111	–	–	1	1	16	85	8	–
River Vale Township	10,274	25	25	–	–	–	1	3	21	–	–
Rockaway Township	22,741	736	740	–	3	12	12	61	603	45	4
Roselle	20,815	706	706	1	3	42	48	166	344	102	–
Roselle Park	13,169	230	231	–	2	6	11	45	135	31	1
Roxbury Township	24,960	476	476	–	–	4	28	53	366	25	–
Rutherford	18,673	366	368	–	1	9	7	91	227	31	2
Saddle Brook Township	13,985	335	336	–	–	7	5	28	276	19	1
Sayreville	39,911	897	907	–	8	22	64	176	541	86	10
Scotch Plains Township	23,838	334	334	–	5	11	10	55	234	19	–
Secaucus	14,162	596	596	–	–	12	15	7	449	113	–
Somers Point	11,493	373	376	–	5	8	29	70	246	15	3
Somerville	12,154	363	365	2	7	20	15	40	251	28	2
South Brunswick Township	34,993	657	664	–	–	1	24	107	482	43	7
South Orange	16,880	771	773	–	1	46	23	126	407	168	2
South Plainfield	21,889	685	690	–	4	20	21	65	529	46	5
South River	14,449	161	162	1	1	6	32	26	87	8	1
Sparta Township	18,470	145	145	1	1	–	1	28	111	3	–
Springfield	13,976	416	416	–	–	10	11	38	256	101	–
Stafford Township	18,794	571	573	–	1	4	15	97	436	18	2
Summit	20,304	519	520	–	1	3	3	38	437	37	1
Teaneck Township	39,857	646	665	–	4	26	48	152	381	35	19
Tenafly	13,943	86	86	–	–	2	3	17	59	5	–
Tinton Falls	15,968	258	259	–	4	3	11	25	197	18	1
Totowa	11,087	429	429	–	–	7	8	17	338	59	–
Trenton	87,206	6,369	6,434	14	74	628	658	1,351	2,533	1,111	65
Union City	58,841	2,420	2,424	2	10	173	136	547	987	565	4
Union Township	52,638	2,239	2,242	1	18	113	73	305	1,298	431	3
Ventnor City	11,327	360	361	–	2	4	11	91	248	4	1
Vernon Township	23,886	436	438	–	–	2	13	73	338	10	2
Verona	13,440	193	196	–	–	–	5	40	128	20	3
Vineland	57,202	3,067	3,088	–	9	170	227	595	1,878	188	21
Voorhees Township	27,304	949	956	–	5	22	34	92	751	45	7
Waldwick	10,362	82	82	–	–	2	2	16	60	2	–
Wallington	11,490	233	233	–	–	5	9	25	166	28	–
Wall Township	26,737	447	448	–	2	1	8	68	354	14	1
Wanaque	10,973	127	128	–	–	–	8	22	92	5	1
Warren Township	13,073	140	141	–	2	2	5	25	104	2	1
Washington Township (Gloucester County)	47,387	1,240	1,261	–	15	23	43	210	857	92	21
Washington Township (Morris County)	18,341	144	144	–	–	–	4	23	111	6	–
Waterford Township	11,327	194	194	–	2	4	18	21	125	24	–
Wayne Township	56,263	1,858	1,865	–	3	22	21	165	1,339	308	7
Weehawken Township	13,093	514	515	1	–	7	3	79	301	123	1
West Caldwell Township	10,609	246	248	–	–	–	5	19	205	17	2
West Deptford Township	20,698	572	576	2	3	16	14	77	420	40	4
Westfield	30,239	380	381	1	2	3	7	73	281	13	1

See footnotes at end of tahle.

Table 8

Offenses Known to Law Enforcement

by City 10,000 and over in Population, 2000—Continued

City by state	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson
NEW JERSEY—Continued											
West Milford Township	29,026	309	317	–	1	4	25	62	214	3	8
West New York	40,718	1,360	1,363	1	5	59	97	259	704	235	3
West Orange	41,133	1,397	1,402	1	1	65	31	240	725	334	5
West Paterson	11,981	238	238	–	3	6	9	46	151	23	–
West Windsor Township	20,205	584	584	–	2	4	11	52	461	54	–
Westwood	11,726	166	167	–	–	1	8	23	130	4	1
Willingboro Township	35,646	1,113	1,127	1	10	53	59	207	641	142	14
Winslow Township	36,067	876	887	–	3	36	117	172	494	54	11
Woodbridge Township	98,460	3,545	3,578	1	8	76	256	530	2,290	384	33
Woodbury	10,858	545	546	1	–	8	30	80	401	25	1
Wyckoff Township	17,066	126	127	–	1	–	8	26	88	3	1
NEW MEXICO											
Alamogordo	29,704	1,289	1,294	2	29	8	54	219	951	26	5
Albuquerque	439,724	39,447	39,633	33	239	1,547	3,317	7,120	22,842	4,349	186
Carlsbad	27,458	1,728	1,738	3	11	20	100	333	1,194	67	10
Clovis	32,938	2,439	2,478	4	25	23	398	574	1,346	69	39
Deming	15,602	982	982	1	9	7	106	191	624	44	–
Farmington	42,447	2,088	2,103	1	38	40	305	366	1,216	122	15
Gallup	20,886	3,307		–	27	82	305	304	2,467	122	
Hobbs	28,122	1,530	1,536	2	16	13	243	262	957	37	6
Las Cruces	79,236	6,765	6,775	7	56	93	304	1,190	4,944	171	10
Las Vegas	16,547	1,119	1,128	7	9	26	160	279	576	62	9
Los Alamos	19,113	196	200	–	3	–	11	45	130	7	4
Lovington	10,304	399	399	2	5	1	26	120	235	10	–
Portales	10,892	560	560	–	10	3	24	159	343	21	–
Rio Rancho	54,380	1,570	1,586	1	6	13	181	228	1,046	95	16
Roswell	49,813	3,517	3,528	7	61	57	375	826	2,072	119	11
Santa Fe	72,454	4,915	4,938	6	43	96	259	1,876	2,402	233	23
Sunland Park	10,330	155	155	–	10	1	40	40	50	14	–
NEW YORK											
Albany	98,022	7,092	7,142	15	66	396	637	1,513	4,012	453	50
Amherst Town	109,574	2,071	2,074	–	4	26	44	169	1,697	131	3
Amsterdam	19,932	400	405	–	1	5	50	82	257	5	5
Auburn	30,303	1,130	1,132	–	8	23	43	181	855	20	2
Bedford Town	19,199	262	263	–	2	3	17	40	186	14	1
Bethlehem Town	29,843	690		–	4	6	21	126	522	11	
Binghamton	48,674	2,364		1	15	60	102	245	1,877	64	
Brighton Town	34,186	1,155	1,158	1	3	27	5	121	945	53	3
Buffalo	308,288	20,248	20,600	39	176	1,555	1,887	4,194	9,831	2,566	352
Camillus Town and Village	24,600	298		–	–	2	10	41	232	13	
Canandaigua	11,220	245	246	1	3	7	4	29	195	6	1
Carmel Town	33,496	324	325	–	–	2	7	59	244	12	1
Cicero Town	24,689	481		–	–	3	27	91	344	16	
Clarkstown Town	84,240	2,323	2,326	2	3	33	95	195	1,845	150	3
Clay Town	57,141	386	391	–	1	5	–	82	297	1	5
Cohoes	16,777	441	444	–	3	7	15	130	265	21	3
Colonie Town	82,253	3,171	3,175	1	5	43	24	432	2,591	75	4
Cortland	19,175	753	756	–	5	13	28	111	564	32	3
Depew Village	17,234	469	472	–	2	6	16	79	326	40	3
Dewitt Town	22,890	954	955	–	–	11	18	116	770	39	1
Dobbs Ferry Village	10,527	175		–	3	4	16	46	97	9	
Dunkirk	13,389	539	545	1	5	14	38	87	384	10	6
East Aurora-Aurora Town	13,717	193	193	–	–	2	2	24	152	13	–
Eastchester Town	19,876	464	464	–	–	2	11	26	374	51	–
East Greenbush Town	14,960	466	466	–	–	3	10	86	351	16	–
East Hampton Town	15,309	487	490	–	4	3	15	157	297	11	3
Endicott Village	12,392	635	639	–	6	10	26	81	497	15	4
Fallsburg Town	11,184	306	310	–	–	16	11	132	141	6	4
Fishkill Town	16,779	349	349	–	–	2	7	36	288	16	–
Floral Park Village	16,449	110		–	–	7	7	29	52	15	
Fredonia Village	10,463	287	287	–	2	1	6	29	243	6	–
Garden City Village	22,595	306	310	–	–	4	3	30	237	32	4
Gates Town	30,167	1,187	1,192	1	4	24	7	108	973	70	5
Geddes Town	11,553	176	176	–	–	–	1	27	140	8	–
Geneva	14,199	384	386	1	1	11	24	47	292	8	2

See footnotes at end of table.

Offenses Known to Law Enforcement
by City 10,000 and over in Population, 2000—Continued

City by state	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson
NEW YORK—Continued											
Glens Falls	15,022	600	605	–	3	2	35	93	459	8	5
Glenville Town	22,113	347	347	–	–	2	9	48	282	6	–
Gloversville	16,062	581	582	–	8	2	52	87	408	24	1
Greece Town	95,772	2,700	2,703	2	12	45	31	246	2,160	204	3
Greenburgh Town[4]	44,682	1,341		–	7	27	45	163	984	115	
Guilderland Town	28,807	1,192	1,195	–	–	10	10	70	1,082	20	3
Haverstraw Town	35,717	486	511	–	3	10	79	69	292	33	25
Hempstead Village	48,783	1,393	1,397	4	13	168	169	174	439	426	4
Highlands Town	10,262	34	34	–	–	–	2	3	29	–	–
Irondequoit Town	53,334	2,566	2,570	1	4	51	20	278	2,053	159	4
Jamestown	33,610	1,296	1,318	–	19	17	89	324	782	65	22
Kent Town	15,826	175	178	–	1	1	4	28	132	9	3
Kingston	23,463	871	874	–	7	20	21	77	683	63	3
Long Beach	35,840	592	594	–	–	32	49	62	387	62	2
Mamaroneck Town	12,266	220	220	–	–	3	3	35	138	41	–
Manlius Town	23,699	396	397	–	2	4	20	70	289	11	1
Massena Village	11,653	186	186	1	–	1	1	29	146	8	–
Middletown	25,318	776	780	1	12	32	40	125	529	37	4
Mount Pleasant Town	26,957	360	365	–	–	3	22	33	277	25	5
Mount Vernon	69,765	2,313	2,341	6	15	167	188	455	1,088	394	28
Newark Village	10,017	499	501	–	2	5	25	62	388	17	2
Newburgh	27,274	1,730	1,736	1	9	166	262	343	857	92	6
New Castle Town	18,431	148	148	–	–	1	14	7	112	14	–
New Hartford Town and Village	19,567	929	930	1	1	1	–	71	844	11	1
New Rochelle	70,440	1,861	1,867	1	6	99	106	223	1,258	168	6
New Windsor Town	24,804	609	612	–	3	9	42	112	431	12	3
New York	7,746,511	288,368		673	1,630	32,562	40,880	37,112	139,664	35,847	
Niagara Falls	58,325	3,186	3,221	2	27	150	307	707	1,712	281	35
North Castle Town	11,460	142	142	–	–	–	6	12	118	6	–
North Tonawanda	33,833	680	685	–	3	6	32	132	481	26	5
Ogdensburg	14,452	548		–	3	–	10	97	421	17	
Olean	16,626	473	475	–	7	4	3	54	400	5	2
Orangetown Town	38,360	684	688	–	3	7	36	113	498	27	4
Ossining Village	23,698	516	518	1	2	11	90	71	295	46	2
Oswego City	18,873	594	594	–	2	4	1	97	458	32	–
Port Washington	17,931	227	227	–	–	9	8	26	165	19	–
Poughkeepsie	28,937	1,346	1,362	3	13	104	71	198	872	85	16
Poughkeepsie Town	42,393	1,558	1,563	–	7	19	85	95	1,316	36	5
Ramapo Town	68,834	1,030	1,037	–	4	25	30	229	712	30	7
Riverhead Town	26,204	1,908	1,910	1	2	27	91	258	1,486	43	2
Rochester	223,662	17,250	17,531	39	107	936	550	2,777	10,409	2,432	281
Rockville Centre Village	25,710	504	504	–	2	17	61	90	288	46	–
Rome	41,397	725	737	1	7	15	24	183	445	50	12
Rotterdam Town	29,054	1,164	1,167	–	1	29	18	147	935	34	3
Saratoga Springs	26,874	759	759	–	–	6	22	108	597	26	–
Saugerties Town	15,479	291	293	–	3	3	28	70	181	6	2
Scarsdale Village	19,286	227	227	–	–	–	–	26	158	43	–
Schenectady	63,389	3,177		3	44	201	214	768	1,741	206	
Schodack Town	10,691	210	210	–	–	1	5	51	146	7	–
Shawangunk Town	10,707	133	133	–	–	–	24	27	78	4	–
Spring Valley Village	23,035	972	975	2	5	85	167	118	518	77	3
Suffern Village	11,776	160	164	1	–	3	8	21	114	13	4
Syracuse	157,016	9,130	9,227	18	47	452	1,048	1,846	4,941	778	97
Tarrytown Village	12,015	188	188	–	–	4	16	34	118	16	–
Tonawanda Town	67,343	1,165	1,171	–	5	33	34	116	909	68	6
Troy	53,395	2,253	2,267	1	22	86	187	465	1,336	156	14
Ulster Town	12,666	289	292	–	–	6	4	42	220	17	3
Utica	61,268	2,796	2,842	8	18	179	82	601	1,755	153	46
Vestal Town	27,114	425	426	–	–	5	10	23	378	9	1
Wallkill Town	26,612	476	476	–	–	4	19	42	390	21	–
Warwick Town	17,448	221	221	–	–	–	15	28	168	10	–
Watertown	28,616	930	938	–	25	21	32	163	679	10	8
Watervliet	10,754	265	266	–	–	14	21	37	175	18	1
Webster Town and Village	35,279	657	658	–	2	2	6	90	527	30	1
West Seneca Town	48,184	1,215		1	5	25	128	132	850	74	
White Plains	52,393	2,380		1	8	67	117	212	1,854	121	
Yonkers	199,663	5,680	5,750	16	37	465	463	860	2,789	1,050	70

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8

Offenses Known to Law Enforcement
by City 10,000 and over in Population, 2000—Continued

City by state	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson
NORTH CAROLINA											
Albemarle	16,309	1,298	1,309	1	5	17	37	544	615	79	11
Apex	18,816	459	459	–	3	10	37	75	315	19	–
Asheboro	20,311	2,182	2,184	–	1	35	38	395	1,638	75	2
Asheville	69,411	5,172	5,207	4	24	238	222	969	3,316	399	35
Boone	14,461	673	673	–	2	5	11	77	559	19	–
Burlington	44,366	3,206	3,223	–	21	73	172	517	2,268	155	17
Cary	95,964	2,295	2,304	–	6	41	31	337	1,763	117	9
Chapel Hill	45,593	2,566	2,583	2	14	74	129	529	1,710	108	17
Charlotte-Mecklenburg	625,371	49,463	49,778	74	308	2,651	4,482	9,598	27,789	4,561	315
Clinton	10,074	618	625	–	3	17	39	102	424	33	7
Durham	188,547	16,397	16,455	28	87	929	802	3,735	9,536	1,280	58
Eden	15,996	1,134	1,135	1	7	30	45	285	707	59	1
Elizabeth City	17,547	938	940	1	4	45	75	249	527	37	2
Fayetteville	112,542	9,197	9,237	21	64	470	188	2,424	5,320	710	40
Gastonia	65,341	6,646	6,704	6	24	284	587	1,367	3,992	386	58
Goldsboro	46,902	3,568	3,580	4	5	135	298	660	2,226	240	12
Greensboro	209,957	14,973	15,046	21	89	895	887	2,964	9,008	1,109	73
Greenville	61,058	6,231	6,237	8	18	144	357	1,169	4,192	343	6
Henderson	17,529	1,679	1,687	2	7	55	120	337	1,079	79	8
Hickory	35,106	3,134	3,142	3	17	96	113	611	2,128	166	8
High Point	80,964	6,621	6,659	9	33	271	426	1,540	3,866	476	38
Hope Mills	10,285	1,247	1,254	–	1	27	37	163	986	33	7
Huntersville	14,528	713	722	2	4	10	31	175	485	6	9
Jacksonville	72,125	3,006	3,006	2	20	70	163	557	2,084	110	–
Kannapolis	37,168	918	927	–	5	31	67	224	530	61	9
Kernersville	12,785	1,168	1,170	–	4	29	58	169	874	34	2
Laurinburg	16,657	1,069	1,078	2	10	51	47	276	631	52	9
Lenoir	17,572	915	918	2	3	20	56	174	622	38	3
Lexington	20,217	1,373	1,386	2	11	47	86	335	782	110	13
Lumberton	21,476	3,295	3,306	4	6	108	210	808	1,950	209	11
Matthews	21,752	1,016	1,026	–	5	21	22	199	729	40	10
Monroe	23,501	2,350	2,360	2	6	76	154	278	1,684	150	10
Mooresville	17,456	816	820	–	2	13	28	174	565	34	4
Morganton	16,513	961	964	–	3	15	55	167	700	21	3
Newton	12,801	683	687	2	3	17	27	167	427	40	4
Raleigh	274,811	19,424	19,495	26	89	769	1,165	4,033	11,904	1,438	71
Reidsville	14,853	862	864	2	3	24	59	193	570	11	2
Roanoke Rapids	16,798	1,106	1,110	1	14	36	56	191	756	52	4
Rocky Mount	61,110	5,745	5,762	10	21	223	348	1,311	3,536	296	17
Salisbury	27,622	2,105	2,126	5	15	61	110	385	1,406	123	21
Shelby	20,912	2,318	2,323	3	14	87	187	445	1,472	110	5
Smithfield	12,014	1,395	1,401	–	4	61	99	245	866	120	6
Southern Pines	11,876	681	683	–	3	19	58	157	403	41	2
Statesville	22,365	2,167	2,174	4	7	66	179	318	1,519	74	7
Tarboro	10,512	570	575	–	1	12	42	111	392	12	5
Thomasville	20,301	915	925	3	5	27	94	189	536	61	10
Washington	10,698	551	553	–	7	30	36	134	322	22	2
Waynesville	10,001	363	364	–	3	4	26	117	200	13	1
Wilmington	68,654	7,967	7,986	8	37	339	369	1,931	4,597	686	19
Wilson	43,407	3,054	3,055	11	14	119	206	704	1,747	253	1
Winston-Salem	176,841	16,754	16,824	20	117	851	1,418	3,375	9,624	1,349	70
NORTH DAKOTA											
Bismarck	55,851	1,899	1,899	–	6	9	16	235	1,546	87	–
Dickinson	16,521	415		–	5	2	8	47	331	22	
Fargo	89,315	2,879	2,895	1	41	19	47	318	2,247	206	16
Grand Forks	46,586	2,160	2,168	1	28	10	46	262	1,630	183	8
Jamestown	15,303	382	386	–	6	2	5	48	290	31	4
Mandan	16,185	555	556	–	6	–	14	49	453	33	1
Minot	36,153	1,203	1,208	–	16	7	17	150	948	65	5
West Fargo	14,672	260	261	–	–	–	2	39	204	15	1
Williston	12,631	249	250	–	6	–	8	16	197	22	1
OHIO											
Athens	22,155	660	660	–	6	7	2	109	510	26	–
Aurora	12,547	293	294	–	3	3	4	33	243	7	1
Bainbridge Township	10,207	252	252	–	–	–	7	25	217	3	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Offenses Known to Law Enforcement
by City 10,000 and over in Population, 2000—Continued

City by state	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson
OHIO—Continued											
Barberton	27,595	1,498	1,517	2	32	25	42	240	1,048	109	19
Beavercreek	41,211	1,638	1,652	1	9	14	11	172	1,351	80	14
Bedford Heights	11,299	467	469	–	1	5	9	76	303	73	2
Bellefontaine	13,495	532	532	–	10	4	8	111	376	23	–
Berea	18,366	489	493	–	2	12	8	61	375	31	4
Bexley	12,626	467	468	2	1	19	4	104	317	20	1
Bowling Green	29,418	1,177	1,178	–	5	13	18	133	979	29	1
Brecksville	12,365	96	96	–	2	2	2	11	74	5	–
Brookfield Township	10,822	328	329	–	6	8	32	47	207	28	1
Brooklyn	11,185	876	877	–	4	19	18	25	739	71	1
Cambridge	11,989	921	921	2	15	4	16	109	717	58	–
Canton	79,256	6,422	6,468	7	66	283	798	1,327	3,464	477	46
Centerville	23,485	554	554	–	2	7	7	74	432	32	–
Chillicothe	22,743	2,130	2,148	1	6	31	21	315	1,676	80	18
Cincinnati[4]	333,750	21,646	22,054	15	261	1,358	1,037	4,897	12,090	1,988	408
Clayton	13,401	170	170	–	–	7	5	27	122	9	–
Cleveland	505,962	32,584	33,114	71	615	3,084	2,271	7,435	12,969	6,139	530
Cleveland Heights	53,734	842	842	1	–	12	5	108	617	99	–
Columbus	676,701	63,094	63,700	67	578	3,098	2,255	13,600	36,316	7,180	606
Conneaut	13,219	425	426	–	–	3	26	59	320	17	1
Cuyahoga Falls	56,562	1,702	1,712	2	18	16	50	192	1,331	93	10
Dayton	170,789	16,381	16,594	29	146	1,171	698	3,742	7,392	3,203	213
Delaware	25,145	929	936	2	18	10	10	144	703	42	7
Delhi Township	30,551	536	537	–	1	6	15	42	453	19	1
Dover	12,319	64	64	–	5	3	1	25	26	4	–
Dublin	27,595	784	793	1	5	6	4	141	583	44	9
Eastlake	21,803	431	433	–	8	6	8	43	347	19	2
East Liverpool	12,958	405	405	–	6	11	5	64	301	18	–
Englewood	12,401	563	566	–	3	17	16	65	439	23	3
Euclid	49,922	2,309	2,316	2	8	68	57	341	1,550	283	7
Fairborn	34,065	1,546	1,565	1	22	27	29	170	1,199	98	19
Fairfield	42,603	2,297	2,311	1	6	39	100	283	1,743	125	14
Fremont	17,211	1,617	1,622	–	8	29	52	187	1,288	53	5
Gahanna	30,308	956	962	–	5	23	17	131	746	34	6
Girard	10,891	490	491	2	2	9	9	131	284	53	1
Goshen Township	14,979	266	277	2	3	3	29	48	164	17	11
Greenville	12,996	539	540	–	7	5	42	66	396	23	1
Grove City	28,095	1,183	1,214	–	13	11	26	136	929	68	31
Hamilton	61,423	4,659	4,682	7	71	154	326	1,030	2,648	423	23
Hilliard	20,705	728	733	–	2	4	11	137	547	27	5
Huber Heights	42,972	1,806	1,813	–	27	44	16	265	1,338	116	7
Hudson	21,365	222	230	–	1	1	5	48	164	3	8
Kent	26,001	906	927	1	4	13	45	179	616	48	21
Kettering	57,645	2,106	2,129	–	18	40	11	339	1,560	138	23
Lakewood	54,687	1,570	1,580	–	8	70	79	211	1,083	119	10
Lebanon	15,094	511	514	1	11	14	14	85	367	19	3
Liberty Township	13,269	524	527	–	3	17	3	105	328	68	3
Lima	43,000	3,304	3,333	7	69	97	187	806	2,024	114	29
Lorain	67,955	2,490	2,507	–	26	94	159	573	1,498	140	17
Loveland	12,579	309	312	–	3	3	55	39	199	10	3
Lyndhurst	14,874	233	233	–	5	1	23	36	152	16	–
Madison Township	17,146	465	469	–	8	–	54	72	309	22	4
Mansfield	51,766	3,491	3,528	3	40	101	51	777	2,354	165	37
Marietta	15,622	418	420	–	9	4	8	51	331	15	2
Marysville	14,305	399	399	–	–	6	2	82	294	15	–
Mason	21,278	442	443	1	7	2	6	62	358	6	1
Mentor	52,129	1,529	1,535	–	9	24	41	139	1,236	80	6
Miamisburg	18,927	1,089	1,091	–	9	17	11	239	715	98	2
Miami Township	33,179	718	724	1	2	8	40	65	580	22	6
Middletown	53,376	3,238	3,246	1	18	59	42	557	2,433	128	8
Montgomery	10,091	239	240	–	–	2	2	57	174	4	1
Newark	48,020	2,198	2,227	1	24	49	32	431	1,581	80	29
North Canton	16,148	125	127	–	1	7	1	71	45	–	2
North Ridgeville	24,144	230	230	–	1	1	7	49	158	14	–
Norton	12,356	425	427	–	1	–	11	58	331	24	2
Norwalk	16,032	423	426	–	–	5	1	84	321	12	3
Norwood	21,837	1,510	1,515	–	4	51	31	198	1,124	102	5
Oregon	19,266	1,148	1,152	–	8	18	14	137	904	67	4
Parma Heights	20,787	567	573	–	5	8	14	91	434	15	6

See footnotes at end of table.

Offenses Known to Law Enforcement
by City 10,000 and over in Population, 2000—Continued

City by state	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson
OHIO—Continued											
Perkins Township	11,753	587	587	–	–	9	9	21	543	5	–
Perrysburg	15,942	493	493	–	2	3	18	46	412	12	–
Perry Township (Stark County)	32,022	687	689	–	3	7	12	178	436	51	2
Pierce Township	11,813	309	311	–	4	2	8	47	235	13	2
Portsmouth	23,193	2,667	2,670	4	21	91	56	622	1,684	189	3
Ravenna	11,631	590	590	1	5	6	16	68	463	31	–
Reading	11,314	336	337	–	2	12	8	43	251	20	1
Reynoldsburg	30,542	1,373	1,383	–	3	36	28	185	1,049	72	10
Riverside	24,372	855	865	–	6	25	21	170	505	128	10
Salem	11,952	48	48	–	–	1	5	4	31	7	–
Sandusky	28,171	2,071	2,075	2	14	38	146	417	1,384	70	4
Seven Hills	12,161	99	99	–	–	2	4	8	81	4	–
Shaker Heights	28,540	777	780	1	1	43	14	124	495	99	3
Sharonville	14,045	765	767	–	2	9	21	37	679	17	2
Springboro	11,449	230	231	–	3	1	3	50	167	6	1
Springfield	65,712	6,049	6,079	5	78	227	532	1,283	3,547	377	30
Springfield Township (Hamilton County)	38,734	1,029	1,036	–	8	34	84	138	701	64	7
Springfield Township (Summit County)	17,198	651	656	–	4	10	18	128	466	25	5
Stow	32,438	771	787	–	6	8	13	100	634	10	16
Strongsville	40,476	812	818	1	9	16	5	129	623	29	6
Sylvania Township	25,061	916	921	–	–	11	7	95	765	38	5
Tallmadge	16,085	449	461	–	6	4	12	72	338	17	12
Tiffin	18,145	730	731	–	2	3	7	118	586	14	1
Toledo	310,586	24,023	24,408	12	162	1,032	1,174	5,098	13,807	2,738	385
Trotwood	28,367	1,958	1,976	–	24	78	108	295	1,218	235	18
Troy	20,816	863	869	–	11	16	7	125	642	62	6
Twinsburg	15,649	240	242	–	4	1	3	44	175	13	2
University Heights	13,275	214	214	–	1	5	5	12	174	17	–
Upper Arlington	31,823	702	708	–	6	8	18	153	499	18	6
Vandalia	14,535	581	590	1	4	10	4	92	447	23	9
Van Wert	10,719	525	526	–	16	3	16	90	378	22	1
Vermilion	11,286	265	266	–	–	–	6	44	198	17	1
Wadsworth	21,578	480	485	–	7	3	9	80	359	22	5
Warrensville Heights	14,469	604	604	2	2	25	52	120	318	85	–
Washington Court House	13,407	535	535	1	4	12	1	130	353	34	–
West Carrollton	13,858	611	615	1	7	11	9	101	424	58	4
West Chester Township	51,098	1,441	1,454	1	19	16	19	211	1,144	31	13
Westerville	34,589	995	1,010	–	1	14	8	171	781	20	15
Westlake	29,823	466	470	–	1	14	9	109	297	36	4
Whitehall	19,405	1,645	1,663	–	6	80	31	283	1,112	133	18
Wilmington	12,064	723	723	–	1	7	7	75	614	19	–
Worthington	14,201	252	252	–	1	8	1	59	172	11	–
Xenia	25,817	1,371	1,375	–	1	15	8	222	1,083	42	4
Youngstown	83,466	6,296	6,586	32	40	358	537	1,972	2,707	650	290
OKLAHOMA											
Ada	15,689	911	915	4	4	9	125	226	513	30	4
Altus	21,560	1,315	1,320	–	12	16	58	383	815	31	5
Ardmore	24,760	1,858	1,874	2	7	12	205	373	1,182	77	16
Bartlesville	34,622	1,512	1,518	1	6	12	136	248	1,036	73	6
Bethany	20,646	836	849	–	11	14	81	130	537	63	13
Bixby	13,644	323	328	–	4	3	8	52	221	35	5
Broken Arrow	77,414	2,224	2,237	2	20	14	94	424	1,500	170	13
Chickasha	17,035	1,032	1,039	2	17	21	171	210	557	54	7
Choctaw	10,263	200	200	1	3	2	16	69	100	9	–
Claremore	22,382	669	670	1	9	7	39	115	443	55	1
Del City	24,336	1,081	1,096	1	18	22	56	251	625	108	15
Duncan	22,396	1,069	1,073	1	5	15	57	211	757	23	4
Durant	13,350	679	679	–	3	3	24	165	427	57	–
Edmond	68,598	1,581	1,594	–	14	18	19	299	1,138	93	13
Elk City	11,429	403	404	–	–	1	10	58	320	14	1
El Reno	16,426	645	646	2	5	15	68	130	376	49	1
Enid	46,442	2,695	2,699	–	24	27	165	544	1,831	104	4
Guthrie	10,449	526	532	–	10	8	51	152	280	25	6
Lawton	82,131	5,090	5,126	3	55	119	365	1,235	3,079	234	36
McAlester	17,896	1,001	1,004	2	11	9	43	216	661	59	3

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8

Offenses Known to Law Enforcement

by City 10,000 and over in Population, 2000—Continued

City by state	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson
OKLAHOMA—Continued											
Miami	13,728	882	891	–	10	4	48	167	612	41	9
Midwest City	55,666	2,257	2,264	4	15	52	94	414	1,469	209	7
Moore	46,684	1,668	1,671	–	16	8	94	297	1,128	125	3
Muskogee	39,492	2,669	2,684	7	11	70	220	797	1,349	215	15
Mustang	13,241	311	313	–	1	4	37	46	216	7	2
Norman	96,791	3,599	3,607	–	66	38	105	871	2,371	148	8
Oklahoma City	488,431	47,845	48,061	38	388	990	2,535	7,280	33,012	3,602	216
Okmulgee	14,097	626	630	–	5	7	49	128	391	46	4
Owasso	16,734	488	491	1	11	9	22	89	310	46	3
Ponca City	26,770	1,391	1,406	3	27	19	72	287	908	75	15
Sand Springs	18,942	658	659	–	4	6	18	118	433	79	1
Sapulpa	20,669	821	869	–	4	10	44	160	500	103	48
Shawnee	28,751	1,722	1,724	1	4	22	57	331	1,167	140	2
Stillwater	39,504	1,287	1,293	–	13	14	83	242	895	40	6
Tahlequah	13,371	692	692	–	11	4	23	149	459	46	–
The Village	10,524	758	760	–	3	10	55	117	548	25	2
Tulsa	392,102	26,853	27,110	33	242	737	3,399	5,383	13,677	3,382	257
Weatherford	10,030	430	430	–	6	–	36	93	272	23	–
Woodward	12,521	599	600	–	11	2	67	155	347	17	1
Yukon	23,384	640	642	–	6	4	21	83	498	28	2
OREGON											
Albany	40,004	2,778	2,801	–	13	21	54	287	2,231	172	23
Ashland	19,251	872	878	–	3	1	6	109	727	26	6
Astoria	10,330	591	597	–	8	5	34	158	342	44	6
Baker City	10,044	498	502	–	1	2	22	78	367	28	4
Beaverton	66,612	2,912	2,948	–	26	35	102	418	2,049	282	36
Bend	37,359	2,871	2,899	2	11	22	98	424	2,157	157	28
Canby	12,731	652	659	–	5	4	1	78	532	32	7
Central Point	11,487	524	532	–	1	2	4	59	441	17	8
Coos Bay	17,765	960	968	–	6	9	8	166	716	55	8
Corvallis	52,396	2,267	2,277	–	15	18	42	407	1,716	69	10
Eugene	134,643	9,902	10,066	2	46	185	387	1,381	7,129	772	164
Forest Grove	15,954	855	869	–	5	8	12	126	645	59	14
Gladstone	12,068	556	558	–	3	5	7	77	400	64	2
Grants Pass	23,438	1,917	1,919	–	7	33	13	228	1,523	113	2
Gresham	89,870	5,625	5,653	3	56	124	203	888	3,524	827	28
Hermiston	12,758	761	761	1	1	2	4	122	572	59	–
Keizer	30,768	1,315	1,319	–	4	10	16	160	1,033	92	4
Klamath Falls	19,150	791	800	–	13	19	74	191	451	43	9
La Grande	12,638	368	369	–	2	3	13	58	271	21	1
Lake Oswego	36,061	782	794	–	7	7	14	133	570	51	12
Lebanon	13,203	903	906	–	8	6	14	125	705	45	3
McMinnville	25,216	1,232	1,243	–	4	5	20	142	1,001	60	11
Medford	61,839	3,995	4,045	–	27	30	151	415	3,178	194	50
Milwaukie	20,396	971	976	–	6	15	23	127	717	83	5
Newberg	18,413	915	917	–	13	3	120	80	652	47	2
Newport	10,464	809	814	–	7	14	20	151	594	23	5
Ontario	11,119	822	824	–	2	12	23	122	629	34	2
Oregon City	25,192	1,245	1,253	–	10	25	16	193	917	84	8
Pendleton	16,704	905	907	–	6	11	11	141	675	61	2
Portland	519,621	40,943	41,454	19	369	1,446	3,864	5,560	24,970	4,715	511
Redmond	12,802	1,139	1,146	–	11	11	19	162	888	48	7
Roseburg	20,505	1,313	1,319	–	9	12	3	145	1,074	70	6
Salem	133,765	9,983	10,004	5	74	177	81	1,259	7,629	758	21
Springfield	52,354	4,415	4,434	1	20	55	16	581	3,341	401	19
The Dalles	11,749	680	684	–	2	8	11	114	507	38	4
Tigard	39,425	2,396	2,413	–	13	32	48	326	1,860	117	17
Troutdale	14,053	505	511	–	3	3	10	74	364	51	6
Tualatin	20,966	1,032	1,032	–	9	17	16	147	767	76	–
West Linn	23,144	407	407	–	5	3	11	66	309	13	–
Wilsonville	14,138	780	780	–	4	6	11	73	643	43	–
Woodburn	16,212	1,120	1,126	1	17	19	15	185	785	98	6
PENNSYLVANIA											
Abington Township	56,395	1,544	1,548	–	6	41	27	184	1,176	110	4
Aliquippa	12,615	436	437	3	–	16	76	73	226	42	1

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8

Offenses Known to Law Enforcement
by City 10,000 and over in Population, 2000—Continued

City by state	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson
PENNSYLVANIA—Continued											
Allentown	102,557	5,516	5,569	9	40	349	290	1,195	3,086	547	53
Altoona	50,544	1,876	1,898	1	14	71	106	372	1,216	96	22
Aston Township	17,317	265	267	–	5	5	7	15	210	23	2
Baldwin Borough	20,510	180	180	1	2	3	7	29	116	22	–
Berwick	10,529	272	277	2	3	2	10	46	177	32	5
Bethlehem	71,175	2,448	2,462	3	13	93	113	511	1,561	154	14
Bethlehem Township	20,357	409	410	–	1	7	11	24	343	23	1
Bloomsburg Town	12,651	338	338	–	2	1	9	39	273	14	–
Bristol Township	57,918	2,395	2,413	2	8	69	109	291	1,650	266	18
Buckingham Township	16,100	206	206	–	–	–	1	30	166	9	–
Butler	15,132	820	824	–	5	13	20	103	595	84	4
Butler Township	18,214	575	578	–	–	4	18	64	471	18	3
Caln Township	12,350	560	564	–	5	10	61	44	401	39	4
Carlisle	17,923	638	648	–	10	22	27	77	476	26	10
Cecil Township	10,905	99	99	1	1	2	8	15	70	2	–
Chambersburg	18,185	941	948	1	6	10	232	101	555	36	7
Cheltenham Township	35,202	1,384	1,387	–	3	89	38	235	834	185	3
Chester	41,109	2,836	2,905	18	26	257	812	457	827	439	69
Chippewa Township	11,421	257	258	–	–	–	34	36	176	11	1
Coal Township	11,230	208	213	–	–	1	6	23	158	20	5
Colonial Regional	17,591	508	509	–	5	1	41	41	382	38	1
Columbia	10,743	260	262	–	7	11	16	39	163	24	2
Cranberry Township	22,994	405	406	–	–	4	19	41	321	20	1
Cumru Township	16,955	607	614	–	2	13	29	60	467	36	7
Darby	10,608	722	726	–	17	27	223	118	280	57	4
Darby Township	10,689	115	119	1	4	5	15	17	51	22	4
Derry Township (Dauphin County)	21,195	621	623	–	4	12	26	73	489	17	2
Dunmore	14,318	167	167	1	–	–	2	8	148	8	–
East Hempfield Township	21,239	634	637	–	2	6	6	76	521	23	3
East Norriton Township	13,690	449	449	–	3	4	8	37	386	11	–
Easton	25,897	1,210	1,223	1	11	62	103	189	794	50	13
East Pennsboro Township	18,660	411	413	–	1	8	8	73	293	28	2
Easttown Township	10,548	133	136	–	2	3	1	27	92	8	3
Elizabethtown	10,996	282	282	–	1	2	12	32	230	5	–
Elizabeth Township	13,865	152	155	–	–	1	49	11	87	4	3
Emmaus	11,835	290	292	–	1	–	2	31	248	8	2
Ephrata	13,660	272	277	–	1	6	5	25	223	12	5
Erie	103,902	3,837	3,888	5	54	219	189	694	2,453	223	51
Exeter Township	22,170	596	596	–	5	6	40	74	433	38	–
Fairview Township	15,208	268	269	–	2	8	11	30	213	4	1
Franconia Township	11,459	101	102	1	3	–	8	16	71	2	1
Greensburg	15,725	514	518	1	4	4	31	58	397	19	4
Hampden Township	24,681	547	551	–	1	2	34	52	426	32	4
Hanover	14,824	675	675	–	2	8	6	127	517	15	–
Hanover Township (Luzerne County)	11,681	292	295	–	–	1	34	50	186	21	3
Harrison Township	10,997	351	351	–	2	4	29	35	269	12	–
Hatfield Township	19,125	445	448	–	3	2	20	68	325	27	3
Haverford Township	49,711	752	755	–	2	17	20	84	554	75	3
Hazleton	23,531	493	496	–	8	11	25	110	295	44	3
Hermitage	16,734	603	603	–	1	5	16	47	502	32	–
Hilltown Township	12,284	286	286	–	1	1	23	40	195	26	–
Hopewell Township	13,416	155	155	–	4	–	4	24	112	11	–
Horsham Township	23,822	380	381	–	3	4	7	29	293	44	1
Indiana	15,025	319	319	1	10	4	23	27	245	9	–
Jeannette	10,526	382	384	–	1	2	68	77	209	25	2
Johnstown	30,500	1,114	1,119	1	2	32	114	251	639	75	5
Lancaster	53,973	3,841	3,882	8	45	334	222	540	2,403	289	41
Lancaster Township (Lancaster County)	14,218	432	437	1	–	16	12	97	267	39	5
Lansdale	16,145	427	434	–	1	11	20	41	325	29	7
Lansdowne	11,301	265	267	–	4	11	18	39	161	32	2
Lebanon	24,025	1,121	1,124	2	10	60	79	161	760	49	3
Limerick Township	13,660	250	252	–	1	–	7	48	183	11	2
Logan Township	12,975	365	368	–	2	5	11	59	277	11	3
Lower Allen Township	17,994	317	319	–	1	3	11	21	271	10	2
Lower Burrell	12,456	181	181	–	1	4	14	12	141	9	–
Lower Gwynedd Township	10,870	156	156	–	–	2	4	24	112	14	–
Lower Makefield Township	33,899	490	490	–	4	5	11	90	358	22	–
Lower Merion Township	57,584	1,094	1,094	2	–	41	12	155	779	105	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Offenses Known to Law Enforcement

by City 10,000 and over in Population, 2000—Continued

City by state	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson
PENNSYLVANIA—Continued											
Lower Paxton Township	43,845	1,109	1,116	1	9	26	23	101	910	39	7
Lower Pottsgrove Township	11,316	231	231	–	1	3	7	23	174	23	–
Lower Saucon Township	10,150	142	142	–	2	–	18	20	99	3	–
Lower Southampton Township	19,638	472	473	–	–	3	7	51	369	42	1
Manheim Township	34,454	920	927	1	2	21	41	140	677	38	7
Manor Township	16,081	312	314	–	1	3	16	53	214	25	2
McCandless	29,460	395	396	–	–	1	12	41	328	13	1
McKeesport	23,241	1,373	1,384	2	9	56	280	295	665	66	11
Meadville	14,233	430	435	1	9	9	17	50	322	22	5
Mid-Cumberland Valley Regional	10,487	361	367	–	5	1	8	53	280	14	6
Middletown Township	47,361	1,774	1,785	–	5	16	37	201	1,356	159	11
Mifflin County Regional	20,982	652	657	–	8	3	67	69	483	22	5
Millcreek Township	53,053	947	947	1	5	17	29	154	705	36	–
Monroeville	28,329	989	989	2	3	21	77	93	670	123	–
Montgomery Township	21,303	593	593	–	–	7	4	45	513	24	–
Moon Township	21,412	418	418	–	5	10	11	59	316	17	–
Morrisville	10,118	402	402	1	–	11	15	33	264	78	–
Mountaintop Regional	10,242	36	36	–	–	–	–	–	33	3	–
Mount Lebanon	31,367	326	331	1	2	6	39	39	224	15	5
Muhlenberg Township	16,143	747	749	4	–	19	45	63	574	42	2
Munhall	12,142	202	205	–	1	3	11	30	139	18	3
Nanticoke	11,666	265	271	–	–	7	1	18	222	17	6
Nether Providence Township	13,091	193	193	–	1	4	33	13	137	5	–
Newberry Township	14,359	303	303	–	3	1	6	72	198	23	–
New Britain Township	10,984	101	101	–	–	–	4	11	86	–	–
New Castle	26,459	1,060	1,067	2	12	49	116	298	484	99	7
Newtown Township (Bucks County)	17,383	204	204	–	1	1	22	22	152	6	–
Newtown Township (Delaware County)	11,515	170	170	–	–	1	24	14	122	9	–
Norristown	29,977	1,901	1,912	2	24	160	172	401	906	236	11
Northampton Township	40,391	415	417	–	2	–	16	62	326	9	2
Northern York Regional	49,677	1,216	1,218	1	3	25	17	97	1,043	30	2
North Fayette Township	11,883	270	270	–	–	4	3	17	234	12	–
North Huntingdon Township	29,856	270	275	–	–	3	6	32	216	13	5
North Middleton Township	10,421	81	82	–	–	3	3	9	59	7	1
North Versailles Township	12,324	494	495	–	3	15	33	59	347	37	1
Oil City	11,426	413	413	–	9	3	11	67	307	16	–
Patton Township	10,643	249	252	–	1	1	4	22	216	5	3
Penn Hills	49,214	1,043	1,052	2	6	49	43	181	619	143	9
Pennridge Regional	14,831	154	154	–	–	2	8	15	129	–	–
Penn Township (Westmoreland County)	19,065	63	64	–	2	–	7	19	34	1	1
Penn Township (York County)	14,565	302	303	–	–	1	12	41	233	15	1
Peters Township	16,831	244	251	–	1	2	9	32	188	12	7
Philadelphia	1,451,520	98,000	100,581	319	1,021	10,425	11,047	12,089	46,952	16,147	2,581
Phoenixville	15,794	442	442	1	1	3	40	56	327	14	–
Pine-Marshall-Bradford Woods	12,634	323	323	–	2	1	5	28	280	7	–
Pittsburgh	351,769	19,456	19,606	37	128	1,585	1,517	3,153	10,533	2,503	150
Plains Township	11,615	288	288	–	–	6	27	58	180	17	–
Plumstead Township	10,570	176	177	–	–	–	3	23	132	18	1
Plymouth Township	16,588	856	859	–	2	21	65	78	624	66	3
Pocono Mountain Regional	21,374	819	821	–	7	7	20	222	497	66	2
Pocono Township	10,361	384	385	–	1	3	9	36	313	22	1
Pottstown	21,744	1,058	1,062	1	8	44	93	134	706	72	4
Pottsville	15,807	423	423	–	2	5	47	37	296	36	–
Radnor Township	30,242	508	508	–	4	8	13	37	422	24	–
Reading	75,544	5,893	5,935	23	41	404	429	1,360	3,016	620	42
Richland Township (Bucks County)	10,196	260	264	–	1	1	19	25	191	23	4
Richland Township (Cambria County)	13,048	364	365	–	2	3	42	55	249	13	1
Ridley Township	30,622	555	559	–	3	16	67	50	369	50	4
Robinson Township	11,051	333	336	2	1	2	13	42	246	27	3
Ross Township	32,439	984	984	–	1	8	18	72	816	69	–
Rostraver Township	11,671	551	553	1	4	4	6	41	474	21	2
Salisbury Township	13,896	412	415	–	1	1	20	31	336	23	3
Sandy Township	10,743	246	246	–	1	1	24	44	168	8	–
Scott Township (Allegheny County)	16,722	230	232	1	–	5	6	39	151	28	2

See footnotes at end of table.

Offenses Known to Law Enforcement

by City 10,000 and over in Population, 2000—Continued

City by state	Population	Crime Index total[1]	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson
PENNSYLVANIA—Continued											
Shaler Township	29,768	360	360	–	–	3	10	46	282	19	–
Silver Spring Township	10,944	253	253	–	1	3	2	25	217	5	–
South Fayette Township	11,999	114	114	–	2	–	3	16	88	5	–
South Park Township	14,175	62	63	–	–	2	2	12	42	4	1
South Whitehall Township	18,894	804	811	–	2	8	41	69	666	18	7
Springettsbury Township	23,941	910	916	–	3	14	7	32	820	34	6
Springfield Township (Delaware County)	23,660	849	853	–	2	12	81	40	654	60	4
Springfield Township (Montgomery County)	20,080	335	335	–	–	7	11	27	256	34	–
Spring Garden Township	11,698	421	425	–	1	12	3	73	299	33	4
Spring Township (Berks County)	22,729	244	245	–	1	1	3	26	201	12	1
State College	53,216	1,437	1,446	–	16	11	25	149	1,197	39	9
St. Marys City	14,161	334	337	–	–	1	10	41	270	12	3
Stroud Area Regional	30,444	1,051	1,056	1	5	14	128	87	750	66	5
Sunbury	10,584	673	675	1	15	1	124	66	441	25	2
Susquehanna Regional	11,373	331	335	–	2	2	14	46	258	9	4
Susquehanna Township (Dauphin County)	21,553	765	772	–	4	24	7	79	577	74	7
Towamencin Township	17,611	231	231	1	–	4	18	27	177	4	–
Tredyffrin Township	29,720	463	464	–	1	10	20	48	365	19	1
Uniontown	11,533	476	480	1	6	19	41	54	296	59	4
Upper Allen Township	15,557	156	156	–	–	2	2	23	123	6	–
Upper Chichester Township	17,005	639	646	–	3	29	28	60	433	86	7
Upper Darby Township	78,870	1,752	1,756	4	11	95	64	136	1,227	215	4
Upper Dublin Township	26,211	353	354	–	1	4	13	45	265	25	1
Upper Gwynedd Township	14,147	217	217	–	–	5	6	47	149	10	–
Upper Merion Township	27,456	1,927	1,934	–	–	15	20	60	1,672	160	7
Upper Providence Township (Delaware County)	10,376	68	69	–	–	–	9	10	47	2	1
Upper Providence Township (Montgomery County)	13,945	207	207	–	1	–	3	17	169	17	–
Upper Saucon Township	11,239	122	123	–	1	–	8	21	90	2	1
Upper Southampton Township	16,811	138	138	–	–	–	16	42	67	13	–
Upper St. Clair Township	19,231	113	113	–	–	–	–	5	100	8	–
Uwchlan Township	16,229	331	331	–	1	2	23	47	247	11	–
Warminster Township	33,787	753	760	–	8	27	30	89	562	37	7
Warren	10,419	216	220	–	–	2	4	35	160	15	4
Warrington Township	15,871	209	212	–	2	4	10	28	148	17	3
Warwick Township (Bucks County)	11,136	139	143	–	2	–	4	19	106	8	4
Warwick Township (Lancaster County)	15,127	68	69	–	–	–	1	11	54	2	1
Washington (Washington County)	15,079	693	701	–	16	32	36	72	495	42	8
Washington Township (Franklin County)	12,079	225	228	–	6	4	13	28	167	7	3
West Chester	18,285	847	847	–	17	30	73	117	534	76	–
West Deer Township	11,868	158	158	–	3	–	22	37	94	2	–
West Goshen Township	20,471	601	606	–	4	12	50	38	461	36	5
West Hempfield Township	15,520	305	305	–	1	8	10	43	218	25	–
West Lampeter Township	12,166	163	166	–	–	3	7	18	123	12	3
West Manchester Township	17,200	852	859	–	–	11	16	58	742	25	7
West Mifflin	22,551	402	403	1	3	8	24	28	294	44	1
West Norriton Township	15,959	399	400	1	5	6	43	44	266	34	1
Westtown Township	14,580	511	511	–	1	3	41	67	375	24	–
West Whiteland Township	16,934	609	610	–	1	5	7	43	531	22	1
Whitehall	13,864	84	85	–	1	4	10	7	52	10	1
Whitehall Township	24,667	1,177	1,189	–	1	20	31	131	931	63	12
Whitemarsh Township	15,319	399	404	–	–	1	5	42	315	36	5
Whitpain Township	18,538	364	365	1	3	2	46	37	261	14	1
Wilkinsburg	19,184	892	903	4	10	70	80	239	299	190	11
Willistown Township	10,780	128	130	–	–	1	17	19	84	7	2
Yeadon	11,615	480	487	2	10	31	37	59	279	62	7
York Area Regional	45,191	715	720	1	9	8	20	111	533	33	5
RHODE ISLAND											
Barrington	16,621	314	325	–	6	–	5	56	233	14	11
Bristol	23,334	424	433	–	6	1	18	68	315	16	9

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8

Offenses Known to Law Enforcement
by City 10,000 and over in Population, 2000—Continued

City by state	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson
RHODE ISLAND—Continued											
Burrillville	16,925	249	254	–	8	–	12	45	172	12	5
Central Falls	17,341	810	821	1	15	41	74	200	351	128	11
Coventry	34,834	588	599	–	7	2	29	98	429	23	11
Cranston	79,362	2,218	2,229	1	38	31	72	416	1,423	237	11
Cumberland	31,800	589	598	–	10	1	21	83	465	9	9
East Greenwich	13,047	202	203	–	–	–	6	39	147	10	1
East Providence	50,611	1,010	1,018	–	28	15	69	196	576	126	8
Johnston	28,131	1,060	1,067	2	4	21	40	169	743	81	7
Lincoln	20,121	447	450	–	–	10	8	73	307	49	3
Middletown	20,198	433	436	–	4	8	17	59	331	14	3
Narragansett	16,941	462	464	–	2	6	25	87	329	13	2
Newport	25,638	1,583	1,619	2	19	29	102	348	1,003	80	36
North Kingstown	28,164	569	578	–	3	–	16	126	402	22	9
North Providence	32,963	575	582	1	6	9	44	112	310	93	7
North Smithfield	10,624	224	226	–	4	2	6	31	174	7	2
Pawtucket	71,589	2,943	3,009	–	45	91	239	514	1,634	420	66
Portsmouth	17,879	285	290	–	9	4	16	55	190	11	5
Providence	158,585	12,840	13,205	30	82	552	506	2,289	6,617	2,764	365
Scituate	10,710	98	98	–	–	–	5	40	50	3	–
Smithfield	20,253	283	294	–	5	–	5	34	233	6	11
South Kingstown	28,866	588	593	2	5	12	23	140	371	35	5
Tiverton	15,159	292	294	–	–	1	10	52	222	7	2
Warren	11,997	273	282	–	10	–	18	38	199	8	9
Warwick	88,867	2,787	2,821	–	12	31	126	388	1,985	245	34
Westerly	24,652	378	378	1	5	1	10	103	253	5	–
West Warwick	30,420	697	713	–	9	18	42	93	495	40	16
Woonsocket	43,812	1,218	1,230	3	33	23	95	298	645	121	12
SOUTH CAROLINA											
Clemson	12,936	475	476	1	5	5	31	69	345	19	1
Columbia[4]	112,539	9,967	10,014	12	40	493	955	1,209	6,508	750	47
Florence	31,030	4,231	4,264	1	12	94	498	576	2,852	198	33
Gaffney	14,109	376	377	1	7	16	78	74	189	11	1
Greenville	58,721	5,519	5,529	7	53	230	555	808	3,563	303	10
Greenwood	19,904	2,107	2,113	–	11	58	505	320	1,146	67	6
Hanahan	13,798	610	611	–	6	8	28	101	395	72	1
Mauldin	15,396	496	500	–	–	4	89	51	325	27	4
Simpsonville	12,296	427	427	–	1	7	24	54	320	21	–
Spartanburg	42,027	4,974	5,001	9	21	162	772	689	3,003	318	27
SOUTH DAKOTA											
Aberdeen	25,760	535	542	–	15	1	19	89	391	20	7
Brookings	17,798	397	397	1	3	–	9	51	318	15	–
Huron	12,090	415	417	–	2	1	7	59	328	18	2
Mitchell	14,653	547	559	–	5	–	11	96	416	19	12
Pierre	13,753	489	493	–	6	2	16	62	390	13	4
Rapid City	59,994	2,827	2,837	1	41	40	137	431	2,031	146	10
Sioux Falls	120,177	4,287	4,319	2	81	55	263	603	3,049	234	32
Vermillion	10,364	316	317	–	6	–	10	29	261	10	1
Watertown	20,657	756	762	–	6	2	25	98	595	30	6
Yankton	14,496	447	447	–	12	1	15	54	340	25	–
TENNESSEE[4]											
Alcoa	10,534	771	771	–	2	17	67	97	532	56	–
Athens	14,472	1,120	1,128	–	6	13	81	179	806	35	8
Bartlett	38,510	999	1,003	–	1	9	55	193	708	33	4
Brentwood	25,065	657	659	–	1	3	7	52	569	25	2
Bristol	25,486	1,058	1,065	1	11	9	105	146	744	42	7
Brownsville	10,747	899	903	3	3	17	222	197	411	46	4
Chattanooga	152,630	17,984	18,086	17	109	770	1,838	3,271	9,649	2,330	102
Clarksville	102,765	4,968	4,996	3	62	110	423	782	3,307	281	28
Cleveland	37,494	1,932	1,933	3	19	34	140	282	1,336	118	1
Clinton	10,121	495	495	–	2	3	34	66	353	37	–
Collierville	26,591	501	503	–	3	11	31	47	377	32	2
Columbia	33,520	2,343	2,352	7	10	76	318	384	1,451	97	9
Cookeville	27,049	1,422	1,430	–	7	20	107	166	1,025	97	8

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8

Offenses Known to Law Enforcement
by City 10,000 and over in Population, 2000—Continued

City by state	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson
TENNESSEE[4]—Continued											
Crossville	10,755	888	890	1	3	4	34	165	630	51	2
Dickson	13,035	716	720	–	7	6	49	57	548	49	4
East Ridge	20,451	1,396	1,398	1	10	20	61	322	862	120	2
Elizabethton	14,063	927	929	–	4	9	50	129	688	47	2
Gallatin	22,955	1,552	1,556	1	12	27	177	161	1,108	66	4
Germantown	39,199	1,070	1,073	–	6	17	34	125	847	41	3
Goodlettsville	13,471	1,545	1,547	–	5	32	115	104	1,182	107	2
Greeneville	16,244	884	891	–	5	14	67	90	644	64	7
Hendersonville	41,219	1,114	1,122	–	5	6	98	160	780	65	8
Humboldt	10,083	809	815	1	4	22	114	198	419	51	6
Jackson	56,063	4,697	4,714	6	36	163	658	924	2,472	438	17
Johnson City	61,380	3,768	3,788	2	28	61	270	479	2,755	173	20
Kingsport	44,374	2,469	2,480	–	23	35	267	321	1,720	103	11
Knoxville	181,421	10,736	10,856	23	79	577	1,170	1,571	5,919	1,397	120
La Vergne	16,742	730	738	1	8	4	81	156	428	52	8
Lawrenceburg	11,971	889	892	1	10	5	111	146	592	24	3
Lebanon	20,523	1,844	1,846	1	10	43	197	281	1,202	110	2
Lewisburg	11,762	492	492	1	4	11	54	122	278	22	–
Manchester	10,259	474	476	–	5	6	6	87	351	19	2
Martin	10,373	376	379	–	3	4	25	41	281	22	3
Maryville	25,840	666	671	–	7	15	38	118	462	26	5
McMinnville	13,959	803	805	–	13	6	45	145	535	59	2
Memphis	628,851	59,561	60,065	146	574	4,086	4,804	14,936	26,320	8,695	504
Millington	20,004	664	668	–	4	14	61	103	440	42	4
Morristown	24,173	1,780	1,792	–	11	29	159	206	1,209	166	12
Mount Juliet	12,510	430	431	1	5	2	37	89	281	15	1
Murfreesboro	63,472	3,840	3,845	–	25	62	345	421	2,774	213	5
Nashville	533,484	48,590	48,785	72	395	2,201	6,233	7,634	26,732	5,323	195
Oak Ridge	27,793	1,585	1,592	1	8	31	76	205	1,200	64	7
Paris	12,072	595	597	1	3	8	52	125	393	13	2
Red Bank	11,802	592	595	–	8	6	66	141	333	38	3
Shelbyville	17,641	779	782	1	11	21	97	137	468	44	3
Smyrna	26,106	1,345	1,350	3	8	16	80	141	1,018	79	5
Soddy-Daisy	11,398	418	421	–	1	1	29	94	269	24	3
Springfield	14,714	1,288	1,290	1	8	35	155	167	858	64	2
Tullahoma	20,558	924	927	2	5	8	21	177	646	65	3
Union City	10,800	764	765	1	3	13	48	116	551	32	1
TEXAS											
Abilene	113,387	4,797	4,813	1	43	105	255	960	3,203	230	16
Addison	12,816	948	950	2	5	21	23	122	697	78	2
Alamo	13,108	1,091	1,092	–	–	15	30	176	827	43	1
Alice	21,672	1,364	1,381	1	5	7	100	278	915	58	17
Allen	43,770	1,139	1,145	1	7	8	47	280	774	22	6
Alvin	21,379	890	898	–	4	20	46	141	610	69	8
Amarillo	178,888	13,728	13,786	11	97	253	1,073	2,130	9,343	821	58
Andrews	10,592	332	333	–	–	2	9	49	259	13	1
Angleton	20,201	539	541	1	16	5	41	91	338	47	2
Arlington	324,533	21,480	21,535	14	96	595	1,452	3,141	14,106	2,076	55
Athens	12,206	769	773	1	5	25	73	169	468	28	4
Austin[4]	611,561	38,674	38,816	30	349	1,004	1,680	6,412	26,494	2,705	142
Azle	11,059	345	345	–	2	2	24	41	261	15	–
Balch Springs	19,093	1,051	1,058	1	14	33	70	224	613	96	7
Bay City	19,657	1,418	1,420	3	2	25	77	293	968	50	2
Baytown	72,392	3,255	3,271	3	30	75	131	578	2,229	209	16
Beaumont	114,117	8,243	8,310	12	137	400	524	1,551	5,025	594	67
Bedford	52,484	1,605	1,620	–	16	28	71	263	1,128	99	15
Beeville	14,248	452	452	–	–	–	30	89	315	18	–
Bellaire	16,337	530	530	–	1	22	21	91	365	30	–
Belton	15,255	432	435	2	–	5	23	80	311	11	3
Benbrook	22,730	404	404	–	6	7	7	70	268	46	–
Big Spring	22,881	1,187	1,193	5	30	10	50	354	695	43	6
Borger	14,755	871	875	–	12	15	20	184	619	21	4
Brenham	14,390	880	885	1	15	7	75	183	566	33	5
Brownsville	153,653	11,420	11,429	6	29	181	696	1,227	8,893	388	9
Brownwood	20,505	1,539	1,545	–	7	16	189	264	958	105	6
Bryan	61,294	4,484	4,502	5	58	65	312	1,003	2,810	231	18
Burkburnett	11,182	140	141	–	–	–	1	38	100	1	1

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8

Offenses Known to Law Enforcement

by City 10,000 and over in Population, 2000—Continued

City by state	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson
TEXAS—Continued											
Burleson	22,985	766	772	–	6	8	19	139	548	46	6
Canyon	13,091	221	223	–	9	–	8	21	174	9	2
Carrollton	107,474	3,709	3,750	–	8	68	132	781	2,406	314	41
Cedar Hill	30,732	1,090	1,093	1	25	10	60	252	667	75	3
Cedar Park	28,208	541	543	–	5	4	15	98	387	32	2
Cleburne	27,254	1,804	1,806	2	12	12	65	340	1,246	127	2
College Station	63,584	2,666	2,669	2	38	19	75	309	2,139	84	3
Colleyville	21,583	315	315	–	–	7	15	46	234	13	–
Conroe	40,069	2,586	2,593	1	21	74	211	392	1,712	175	7
Converse	12,396	234	235	–	13	2	11	42	139	27	1
Coppell	31,854	175	176	–	3	–	7	35	129	1	1
Copperas Cove	32,290	1,169	1,177	–	2	16	128	227	748	48	8
Corinth	10,275	175	176	–	1	4	5	35	119	11	1
Corpus Christi	293,146	20,009	20,179	17	193	437	1,457	3,537	12,979	1,389	170
Corsicana	24,067	1,474	1,475	–	10	22	49	307	1,006	80	1
Dallas	1,119,580	105,050	106,430	231	633	7,046	8,132	20,300	50,777	17,931	1,380
Deer Park	32,045	574	577	1	4	5	15	164	365	20	3
Del Rio	37,168	1,522	1,524	–	–	18	127	243	1,055	79	2
Denison	23,352	1,333	1,345	2	4	19	36	278	918	76	12
Denton	82,400	3,233	3,278	2	36	72	160	567	2,263	133	45
DeSoto	37,595	1,579	1,582	2	12	39	137	344	924	121	3
Dickinson	17,341	622	625	–	15	11	23	118	415	40	3
Dumas	14,274	382	385	–	4	1	31	86	242	18	3
Duncanville	37,387	1,512	1,528	1	14	48	105	247	917	180	16
Eagle Pass	31,422	1,181	1,184	1	3	10	11	148	912	96	3
Edinburg	47,286	4,692	4,724	2	13	50	262	679	3,464	222	32
El Campo	11,596	730	730	–	11	10	37	120	509	43	–
El Paso	637,462	34,672	34,932	20	188	731	3,457	2,228	25,605	2,443	260
Ennis	17,391	865	868	–	13	14	34	151	610	43	3
Euless	47,761	1,517	1,529	–	15	23	64	253	1,029	133	12
Farmers Branch	27,438	1,420	1,420	1	14	30	37	246	909	183	–
Flower Mound	51,145	704	704	–	1	3	34	154	492	20	–
Forest Hill	12,558	485	485	1	9	28	68	125	206	48	–
Fort Worth	522,612	38,143	38,408	61	325	1,314	2,116	7,251	22,991	4,085	265
Fredericksburg	10,057	223	226	1	–	2	1	39	177	3	3
Freeport	12,423	610	610	1	11	13	50	155	355	25	–
Friendswood	30,603	466	470	–	2	9	56	98	278	23	4
Frisco	33,395	824	824	–	5	3	34	254	502	26	–
Gainesville	15,734	843	847	–	2	12	12	141	626	50	4
Galena Park	10,740	241	244	–	6	4	16	61	126	28	3
Garland	201,060	8,673	8,720	4	35	204	228	1,842	5,323	1,037	47
Gatesville	13,534	281	281	–	7	1	23	76	161	13	–
Georgetown	33,672	588	590	–	2	3	12	66	472	33	2
Grand Prairie	119,536	6,521	6,570	8	59	109	270	1,019	4,004	1,052	49
Grapevine	43,803	1,765	1,769	–	10	20	14	258	1,344	119	4
Greenville	25,927	1,884	1,901	1	9	55	175	364	1,177	103	17
Groves	17,021	769	769	–	–	6	7	162	560	34	–
Haltom City	39,021	1,347	1,353	1	14	14	98	343	761	116	6
Harker Heights	18,075	720	721	–	1	9	18	135	532	25	1
Harlingen	59,441	4,109	4,138	4	30	52	217	802	2,802	202	29
Henderson	11,730	869	869	1	14	4	129	75	613	33	–
Hereford	15,244	522	526	–	3	5	103	100	294	17	4
Hewitt	11,769	199	199	–	11	2	4	38	137	7	–
Highland Village	13,473	130	131	–	–	2	1	67	52	8	1
Houston	1,920,350	131,711	133,353	230	813	8,256	12,192	23,254	67,102	19,864	1,642
Humble	14,015	1,294	1,299	–	12	26	28	125	893	210	5
Huntsville	33,443	1,399	1,405	1	8	38	107	264	903	78	6
Hurst	38,741	2,174	2,180	6	9	37	82	253	1,643	144	6
Ingleside	10,987	80	82	–	–	1	1	30	44	4	2
Irving	186,754	9,025	9,073	10	51	225	498	1,245	6,013	983	48
Jacinto City	10,094	433	433	1	–	15	8	71	249	89	–
Jacksonville	14,439	687	687	–	11	18	61	147	427	23	–
Katy	11,650	453	454	–	3	3	52	52	317	26	1
Keller	26,134	513	513	–	7	3	66	63	351	23	–
Kerrville	21,384	899	900	–	8	7	38	107	709	30	1
Kilgore	12,040	1,096	1,100	2	8	14	64	154	818	36	4
Killeen	84,685	5,203	5,228	9	51	156	359	1,037	3,379	212	25
Kingsville	25,820	1,233	1,237	–	7	15	93	220	874	24	4
Lake Jackson	28,397	924	925	–	5	8	13	100	753	45	1

See footnotes at end of table.

Offenses Known to Law Enforcement
by City 10,000 and over in Population, 2000—Continued

City by state	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson
TEXAS—Continued											
La Marque	15,285	842	842	–	–	21	8	225	546	42	–
Lamesa	10,218	375	378	–	2	5	52	76	231	9	3
Lancaster	25,597	1,535	1,539	–	11	40	146	359	799	180	4
La Porte	34,790	688	742	–	11	13	52	174	374	64	54
Laredo	190,540	13,384	13,461	10	65	181	716	1,749	9,875	788	77
League City	46,778	1,067	1,071	1	4	18	26	169	799	50	4
Leon Valley	10,430	461	462	1	–	8	20	53	345	34	1
Levelland	14,111	419	421	–	4	6	58	74	268	9	2
Lewisville	80,472	3,316	3,325	1	28	46	93	472	2,375	301	9
Live Oak	10,862	420	421	–	5	5	18	36	328	28	1
Lockhart	12,279	381	381	–	7	8	43	62	226	35	–
Longview	78,578	5,147	5,162	9	81	152	232	1,087	3,156	430	15
Lubbock	197,658	14,493	14,562	12	141	248	2,107	2,648	8,734	603	69
Lufkin	34,831	2,228	2,237	1	21	39	148	484	1,394	141	9
Mansfield	25,851	764	772	–	9	9	38	194	463	51	8
Marshall	25,319	1,281	1,283	1	9	22	72	249	858	70	2
McAllen	114,736	8,740	8,773	2	3	116	268	1,365	6,136	850	33
Memorial Villages	12,277	167	167	–	–	3	3	40	112	9	–
Mercedes	16,292	783	788	–	3	16	120	143	451	50	5
Mesquite	120,860	6,059	6,153	2	2	109	314	594	4,325	713	94
Midland	102,254	3,301	3,316	5	69	54	267	683	2,074	149	15
Mineral Wells	15,524	938	945	1	9	5	52	179	638	54	7
Mission	45,718	2,843	2,849	2	–	22	31	566	1,980	242	6
Missouri City	69,014	1,270	1,285	1	8	29	58	322	766	86	15
Mount Pleasant	13,680	803	812	–	6	18	55	101	585	38	9
Nacogdoches	32,045	1,529	1,530	1	28	31	163	230	1,001	75	1
Nederland	18,308	887	888	–	4	7	13	128	708	27	1
New Braunfels	39,824	2,696	2,696	–	18	28	148	204	2,193	105	–
North Richland Hills	58,414	2,445	2,446	1	24	29	134	319	1,796	142	1
Odessa	92,891	4,823	4,848	2	18	63	417	908	3,244	171	25
Orange	20,550	1,346	1,362	1	11	40	123	276	801	94	16
Palestine	19,546	1,143	1,145	1	12	21	151	180	736	42	2
Pampa	19,210	796	796	2	13	9	70	197	489	16	–
Paris[4]	27,271			1		33	435	506	1,818	91	11
Pasadena	139,046	6,342	6,431	1	29	116	397	1,275	3,849	675	89
Pearland	36,344	1,138	1,145	–	15	11	38	176	819	79	7
Pecos	10,752	310	310	1	–	4	8	47	245	5	–
Pflugerville	11,818	409	410	–	3	3	13	51	328	11	1
Pharr	47,691	3,276	3,288	–	27	47	192	554	2,256	200	12
Plainview	24,009	1,586	1,591	–	14	13	56	242	1,244	17	5
Plano	242,289	7,870	7,912	5	21	115	482	1,475	5,391	381	42
Pleasanton	10,358	254	254	–	5	2	19	50	170	8	–
Port Arthur	58,854	2,873	2,917	2	33	156	240	878	1,220	344	44
Portland	15,788	665	666	–	5	4	18	84	532	22	1
Port Lavaca	12,841	574	577	–	22	9	39	105	354	45	3
Port Neches	14,544	508	508	–	3	2	16	85	365	37	–
Raymondville	10,097	391	395	1	–	5	56	105	212	12	4
Richardson	91,043	3,876	3,886	1	13	103	163	779	2,524	293	10
Richmond	14,906	349	356	1	–	13	35	82	192	26	7
Rio Grande City	15,506	498	499	–	3	5	60	90	297	43	1
Robstown	13,311	1,618	1,623	2	3	7	35	308	1,210	53	5
Rockwall	17,973	578	580	–	3	7	20	99	410	39	2
Roma	12,186	285	285	2	2	4	18	54	160	45	–
Rosenberg	32,404	1,326	1,339	–	20	39	84	238	868	77	13
Round Rock	69,880	1,489	1,489	–	9	32	75	200	1,102	71	–
Rowlett	41,844	996	1,000	–	8	4	46	189	686	63	4
Saginaw	12,366	343	346	–	2	4	30	58	220	29	3
San Angelo	91,800	4,796	4,816	1	83	41	217	821	3,505	128	20
San Antonio	1,193,440	86,332	86,986	85	456	1,699	5,668	11,604	60,952	5,868	654
San Benito	25,403	1,666	1,669	–	8	9	29	233	1,339	48	3
San Marcos	42,171	1,581	1,582	2	36	24	119	239	1,086	75	1
Santa Fe	10,632	340	343	1	8	3	4	77	229	18	3
Schertz	18,543	468	468	–	10	3	26	56	357	16	–
Seagoville	11,481	541	541	–	10	12	21	126	295	77	–
Seguin	25,413	1,659	1,660	1	22	28	45	215	1,321	27	1
Sherman	35,479	2,178	2,185	1	12	30	155	347	1,540	93	7
Snyder	12,129	359	360	–	4	1	26	66	254	8	1
Socorro	28,639	563	568	1	2	6	29	91	373	61	5
South Houston	16,040	897	898	–	–	40	37	324	329	167	1

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8

Offenses Known to Law Enforcement
by City 10,000 and over in Population, 2000—Continued

City by state	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson
TEXAS—Continued											
Southlake	18,701	318	321	–	1	6	14	67	215	15	3
Stafford	21,087	751	754	1	7	27	14	126	481	95	3
Stephenville	16,246	571	572	–	13	4	6	77	458	13	1
Sugar Land	71,200	1,798	1,802	1	6	31	57	334	1,300	69	4
Sulphur Springs	15,133	445	446	–	3	8	44	90	260	40	1
Taylor	15,894	569	576	–	4	11	40	97	384	33	7
Temple	54,256	2,735	2,760	1	12	37	127	581	1,825	152	25
Terrell	15,767	1,140	1,144	–	4	34	179	150	699	74	4
Texarkana	33,586	2,548	2,572	3	25	60	228	461	1,662	109	24
Texas City	44,422	3,600	3,625	3	27	68	336	644	2,287	235	25
The Colony	26,963	1,118	1,133	–	8	9	17	223	815	46	15
Tyler	87,173	6,262	6,278	3	68	120	447	898	4,373	353	16
University Park	23,940	602	607	–	–	9	5	80	479	29	5
Uvalde	17,265	1,108	1,116	–	–	10	82	262	713	41	8
Vernon	11,663	654	656	–	9	8	34	175	406	22	2
Victoria	64,185	3,703	3,712	3	25	64	350	824	2,292	145	9
Vidor	11,914	500	510	–	2	13	34	91	318	42	10
Waco	112,893	9,334	9,386	13	122	231	572	1,515	5,935	946	52
Watauga	24,211	482	483	–	1	6	30	84	336	25	1
Waxahachie	23,988	1,165	1,171	1	2	7	38	183	871	63	6
Weatherford	21,631	770	777	1	7	9	13	87	607	46	7
Weslaco	32,669	2,272	2,278	–	3	33	85	382	1,630	139	6
West University Place	14,842	258	258	–	–	2	5	57	188	6	–
White Settlement	16,659	620	620	–	–	5	68	123	365	59	–
Wichita Falls	102,905	6,271	6,320	5	37	162	382	1,098	4,135	452	49
Woodway	10,037	168	168	–	1	2	7	14	136	8	–
Wylie	13,721	385	386	–	–	2	51	79	227	26	1
UTAH											
Alpine/Highland	12,098	200	200	–	1	1	5	43	143	7	–
American Fork	19,810	808	809	–	4	1	26	94	636	47	1
Bountiful	43,166	1,059	1,063	–	10	4	90	177	734	44	4
Brigham City	17,960	830	834	1	6	7	30	92	666	28	4
Cedar City	20,235	877	878	–	1	1	15	125	707	28	1
Centerville	16,670	391	393	1	3	–	2	77	301	7	2
Clearfield	28,389	900	917	–	15	7	22	105	696	55	17
Clinton	12,668	199	202	–	3	–	6	34	144	12	3
Farmington	12,390	258	261	–	1	–	7	35	193	22	3
Kaysville	20,407	333	336	–	3	–	7	46	265	12	3
Layton	59,209	2,298	2,318	1	21	12	71	354	1,709	130	20
Lehi	17,697	311	313	–	–	2	10	83	189	27	2
Midvale	31,340	1,728	1,732	–	17	23	56	211	1,304	117	4
Murray	34,023	3,149	3,152	–	24	28	79	357	2,455	206	3
North Ogden	15,499	251	251	–	3	2	6	29	205	6	–
Ogden	71,519	5,526	5,526	6	79	138	220	854	3,840	389	–
Orem	86,990	3,475	3,477	1	18	10	25	332	2,919	170	2
Payson	11,766	350	355	–	5	–	6	68	253	18	5
Pleasant Grove/Lindon	29,912	754	765	–	5	3	15	70	611	50	11
Provo	116,060	3,917	3,946	–	45	26	57	667	2,942	180	29
Roy	33,565	940	946	1	6	6	74	109	701	43	6
Salt Lake City	179,455	16,831	16,928	10	137	576	578	2,169	11,828	1,533	97
Sandy	106,795	3,076	3,098	5	17	24	80	505	2,331	114	22
South Jordan	29,368	657	662	–	–	1	31	166	419	40	5
South Ogden	15,037	659	660	1	3	5	18	68	545	19	1
South Salt Lake	21,114	1,885	1,895	1	33	37	67	260	1,232	255	10
Spanish Fork	18,089	912	916	–	9	3	6	132	744	18	4
Springville	18,120	829	834	1	6	4	19	146	629	24	5
West Jordan	68,299	2,712	2,722	–	26	17	81	314	2,112	162	10
West Valley	107,702	7,136	7,175	4	66	116	306	986	5,039	619	39
VERMONT											
Bennington	16,364	468	471	–	2	5	12	71	364	14	3
Brattleboro	12,134	464	464	–	4	6	10	79	347	18	–
Burlington	39,306	3,023	3,040	–	31	31	116	500	2,230	115	17
Colchester	16,960	623	626	–	1	5	16	82	504	15	3
Essex	18,743	593	598	–	1	4	5	78	486	19	5
Milton	10,302	364	367	–	1	–	2	44	300	17	3
South Burlington	14,619	972	973	–	–	6	8	73	854	31	1

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8

Offenses Known to Law Enforcement
by City 10,000 and over in Population, 2000—Continued

City by state	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson
VIRGINIA											
Alexandria State Police	–	6	6	–	–	–	1	–	2	3	–
Blacksburg	35,489	714	718	–	5	5	49	97	535	23	4
Bristol State Police	–	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	–
Charlottesville	37,916	2,323	2,340	3	18	102	276	359	1,427	138	17
Chesapeake State Police	–	8	8	–	–	–	3	–	5	–	–
Colonial Heights	16,721	1,226	1,241	–	2	16	19	103	1,046	40	15
Colonial Heights State Police	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
Fairfax City	21,316	737	738	–	5	4	25	70	584	49	1
Fredericksburg	19,389	1,166	1,170	2	8	22	73	91	900	70	4
Fredericksburg State Police	–	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	–
Front Royal	14,086	627	634	–	7	7	22	78	476	37	7
Hampton State Police	–	15	15	–	–	–	1	–	6	8	–
Harrisonburg	35,150	1,528	1,539	3	13	25	96	198	1,123	70	11
Harrisonburg State Police	–	8	8	–	–	–	–	–	6	2	–
Herndon	19,769	721	721	–	4	19	35	37	560	66	–
Hopewell	23,341	1,255	1,267	1	15	48	121	219	748	103	12
Leesburg	27,622	631	636	–	4	17	53	32	489	36	5
Lynchburg	65,838	2,752	2,773	2	26	87	177	402	1,846	212	21
Lynchburg State Police	–	4	4	–	–	1	1	–	2	–	–
Manassas	34,500	1,421	1,439	2	21	34	78	131	1,005	150	18
Martinsville	15,445	769	773	8	7	21	48	80	561	44	4
Newport News	184,497	9,957	10,063	20	95	448	777	1,460	5,952	1,205	106
Newport News State Police	–	16	16	–	–	–	8	–	4	4	–
Norfolk	232,632	15,913	15,944	44	121	772	726	2,304	10,192	1,754	31
Norfolk State Police	–	12	12	–	–	–	3	–	7	2	–
Petersburg	35,427	2,759	2,776	7	22	137	207	451	1,644	291	17
Petersburg State Police	–	6	6	1	–	–	1	1	1	2	–
Portsmouth State Police	–	6	6	–	–	1	–	–	5	–	–
Richmond	195,375	16,710	16,877	72	110	1,117	1,045	2,829	8,848	2,689	167
Richmond State Police	–	10	10	–	–	–	–	–	7	3	–
Roanoke State Police	–	10	10	–	–	–	–	1	6	3	–
Salem	24,756	580	581	–	2	2	10	48	482	36	1
Suffolk	66,744	2,895	2,932	3	19	108	215	509	1,768	273	37
Suffolk State Police	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
Vienna	17,741	241	243	–	2	4	12	16	202	5	2
Virginia Beach	446,431	17,682	17,843	11	100	451	374	2,491	13,404	851	161
Virginia Beach State Police	–	15	15	–	–	–	1	–	12	2	–
Winchester	23,149	1,257	1,266	–	6	23	83	174	920	51	9
Winchester State Police	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–
WASHINGTON											
Aberdeen	16,472	1,408	1,411	3	10	–	29	165	1,130	71	3
Anacortes	15,736	454	455	–	3	2	2	57	371	19	1
Bainbridge Island	18,673	392	407	–	2	1	2	104	282	1	15
Bellevue	108,046	4,511	4,554	–	17	60	62	470	3,397	505	43
Bellingham	64,527	4,149	4,166	3	18	42	71	587	3,247	181	17
Bonney Lake	10,340	503	503	1	3	3	10	73	372	41	–
Bothell	31,061	815	822	–	5	8	33	140	568	61	7
Bremerton	41,584	2,938	2,955	5	75	76	231	473	1,810	268	17
Burien	27,442	2,682	2,711	–	26	77	102	536	1,486	455	29
Camas	11,899	375	378	–	2	2	1	64	291	15	3
Centralia	13,636	1,366	1,374	–	19	19	55	193	1,003	77	8
Covington	13,960	550	554	1	8	11	21	84	378	47	4
Des Moines	27,224	1,074	1,079	–	11	31	54	174	546	258	5
Edgewood	11,992	311	316	–	1	1	13	68	187	41	5
Edmonds	41,726	1,015	1,026	–	5	14	11	201	682	102	11
Ellensburg	14,859	1,040	1,043	–	9	5	19	147	828	32	3
Everett	89,442	6,228	6,265	4	142	146	275	970	3,421	1,270	37
Federal Way	76,178	4,789	4,825	6	43	128	158	533	3,072	849	36
Issaquah	11,207	788	792	–	5	6	5	117	547	108	4
Kelso	12,644	1,018	1,031	–	12	23	40	170	686	87	13
Kenmore	19,601	475	486	–	11	15	11	113	280	45	11
Kennewick	51,941	3,008	3,039	1	26	38	127	433	2,190	193	31
Kent	67,818	5,451	5,508	2	23	133	137	810	3,371	975	57
Kirkland	46,727	1,491	1,505	–	13	12	35	214	997	220	14
Lacey	31,920	1,451	1,460	–	15	26	47	279	1,010	74	9
Lake Forest Park	12,153	183	188	–	1	2	2	35	113	30	5
Lakewood	67,741	5,007	5,041	7	55	170	386	1,037	2,734	618	34

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8

Offenses Known to Law Enforcement
by City 10,000 and over in Population, 2000—Continued

City by state	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson
WASHINGTON—Continued											
Longview	35,076	2,896	2,936	1	8	31	122	503	2,001	230	40
Lynnwood	34,848	2,864	2,879	–	19	43	66	338	2,090	308	15
Marysville	22,150	1,091	1,101	–	16	19	14	168	724	150	10
Mercer Island	21,391	376	381	–	3	2	4	49	301	17	5
Mill Creek	10,452	311	312	–	–	1	13	47	226	24	1
Moses Lake	16,694	1,214	1,220	1	12	15	48	160	936	42	6
Mountlake Terrace	21,479	661	674	–	11	5	13	113	427	92	13
Mount Vernon	24,466	2,203	2,222	–	14	19	11	268	1,785	106	19
Mukilteo	15,067	464	472	–	4	1	15	87	304	53	8
Oak Harbor	21,420	569	574	1	19	5	16	65	444	19	5
Olympia	40,859	2,878	2,891	2	45	51	50	442	2,081	207	13
Pasco	28,444	1,610	1,617	3	12	33	73	282	1,090	117	7
Port Angeles	19,502	1,015	1,021	–	7	9	15	164	793	27	6
Pullman	24,673	455	458	–	8	1	21	118	288	19	3
Puyallup	32,293	3,273	3,293	–	10	32	48	339	2,419	425	20
Redmond	45,778	1,679	1,682	–	12	15	68	198	1,205	181	3
Renton	48,678	3,797	3,809	3	37	91	102	493	2,368	703	12
Richland	38,452	1,300	1,313	–	7	9	47	180	1,026	31	13
Sammamish	30,793	525	543	–	3	3	8	117	366	28	18
SeaTac Police Services	22,909	1,783	1,790	–	31	37	86	307	896	426	7
Seattle	550,005	45,300	45,472	36	181	1,653	2,463	6,157	26,424	8,386	172
Shoreline	53,299	1,710	1,731	1	21	41	65	243	1,156	183	21
Spokane	188,734	16,317	16,387	8	69	370	787	2,969	10,819	1,295	70
Sunnyside	13,602	1,006	1,009	1	3	6	16	151	767	62	3
Tacoma	184,328	18,605	18,733	15	136	745	1,501	2,835	10,360	3,013	128
Tukwila	14,620	3,068	3,082	1	23	51	54	289	2,159	491	14
Tumwater	11,992	504	510	–	5	7	18	125	304	45	6
University Place	26,989	1,282	1,290	–	10	36	103	178	797	158	8
Vancouver	121,585	7,721	7,795	4	63	134	392	1,061	5,449	618	74
Walla Walla	29,553	1,875	1,880	–	44	22	109	311	1,303	86	5
Wenatchee	25,325	1,941	1,946	–	29	20	61	236	1,491	104	5
Yakima	74,218	6,637	6,670	3	28	120	225	1,198	4,468	595	33
WEST VIRGINIA[4]											
Huntington	52,314	3,776	3,828	2	42	137	155	848	2,277	315	52
Martinsburg	15,766	928	936	1	3	28	84	123	632	57	8
St. Albans	11,870	269	270	–	1	4	19	60	164	21	1
Vienna	11,282	314	315	–	1	–	17	22	268	6	1
WISCONSIN											
Appleton	68,627	1,734	1,734	–	11	5	81	209	1,368	60	–
Ashwaubenon	17,865	896	896	–	9	2	8	52	809	16	–
Baraboo	10,299	479	479	–	1	1	20	39	386	32	–
Beaver Dam	15,164	465	468	–	–	–	11	53	387	14	3
Beloit	36,498	1,644	1,650	2	13	54	39	219	1,231	86	6
Brookfield	39,116	1,129	1,129	1	–	18	12	84	988	26	–
Brown Deer	12,142	504	504	–	3	11	–	22	442	26	–
Burlington	10,317	420	422	–	4	1	2	38	359	16	2
Caledonia	24,908	323	326	–	1	2	5	68	217	30	3
Cedarburg	10,881	127	131	–	–	1	–	6	120	–	4
Chippewa Falls	13,419	360	365	–	1	3	11	59	269	17	5
Cudahy	18,534	514	516	–	6	9	6	62	391	40	2
De Pere	20,409	445	445	–	2	3	3	43	383	11	–
Eau Claire	61,522	2,575	2,581	1	7	27	102	354	1,977	107	6
Fitchburg	20,584	560	562	–	4	15	6	92	418	25	2
Fond Du Lac	41,871	1,600	1,603	–	10	6	36	132	1,375	41	3
Fort Atkinson	11,404	452	453	–	–	1	6	36	397	12	1
Fox Valley	16,974	388	398	1	–	–	–	33	346	8	10
Franklin	28,705	642	647	–	5	8	19	86	494	30	5
Germantown	18,244	340	340	–	1	1	2	27	293	16	–
Glendale	13,931	850	850	–	–	30	7	35	720	58	–
Grafton	10,909	183	183	–	1	1	–	10	165	6	–
Grand Chute	17,576	797	798	–	7	2	3	27	731	27	1
Green Bay	100,483	3,478	3,495	1	36	64	211	658	2,321	187	17
Greendale	15,253	376	376	–	1	2	5	17	331	20	–
Greenfield	36,006	1,300	1,303	–	7	28	6	162	1,020	77	3
Hartford	10,340	430	430	–	–	2	10	50	353	15	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Offenses Known to Law Enforcement

by City 10,000 and over in Population, 2000—Continued

City by state	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson
WISCONSIN—Continued											
Janesville	61,554	3,185	3,204	–	19	29	117	425	2,487	108	19
Kaukauna	13,083	274	276	1	2	–	11	11	238	11	2
Kenosha	91,376	3,152	3,168	–	26	78	412	470	1,955	211	16
La Crosse	50,475	2,068	2,076	–	17	23	58	160	1,694	116	8
Madison[4]	215,217	7,992	8,097	3	71	286	328	1,267	5,365	672	105
Manitowoc	34,213	1,176	1,176	–	7	3	23	149	945	49	–
Marinette	12,269	508	508	–	–	5	13	61	415	14	–
Marshfield	20,131	640	650	–	5	3	9	71	532	20	10
Menasha	16,027	477	480	–	3	–	18	30	416	10	3
Menomonee Falls	32,613	521	521	–	1	8	6	50	425	31	–
Menomonie	15,634	671	674	–	7	2	9	97	525	31	3
Mequon	22,802	177	178	–	3	2	4	21	137	10	1
Merrill	10,658	355	355	–	5	2	8	45	277	18	–
Middleton	16,525	483	483	–	1	6	3	42	416	15	–
Milwaukee	584,763	44,092	44,616	122	303	3,021	2,265	6,363	23,949	8,069	524
Monroe	11,222	332	333	–	6	1	–	55	264	6	1
Mount Pleasant	23,238	694	696	–	1	18	13	125	496	41	2
Neenah	24,429	513	524	–	7	1	11	43	434	17	11
New Berlin	39,187	529	533	–	–	8	24	87	385	25	4
Oak Creek	28,807	798	807	3	3	10	4	67	683	28	9
Oconomowoc	11,927	203	205	–	1	5	4	13	171	9	2
Onalaska	15,146	581	581	–	–	1	7	17	551	5	–
Oshkosh	61,634	2,029	2,034	–	17	9	116	234	1,600	53	5
Pewaukee Township	13,768	142	142	–	1	–	1	21	117	2	–
Platteville	10,070	300	300	–	2	–	9	14	270	5	–
Pleasant Prairie	15,568	330	331	–	4	3	3	20	289	11	1
Port Washington	10,947	247	249	–	1	–	2	23	208	13	2
Racine	82,647	5,611	5,633	4	15	256	261	1,195	3,293	587	22
River Falls	12,706	535	537	–	1	2	23	40	453	16	2
Sheboygan	50,627	2,331	2,345	–	20	14	53	315	1,807	122	14
Shorewood	12,860	381	383	–	–	11	2	39	308	21	2
South Milwaukee	20,727	482	501	–	5	9	13	69	362	24	19
Stevens Point	23,768	952	960	–	11	–	20	106	787	28	8
Sun Prairie	20,831	713	725	1	7	1	15	81	582	26	12
Superior	27,929	1,486	1,497	–	6	9	41	201	1,144	85	11
Town of Menasha	16,384	242	245	–	2	–	6	28	190	16	3
Watertown	21,459	518	518	–	3	2	11	80	402	20	–
Waukesha	64,625	1,399	1,401	–	16	15	35	187	1,068	78	2
Waupun	10,277	228	228	–	1	–	4	28	193	2	–
Wausau	37,518	1,534	1,539	–	11	15	77	257	1,099	75	5
Wauwatosa	46,384	2,507	2,508	–	11	84	45	263	1,950	154	1
West Allis	60,612	2,631	2,660	–	9	76	75	389	1,856	226	29
West Bend	29,722	875	879	–	3	4	3	49	789	27	4
Whitefish Bay	13,118	197	198	–	–	5	–	16	166	10	1
Whitewater	13,862	334	334	–	5	2	14	26	280	7	–
Wisconsin Rapids	19,122	1,070	1,070	1	3	3	9	194	828	32	–
WYOMING											
Casper	49,659	2,182	2,229	3	35	16	119	335	1,558	116	47
Cheyenne	55,519	2,182	2,195	2	20	21	60	182	1,824	73	13
Evanston	11,774	499	499	–	–	2	4	16	460	17	–
Gillette	20,447	1,049	1,066	1	1	–	58	66	905	18	17
Green River	13,268	451	453	–	–	–	14	54	374	9	2
Laramie	25,641	822	825	–	5	1	69	97	624	26	3
Riverton	11,101	503	507	1	9	5	17	82	376	13	4
Rock Springs	19,799	1,128	1,130	1	17	6	82	109	886	27	2
Sheridan	15,090	535	536	–	4	–	22	75	419	15	1

---

[1] The Modified Crime Index total is the sum of the Crime Index offenses including arson.

[2] Complete arson figures for 2000 for Alabama, Arkansas, and Massachusetts were not available.

[3] The population for the city of Mobile, Alabama, includes 40,228 inhabitants from the jurisdiction of the Mobile County Sheriff's Department.

[4] Due to changes in reporting practices, annexations, and/or incomplete data, figures are not comparable to previous years' data.

[5] Forcible rape figures furnished by the state Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) Programs administered by the Delaware State Bureau of Investigation and Illinois Department of State Police were not in accordance with national UCR guidelines; therefore, the figures were excluded from the forcible rape, Crime Index total, and Modified Crime Index total categories.

[6] Limited data for 2000 were available for Illinois, Kansas, Kentucky, and Montana.

[7] Aggravated assault figures were found to be outside established statistical parameters.

[8] Forcible rape figures furnished by the state Uniform Crime Reporting Program administered by the Minnesota Department of Public Safety are not comparable to those for previous years.

Dashes (–) indicate a zero report.

Table 9

Offenses Known to Law Enforcement
by University and College by State, 2000

			Violent crime					Property crime			
University/College by state	Student enrollment[1]	Violent crime total[2]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Property crime total[3]	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[3]
ALABAMA[4]											
Alabama State University	5,664	7	–	1	4	2	209	3	203	3	
Auburn University:											
Main Campus	22,120	5	–	2	2	1	354	23	327	4	
Montgomery	5,354	–	–	–	–	–	52	3	47	2	
Jacksonville State University	7,928	–	–	–	–	–	78	9	69	–	
Talladega College	455	–	–	–	–	–	23	1	21	1	
Troy State University	11,515	3	–	–	–	3	47	8	38	1	
University of Alabama, Tuscaloosa	18,744	5	–	3	–	2	446	18	413	15	
University of Montevallo	3,147	–	–	–	–	–	22	1	21	–	
University of North Alabama	5,805	3	–	–	1	2	50	6	43	1	
University of South Alabama	11,185	1	–	–	–	1	115	8	104	3	
University of West Alabama	1,980	–	–	–	–	–	12	1	11	–	
ALASKA											
University of Alaska, Fairbanks	6,768	5	–	2	–	3	159	7	149	3	–
ARIZONA											
Arizona State University:											
Main Campus	44,215	29	–	6	4	19	942	213	670	59	4
West	4,943	1	–	–	1	–	42	1	40	1	–
Central Arizona College	4,560	3	–	2	–	1	56	19	34	3	–
Northern Arizona University	19,981	16	–	6	1	9	407	96	305	6	4
Pima Community College	30,548	5	–	1	1	3	222	66	144	12	–
University of Arizona	34,326	12	–	3	5	4	1,181	88	1,047	46	2
ARKANSAS[4]											
Arkansas State University	10,461	1	–	–	–	1	157	25	131	1	
University of Arkansas:											
Fayetteville	15,167	5	1	2	1	1	277	31	240	6	
Little Rock	[5]	7	–	–	1	6	102	4	93	5	
Medical Sciences	1,861	1	–	–	–	1	219	9	210	–	
Pine Bluff	3,040	3	–	–	–	3	79	10	69	–	
University of Central Arkansas	8,739	4	–	–	–	4	138	33	104	1	
CALIFORNIA											
Allan Hancock College	8,382	–	–	–	–	–	38	12	26	–	1
California State Polytechnic University:											
Pomona	18,021	2	–	1	–	1	358	63	238	57	6
San Luis Obispo	16,470	2	–	–	–	2	253	29	212	12	–
California State University:											
Bakersfield	6,210	–	–	–	–	–	85	18	64	3	–
Channel Islands	[5]	–	–	–	–	–	8	–	8	–	–
Chico	15,261	10	–	4	1	5	198	19	174	5	2
Dominguez Hills	12,524	2	–	–	1	1	185	75	102	8	1
Fresno	18,321	11	–	1	3	7	376	49	298	29	4
Fullerton	27,167	3	–	–	1	2	200	10	152	38	–
Hayward	12,667	6	–	–	3	3	121	8	102	11	1
Long Beach	30,011	5	–	1	1	3	374	101	216	57	2
Los Angeles	19,783	8	–	–	2	6	345	50	241	54	3
Monterey Bay	2,265	8	–	1	–	7	99	31	65	3	6
Northridge	27,947	11	–	2	4	5	348	12	265	71	6
Sacramento	24,530	9	–	2	1	6	411	55	317	39	11
San Bernardino	14,280	–	–	–	–	–	131	21	109	1	–
San Jose	[5]	5	–	1	3	1	351	22	315	14	1
San Marcos	5,739	–	–	–	–	–	61	1	59	1	–
Stanislaus	6,489	–	–	–	–	–	67	10	54	3	–
Stockton	[5]	7	–	1	–	6	29	7	22	–	–
College of the Sequoias	9,572	2	–	–	–	2	77	35	41	1	–
Contra Costa Community College	6,218	10	–	1	1	8	237	33	186	18	–
Cuesta College	8,879	2	–	–	–	2	72	9	63	–	–
El Camino College	22,616	2	–	–	1	1	283	3	264	16	–
Foothill-De Anza College	38,547	–	–	–	–	–	64	2	62	–	–
Humboldt State University	7,545	6	–	2	2	2	292	21	271	–	2

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 9

Offenses Known to Law Enforcement
by University and College by State, 2000—Continued

University/College by state	Student enrollment[1]	Violent crime total[2]	Violent crime: Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Violent crime: Forcible rape	Violent crime: Robbery	Violent crime: Aggravated assault	Property crime total[3]	Property crime: Burglary	Property crime: Larceny-theft	Property crime: Motor vehicle theft	Property crime: Arson[3]
CALIFORNIA—Continued											
Los Angeles City College	12,833	5	–	–	–	5	95	21	68	6	–
Marin Community College	8,196	3	–	1	1	1	33	2	30	1	–
Pasadena Community College	22,978	3	–	–	1	2	155	5	142	8	–
Reedley Community College	7,869	–	–	–	–	–	57	4	47	6	–
Riverside Community College	22,320	6	–	1	1	4	163	10	141	12	–
San Bernardino Community College	9,737	–	–	–	–	–	62	12	43	7	–
San Diego State University	31,413	20	–	4	4	12	509	56	398	55	2
San Francisco State University	27,701	8	–	2	2	4	285	27	239	19	1
San Jose/Evergreen Community College	16,167	1	–	–	–	1	77	5	71	1	–
Santa Rosa Junior College	21,728	4	–	1	–	3	69	6	62	1	2
Sonoma State University	7,083	3	–	1	–	2	78	7	70	1	–
State Center Community College	[5]	14	–	1	4	9	209	34	157	18	–
University of California:											
Berkeley	31,347	22	–	4	10	8	930	36	871	23	9
Davis	25,092	6	–	–	2	4	620	51	547	22	6
Hastings College of Law	1,122	1	–	–	–	1	9	–	9	–	–
Irvine	19,277	27	–	3	1	23	576	87	450	39	2
Lawrence-Livermore Laboratory	[5]	–	–	–	–	–	20	1	19	–	–
Los Angeles	36,351	29	–	8	5	16	1,426	249	1,123	54	1
Riverside	11,600	1	–	–	1	–	349	36	293	20	2
Sacramento	[5]	2	–	–	1	1	141	8	114	19	1
San Diego	19,894	6	–	1	–	5	527	54	421	52	3
San Francisco	3,491	5	–	–	2	3	343	3	335	5	–
Santa Barbara	20,056	6	–	2	1	3	394	22	371	1	3
Santa Cruz	11,302	9	–	4	–	5	157	25	129	3	1
West Valley-Mission College	19,910	1	–	–	1	–	158	54	100	4	–
COLORADO											
Adams State College	8,304	–	–	–	–	–	40	2	38	–	–
Auraria Higher Education Center	[5]	6	–	3	–	3	177	3	165	9	–
Colorado School of Mines	3,717	1	–	1	–	–	39	5	32	2	2
Colorado State University	27,036	14	–	8	–	6	586	44	540	2	6
Red Rocks Community College	7,164	–	–	–	–	–	29	–	29	–	–
University of Colorado:											
Boulder	28,851	8	–	4	2	2	656	136	507	13	29
Colorado Springs	7,273	1	–	1	–	–	102	9	93	–	1
Health Science Center	2,452	–	–	–	–	–	194	14	177	3	–
University of Northern Colorado	12,163	3	–	2	1	–	232	25	205	2	3
CONNECTICUT											
Eastern Connecticut State University	4,987	4	–	2	1	1	100	9	91	–	–
Southern Connecticut State University	11,551	–	–	–	–	–	157	7	137	13	2
University of Connecticut:											
Health Center	[5]	1	–	–	–	1	57	3	53	1	–
Storrs, Avery Point, and Hartford	[5]	7	–	1	1	5	376	45	321	10	5
Western Connecticut State University	5,589	4	–	1	–	3	64	14	50	–	1
Yale University	11,029	5	–	1	4	–	496	45	435	16	–
DELAWARE[6]											
University of Delaware	21,206		–		4	11	591	51	534	6	11
FLORIDA											
Florida A&M University	12,082	26	–	1	14	11	329	137	170	22	–
Florida Atlantic University	20,126	5	–	2	–	3	234	21	204	9	1
Florida Gulf Coast University	3,292	2	–	1	–	1	30	2	28	–	–
Florida International University	31,293	6	–	1	2	3	471	39	410	22	–
Florida State University:											
Panama City	[5]	–	–	–	–	–	13	1	12	–	–
Tallahassee	[5]	21	–	3	11	7	749	49	655	45	2
Pensacola Junior College	9,653	14	–	–	1	13	66	2	61	3	–
Santa Fe Community College	12,588	1	–	–	–	1	94	–	92	2	–
University of Central Florida	31,673	1	–	–	–	1	274	61	206	7	1

See footnotes at end of table.

Offenses Known to Law Enforcement
by University and College by State, 2000—Continued

University/College by state	Student enrollment[1]	Violent crime total[2]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Property crime total[3]	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[3]
		Violent crime						Property crime			
FLORIDA—Continued											
University of Florida	43,382	23	–	1	3	19	908	29	817	62	7
University of North Florida	12,077	3	–	2	–	1	127	7	120	–	–
University of South Florida:											
Sarasota	[5]	2	–	–	–	2	46	7	38	1	–
St. Petersburg	[5]	–	–	–	–	–	25	1	20	4	1
Tampa	[5]	22	–	5	1	16	552	63	425	64	1
University of West Florida	[5]	–	–	–	–	–	71	4	67	–	–
GEORGIA											
Abraham Baldwin Agricultural College	2,606	–	–	–	–	–	32	12	20	–	–
Agnes Scott College	887	–	–	–	–	–	44	8	35	1	1
Albany State University	3,356	1	–	1	–	–	81	6	74	1	–
Armstrong Atlantic State University	5,668	–	–	–	–	–	44	–	43	1	–
Berry College	2,086	–	–	–	–	–	51	2	49	–	–
Clark Atlanta University	4,963	27	–	1	11	15	259	37	209	13	
Coastal Georgia Community College	1,987	–	–	–	–	–	9	–	9	–	–
Dalton State College	3,049	–	–	–	–	–	26	9	15	2	
Emory University	11,294	6	–	1	2	3	665	28	617	20	
Fort Valley State University	2,658	1	–	1	–	–	84	6	78	–	–
Georgia College and State University	5,026	2	–	2	–	–	64	2	60	2	
Georgia Institute of Technology	14,074	11	–	–	8	3	1,255	137	1,038	80	
Georgia Southern University	14,476	2	–	2	–	–	225	6	219	–	
Georgia Southwestern State University	2,569	–	–	–	–	–	46	5	40	1	–
Georgia State University	23,410	12	–	–	9	3	576	22	543	11	–
Gordon College	2,742	–	–	–	–	–	7	5	2	–	
Kennesaw State University	13,148	3	–	1	1	1	62	–	61	1	
Medical College of Georgia	2,409	1	–	1	–	–	142	8	129	5	–
Mercer University	6,745	–	–	–	–	–	79	–	77	2	–
Middle Georgia College	2,056	1	–	–	–	1	54	4	49	1	
Morehouse College	3,012	1	–	–	1	–	135	4	126	5	
North Georgia College	[5]	–	–	–	–	–	16	8	8	–	–
Reinhardt College	1,190	–	–	–	–	–	19	3	16	–	–
South Georgia College	1,226	–	–	–	–	–	32	11	20	1	
University of Georgia	30,912	4	–	–	4	–	636	17	609	10	4
Valdosta State University	8,729	3	–	–	1	2	180	9	170	1	
Wesleyan College	607	–	–	–	–	–	11	1	10	–	–
ILLINOIS[7]											
INDIANA											
Ball State University	18,638	6	–	1	2	3	396	64	326	6	1
DePauw University	2,216	4	–	3	–	1	70	1	69	–	–
Indiana State University	10,985	12	–	3	1	8	292	19	268	5	–
Indiana University:											
Bloomington	36,201	10	–	7	2	1	774	98	661	15	6
Gary	[5]	2	–	–	1	1	26	1	23	2	–
Indianapolis	[5]	5	–	–	4	1	381	11	361	9	–
New Albany	[5]	–	–	–	–	–	28	–	28	–	–
Marian College	1,318	–	–	–	–	–	34	4	28	2	–
Purdue University	39,471	6	–	2	1	3	588	7	579	2	–
IOWA											
Iowa State University	26,110	10	–	2	3	5	364	46	312	6	9
University of Iowa	28,846	8	–	3	2	3	325	55	265	5	2
University of Northern Iowa	13,811	2	–	–	–	2	170	11	159	–	1
KANSAS[7]											
KENTUCKY[7]											
LOUISIANA											
Delgado Community College	13,131	1	–	–	–	1	63	–	50	13	–
Louisiana State University:											
Baton Rouge	[5]	23	–	–	11	12	652	76	558	18	–
Eunice	2,901	–	–	–	–	–	7	2	5	–	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Offenses Known to Law Enforcement
by University and College by State, 2000—Continued

University/College by state	Student enrollment[1]	Violent crime total[2]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Property crime total[3]	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[3]
		Violent crime						Property crime			
LOUISIANA—Continued											
Louisiana State University—Cont.:											
Health Sciences Center	2,799	–	–	–	–	–	33	–	33	–	–
Shreveport	4,239	3	–	1	–	2	35	2	32	1	–
Louisiana Tech University	10,014	4	–	1	2	1	160	29	130	1	4
McNeese State University	7,879	4	–	–	–	4	87	26	61	–	–
Nicholls State University	7,348	–	–	–	–	–	55	4	50	1	–
Northwestern State University	9,005	4	–	1	1	2	84	13	70	1	–
Southeastern Louisiana University	15,175	26	1	1	1	23	232	40	189	3	3
Southern University and A&M College:											
Baton Rouge	9,345	22	–	–	8	14	335	77	241	17	1
New Orleans	3,789	1	–	–	–	1	59	1	54	4	2
Shreveport	1,324	1	–	–	–	1	8	1	7	–	–
Tulane University	11,426	8	–	4	2	2	258	55	193	10	1
University of Louisiana:											
Lafayette	16,351	25	–	2	4	19	251	51	198	2	–
Monroe	9,947	2	–	1	–	1	235	42	190	3	–
University of New Orleans	15,868	9	–	2	2	5	165	12	122	31	–
MAINE											
University of Maine:											
Farmington	2,411	–	–	–	–	–	14	2	12	–	–
Orono	9,945	–	–	–	–	–	218	8	210	–	12
University of Southern Maine	10,645	4	–	2	–	2	95	8	87	–	–
MARYLAND											
Bowie State University	4,770	9	–	1	–	8	73	32	41	–	–
Coppin State College	3,844	1	–	–	–	1	50	–	48	2	–
Frostburg State University	5,198	5	–	2	–	3	84	7	76	1	–
Morgan State University	6,172	4	–	–	4	–	213	50	160	3	1
Salisbury University	6,060	3	–	1	1	1	215	6	202	7	–
St. Mary's College	1,613	–	–	–	–	–	57	1	55	1	–
Towson University	16,647	11	–	1	4	6	316	71	242	3	4
University of Baltimore	4,611	3	–	–	2	1	101	8	91	2	–
University of Maryland:											
Baltimore	5,553	15	–	–	10	5	320	5	311	4	–
Baltimore County	10,265	5	–	1	1	3	239	16	216	7	1
College Park	32,864	32	–	6	7	19	797	212	557	28	6
Eastern Shore	3,000	9	–	1	2	6	96	28	64	4	
MASSACHUSETTS[4]											
Boston University	28,487	25	–	6	3	16	646	72	567	7	
Brandeis University	4,527	–	–	–	–	–	102	6	96	–	–
Emerson College	3,987	8	–	–	1	7	60	9	51	–	–
Fitchburg State College	5,557	3	–	–	–	3	67	20	47	–	–
Framingham State College	5,697	14	–	2	–	12	49	16	33	–	–
Lasell College	724	12	–	4	–	8	26	12	13	1	–
Massachusetts College of Art	2,370	1	–	–	–	1	35	1	34	–	–
Massachusetts College of Liberal Arts	1,520	1	–	–	–	1	25	10	14	1	–
Massachusetts Institute of Technology	9,972	7	–	3	1	3	609	53	543	13	–
Mount Holyoke College	1,982	2	–	1	–	1	66	16	50	–	–
Northeastern University	23,556	19	–	2	5	12	454	22	424	8	–
North Shore Community College	6,101	–	–	–	–	–	19	–	18	1	–
Quinsigamond Community College	5,527	–	–	–	–	–	22	–	21	1	–
Tufts University:											
Medford	9,269	3	–	1	–	2	146	14	132	–	
Suffolk	[5]	–	–	–	–	–	71	1	70	–	
Worcester	[5]	–	–	–	–	–	12	1	11	–	–
University of Massachusetts:											
Amherst	25,031	29	–	4	4	21	427	125	294	8	13
Dartmouth	6,963	23	–	2	1	20	114	6	108	–	
Harbor Campus-Boston	13,778	2	–	–	–	2	190	2	188	–	–
Medical Center-Worcester	682	2	–	–	–	2	119	–	118	1	
Wentworth Institute of Technology	3,225	4	–	1	1	2	100	9	89	2	
Westfield State College	4,985	11	–	3	–	8	42	21	21	–	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 9

Offenses Known to Law Enforcement

by University and College by State, 2000—Continued

University/College by state	Student enrollment[1]	Violent crime total[2]	Violent crime				Property crime total[3]	Property crime			
			Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault		Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[3]
MICHIGAN											
Central Michigan University	26,321	6	–	4	–	2	262	7	254	1	–
Delta College	9,599	–	–	–	–	–	48	2	45	1	–
Eastern Michigan University	22,956	6	–	3	–	3	409	15	388	6	4
Ferris State University	9,668	8	–	5	1	2	224	36	181	7	2
Grand Rapids Community College	12,730	2	–	–	1	1	84	1	83	–	–
Grand Valley State University	17,452	2	–	2	–	–	91	8	82	1	–
Hope College	2,943	–	–	–	–	–	104	12	92	–	3
Lansing Community College	16,677	2	–	–	–	2	112	–	111	1	–
Macomb Community College	21,718	1	–	–	1	–	54	2	49	3	–
Michigan State University	43,038	26	–	1	4	21	897	135	736	26	–
Michigan Technological University	6,321	–	–	–	–	–	88	4	82	2	3
Mott Community College	8,998	3	–	–	1	2	33	–	32	1	–
Northern Michigan University	8,082	2	–	–	–	2	137	5	131	1	–
Oakland Community College	23,244	1	–	–	–	1	97	–	94	3	–
Oakland University	14,726	–	–	–	–	–	126	5	120	1	–
Saginaw Valley State University	8,334	–	–	–	–	–	111	4	106	1	1
University of Michigan:											
Ann Arbor	37,846	25	–	5	4	16	1,605	89	1,499	17	14
Dearborn	8,076	–	–	–	–	–	63	–	60	3	1
Flint	6,524	–	–	–	–	–	189	9	174	6	1
Western Michigan University	27,744	4	–	–	–	4	382	7	367	8	6
MINNESOTA[8]											
University of Minnesota:											
Duluth	8,504	1	–	–	–	1	105	3	101	1	–
Twin Cities	45,361	24	–	5	3	16	743	36	691	16	3
MISSISSIPPI											
Coahoma Community College	1,161	–	–	–	–	–	18	6	12	–	–
Hinds Community College	13,460	3	–	–	2	1	109	47	62	–	3
Itawamba Community College	3,453	–	–	–	–	–	46	19	27	–	–
Jackson State University	6,354	–	–	–	–	–	238	34	199	5	–
Mississippi State University	16,076	7	–	5	–	2	297	17	273	7	2
University of Mississippi:											
Medical Center	1,780	4	–	–	3	1	197	4	177	16	–
Oxford	11,648	–	–	–	–	–	183	40	141	2	–
MISSOURI											
Lincoln University	3,347	1	–	1	–	–	59	12	47	–	–
Truman State University	6,236	1	–	–	–	1	90	10	80	–	–
University of Missouri:											
Columbia	22,930	4	–	–	–	4	355	37	318	–	1
St. Louis	15,594	4	–	1	1	2	175	5	162	8	–
Washington University	12,088	2	–	–	2	–	400	31	355	14	1
MONTANA[7]											
NEBRASKA											
University of Nebraska:											
Kearney	6,780	1	–	–	–	1	91	19	72	–	–
Lincoln	22,142	2	–	–	–	2	510	52	453	5	–
NEVADA											
Truckee Meadows Community College	9,987	–	–	–	–	–	28	10	18	–	–
University of Nevada:											
Las Vegas	21,820	14	–	1	3	10	339	75	243	21	3
Reno	12,532	14	–	–	2	12	203	54	145	4	2
NEW JERSEY											
Brookdale Community College	11,575	–	–	–	–	–	42	6	36	–	–
College of New Jersey, The	6,747	2	–	–	2	–	185	19	162	4	1

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 9

Offenses Known to Law Enforcement
by University and College by State, 2000—Continued

		Violent crime						Property crime			
University/College by state	Student enrollment[1]	Violent crime total[2]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Property crime total[3]	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[3]
NEW JERSEY—Continued											
Essex County College	8,921	3	–	–	3	–	56	8	42	6	–
Kean University of New Jersey	11,199	4	–	2	1	1	142	5	127	10	1
Middlesex County College	10,331	1	–	–	–	1	68	2	66	–	–
Monmouth University	5,425	3	–	1	–	2	106	4	98	4	–
Montclair State University	13,285	6	–	–	2	4	167	9	152	6	1
New Jersey Institute of Technology	8,258	14	–	1	5	8	182	2	144	36	–
Richard Stockton College	6,298	3	–	–	1	2	66	2	63	1	–
Rowan University	9,636	4	–	2	2	–	107	1	103	3	–
Rutgers University:											
Camden	4,936	2	–	–	–	2	89	4	77	8	–
Newark	9,221	3	–	–	2	1	198	11	162	25	1
New Brunswick	35,308	13	–	5	2	6	648	79	548	21	–
University of Medicine and Dentistry:											
Camden	[5]	1	–	–	–	1	53	1	51	1	–
Newark	4,618	21	–	–	4	17	300	8	276	16	–
Piscataway	[5]	1	–	–	–	1	102	3	99	–	–
William Paterson University	9,758	4	–	1	–	3	106	34	70	2	–
NEW MEXICO											
Eastern New Mexico University	3,562	2	–	1	–	1	38	12	23	3	–
New Mexico State University	15,449	11	–	1	1	9	413	53	343	17	3
University of New Mexico	24,374	17	–	4	5	8	849	70	724	55	1
NEW YORK											
Cornell University	[5]	9	–	1	1	7	418	49	369	–	–
Ithaca College	5,960	1	–	1	–	–	134	8	126	–	–
Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute	7,650	1	–	–	–	1	252	65	186	1	–
State University of New York:											
Albany	16,901	3	–	–	2	1	301	36	259	6	–
Binghamton	12,562	6	–	1	–	5	206	31	175	–	2
Buffalo	24,256	24	–	–	8	16	817	118	689	10	3
Downstate Medical Center	[5]	6	–	–	3	3	130	1	123	6	–
Maritime College	766	–	–	–	–	–	53	39	14	–	–
Stony Brook	19,139	10	–	2	3	5	681	23	649	9	1
State University of New York Agricultural and Technical College:											
Cobleskill	2,318	2	–	1	–	1	72	15	57	–	–
Farmingdale	5,151	6	–	–	2	4	66	7	58	1	–
Morrisville	2,909	5	–	–	1	4	117	27	89	1	–
State University of New York College:											
Buffalo	11,162	11	–	1	2	8	315	82	224	9	8
Cortland	6,901	3	–	2	–	1	118	11	107	–	–
Fredonia	5,020	1	–	1	–	–	107	7	100	–	1
Geneseo	5,603	–	–	–	–	–	85	9	76	–	–
New Paltz	7,746	1	–	–	1	–	87	1	86	–	1
Old Westbury	3,245	2	–	–	–	2	53	10	43	–	–
Oneonta	5,408	5	–	2	1	2	100	27	72	1	2
Optometry	290	–	–	–	–	–	16	–	16	–	–
Oswego	7,901	2	–	–	–	2	111	13	98	–	1
Plattsburgh	6,015	1	–	–	–	1	60	5	55	–	–
Potsdam	4,127	3	–	2	–	1	101	8	92	1	–
Purchase	3,950	2	–	–	–	2	112	3	109	–	–
NORTH CAROLINA											
Appalachian State University	12,779	2	–	1	–	1	224	26	193	5	–
Duke University	11,811	8	–	1	2	5	1,037	70	961	6	3
East Carolina University	18,811	10	–	3	1	6	266	21	241	4	1
Elon College	3,961	5	–	3	–	2	97	8	89	–	–
Methodist College	1,973	1	–	–	–	1	33	1	30	2	1
North Carolina Agricultural and Technical State University	7,603	23	–	–	14	9	164	16	144	4	–
North Carolina School of the Arts	794	–	–	–	–	–	31	–	27	4	–
North Carolina State University	28,011	16	–	1	1	14	601	61	531	9	–
University of North Carolina:											
Asheville	3,226	1	–	1	–	–	53	12	40	1	–
Chapel Hill	24,653	8	–	2	3	3	630	27	590	13	2

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 9

Offenses Known to Law Enforcement
by University and College by State, 2000—Continued

University/College by state	Student enrollment[1]	Violent crime total[2]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Property crime total[3]	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[3]
NORTH CAROLINA—Continued											
University of North Carolina—Cont.:											
Greensboro	13,322	7	–	1	5	1	325	5	318	2	2
Pembroke	3,062	–	–	–	–	–	71	14	56	1	–
Wilmington	9,967	2	–	–	–	2	344	30	311	3	1
Wake Forest University	6,082	4	–	3	1	–	183	33	150	–	–
Western Carolina University	6,580	6	–	1	1	4	151	17	130	4	5
Winston-Salem State University	2,788	9	–	2	1	6	59	1	49	9	–
NORTH DAKOTA											
North Dakota State University	9,638	–	–	–	–	–	157	1	153	3	–
University of North Dakota	10,590	6	–	5	–	1	192	14	169	9	1
OHIO											
Bowling Green State University	18,199	7	–	5	–	2	365	25	337	3	5
Cleveland State University	15,683	8	–	1	7	–	288	11	251	26	–
Columbus State Community College	17,662	–	–	–	–	–	144	2	140	2	–
Cuyahoga Community College	19,435	2	–	–	2	–	117	3	114	–	–
Kent State University	21,653	2	–	1	1	–	233	2	229	2	2
Lakeland Community College	8,298	1	–	–	–	1	43	–	43	–	–
Miami University	16,575	5	–	1	3	1	374	50	321	3	1
Ohio State University	48,003	27	–	3	6	18	1,333	100	1,203	30	8
Ohio University	19,638	5	–	2	–	3	244	3	241	–	1
University of Cincinnati	27,467	24	–	1	8	15	663	87	570	6	6
University of Toledo	20,037	13	–	2	–	11	516	64	452	–	8
Wright State University	14,363	15	–	4	1	10	286	25	243	18	1
Youngstown State University	12,222	2	–	1	1	–	147	6	139	2	1
OKLAHOMA											
Cameron University	5,270	–	–	–	–	–	7	1	6	–	–
East Central University	3,996	–	–	–	–	–	21	3	17	1	–
Murray State College	1,636	–	–	–	–	–	7	2	5	–	–
Northeastern Oklahoma A&M College	1,984	4	–	1	–	3	42	24	17	1	1
Northeastern State College	7,985	8	–	–	–	8	68	13	53	2	1
Oklahoma State University:											
Main Campus	21,014	6	–	3	–	3	165	23	139	3	1
Okmulgee	2,310	5	–	1	–	4	92	14	77	1	1
Tulsa	[5]	–	–	–	–	–	25	–	21	4	–
Rogers University, Claremore	2,690	–	–	–	–	–	5	5	–	–	–
Seminole State College	2,029	–	–	–	–	–	20	3	17	–	–
Southeastern Oklahoma State University	3,685	2	–	2	–	–	39	13	24	2	–
Southwestern State College	4,828	–	–	–	–	–	26	6	18	2	–
Tulsa Community College	15,971	–	–	–	–	–	61	3	58	–	–
University of Central Oklahoma	14,173	4	–	1	1	2	112	21	89	2	2
University of Oklahoma:											
Health Sciences Center	2,936	4	–	–	1	3	176	12	160	4	1
Norman	23,694	5	–	2	1	2	327	41	274	12	9
PENNSYLVANIA											
Bloomsburg University	7,567	–	–	–	–	–	70	–	70	–	–
California University	5,816	–	–	–	–	–	61	12	48	1	1
Clarion University	6,028	3	–	1	–	2	101	22	79	–	–
East Stroudsburg University	5,802	5	–	1	–	4	101	–	100	1	–
Edinboro University	7,080	3	–	1	1	1	68	4	62	2	–
Elizabethtown College	1,790	–	–	–	–	–	20	–	20	–	–
Indiana University	13,442	6	–	1	3	2	148	4	143	1	4
Kutztown University	8,069	8	–	1	5	2	70	4	66	–	1
Lehigh University	6,359	1	–	1	–	–	107	–	101	6	–
Lock Haven University	3,857	–	–	–	–	–	40	–	40	–	–
Mansfield University	3,063	–	–	–	–	–	33	1	31	1	–
Moravian College	1,857	–	–	–	–	–	40	11	28	1	–
Pennsylvania State University:											
Altoona	3,869	1	–	1	–	–	48	6	42	–	–
Behrend	3,648	–	–	–	–	–	29	2	26	1	–
Mont Alto	1,292	–	–	–	–	–	37	2	35	–	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Offenses Known to Law Enforcement
by University and College by State, 2000—Continued

University/College by state	Student enrollment[1]	Violent crime total[2]	Violent crime				Property crime total[3]	Property crime			
			Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault		Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[3]
PENNSYLVANIA—Continued											
Shippensburg University	6,676	1	–	–	1	–	66	4	62	–	–
Slippery Rock University	6,803	2	–	1	–	1	69	3	66	–	3
University of Pittsburgh:											
Bradford	1,178	1	–	1	–	–	19	2	16	1	–
Pittsburgh	26,162	17	–	1	5	11	503	29	468	6	3
RHODE ISLAND											
Brown University	7,758	8	–	1	4	3	287	37	250	–	6
University of Rhode Island	14,577	2	–	–	–	2	284	13	266	5	–
SOUTH CAROLINA											
Clemson University	16,982	12	–	2	1	9	248	20	218	10	1
Coastal Carolina University	4,615	2	–	1	1	–	96	13	76	7	1
Medical University of South Carolina	2,383	–	–	–	–	–	218	–	218	–	–
University of South Carolina, Columbia	23,430	6	–	2	3	1	625	19	587	19	3
TENNESSEE[9]											
Austin Peay State University	7,440	2	–	1	–	1	50	7	43	–	–
Chattanooga State Technical Community College	8,162	–	–	–	–	–	39	–	39	–	–
Cleveland State Community College	3,260	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	1	1	–
Dyersburg State Community College	2,153	–	–	–	–	–	5	–	5	–	–
East Tennessee State University	11,423	2	–	2	–	–	140	14	123	3	–
Jackson State Community College	3,869	1	–	–	1	–	10	–	10	–	–
Middle Tennessee State University	18,993	15	–	2	3	10	206	36	165	5	3
Shelby State Community College	4,406	–	–	–	–	–	47	–	46	1	–
State Technical Institute	8,635	–	–	–	–	–	21	–	20	1	2
Tennessee State University	8,836	9	–	–	5	4	204	14	154	36	–
Tennessee Technological University	8,584	10	–	2	–	8	112	- 2	108	2	3
University of Memphis	20,301	6	–	1	2	3	344	57	239	48	1
University of Tennessee:											
Chattanooga	8,604	4	–	–	2	2	198	61	124	13	–
Knoxville	26,437	12	–	–	3	9	590	17	532	41	7
Martin	5,741	2	–	–	–	2	59	2	57	–	–
Memphis	2,116	1	–	–	1	–	101	6	92	3	–
Vanderbilt University	10,022	22	–	5	8	9	682	40	618	24	2
Volunteer State Community College	6,655	–	–	–	–	–	17	–	17	–	–
TEXAS											
Alamo Community College District	[5]	1	–	–	–	1	267	43	209	15	–
Alvin Community College	3,782	–	–	–	–	–	10	1	8	1	–
Amarillo College	8,183	–	–	–	–	–	71	2	67	2	3
Angelo State University	6,220	1	–	1	–	–	58	1	57	–	2
Austin College	1,257	3	–	–	–	3	50	3	47	–	–
Baylor Health Care System	1,186	3	–	–	2	1	278	17	251	10	–
Baylor University, Waco	13,334	1	–	–	–	1	297	33	262	2	2
Central Texas College	14,636	2	–	1	–	1	48	5	43	–	–
College of the Mainland	3,333	2	–	–	–	2	21	–	20	1	–
Eastfield College	7,533	–	–	–	–	–	48	2	46	–	–
El Paso Community College	18,680	3	–	–	–	3	154	22	124	8	1
Grayson County College	3,338	–	–	–	–	–	30	11	19	–	–
Hardin-Simmons University	2,291	–	–	–	–	–	17	9	8	–	–
Houston Baptist University	2,362	–	–	–	–	–	20	1	18	1	–
Lamar University, Beaumont	10,315	2	–	–	2	–	123	12	106	5	2
Laredo Community College	7,457	–	–	–	–	–	15	4	9	2	–
McLennan Community College	5,589	–	–	–	–	–	29	1	28	–	–
Midwestern State University	5,765	2	–	–	–	2	79	25	54	–	–
Mountain View College	5,121	–	–	–	–	–	41	–	38	3	–
North Lake College	7,030	1	–	–	–	1	26	–	24	2	–
Paris Junior College	2,906	–	–	–	–	–	12	3	9	–	–
Prairie View A&M University	6,271	22	1	4	–	17	233	75	149	9	3
Rice University	4,274	1	–	–	–	1	213	5	199	9	–
Richland College	11,329	1	–	–	1	–	65	9	53	3	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Offenses Known to Law Enforcement
by University and College by State, 2000—Continued

University/College by state	Student enrollment[1]	Violent crime total[2]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Property crime total[2]	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[3]
		Violent crime						Property crime			
TEXAS—Continued											
Southern Methodist University	10,361	5	–	1	1	3	234	30	189	15	–
South Plains College	6,468	–	–	–	–	–	12	1	11	–	–
Southwestern University	1,254	1	–	–	–	1	14	3	11	–	–
Southwest Texas State University	21,769	7	–	2	1	4	202	33	163	6	2
Stephen F. Austin State University	11,919	7	–	4	–	3	199	41	151	7	–
St. Mary's University	4,065	8	–	2	–	6	62	14	48	–	–
St. Thomas University	3,345	2	–	1	1	–	42	3	34	5	–
Sul Ross State University	2,965	1	–	1	–	–	44	8	35	1	–
Tarleton State University	7,433	–	–	–	–	–	56	9	47	–	–
Texas A&M International University	3,209	2	–	1	–	1	22	1	21	–	–
Texas A&M University:											
College Station	43,817	2	–	1	1	–	737	53	677	7	–
Commerce	7,908	11	–	1	–	10	152	43	109	–	–
Corpus Christi	6,604	–	–	–	–	–	58	13	45	–	–
Galveston	1,288	–	–	–	–	–	11	1	8	2	–
Kingsville	5,843	4	–	2	1	1	113	13	100	–	–
Texas Christian University	7,551	4	–	1	2	1	147	14	131	2	1
Texas Southern University	6,522	18	–	1	7	10	157	41	102	14	–
Texas State Technical College:											
Harlingen	3,353	–	–	–	–	–	47	2	45	–	–
Waco	3,814	14	–	3	3	8	128	38	84	6	–
Texas Technological University, Lubbock	24,249	3	–	1	–	2	482	4	476	2	5
Texas Woman's University	8,624	3	–	2	–	1	58	–	58	–	–
Trinity University	2,515	1	–	–	–	1	188	18	166	4	–
Tyler Junior College	8,447	5	–	1	2	2	83	10	71	2	–
University of Houston:											
Central Campus	32,651	8	–	1	5	2	473	10	438	25	–
Clearlake	7,114	–	–	–	–	–	36	3	33	–	–
Downtown Campus	8,712	6	–	–	1	5	41	3	34	4	–
University of Mary Hardin-Baylor	2,566	–	–	–	–	–	52	13	38	1	–
University of North Texas:											
Denton	26,493	9	–	–	–	9	280	38	240	2	1
Health Science Center	705	–	–	–	–	–	37	1	36	–	–
University of Texas:											
Arlington	19,149	1	–	–	1	–	39	4	34	1	–
Austin	49,009	13	–	1	4	8	738	22	711	5	–
Brownsville	2,834	2	–	–	1	1	80	19	54	7	–
Dallas	10,097	5	–	–	–	5	74	5	67	2	–
El Paso	14,695	2	–	–	1	1	164	12	141	11	3
Health Science Center, San Antonio	2,544	–	–	–	–	–	49	1	47	1	–
Health Science Center, Tyler	3,170	–	–	–	–	–	16	–	16	–	–
Houston	[5]	5	–	–	–	5	355	5	350	–	–
Medical Branch	1,953	1	–	–	1	–	273	4	266	3	1
Pan American	12,569	–	–	–	–	–	96	–	92	4	–
Permian Basin	2,224	–	–	–	–	–	12	–	12	–	–
San Antonio	18,608	3	–	–	1	2	169	33	128	8	2
Southwestern Medical School	1,552	–	–	–	–	–	146	5	136	5	–
Tyler	3,393	1	–	–	–	1	29	14	15	–	–
West Texas A&M University	6,651	2	–	1	–	1	60	7	53	–	–
UTAH											
Brigham Young University	32,731	1	–	–	–	1	288	6	281	1	1
College of Eastern Utah	2,682	–	–	–	–	–	25	4	21	–	–
Salt Lake Community College	20,799	2	–	–	–	2	190	3	187	–	–
Southern Utah University	6,025	2	–	2	–	–	52	6	45	1	–
University of Utah	25,781	4	–	2	1	1	555	24	519	12	–
Utah State University	20,865	3	–	3	–	–	171	8	163	–	1
Utah Valley State College	20,062	–	–	–	–	–	103	4	98	1	–
Weber State University	14,984	–	–	–	–	–	114	29	84	1	–
VIRGINIA											
Ferrum College	945	1	–	–	1	–	42	3	38	1	–
James Madison University	15,223	15	–	6	–	9	253	13	240	–	1
Mary Washington College	4,000	–	–	–	–	–	50	2	46	2	–
Norfolk State University	6,987	16	–	2	5	9	145	8	128	9	2

See footnotes at end of table.

Offenses Known to Law Enforcement

by University and College by State, 2000—Continued

University/College by state	Student enrollment[1]	Violent crime total[2]	Violent crime				Property crime total[3]	Property crime			
			Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault		Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[4]
VIRGINIA—Continued											
Northern Virginia Community College	36,655	–	–	–	–	–	145	5	139	1	1
University of Richmond	4,494	4	–	3	–	1	134	15	118	1	1
University of Virginia	22,433	13	–	2	4	7	373	11	356	6	3
Virginia Commonwealth University	23,481	9	–	1	5	3	595	13	572	10	4
Virginia State University	4,303	9	–	1	1	7	122	5	115	2	3
WASHINGTON											
Central Washington University	8,233	8	–	3	1	4	181	39	136	6	1
Eastern Washington University	8,261	–	–	–	–	–	109	12	97	–	–
Evergreen State College	4,102	–	–	–	–	–	62	12	48	2	2
University of Washington	35,559	18	1	2	2	13	869	78	751	40	4
Washington State University:											
Pullman	20,799	7	–	3	1	3	255	40	215	–	3
Vancouver	[5]	1	–	–	–	1	11	1	10	–	–
Western Washington University	11,708	1	–	–	1	–	223	36	181	6	–
WEST VIRGINIA[9]											
Bluefield State College	2,339	–	–	–	–	–	11	2	9	–	–
Concord College	2,877	1	–	1	–	–	12	5	6	1	–
Fairmont State College	6,645	–	–	–	–	–	35	6	29	–	–
Glenville State College	2,260	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	3	–	–
Potomac State College	1,173	1	–	1	–	–	5	2	3	–	–
West Liberty State College	2,579	–	–	–	–	–	16	3	13	–	–
West Virginia Tech	2,593	2	–	–	–	2	10	1	9	–	–
WISCONSIN											
University of Wisconsin:											
Eau Claire	10,485	–	–	–	–	–	118	–	117	1	–
Green Bay	5,581	–	–	–	–	–	64	4	60	–	1
La Crosse	9,494	1	–	–	–	1	101	10	90	1	–
Madison	40,099	18	–	2	2	14	489	48	422	19	–
Milwaukee	23,149	3	–	1	1	1	264	7	257	–	–
Oshkosh	10,733	3	–	2	–	1	94	2	92	–	–
Parkside	4,886	3	–	–	–	3	92	2	89	1	2
Platteville	5,559	2	–	–	–	2	107	7	95	5	–
Stevens Point	8,847	–	–	–	–	–	89	1	88	–	–
Stout	7,872	5	–	3	–	2	115	16	97	2	2
Whitewater	10,811	4	–	–	–	4	124	14	108	2	1
WYOMING											
University of Wyoming	10,940	1	–	–	–	1	136	7	129	–	–

---

[1] The student enrollment figures provided by the United States Department of Education are for the 1999 school year, the most recent available. The enrollment figure includes full-time and part-time students. See Appendix I for details.

[2] Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

[3] Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft. Arson is not included in the property crime total.

[4] Complete arson figures for 2000 for Alabama, Arkansas, and Massachusetts were not available.

[5] Student enrollment figures were not available.

[6] Forcible rape figures furnished by the state Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) Program administered by the Delaware State Bureau of Investigation were not in accordance with national UCR guidelines; therefore, the figures were excluded from the forcible rape and violent crime total categories.

[7] Limited data for 2000 were available for the states of Illinois, Kansas, Kentucky, and Montana.

[8] Forcible rape figures furnished by the state Uniform Crime Reporting Program administered by the Minnesota Department of Public Safety are not comparable to those for previous years.

[9] Due to changes in reporting practices, annexations, and/or incomplete data, figures are not comparable to previous years' data.

NOTE: Caution should be exercised in making any inter-campus comparisons or ranking schools, as university/college crime statistics are affected by a variety of factors. These include: demographic characteristics of the surrounding community, ratio of male to female students, number of on-campus residents, accessibility of outside visitors, size of enrollment, etc.

Table 10

Offens Known to Law Enforcement

by Suburban County by State, 2000

[The data shown in this table do not reflect county totals but are the number of offenses reported by the sheriff's office, county police department, or state police.]

County by state	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
ALABAMA[2]										
Autauga	274		1	5	6	27	98	119	18	
Blount	869		1	3	3	58	199	546	59	
Calhoun	831		1	14	14	35	228	493	46	
Colbert	178		–	5	5	18	49	95	6	
Dale	172		1	3	3	38	13	103	11	
Elmore	531		1	6	9	14	176	316	9	
Etowah	449		1	7	7	42	122	235	35	
Houston	354		3	2	3	34	97	196	19	
Jefferson	5,312		7	41	132	354	1,364	2,962	452	
Lauderdale	154		1	1	1	13	60	54	24	
Lawrence	151		–	–	–	6	48	78	19	
Limestone	368		–	5	3	30	93	190	47	
Madison	1,736		–	10	23	171	481	976	75	
Mobile	2,739		7	36	45	205	813	1,464	169	
Montgomery	1,070		2	11	16	79	263	642	57	
Russell	459		1	14	2	31	163	226	22	
Shelby	491		1	18	8	21	139	232	72	
St. Clair	462		–	7	3	45	10	384	13	
Tuscaloosa	2,158		5	28	24	281	530	1,085	205	
ARIZONA										
Coconino	747	747	–	17	5	65	187	446	27	–
Maricopa	6,309	6,329	17	39	109	528	1,484	3,268	864	20
Mohave	1,854	1,875	8	6	12	104	580	999	145	21
Pima	10,919	11,036	25	74	173	539	1,798	6,588	1,722	117
Pinal	2,625	2,642	–	13	24	529	395	1,361	303	17
ARKANSAS[2]										
Benton	430		2	5	–	55	87	242	39	
Craighead	366		1	3	4	43	85	177	53	
Crawford	452		–	–	–	96	103	212	41	
Crittenden	621		2	7	16	126	168	254	48	
Faulkner	617		1	5	2	78	165	325	41	
Jefferson	496		–	5	5	47	119	275	45	
Miller	395		1	4	4	98	148	115	25	
Pulaski	2,367		7	25	33	172	375	1,577	178	
Saline	1,179		1	13	7	84	336	620	118	
Sebastian	293		–	7	–	30	81	154	21	
Washington	488		–	1	–	131	104	223	29	
CALIFORNIA										
Alameda	3,851	3,879	1	45	166	440	623	1,860	716	28
Alameda Highway Patrol	87	87	–	–	–	1	–	14	72	–
Butte	2,142	2,205	6	31	33	227	696	1,134	15	63
Butte Highway Patrol	378	378	–	–	–	–	–	21	357	–
Contra Costa	4,024	4,054	8	49	115	457	850	2,538	7	30
Contra Costa Highway Patrol	835	835	–	–	–	–	1	61	773	–
El Dorado	1,866	1,881	2	17	9	292	554	979	13	15
El Dorado Highway Patrol	162	162	–	–	–	1	–	28	133	–
Fresno	6,392	6,804	12	61	135	1,074	1,438	2,882	790	412
Fresno Highway Patrol	135	135	–	–	–	2	2	17	114	–
Kern	11,363	12,133	11	118	313	1,649	2,806	5,488	978	770
Kern Highway Patrol	116	116	–	–	–	–	–	41	75	–
Los Angeles	27,800	28,280	111	248	1,937	7,105	5,017	8,497	4,885	480
Los Angeles Highway Patrol	399	399	–	1	4	110	16	44	224	–
Madera	1,571	1,584	5	18	26	108	560	832	22	13
Madera Highway Patrol	213	213	–	–	–	–	–	9	204	–
Marin	1,022	1,024	4	7	22	108	194	685	2	2
Marin Highway Patrol	89	89	–	–	–	–	–	–	89	–
Merced	2,242	2,254	3	15	29	437	824	927	7	12
Merced Highway Patrol	331	331	–	–	2	–	–	46	283	–
Monterey	2,034	2,048	4	31	49	172	574	1,193	11	14
Monterey Highway Patrol	125	125	–	–	–	–	–	–	125	–
Napa	385	387	1	11	2	37	124	208	2	2
Napa Highway Patrol	53	53	–	–	–	–	–	–	53	–
Orange	2,509	2,528	–	20	43	240	443	1,496	267	19

See footnotes at end of table.

Offenses Known to Law Enforcement

by Suburban County by State, 2000—Continued

[The data shown in this table do not reflect county totals but are the number of offenses reported by the sheriff's office, county police department, or state police.]

County by state	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
CALIFORNIA—Continued										
Orange Highway Patrol	60	60	–	–	–	17	8	17	18	–
Placer	2,403	2,419	3	21	23	139	686	1,506	25	16
Placer Highway Patrol	210	210	–	–	–	1	–	3	206	–
Riverside	11,812	11,845	25	87	286	1,779	2,988	4,908	1,739	33
Riverside Highway Patrol	55	55	–	–	2	9	2	3	39	–
Sacramento[3]			35	260	1,121	2,498	5,688	15,478		251
Sacramento Highway Patrol	4,616	4,616	–	–	1	7	32	618	3,958	–
San Bernardino	7,585	7,696	28	70	227	732	2,164	3,139	1,225	111
San Bernardino Highway Patrol	46	46	–	–	–	–	1	2	43	–
San Diego	7,547	7,613	14	95	210	991	1,819	3,274	1,144	66
San Diego Highway Patrol	135	135	–	–	1	23	4	33	74	–
San Francisco Highway Patrol	93	93	–	1	1	23	1	48	19	–
San Joaquin	4,088	4,146	7	45	108	515	946	2,345	122	58
San Joaquin Highway Patrol	529	529	–	–	–	–	1	192	336	–
San Luis Obispo	1,484	1,495	2	35	12	170	379	881	5	11
San Luis Obispo Highway Patrol	152	152	–	–	–	5	–	47	100	–
San Mateo	2,346	2,367	–	15	18	29	196	1,692	396	21
San Mateo Highway Patrol	21	21	–	–	–	2	–	7	12	–
Santa Barbara	2,261	2,307	1	37	28	246	537	1,405	7	46
Santa Barbara Highway Patrol	102	102	–	–	–	–	–	16	86	–
Santa Clara	2,279	2,279	1	39	16	284	500	1,309	130	–
Santa Clara Highway Patrol	73	73	–	–	–	17	–	14	42	–
Santa Cruz	2,390	2,418	4	27	25	163	599	1,560	12	28
Santa Cruz Highway Patrol	221	221	–	–	–	3	–	69	149	–
Shasta	1,598	1,653	1	25	13	269	448	814	28	55
Shasta Highway Patrol	150	150	–	–	–	–	–	42	108	–
Solano	529	559	–	6	18	90	164	243	8	30
Solano Highway Patrol	113	113	–	–	–	–	–	3	110	–
Sonoma	2,924	2,961	4	48	39	346	760	1,686	41	37
Sonoma Highway Patrol	331	331	–	–	–	–	–	103	228	–
Stanislaus	5,103	5,322	10	46	110	1,240	1,266	2,082	349	219
Stanislaus Highway Patrol	129	129	–	–	–	–	–	33	96	–
Sutter	842	843	1	6	7	67	223	519	19	1
Sutter Highway Patrol	74	74	–	–	–	–	–	–	74	–
Tulare	3,512	4,027	9	37	73	494	975	1,924	–	515
Tulare Highway Patrol	770	770	–	–	–	–	–	158	612	–
Ventura	1,344	1,358	3	16	12	157	340	708	108	14
Ventura Highway Patrol	27	27	–	–	–	–	–	–	27	–
Yolo[3]			1	5	6		132	213	5	9
Yolo Highway Patrol	46	46	–	1	–	5	1	4	35	–
Yuba	1,622	1,640	3	19	23	207	660	710	–	18
Yuba Highway Patrol	324	324	–	–	–	–	–	–	324	–
COLORADO										
Adams	4,160	4,194	2	52	42	330	775	2,350	609	34
Arapahoe	3,172	3,227	1	44	34	181	808	1,836	268	55
Boulder	736	779	2	17	–	46	218	400	53	43
Douglas	2,433	2,467	1	47	19	56	443	1,757	110	34
El Paso	2,604	2,626	3	18	18	235	668	1,499	163	22
Jefferson	3,060	3,103	–	18	25	73	558	2,176	210	43
Larimer	1,506	1,536	4	19	10	54	306	1,025	88	30
Mesa	1,220	1,227	–	3	4	62	240	857	54	7
Pueblo	1,111	1,113	–	–	8	26	229	826	22	2
Weld	1,131	1,156	2	12	7	94	380	516	120	25
DELAWARE[4]										
Kent State Police			1		37	391	482	947	91	3
New Castle State Police			1		298	460	631	5,181	524	4
FLORIDA										
Alachua	5,936	5,956	2	63	122	742	1,263	3,404	340	20
Bay	3,429	3,429	4	56	33	341	577	2,252	166	–
Brevard	7,311	7,367	8	82	124	976	1,366	4,410	345	56
Broward	4,862	4,877	7	83	193	850	793	2,313	623	15
Charlotte	2,958	2,960	3	10	36	228	704	1,711	266	2
Clay	4,677	4,699	4	31	53	357	403	3,655	174	22

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 10

Offenses Known to Law Enforcement

by Suburban County by State, 2000—Continued

[The data shown in this table do not reflect county totals but are the number of offenses reported by the sheriff's office, county police department, or state police.]

County by state	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
FLORIDA—Continued										
Collier	8,509	8,554	13	110	192	974	1,970	4,755	495	45
Escambia	11,110	11,140	15	100	351	1,338	2,347	6,420	539	30
Flagler	1,150	1,152	4	7	14	71	303	689	62	2
Gadsden	1,038	1,040	2	21	22	61	236	664	32	2
Hernando	4,668	4,683	2	79	67	571	975	2,799	175	15
Hillsborough	33,316	33,423	36	314	828	3,237	5,443	19,480	3,978	107
Lake	4,528	4,551	6	50	45	1,021	1,180	1,951	275	23
Lee	11,304	11,415	13	107	340	783	2,448	6,142	1,471	111
Leon	2,674	2,700	–	45	77	529	925	908	190	26
Manatee	9,434	9,468	5	69	266	1,404	1,965	4,930	795	34
Marion	6,240	6,263	7	105	72	1,079	1,682	2,994	301	23
Martin	3,472	3,479	5	16	70	291	663	2,274	153	7
Miami-Dade	85,944	86,383	101	726	3,516	8,261	13,538	48,384	11,418	439
Nassau	1,865	1,868	3	10	38	687	460	505	162	3
Okaloosa	2,944	2,945	1	63	60	253	569	1,805	193	1
Orange	35,613	35,613	29	246	1,149	3,507	6,501	20,305	3,876	–
Osceola	5,654	5,658	2	46	96	473	1,887	2,799	351	4
Palm Beach	26,171	26,320	18	242	726	2,250	5,586	14,633	2,716	149
Pasco	11,291	11,361	5	98	227	1,126	2,649	6,435	751	70
Pinellas	10,841	10,913	4	125	201	941	2,105	6,753	712	72
Polk	14,125	14,125	15	173	255	1,214	3,779	7,582	1,107	–
Santa Rosa	2,073	2,087	4	32	14	280	467	1,207	69	14
Sarasota	8,055	8,075	6	41	89	653	1,591	5,337	338	20
Seminole	4,957	4,957	5	39	102	626	968	2,794	423	–
St. Johns	2,949	2,957	5	20	31	382	621	1,753	137	8
St. Lucie	2,293	2,309	3	14	47	368	599	1,100	162	16
Volusia	6,203	6,251	5	102	79	1,093	1,541	2,935	448	48
GEORGIA										
Barrow	874	874	–	3	7	41	233	514	76	–
Bartow[3]			1	2	6	26	408		133	–
Bryan	226	226	–	–	1	8	36	176	5	–
Carroll	1,400		–	21	22	66	327	820	144	
Catoosa	1,015	1,016	3	5	11	37	184	668	107	1
Chatham Police Department[3]	2,618		3	11	48	161	490	1,673	232	
Chattahoochee	47		–	3	–	2	34	6	2	
Cherokee	1,922		1	15	18	89	439	1,269	91	
Clayton Police Department	9,393	9,464	14	34	294	349	1,868	5,617	1,217	71
Cobb Police Department	13,432		18	92	350	488	2,546	8,439	1,499	
Columbia	2,023		2	15	14	64	233	1,615	80	
Coweta	1,542	1,553	2	15	23	91	398	881	132	11
Dade	199		–	–	3	7	61	110	18	
Dougherty	27	27	–	–	–	4	6	14	3	–
Dougherty Police Department	383	383	1	4	12	6	108	247	5	–
Douglas	1,865	1,871	–	8	20	114	340	1,177	206	6
Effingham	911		1	3	12	70	243	491	91	
Fayette	486		–	1	6	21	126	285	47	
Fulton	86	86	–	–	–	7	1	70	8	–
Gwinnett Police Department[3]	14,590		24	129	426	551	2,604	9,285	1,571	
Harris	53	54	1	–	–	4	13	29	6	1
Henry Police Department	3,207	3,208	1	14	46	173	640	2,019	314	1
Houston	1,087	1,087	1	2	7	79	227	702	69	–
Jones	573	575	–	1	10	78	160	290	34	2
Lee	498	499	–	4	5	33	142	296	18	1
McDuffie	521		–	4	9	25	70	380	33	
Newton	869		4	2	19	66	199	479	100	
Oconee	356	356	–	2	4	11	74	224	41	–
Paulding	1,479	1,479	2	10	7	125	324	912	99	–
Pickens	189	189	–	–	–	8	46	116	19	–
Richmond	12,385		19	90	344	311	2,369	8,068	1,184	
Rockdale	2,108		2	6	15	157	312	1,467	149	
Twiggs	45	45	–	–	–	–	24	19	2	–
IDAHO										
Ada	1,576	1,589	1	18	6	101	325	1,060	65	13
Bannock	215	216	1	1	–	29	43	128	13	1
Canyon	935	945	1	11	4	76	284	492	67	10

See footnotes at end of table.

Offenses Known to Law Enforcement

by Suburban County by State, 2000—Continued

[The data shown in this table do not reflect county totals but are the number of offenses reported by the sheriff's office, county police department, or state police.]

County by state	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
ILLINOIS[5]										
INDIANA										
Adams State Police	10	10	–	1	–	5	1	2	1	–
Allen	2,097	2,098	–	13	28	53	390	1,458	155	1
Allen State Police	89	89	–	–	1	19	7	48	14	–
Boone State Police	17	17	–	–	–	2	–	14	1	–
Clark	922	929	1	7	12	115	238	455	94	7
Clark State Police	115	115	–	1	2	11	17	62	22	–
Clay	230	231	–	2	2	10	52	142	22	1
Clay State Police	32	32	–	–	–	7	6	12	7	–
Clinton	152	155	–	–	1	17	61	62	11	3
Clinton State Police	16	16	–	–	–	1	–	12	3	–
Dearborn	240	240	–	1	–	6	120	100	13	–
Dearborn State Police	88	89	1	4	2	12	9	56	4	1
De Kalb State Police	19	21	–	–	1	5	6	6	1	2
Delaware	504	505	–	13	–	12	84	355	40	1
Delaware State Police	31	31	–	1	1	3	4	21	1	–
Elkhart	2,707	2,743	1	31	35	82	751	1,536	271	36
Elkhart State Police	96	96	–	–	2	15	18	47	14	–
Floyd	539	540	–	–	4	9	143	336	47	1
Floyd State Police	29	29	–	–	–	7	6	11	5	–
Hamilton State Police	22	22	–	–	–	3	4	13	2	–
Hancock	403	403	–	2	3	2	90	290	16	–
Hancock State Police	16	17	–	–	–	6	2	7	1	1
Harrison	599	599	6	2	3	8	55	480	45	–
Harrison State Police	64	65	–	1	–	8	12	35	8	1
Hendricks State Police	49	49	–	–	–	8	5	27	9	–
Howard	553	553	–	1	5	31	145	339	32	–
Howard State Police	21	21	–	–	–	1	3	15	2	–
Huntington	156	158	–	3	2	4	42	101	4	2
Huntington State Police	18	18	1	–	1	1	3	8	4	–
Johnson State Police	5	5	–	–	–	1	–	2	2	–
Lake	795	795	–	2	7	67	131	490	98	–
Lake State Police	261	261	–	1	2	25	6	97	130	–
Madison	268	268	4	1	3	3	77	173	7	–
Madison State Police	36	36	–	1	1	7	7	17	3	–
Marion State Police	214	214	1	3	–	32	3	109	66	–
Monroe	744	748	2	3	6	56	208	416	53	4
Monroe State Police	60	62	–	1	–	8	11	34	6	2
Morgan State Police	67	67	–	–	–	14	11	30	12	–
Ohio State Police	13	13	–	–	–	4	2	7	–	–
Porter	1,331	1,341	1	5	5	20	161	1,047	92	10
Porter State Police	40	42	–	–	–	10	–	24	6	2
Posey State Police	27	27	–	–	–	7	5	14	1	–
Scott State Police	41	41	1	5	2	9	6	13	5	–
Shelby State Police	10	10	–	–	–	2	2	1	5	–
St. Joseph	2,519	2,543	4	6	27	47	524	1,746	165	24
St. Joseph State Police	140	141	–	3	1	21	25	62	28	1
Tippecanoe	935	946	–	10	6	14	228	636	41	11
Tippecanoe State Police	66	66	–	4	1	12	3	41	5	–
Tipton	85	86	–	2	–	15	42	22	4	1
Tipton State Police	7	7	–	–	–	–	1	5	1	–
Vanderburgh	1,346	1,355	–	1	4	136	123	1,048	34	9
Vanderburgh State Police	41	41	–	3	–	2	–	34	2	–
Vermillion State Police	22	23	–	–	–	5	2	13	2	1
Vigo State Police	186	186	–	1	–	53	35	87	10	–
Warrick	512	517	–	3	4	110	64	310	21	5
Warrick State Police	30	30	–	–	–	7	3	16	4	–
Wells	110	110	–	–	–	10	30	58	12	–
Wells State Police	9	9	–	1	–	1	1	5	1	–
Whitley State Police	17	17	1	–	1	3	5	6	1	–
IOWA										
Black Hawk	254	254	–	2	4	13	96	129	10	–
Dubuque	262	270	–	4	1	15	65	161	16	8
Johnson	417	419	–	1	3	90	100	198	25	2
Linn	382	389	–	–	–	29	143	174	36	7
Polk	1,507	1,516	–	16	16	126	302	884	163	9
Scott	297	297	–	3	–	30	55	187	22	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Offenses Known to Law Enforcement

by Suburban County by State, 2000—Continued

[The data shown in this table do not reflect county totals but are the number of offenses reported by the sheriff's office, county police department, or state police.]

County by state	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
IOWA—Continued										
Warren	379	386	1	–	–	16	130	211	21	7
Woodbury	286	287	–	6	–	47	109	111	13	1
KANSAS[5]										
KENTUCKY[5]										
Boone	309	312	2	2	4	22	63	203	13	3
Boone Police Department	795	800	–	10	7	40	182	504	52	5
Campbell Police Department	344	346	1	–	3	55	65	202	18	2
Daviess	562	566	–	2	3	52	147	330	28	4
LOUISIANA										
Acadia	609	609	1	13	14	44	112	393	32	–
Ascension	2,670	2,698	4	12	43	193	776	1,467	175	28
Bossier	681	681	–	1	1	57	79	521	22	–
Caddo	1,630	1,630	2	28	34	133	429	931	73	–
Calcasieu	4,286	4,309	1	46	86	188	915	2,871	179	23
East Baton Rouge	13,222	13,258	12	44	238	339	1,869	9,842	878	36
Jefferson	22,364	22,633	29	103	771	1,691	3,604	13,569	2,597	269
Lafayette	1,781	1,796	1	24	26	214	466	923	127	15
Lafourche	2,194	2,197	1	9	21	131	292	1,647	93	3
Livingston	1,307	1,311	3	11	8	203	628	423	31	4
Ouachita[3]	2,591	2,603	6	20	35	211	701	1,528	90	12
Plaquemines	440	440	3	4	6	65	116	188	58	–
Rapides	2,270	2,270	6	27	12	231	832	1,008	154	–
St. Charles	2,037	2,062	4	11	33	338	475	1,046	130	25
St. James	824	826	3	3	8	185	238	326	61	2
St. John the Baptist	1,564	1,564	8	–	44	37	292	1,002	181	–
St. Landry	1,119	1,135	1	7	12	94	307	633	65	16
St. Tammany	3,292	3,319	7	18	31	217	753	2,045	221	27
Terrebonne	3,874	3,916	2	28	35	301	1,012	2,310	186	42
Webster	431	433	–	4	1	157	102	158	9	2
West Baton Rouge	1,054	1,054	3	8	19	72	83	808	61	–
MAINE										
Androscoggin	318	318	–	2	1	–	57	249	9	–
Androscoggin State Police	144	144	–	1	–	1	45	89	8	–
Cumberland	728	738	–	13	3	11	277	379	45	10
Cumberland State Police	156	156	–	1	–	4	44	98	9	–
MARYLAND										
Allegany	180	180	–	4	3	18	49	93	13	–
Allegany State Police	552	556	2	2	3	39	116	362	28	4
Anne Arundel Police Department	18,690	18,792	9	99	452	2,259	2,841	11,771	1,259	102
Anne Arundel State Police	165	165	–	1	1	31	9	112	11	–
Baltimore County	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	–
Baltimore County State Police	54	54	–	–	–	8	–	44	2	–
Calvert	1,150	1,150	1	7	12	196	213	666	55	–
Calvert State Police	502	525	1	5	5	87	103	283	18	23
Carroll	63	63	–	–	–	16	7	37	3	–
Carroll State Police	2,097	2,109	–	35	35	241	460	1,259	67	12
Cecil	781	781	1	7	8	118	205	385	57	–
Cecil State Police	1,056	1,085	–	7	19	174	304	493	59	29
Charles	4,260	4,260	4	27	123	502	597	2,655	352	–
Charles State Police	25	70	–	–	–	9	1	11	4	45
Frederick	1,285	1,285	1	27	6	45	209	919	78	–
Frederick State Police	926	932	–	6	15	177	130	558	40	6
Harford	2,863	2,863	2	24	61	225	564	1,789	198	–
Harford State Police	682	712	1	2	29	45	122	415	68	30
Howard Police Department	7,772	7,772	6	36	164	273	1,271	5,544	478	–
Howard State Police	62	81	1	1	2	20	–	30	8	19
Montgomery	13	13	–	3	–	10	–	–	–	–
Montgomery Police Department	26,384	26,591	11	186	708	805	3,623	18,320	2,731	207
Montgomery State Police	27	27	–	–	–	15	–	8	4	–
Prince George's Police Department	42,969	43,497	67	198	2,540	3,698	5,997	21,781	8,688	528

See footnotes at end of table.

Offenses Known to Law Enforcement

by Suburban County by State, 2000—Continued

[The data shown in this table do not reflect county totals but are the number of offenses reported by the sheriff's office, county police department, or state police.]

County by state	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
MARYLAND—Continued										
Prince George's State Police	141	141	–	–	–	27	–	93	21	–
Queen Anne's	544	544	1	5	7	52	152	309	18	–
Queen Anne's State Police	409	418	1	3	5	35	109	224	32	9
Washington	1,273	1,273	3	9	8	100	280	755	118	–
Washington State Police	468	487	1	2	5	57	60	301	42	19
MASSACHUSETTS[2]										
Berkshire State Police	75	75	–	–	–	6	25	43	1	–
Bristol State Police	34		–	–	2	11	1	9	11	
Hampden State Police	34		–	–	–	8	5	17	4	
Hampshire State Police	13	13	–	–	1	4	3	5	–	–
Middlesex State Police	12		–	–	–	7	–	4	1	
Norfolk State Police	10		–	–	–	4	–	4	2	
Plymouth State Police	22		–	–	–	9	1	2	10	
Suffolk State Police	61		–	–	5	19	7	23	7	
Worcester State Police	20		–	–	–	9	3	7	1	
MICHIGAN										
Allegan	566	568	1	14	3	56	181	269	42	2
Allegan State Police	551	565	–	25	1	41	149	301	34	14
Bay	731	736	2	10	1	18	121	522	57	5
Bay State Police	611	614	–	16	5	40	123	394	33	3
Berrien[3]	761	768	2	6	4	87	159	461	42	7
Berrien State Police	561	571	2	22	9	48	147	287	46	10
Calhoun	452	480	1	2	2	87	115	202	43	28
Calhoun State Police	279	283	1	13	–	23	94	138	10	4
Clinton	325	329	–	5	–	20	71	210	19	4
Clinton State Police	44	47	–	1	1	6	8	26	2	3
Eaton State Police	49	51	–	1	2	–	10	35	1	2
Genesee	1,004	1,008	3	13	11	52	178	667	80	4
Genesee State Police	501	514	–	26	10	38	124	245	58	13
Ingham	1,193	1,204	1	40	14	55	278	718	87	11
Ingham State Police	145	146	–	11	–	3	4	121	6	1
Jackson	951	960	–	12	7	71	239	540	82	9
Jackson State Police	485	490	–	20	4	69	139	231	22	5
Kalamazoo	1,962	1,973	3	20	18	69	371	1,358	123	11
Kalamazoo State Police	39	52	–	5	1	5	1	24	3	13
Kent	4,751	4,782	–	58	38	224	915	3,291	225	31
Kent State Police	50	55	–	12	–	5	2	28	3	5
Lapeer	294	294	–	1	–	5	80	189	19	–
Lapeer State Police	297	302	–	15	3	30	73	155	21	5
Lenawee	519	519	–	3	4	24	144	327	17	–
Lenawee State Police	193	197	–	13	2	14	86	70	8	4
Livingston	640	649	1	6	4	24	112	443	50	9
Livingston State Police	732	737	2	13	3	56	148	455	55	5
Macomb	2,130	2,142	–	58	17	57	483	1,335	180	12
Macomb State Police	59	64	–	6	1	11	6	27	8	5
Midland	491	503	–	10	–	38	134	291	18	12
Midland State Police	28	28	–	3	–	2	5	15	3	–
Monroe	3,122	3,158	4	47	37	158	687	1,919	270	36
Monroe State Police	386	392	1	15	6	43	97	187	37	6
Muskegon	1,350	1,359	–	13	3	76	219	936	103	9
Muskegon State Police	461	466	1	13	2	24	100	288	33	5
Oakland	4,517	4,541	1	45	45	307	748	3,041	330	24
Oakland State Police	303	310	–	10	2	25	85	166	15	7
Ottawa	3,074	3,094	2	61	21	159	546	2,132	153	20
Ottawa State Police	265	267	–	16	1	11	74	158	5	2
Saginaw State Police	550	556	–	22	12	63	93	302	58	6
St. Clair	2,024	2,048	1	17	18	138	348	1,389	113	24
St. Clair State Police	352	355	1	9	–	41	111	161	29	3
Van Buren	730	740	–	8	1	42	253	368	58	10
Van Buren State Police	712	738	2	41	8	75	231	300	55	26
Washtenaw	2,494	2,513	2	46	87	212	615	1,188	344	19
Washtenaw State Police	302	308	2	9	3	52	95	101	40	6
Wayne	2		–	–	–	–	–	1	1	
Wayne State Police	201	208	1	13	10	44	28	81	24	7

See footnotes at end of table.

Offenses Known to Law Enforcement

by Suburban County by State, 2000—Continued

[The data shown in this table do not reflect county totals but are the number of offenses reported by the sheriff's office, county police department, or state police.]

County by state	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
MINNESOTA[6]										
Anoka	471	474	1	12	–	15	128	277	38	3
Benton	353	356	1	18	–	23	65	221	25	3
Carver	323	325	–	4	1	19	39	238	22	2
Chisago	670	670	–	13	2	14	107	478	56	–
Clay	120	121	–	3	–	5	42	63	7	1
Dakota	253	256	–	4	2	20	67	134	26	3
Hennepin	213	215	–	5	2	29	42	121	14	2
Isanti	317	317	–	6	–	8	87	173	43	–
Olmsted	348	351	1	4	2	18	96	194	33	3
Polk	296	299	1	9	1	10	120	128	27	3
Ramsey	346	349	1	6	2	16	27	268	26	3
Scott	279	282	–	3	–	13	56	174	33	3
Sherburne	442	443	–	11	–	15	86	287	43	1
St. Louis	1,042	1,048	1	32	2	20	439	487	61	6
Washington	1,362	1,374	–	3	3	31	285	985	55	12
Wright	1,400	1,417	1	10	3	27	209	1,044	106	17
MISSISSIPPI										
Desoto	1,006	1,026	4	14	16	24	230	574	144	20
Harrison	1,194	1,224	1	13	25	24	525	583	23	30
Jackson[3]			10	26	32	104	719	1,540		1
Madison	617	624	4	10	9	50	187	288	69	7
Rankin	836	842	1	11	8	40	304	425	47	6
MISSOURI										
Andrew	128	129	–	–	1	2	34	86	5	1
Boone	694	699	3	11	12	42	121	458	47	5
Cass	508	517	–	8	1	63	163	237	36	9
Christian	562	562	–	10	1	6	186	338	21	–
Clay	190	191	–	–	4	18	77	79	12	1
Clinton	174	174	–	1	–	52	49	68	4	–
Franklin	1,049	1,053	–	2	5	37	260	670	75	4
Greene	1,602	1,610	1	14	7	73	407	973	127	8
Jackson	545	547	–	4	11	29	151	308	42	2
Jasper	592	594	1	10	3	30	203	315	30	2
Jefferson[3]	3,005	3,058	5	27	9	459	604	1,601	300	53
Lafayette	116	116	1	–	–	19	37	47	12	–
Platte	398	398	–	1	6	36	88	238	29	–
St. Charles	1,713	1,731	2	9	12	178	387	1,031	94	18
St. Louis County Police Department	13,119	13,218	10	56	232	604	1,703	9,583	931	99
Warren	273	274	1	–	2	13	83	155	19	1
Webster	264	269	1	4	1	70	116	52	20	5
MONTANA[5]										
Cascade[7]			–	2	3		66	327	32	
Yellowstone	780		–	4	8	67	149	494	58	
NEBRASKA										
Cass	318	322	–	2	–	12	72	205	27	4
Cass State Patrol	12	12	–	–	–	3	1	8	–	–
Dakota	87	87	2	2	–	9	30	35	9	–
Dakota State Patrol	3	3	–	–	–	1	–	2	–	–
Douglas	1,127	1,137	2	5	8	108	151	785	68	10
Douglas State Patrol	16	16	1	–	–	2	–	11	2	–
Lancaster	556	582	–	3	2	9	125	384	33	26
Lancaster State Patrol	25	25	–	1	1	7	–	15	1	–
Sarpy	914	926	–	1	3	19	140	701	50	12
Sarpy State Patrol	6	6	–	–	–	1	1	2	2	–
Washington	124	124	–	–	–	3	34	82	5	–
Washington State Patrol	2	2	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–
NEVADA										
Nye	1,001	1,011	1	–	6	100	383	482	29	10
Washoe	1,580	1,592	2	31	24	144	373	869	137	12

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 10

Offenses Known to Law Enforcement

by Suburban County by State, 2000—Continued

[The data shown in this table do not reflect county totals but are the number of offenses reported by the sheriff's office, county police department, or state police.]

County by state	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
NEW HAMPSHIRE										
Rockingham State Police	10	11	3	2	–	3	1	1	–	1
NEW JERSEY										
Atlantic State Police	897	903	1	1	13	26	63	770	23	6
Bergen State Police	166	166	–	–	5	6	9	110	36	–
Burlington State Police	508	517	1	3	9	30	137	281	47	9
Camden State Police	48	48	–	–	–	6	4	35	3	–
Cape May State Police	400	406	–	4	6	21	100	236	33	6
Cumberland State Police	756	777	–	7	11	83	252	346	57	21
Essex Police Department	243	248	1	18	79	14	13	90	28	5
Essex State Police	38	38	–	–	5	5	1	26	1	–
Gloucester State Police	15	15	–	–	–	3	1	8	3	–
Hudson State Police	39	39	1	–	–	3	–	30	5	–
Hunterdon State Police	195	198	–	2	2	9	60	112	10	3
Mercer State Police	271	271	–	–	1	1	22	233	14	–
Middlesex State Police	155	155	–	–	7	7	3	121	17	–
Monmouth State Police	230	233	1	–	–	13	50	149	17	3
Morris State Police	29	30	–	–	–	3	4	16	6	1
Ocean State Police	76	76	–	–	1	9	12	50	4	–
Passaic State Police	16	18	–	–	–	2	–	8	6	2
Salem State Police	379	387	1	2	3	27	110	203	33	8
Somerset State Police	20	20	–	–	–	–	4	13	3	–
Sussex State Police	424	428	–	2	5	25	120	232	40	4
Union State Police	23	24	–	–	–	5	1	12	5	1
Warren State Police	198	201	1	2	1	17	55	107	15	3
NEW MEXICO										
Bernalillo	4,644	4,717	17	50	169	596	1,188	2,089	535	73
Sandoval	221	222	3	3	4	36	70	91	14	1
Santa Fe	1,385	1,398	–	24	10	234	485	566	66	13
NEW YORK										
Albany	128		–	–	–	16	34	62	16	
Albany State Police	493		–	1	4	12	75	392	9	
Broome	1,053	1,056	–	8	10	29	195	782	29	3
Broome State Police	722		–	5	9	66	124	508	10	
Cayuga	280	281	–	1	2	17	70	178	12	1
Chautauqua	969	978	2	5	1	32	218	685	26	9
Chautauqua State Police	232		–	2	–	20	61	144	5	
Chemung	324	325	–	4	2	45	63	204	6	1
Chemung State Police	361		–	2	–	61	61	230	7	
Dutchess	907	913	1	3	4	50	186	626	37	6
Dutchess State Police	856		1	8	8	106	180	534	19	
Erie State Police	608	620	–	–	3	60	107	408	30	12
Genesee	843	851	1	7	3	32	125	647	28	8
Genesee State Police	124		1	–	4	10	21	83	5	
Herkimer	6	6	–	–	–	4	–	2	–	–
Herkimer State Police	414		–	26	3	20	162	197	6	
Livingston	748		1	–	3	17	147	563	17	
Livingston State Police	106	107	–	1	1	24	10	68	2	1
Madison	156	156	–	3	–	14	41	97	1	–
Madison State Police	375		1	6	–	41	93	227	7	
Monroe	5,549	5,562	2	24	72	43	731	4,454	223	13
Monroe State Police	80		–	3	–	15	12	48	2	
Montgomery State Police	134	135	–	1	–	11	26	93	3	1
Nassau State Police	56		1	–	–	22	1	10	22	
New York State Police	143		–	–	–	1	1	140	1	
Niagara	1,607	1,618	–	5	15	73	299	1,104	111	11
Niagara State Police	205	211	–	4	3	7	26	152	13	6
Oneida	747	750	–	28	2	73	179	439	26	3
Onondaga	2,436	2,448	1	28	48	114	408	1,721	116	12
Onondaga State Police	853		2	4	7	46	150	607	37	
Ontario	944	945	–	4	6	27	165	694	48	1
Ontario State Police	361	362	–	4	2	10	42	294	9	1
Orange	20	20	–	–	–	11	2	7	–	–
Orange State Police	1,052		1	14	21	63	186	722	45	

See footnotes at end of table.

Offenses Known to Law Enforcement

by Suburban County by State, 2000—Continued

[The data shown in this table do not reflect county totals but are the number of offenses reported by the sheriff's office, county police department, or state police.]

County by state	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
NEW YORK—Continued										
Orleans State Police	51		1	–	–	8	18	24	–	
Oswego	451	482	1	3	2	4	139	269	33	31
Putnam	350	350	–	3	1	6	84	230	26	–
Putnam State Police	167		1	1	3	14	23	115	10	
Rensselaer	522	537	–	4	8	39	120	343	8	15
Rensselaer State Police	619		1	9	3	55	133	405	13	
Rockland	48	48	–	–	–	8	–	40	–	–
Rockland State Police	51		1	2	–	6	5	32	5	
Saratoga	883	886	1	11	9	31	189	605	37	3
Saratoga State Police	799		1	5	3	110	175	481	24	
Schenectady	1	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
Schenectady State Police	69	70	–	–	–	12	15	39	3	1
Schoharie	137	137	–	–	–	2	46	87	2	–
Schoharie State Police	171		–	–	–	13	63	94	1	
Suffolk	250	250	–	–	3	216	5	19	7	–
Suffolk State Police	85		2	1	2	20	18	31	11	
Tioga	243	250	–	4	1	13	74	128	23	7
Tioga State Police	136		–	2	2	6	32	83	11	
Warren	944		–	11	4	46	167	687	29	
Warren State Police	228		–	1	2	6	20	187	12	
Washington	415	417	–	3	–	110	108	191	3	2
Washington State Police	210		–	2	–	46	48	104	10	
Wayne	688		2	8	4	25	143	480	26	
Wayne State Police	487		–	–	4	23	106	339	15	
Westchester Public Safety	435	436	–	–	5	38	24	342	26	1
Westchester State Police	571		–	5	4	92	93	338	39	
NORTH CAROLINA										
Alamance	1,151	1,160	2	7	23	52	426	561	80	9
Alexander	759	762	2	4	5	43	281	370	54	3
Brunswick	1,874	1,892	5	21	33	90	898	670	157	18
Buncombe	2,978	3,032	2	15	24	254	833	1,651	199	54
Burke	1,332	1,335	–	7	3	30	432	777	83	3
Cabarrus	911	918	–	3	13	28	360	463	44	7
Caldwell	1,432	1,449	3	7	13	139	532	660	78	17
Catawba	1,878	1,890	3	11	14	96	636	1,010	108	12
Chatham	1,087	1,092	2	12	11	66	374	544	78	5
Cumberland	7,140	7,203	10	21	150	602	2,231	3,897	229	63
Currituck	459	461	–	1	5	50	159	233	11	2
Davidson	1,528	1,538	4	–	21	5	180	1,297	21	10
Davie	509	513	–	4	3	25	180	272	25	4
Durham	1,028	1,028	–	–	15	86	222	654	51	–
Edgecombe	669	677	4	7	7	37	297	286	31	8
Forsyth	3,658	3,710	2	10	43	281	951	2,247	124	52
Franklin	975	981	–	2	4	22	382	481	84	6
Guilford	2,961	2,980	3	10	36	158	873	1,666	215	19
Johnston	2,651	2,672	5	11	30	133	995	1,316	161	21
Lincoln	1,476	1,487	2	–	5	68	543	780	78	11
Nash	849	861	2	–	17	23	349	399	59	12
New Hanover	2,416	2,422	–	16	27	117	803	1,302	151	6
Orange	934	939	3	3	16	21	391	440	60	5
Pitt	1,899	1,924	3	13	22	198	661	866	136	25
Randolph	2,255	2,259	3	8	13	46	806	1,262	117	4
Rowan	1,586	1,608	2	22	29	169	503	756	105	22
Stokes	764	788	1	11	11	35	274	377	55	24
Wake	3,624	3,697	6	17	51	167	1.350	1,791	242	73
Wayne	1,907	1,914	1	8	29	137	636	975	121	7
Yadkin	568	572	–	14	3	32	193	304	22	4
NORTH DAKOTA										
Burleigh	84	84	–	3	–	6	30	40	5	–
Cass	201	202	–	7	2	5	45	116	26	1
Grand Forks	143	145	–	3	–	7	32	90	11	2
Morton	84	87	–	3	–	10	18	53	–	3
OHIO										
Allen	1,536	1,542	1	12	23	35	277	1,142	46	6
Auglaize	225	225	–	–	1	36	47	127	14	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Offenses Known to Law Enforcement

by Suburban County by State, 2000—Continued

[The data shown in this table do not reflect county totals but are the number of offenses reported by the sheriff's office, county police department, or state police.]

County by state	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
OHIO—Continued										
Carroll[3]	376	377	–	12	2	9	97	237	19	1
Clark	1,302	1,321	–	10	9	24	320	877	62	19
Clermont	1,400	1,422	–	43	13	26	390	837	91	22
Crawford	198	198	–	1	1	1	68	116	11	–
Delaware	1,081	1,101	–	17	8	20	177	756	103	20
Franklin	4,381	4,415	4	64	166	109	874	2,698	466	34
Fulton	417	422	–	1	2	14	123	244	33	5
Greene	467	469	–	9	5	3	140	280	30	2
Hamilton	7,311	7,358	4	57	147	83	885	5,804	331	47
Lake	646	651	2	1	4	17	98	492	32	5
Licking	737	739	–	1	4	15	164	497	56	2
Lorain	922	935	–	9	20	5	449	424	15	13
Miami	618	618	1	13	2	17	123	388	74	–
Richland	1,228	1,235	–	6	5	10	329	838	40	7
Stark	2,844	2,865	1	19	43	25	863	1,745	148	21
Trumbull	459	459	2	1	1	31	94	223	107	–
Washington	625	635	1	22	4	12	171	370	45	10
OKLAHOMA										
Canadian	118	120	–	1	–	4	37	70	6	2
Cleveland	408	413	–	7	2	58	152	159	30	5
Comanche	466	479	2	9	4	102	120	191	38	13
Creek	487	487	–	4	3	79	139	176	86	–
Garfield	197	207	–	–	–	10	41	143	3	10
Logan	195	204	–	3	2	31	76	65	18	9
McClain	200	204	1	4	1	33	71	66	24	4
Oklahoma	250	252	–	3	–	30	83	117	17	2
Osage	517	534	–	8	2	32	163	283	29	17
Pottawatomie	554	568	1	6	1	57	159	276	54	14
Rogers	340	341	–	2	1	22	92	192	31	1
Sequoyah	691	731	3	12	2	155	219	203	97	40
Tulsa	1,365	1,377	3	15	32	173	252	754	136	12
Wagoner	458	466	2	3	2	14	124	244	69	8
OREGON										
Clackamas	8,820	8,847	4	55	91	129	1,430	6,392	719	27
Clackamas State Police	85	102	–	1	2	11	3	36	32	17
Columbia	426	430	–	6	–	4	126	248	42	4
Columbia State Police	18	20	–	1	–	3	2	6	6	2
Jackson	1,924	1,935	4	11	10	140	338	1,328	93	11
Jackson State Police	49	79	–	9	1	12	4	15	8	30
Lane	1,896	1,906	4	21	18	138	573	979	163	10
Lane State Police	195	255	–	7	3	28	41	79	37	60
Marion[3]	3,310	3,313	3	19	24	316	519	2,079	350	3
Marion State Police	164	195	–	6	–	51	13	72	22	31
Multnomah	800	803	–	6	9	42	153	505	85	3
Multnomah State Police	134	138	–	8	1	11	2	44	68	4
Polk	393	396	–	7	1	24	77	243	41	3
Polk State Police	3	4	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	1
Washington	4,755	4,785	4	32	78	116	873	3,283	369	30
Washington State Police	10	24	–	–	–	2	1	5	2	14
Yamhill	788	793	1	7	5	25	207	474	69	5
Yamhill State Police	8	12	–	–	–	3	–	5	–	4
PENNSYLVANIA										
Allegheny	6	6	–	–	–	4	–	2	–	–
Allegheny Police Department	858	954	–	49	40	61	161	482	65	96
Allegheny State Police	113	113	–	1	1	41	10	44	16	–
Beaver State Police	115	118	–	2	2	24	29	51	7	3
Berks State Police	855	858	5	16	5	76	222	465	66	3
Blair State Police	481	492	1	9	5	34	168	228	36	11
Bucks State Police	478	496	–	2	4	50	131	247	44	18
Butler State Police	968	989	1	15	9	33	289	564	57	21
Cambria State Police	247	249	1	8	2	22	98	100	16	2
Carbon State Police	418	420	–	1	1	27	117	257	15	2
Centre State Police	680	689	2	12	4	63	131	425	43	9

See footnotes at end of table.

Offenses Known to Law Enforcement

by Suburban County by State, 2000—Continued

[The data shown in this table do not reflect county totals but are the number of offenses reported by the sheriff's office, county police department, or state police.]

County by state	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[2]
PENNSYLVANIA—Continued										
Chester State Police	1,171	1,203	2	14	24	92	299	638	102	32
Columbia State Police	386	386	–	3	2	10	125	228	18	–
Cumberland State Police	695	708	3	17	10	30	155	434	46	13
Delaware State Police	1,215	1,222	–	6	10	54	141	897	107	7
Elizabethville State Police	729	739	1	7	6	43	135	499	38	10
Erie State Police	1,919	1,934	–	32	23	97	311	1,364	92	15
Fayette State Police	1,936	2,053	1	26	34	98	548	977	252	117
Lackawanna State Police	259	274	1	5	2	10	47	172	22	15
Lancaster	6	6	–	–	–	5	–	1	–	–
Lancaster State Police	1,092	1,119	1	18	15	58	258	671	71	27
Lebanon State Police	343	352	2	5	2	14	72	225	23	9
Lehigh State Police	1,269	1,281	2	12	15	64	325	780	71	12
Luzerne State Police	804	851	–	18	10	161	134	423	58	47
Lycoming State Police	923	935	–	4	8	31	250	576	54	12
Mercer State Police	471	474	–	6	6	17	109	298	35	3
Northampton State Police	259	266	2	1	8	17	69	132	30	7
Perry State Police	607	616	1	18	7	48	145	358	30	9
Philadelphia State Police	4	4	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	–
Pike State Police	752	773	–	8	7	35	360	291	51	21
Skippack State Police	389	390	1	9	6	56	66	223	28	1
Somerset State Police	627	641	–	10	3	30	229	301	54	14
Washington State Police	721	746	3	6	13	53	173	402	71	25
Westmoreland State Police	2,100	2,173	1	12	25	137	402	1,340	183	73
Wyoming State Police	320	325	–	6	1	17	64	209	23	5
York State Police	1,075	1,106	1	27	6	245	238	488	70	31
RHODE ISLAND										
Kent (Hope Valley State Police)	223	223	–	11	3	6	65	136	2	–
Providence (Chepachet State Police)	34	34	–	1	–	2	6	21	4	–
Providence (Lincoln Woods State Police)	86	86	–	6	1	2	7	59	11	–
Washington (Wickford State Police)	53	53	–	5	–	1	3	43	1	–
SOUTH CAROLINA										
Cherokee	1,821	1,835	3	12	34	237	319	1,133	83	14
Edgefield	382	387	–	2	10	28	111	196	35	5
Florence	3,419	3,435	8	28	81	350	865	1,878	209	16
Greenville	10,734	10,783	13	105	287	1,357	2,358	5,908	706	49
Horry Police Department	7,467	7,477	13	77	110	893	1,433	4,389	552	10
SOUTH DAKOTA										
Minnehaha	271	274	–	5	1	17	90	131	27	3
Pennington	1,439	1,442	–	53	2	28	109	1,217	30	3
TENNESSEE[3]										
Anderson	773	786	1	4	6	91	193	394	84	13
Blount	1,796	1,821	4	42	10	270	509	837	124	25
Carter	937	941	–	8	7	73	257	542	50	4
Cheatham	583	588	2	–	2	60	135	312	72	5
Chester	110	112	–	–	2	7	43	48	10	2
Dickson	729	734	–	7	6	79	286	305	46	5
Fayette	642	658	–	6	9	114	190	251	72	16
Hamilton	2,226	2,240	–	16	18	276	631	1,149	136	14
Hawkins	563	566	1	6	3	42	214	273	24	3
Knox	5,815	5,881	5	52	82	539	1,253	3,329	555	66
Loudon	624	624	–	2	6	61	140	380	35	–
Madison	985	991	–	10	17	164	251	464	79	6
Marion	471	479	2	1	2	117	129	143	77	8
Montgomery	630	637	2	7	4	73	157	348	39	7
Robertson	685	690	–	7	5	137	226	268	42	5
Rutherford	1,330	1,341	2	31	13	195	334	633	122	11
Shelby	4,077		3	25	79	298	1,121	2,110	441	
Sullivan	1,522	1,545	2	11	6	270	449	705	79	23
Sumner	829	841	1	13	6	91	268	396	54	12
Tipton	746	756	2	6	15	60	281	307	75	10
Unicoi	215	216	–	2	1	29	53	120	10	1

See footnotes at end of table.

Offenses Known to Law Enforcement

by Suburban County by State, 2000—Continued

[The data shown in this table do not reflect county totals but are the number of offenses reported by the sheriff's office, county police department, or state police.]

County by state	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
TENNESSEE[3]—Continued										
Union	320	324	–	2	2	44	105	133	34	4
Washington	948	959	2	8	7	132	282	455	62	11
Williamson	712	722	1	6	6	87	192	382	38	10
Wilson	1,020	1,025	–	8	6	105	320	488	93	5
TEXAS										
Archer	101	102	–	–	–	13	25	56	7	1
Bastrop	827	828	–	9	2	88	261	419	48	1
Bell	984	990	2	20	4	122	274	493	69	6
Bexar	5,113	5,231	12	30	75	427	1,162	3,118	289	118
Bowie	522	524	2	10	6	74	140	234	56	2
Brazoria	1,460	1,475	3	36	14	164	541	589	113	15
Brazos	388	390	–	3	2	29	117	220	17	2
Caldwell	143	143	–	1	1	16	54	65	6	–
Cameron	1,757	1,761	7	6	20	189	821	643	71	4
Chambers	510	510	–	5	3	14	179	281	28	–
Collin	235	236	1	23	–	42	72	73	24	1
Comal	1,160	1,166	–	26	2	61	278	748	45	6
Coryell	74	74	2	1	–	5	33	27	6	–
Dallas	389	417	3	–	2	78	122	142	42	28
Denton	708	713	1	6	3	111	142	402	43	5
Ector	1,196	1,199	–	6	20	96	325	674	75	3
Ellis	965	970	1	15	4	109	323	492	21	5
El Paso	1,552	1,574	5	43	26	208	323	816	131	22
Fort Bend	3,027	3,083	9	35	51	433	938	1,423	138	56
Galveston	1,159	1,187	3	14	25	166	370	477	104	28
Grayson	785	809	2	4	4	27	201	514	33	24
Gregg	701	707	1	1	9	43	138	446	63	6
Guadalupe	1,107	1,107	2	13	2	88	281	671	50	–
Hardin	468	472	1	9	1	34	117	238	68	4
Harris	35,901	36,456	50	303	1,081	3,158	7,903	19,460	3,946	555
Harrison	729	741	–	2	6	10	339	330	42	12
Hays	1,746	1,749	2	17	5	179	276	1,208	59	3
Henderson	1,186	1,186	4	6	4	93	476	512	91	–
Hidalgo	6,587	6,760	11	23	130	1,054	2,693	2,175	501	173
Hood	728	734	1	1	1	39	261	383	42	6
Hunt	1,017	1,027	–	2	4	72	357	512	70	10
Jefferson	509	512	–	12	1	12	146	295	43	3
Johnson	1,407	1,424	1	14	4	95	456	747	90	17
Kaufman	1,181	1,181	1	4	9	88	381	588	110	–
Liberty	932	937	3	24	5	54	411	339	96	5
Lubbock	772	772	1	9	4	35	240	380	103	–
McLennan	834	841	1	19	5	54	259	432	64	7
Midland	457	458	2	12	8	26	106	286	17	1
Montgomery	6,877	6,936	8	53	64	629	1,685	4,074	364	59
Nueces	354	354	–	10	3	27	73	208	33	–
Orange	858	866	–	43	15	73	203	435	89	8
Parker	889	891	1	14	5	58	286	452	73	2
Potter	291	297	–	3	9	19	61	184	15	6
Randall	395	398	1	1	2	28	119	205	39	3
Rockwall	165	166	–	3	–	14	47	86	15	1
San Patricio	328	329	–	–	–	20	103	183	22	1
Smith	1,808	1,859	–	22	19	124	656	866	121	51
Tarrant	1,119	1,122	3	9	10	64	319	622	92	3
Taylor	175	176	–	7	2	18	55	86	7	1
Tom Green	344	347	–	7	1	59	91	172	14	3
Travis	3,515	3,523	3	45	46	248	857	2,100	216	8
Upshur	330	334	2	1	1	27	151	119	29	4
Victoria	378	380	–	3	1	23	105	233	13	2
Waller	271	271	1	6	1	17	81	137	28	–
Webb	270	270	–	1	2	39	94	107	27	–
Wichita	158	162	1	5	2	24	42	71	13	4
Williamson	1,697	1,719	1	35	8	128	351	1,108	66	22
Wilson	181	181	2	3	–	32	60	83	1	–
UTAH										
Utah	183	199	–	5	–	15	45	106	12	16
Weber	928	931	1	9	–	18	164	694	42	3

See footnotes at end of table.

Offenses Known to Law Enforcement

by Suburban County by State, 2000—Continued

[The data shown in this table do not reflect county totals but are the number of offenses reported by the sheriff's office, county police department, or state police.]

County by state	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
VERMONT										
Grand Isle	54	56	–	–	–	5	27	22	–	2
Williston State Police	369	388	1	–	1	12	104	227	24	19
VIRGINIA										
Albemarle County Police Department	2,133	2,156	2	22	17	80	360	1,568	84	23
Albemarle State Police	15	15	–	–	–	6	–	8	1	–
Amherst State Police	9	9	–	–	–	1	1	5	2	–
Arlington State Police	7	7	–	1	1	1	–	2	2	–
Bedford State Police	16	16	–	–	–	1	1	10	4	–
Botetourt	365	371	2	8	1	18	37	276	23	6
Botetourt State Police	15	15	–	–	–	2	–	8	5	–
Campbell State Police	25	25	–	–	–	2	1	6	16	–
Chesterfield County Police Department	7,606	7,679	10	59	201	276	987	5,636	437	73
Chesterfield State Police	27	27	–	–	–	10	–	11	6	–
Clarke State Police	2	2	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–
Culpeper State Police	36	36	–	–	–	18	2	16	–	–
Dinwiddie	600	603	2	9	14	22	86	427	40	3
Dinwiddie State Police	7	7	1	–	–	–	2	4	–	–
Fairfax State Police	49	49	–	–	2	13	1	30	3	–
Fauquier	751	762	–	10	12	53	141	510	25	11
Fauquier State Police	23	23	–	–	–	2	–	17	4	–
Fluvanna State Police	7	7	–	–	–	1	–	6	–	–
Gloucester State Police	9	9	–	–	–	–	2	7	–	–
Greene	204	216	–	2	–	12	37	137	16	12
Hanover	1,267	1,268	2	5	16	42	122	1,020	60	1
Hanover State Police	9	9	–	–	–	3	–	4	2	–
Henrico County Police Department	10,942	11,056	9	35	246	306	1,442	8,155	749	114
Henrico State Police	16	16	1	–	–	5	1	8	1	–
Isle Of Wight State Police	3	3	–	–	–	1	–	2	–	–
James City State Police	7	7	–	–	–	3	–	4	–	–
King George State Police	14	16	–	–	–	3	1	9	1	2
Loudoun State Police	32	32	–	–	1	1	2	24	4	–
Mathews	90	92	1	2	–	6	26	51	4	2
Mathews State Police	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–
New Kent	221	223	1	2	–	16	30	164	8	2
New Kent State Police	10	10	–	–	1	–	–	7	2	–
Pittsylvania	443	449	3	15	11	59	156	163	36	6
Pittsylvania State Police	74	74	–	–	–	5	6	13	50	–
Powhatan State Police	19	19	–	–	–	16	–	3	–	–
Prince George State Police	5	5	–	–	–	–	–	4	1	–
Prince William County Police Department	7,563	7,629	6	61	175	304	901	5,472	644	66
Prince William State Police	25	25	–	–	–	5	–	18	2	–
Roanoke State Police	4	4	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	–
Scott State Police	3	7	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	4
Spotsylvania	2,330	2,334	1	16	19	78	259	1,866	91	4
Spotsylvania State Police	31	32	–	–	1	1	2	26	1	1
Stafford	1,873	1,885	3	26	27	71	134	1,459	153	12
Stafford State Police	19	19	1	–	–	3	1	8	6	–
Warren	197	199	1	3	–	–	45	117	31	2
Warren State Police	6	6	–	–	–	–	–	6	–	–
Washington State Police	38	38	–	2	–	3	2	27	4	–
York State Police	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	–
WASHINGTON										
Benton	781	795	1	15	4	67	211	433	50	14
Clark	4,508	4,581	1	31	74	213	1,025	2,778	386	73
Franklin	193	194	–	–	–	8	63	113	9	1
King	10,463	10,695	6	135	183	383	2,136	5,939	1,681	232
Kitsap	5,685	5,725	3	86	43	418	1,392	3,598	145	40
Pierce	14,942	15,045	9	101	191	819	3,390	8,864	1,568	103
Spokane	8,386	8,460	4	50	104	348	1,661	5,608	611	74
Thurston	3,179	3,214	–	52	19	201	980	1,731	196	35
Whatcom	1,889	1,896	1	44	18	67	688	952	119	7
Yakima	2,917	2,978	6	24	21	68	1,073	1,399	326	61
WEST VIRGINIA[3]										
Brooke	95	96	–	2	4	5	30	47	7	1
Brooke-Wellsburg State Police	14	14	–	–	–	6	3	4	1	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 10

Offenses Known to Law Enforcement

by Suburban County by State, 2000—Continued

[The data shown in this table do not reflect county totals but are the number of offenses reported by the sheriff's office, county police department, or state police.]

County by state	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
WEST VIRGINIA[3]—Continued										
Cabell-Huntington State Police	360	363	–	1	2	13	42	284	18	3
Marshall-Moundsville State Police	50	50	–	–	–	9	6	32	3	–
Mineral-Keyser State Police	207	208	–	2	2	24	67	97	15	1
Ohio	87	88	–	–	–	22	23	38	4	1
Ohio-Wheeling State Police	45	45	–	–	–	10	10	21	4	–
Putnam	836	845	3	10	2	92	209	467	53	9
Putnam-Winfield State Police	91	92	–	–	–	13	15	54	9	1
Wayne	176	177	–	1	1	8	19	115	32	1
Wayne-Wayne State Police	417	421	–	–	2	45	147	154	69	4
Wood-Parkersburg State Police	74	74	1	–	–	3	17	47	6	–
WISCONSIN										
Brown	1,225	1,231	1	8	5	12	205	934	60	6
Calumet	178	178	–	1	–	5	41	128	3	–
Chippewa	411	412	1	7	–	6	71	295	31	1
Douglas	308	311	–	6	2	5	114	152	29	3
Eau Claire	458	462	–	1	–	14	139	283	21	4
Kenosha	988	995	–	3	7	81	226	614	57	7
La Crosse	186	188	–	–	–	15	17	139	15	2
Marathon	522	523	–	3	3	30	124	339	23	1
Outagamie	417	417	–	11	–	4	65	306	31	–
Racine	781	782	2	4	4	11	108	621	31	1
Sheboygan	622	622	–	3	1	35	140	414	29	–
Washington	653	656	–	4	4	20	134	460	31	3
WYOMING										
Laramie	661	664	1	23	5	43	80	499	10	3
Natrona	305	306	–	–	1	19	89	166	30	1

---

[1] The Modified Crime Index total is the sum of the Crime Index offenses including arson.

[2] Complete arson figures for 2000 for Alabama, Arkansas, and Massachusetts were not available.

[3] Due to changes in reporting practices, annexations, and/or incomplete data, figures are not comparable to previous years' data.

[4] Forcible rape figures furnished by the state Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) Program administered by the Delaware State Bureau of Investigation were not in accordance with national UCR guidelines; therefore, the figures were excluded from the forcible rape, Crime Index total, and Modified Crime Index total categories.

[5] Limited data for 2000 were available for the states of Illinois, Kansas, Kentucky, and Montana.

[6] Forcible rape figures furnished by the state UCR Program administered by the Minnesota Department of Public Safety are not comparable to those for previous years.

[7] Aggravated Assault figures were found to be outside established statistical parameters.

Dashes (–) indicate a zero report.

Offenses Known to Law Enforcement
by Rural County 25,000 and over in Population, 2000

[The data shown in this table do not reflect county totals but are the number of offenses reported to the sheriff's office, county police department, or state police.]

County by state	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
ALABAMA[2]										
Cullman	1,082		–	15	8	29	356	560	114	
Jackson	636		1	5	2	55	217	273	83	
Lee	1,173		1	10	15	110	425	556	56	
Marshall	247		–	2	1	20	103	101	20	
Walker	124		–	–	1	3	57	49	14	
ARIZONA										
Apache	274	275	–	1	1	62	71	126	13	1
Cochise	1,298	1,313	–	3	27	255	267	575	171	15
ARKANSAS[2]										
Baxter	303		1	1	3	35	50	190	23	
Garland	263		3	9	1	42	43	119	46	
Independence	1,405		1	–	3	54	266	1,024	57	
White	838		–	5	3	32	243	463	92	
CALIFORNIA										
Calaveras	783	808	4	8	5	67	300	399	–	25
Calaveras Highway Patrol	76	76	–	–	–	–	–	19	57	–
Humboldt	1,385	1,401	3	27	22	148	410	756	19	16
Humboldt Highway Patrol	181	181	–	–	–	–	–	22	159	–
Imperial	1,001	1,027	1	9	16	107	305	519	44	26
Imperial Highway Patrol	190	190	–	–	–	1	–	17	172	–
Kings	450	459	1	8	10	71	190	155	15	9
Kings Highway Patrol	134	134	–	–	–	–	–	7	127	–
Lake	826	829	5	8	7	82	332	388	4	3
Lake Highway Patrol	97	97	–	–	–	1	–	34	62	–
Mendocino	1,055	1,079	1	21	15	143	428	441	6	24
Mendocino Highway Patrol	99	99	–	–	–	–	1	31	67	–
Nevada	1,170	1,174	1	24	7	90	303	730	15	4
Nevada Highway Patrol	76	76	–	–	–	1	–	4	71	–
Tehama	614	628	3	5	7	71	202	323	3	14
Tehama Highway Patrol	17	17	–	–	–	–	–	–	17	–
Tuolumne	763	773	2	7	6	81	367	290	10	10
Tuolumne Highway Patrol	133	133	–	–	–	–	–	21	112	–
COLORADO										
Fremont	275	279	–	5	1	27	62	161	19	4
La Plata	428	428	–	12	1	31	103	264	17	–
DELAWARE[3]										
Sussex State Police			3		48	508	730	1,578	98	7
FLORIDA										
Citrus	2,248	2,255	3	17	13	239	589	1,276	111	7
Highlands	1,855	1,858	2	14	46	144	601	917	131	3
Indian River	3,362	3,367	3	41	32	225	694	2,224	143	5
Jackson	878	880	1	18	15	223	200	392	29	2
Levy	937	957	1	23	20	156	293	389	55	20
Monroe	3,092	3,095	3	13	28	279	541	2,096	132	3
Okeechobee	1,278	1,283	5	15	18	153	448	599	40	5
Putnam	2,583	2,592	1	35	31	396	918	1,044	158	9
Sumter	907	912	4	12	8	173	234	399	77	5
Suwannee	799	800	1	8	9	52	226	455	48	1
Walton	1,000	1,001	2	11	11	133	289	491	63	1
GEORGIA										
Baldwin	729		1	2	12	35	222	434	23	
Floyd Police Department	1,559		3	7	3	60	366	1,004	116	
Habersham	439		–	4	5	41	104	244	41	
Laurens	549	550	1	7	2	53	114	332	40	1
Liberty[6]	641	647	2	8	14	24	127	431	35	6

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 11

Offenses Known to Law Enforcement

by Rural County 25,000 and over in Population, 2000—Continued

[The data shown in this table do not reflect county totals but are the number of offenses reported to the sheriff's office, county police department, or state police.]

County by state	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
GEORGIA—Continued										
Murray[6]			3	–	1	1	183		24	1
Polk County Police Department	639	641	2	–	–	–	163	389	85	2
Whitfield	1,854	1,863	1	7	19	61	343	1,247	176	9
HAWAII										
Hawaii Police Department	6,425	6,470	4	53	54	126	1,449	4,355	384	45
Kauai Police Department[6]			6	23	14		591	1,764	79	2
Maui Police Department	7,325	7,359	5	30	71	165	1,679	4,938	437	34
IDAHO										
Bingham	387	389	1	3	–	28	66	244	45	2
Bonner	504	504	–	6	1	35	166	255	41	–
Bonneville	737	744	1	22	2	38	145	494	35	7
Kootenai	1,208	1,222	3	21	9	110	297	693	75	14
ILLINOIS[4]										
INDIANA										
Bartholomew	268	268	–	3	2	10	42	200	11	–
Bartholomew State Police	29	29	–	1	–	4	–	17	7	–
Grant	483	483	–	5	–	42	119	290	27	–
Grant State Police	16	16	1	–	–	5	3	4	3	–
Henry	743	743	1	2	5	–	196	503	36	–
Henry State Police	30	30	–	–	–	4	3	21	2	–
Kosciusko	882	886	–	4	7	4	189	637	41	4
Kosciusko State Police	49	50	–	1	–	15	11	13	9	1
LaGrange State Police	64	64	–	–	–	14	21	26	3	–
La Porte	1,144	1,145	–	5	4	35	284	734	82	1
La Porte State Police	88	88	–	–	2	32	1	45	8	–
Lawrence	296	300	–	2	1	5	89	143	56	4
Lawrence State Police	25	25	–	–	–	8	7	8	2	–
Marshall State Police	66	68	–	–	–	15	16	27	8	2
Noble State Police	61	61	–	–	–	17	11	27	6	–
Putnam	522	522	1	7	10	94	166	185	59	–
Putnam State Police	55	55	–	1	1	14	12	23	4	–
Steuben	723	728	1	9	6	14	207	451	35	5
Steuben State Police	72	72	–	1	1	12	9	42	7	–
Wayne	428	430	–	2	4	5	118	254	45	2
Wayne State Police	57	57	–	1	–	14	4	34	4	–
KANSAS[4]										
KENTUCKY[4]										
LOUISIANA										
Avoyelles	247	247	–	3	1	3	91	141	8	–
Tangipahoa	3,146	3,148	14	14	66	468	1,094	1,375	115	2
Vernon	827	827	2	10	3	170	113	509	20	–
MAINE										
Aroostook	84	84	–	–	–	2	30	46	6	–
Aroostook State Police	302	303	1	8	–	11	127	134	21	1
Hancock	221	221	–	–	–	1	61	144	15	–
Hancock State Police	165	165	1	2	2	2	61	90	7	–
Kennebec	288	288	–	3	1	4	73	193	14	–
Kennebec State Police	229	229	–	–	1	5	62	142	19	–
Penobscot	540	542	–	–	3	6	173	332	26	2
Penobscot State Police	403	403	5	9	2	16	112	237	22	–
Somerset	372	372	–	2	1	12	147	181	29	–
Somerset State Police	75	75	1	2	–	1	25	41	5	–
Waldo	79	80	–	–	–	2	35	37	5	1
Waldo State Police	45	45	1	–	–	–	22	19	3	–
York	494	499	–	3	2	14	134	307	34	5
York State Police	201	201	–	2	1	10	98	75	15	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 11

Offenses Known to Law Enforcement

by Rural County 25,000 and over in Population, 2000—Continued

[The data shown in this table do not reflect county totals but are the number of offenses reported to the sheriff's office, county police department, or state police.]

County by state	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
MARYLAND										
Garrett	246	246	–	1	–	18	56	160	11	–
Garrett State Police	245	249	1	5	–	20	58	140	21	4
Somerset State Police	279	289	–	9	5	48	93	110	14	10
St. Mary's State Police	346	361	–	3	2	86	63	178	14	15
Talbot State Police	197	207	2	3	2	22	70	83	15	10
Wicomico	898	898	1	8	15	93	291	477	13	–
Wicomico State Police	432	445	1	6	12	87	120	177	29	13
Worcester	243	243	–	6	1	55	48	120	13	–
Worcester State Police	313	316	–	8	3	25	60	196	21	3
MICHIGAN										
Barry	243	247	1	10	–	21	58	136	17	4
Barry State Police	562	571	–	14	2	40	178	300	28	9
Branch	218	218	–	5	2	9	76	111	15	–
Branch State Police	295	300	2	26	–	32	82	134	19	5
Cass	692	694	4	10	1	28	247	373	29	2
Cass State Police	138	144	1	10	1	13	38	65	10	6
Clare	442	443	2	9	–	29	207	191	4	1
Clare State Police	112	119	–	12	–	3	44	48	5	7
Grand Traverse	1,316	1,329	–	20	4	51	206	977	58	13
Grand Traverse State Police	393	394	–	15	1	11	59	286	21	1
Hillsdale	266	267	–	6	–	20	67	159	14	1
Hillsdale State Police	263	272	–	7	1	27	84	128	16	9
Isabella	424	429	–	5	3	23	98	263	32	5
Isabella State Police	324	326	1	17	–	12	82	192	20	2
Mecosta	659	661	–	1	2	17	193	413	33	2
Mecosta State Police	135	136	–	8	2	9	39	68	9	1
Montcalm	594	599	–	31	1	22	185	307	48	5
Montcalm State Police	363	370	–	23	3	30	150	127	30	7
Sanilac	290	291	1	4	–	23	77	169	16	1
Shiawassee	480	482	–	6	5	25	129	286	29	2
St. Joseph	480	485	–	8	–	31	151	280	10	5
St. Joseph State Police	309	316	6	20	4	26	97	137	19	7
Tuscola	281	282	–	7	1	13	54	172	34	1
Tuscola State Police	335	343	–	24	–	30	92	158	31	8
MINNESOTA[5]										
Beltrami	467	467	–	9	3	13	123	273	46	–
Cass	1,459	1,469	2	27	7	62	456	785	120	10
Crow Wing	774	776	–	15	3	17	293	370	76	2
Itasca[6]			–	–	1	12	227		24	3
Otter Tail	629	633	–	9	–	17	167	385	51	4
Pine	909	912	–	22	7	14	281	506	79	3
MISSISSIPPI										
Jones	911	912	7	21	12	29	282	495	65	1
Lauderdale	630	631	–	8	11	13	298	282	18	1
Lee	783	792	–	8	9	68	284	365	49	9
Lowndes	878	887	3	16	29	67	203	531	29	9
Pontotoc	239	239	3	3	5	47	69	103	9	–
MISSOURI										
Camden[6]	560	565	–	5	2	45	200	298	10	5
Cole	411	414	1	2	–	14	122	251	21	3
Howell	426	428	–	5	1	92	90	223	15	2
Stone	753	755	–	4	2	124	243	343	37	2
MONTANA[4]										
Ravalli	512		–	6	1	137	53	297	18	
NEVADA										
Carson City	1,767	1,792	–	17	23	167	422	1,039	99	25
Douglas	871	871	1	–	8	61	172	568	61	–
Lyon	792	796	3	5	4	79	184	481	36	4

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 11

Offenses Known to Law Enforcement

by Rural County 25,000 and over in Population, 2000—Continued

[The data shown in this table do not reflect county totals but are the number of offenses reported to the sheriff's office, county police department, or state police.]

County by state	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
NEW MEXICO										
McKinley	424	429	1	10	7	68	86	232	20	5
San Juan	1,412	1,412	4	48	12	172	225	902	49	–
NEW YORK										
Allegany	22	22	–	2	–	5	7	5	3	–
Allegany State Police	399	406	2	5	1	54	156	175	6	7
Cattaraugus	402	408	–	2	2	35	128	223	12	6
Cattaraugus State Police	406		1	3	4	35	96	258	9	
Chenango	469	471	–	–	1	52	94	314	8	2
Chenango State Police	196	196	1	–	1	27	47	112	8	–
Clinton	5	5	–	–	–	–	–	5	–	–
Clinton State Police	953		1	10	4	177	217	525	19	
Columbia	253	254	–	–	4	19	36	184	10	1
Columbia State Police	331		1	2	2	24	81	213	8	
Cortland	336	337	–	2	–	27	45	259	3	1
Cortland State Police	322		–	1	–	21	49	246	5	
Delaware	117	119	–	–	2	11	42	56	6	2
Delaware State Police	293	294	–	1	–	49	75	162	6	1
Essex	5	5	–	–	–	–	1	4	–	–
Essex State Police	418	423	–	5	–	54	136	213	10	5
Franklin State Police	438		1	5	1	86	131	187	27	
Fulton	410	411	1	–	–	25	84	284	16	1
Fulton State Police	134	134	–	1	–	30	33	69	1	–
Greene	64	64	–	–	1	17	15	30	1	–
Greene State Police	515		2	7	–	102	160	227	17	
Jefferson	475	482	–	8	5	14	156	265	27	7
Jefferson State Police	519		–	3	2	30	121	341	22	
Lewis	84	84	–	–	–	–	36	46	2	–
Lewis State Police	97		–	–	–	9	53	34	1	
Otsego State Police	607		–	4	7	79	135	372	10	
Steuben	314		–	3	–	1	109	190	11	
Steuben State Police	557		–	3	4	38	143	353	16	
St. Lawrence	451	457	–	2	–	40	127	266	16	6
Sullivan	495	501	–	6	13	43	152	269	12	6
Sullivan State Police	594	609	–	7	2	63	175	332	15	15
Tompkins	547	547	2	8	4	17	144	360	12	–
Tompkins State Police	230	233	–	1	–	28	56	137	8	3
Ulster	245	247	–	5	3	20	57	160	–	2
Ulster State Police	854		1	4	7	134	186	466	56	
Wyoming	609	609	2	1	4	51	308	215	28	–
Wyoming State Police	77	77	1	7	–	17	20	32	–	–
NORTH CAROLINA										
Beaufort	875	888	1	9	9	83	327	414	32	13
Bladen	1,008	1,013	1	3	19	190	326	424	45	5
Carteret	625	631	1	7	11	20	199	356	31	6
Columbus	1,586	1,592	6	10	28	94	688	630	130	6
Duplin	1,007	1,012	–	–	26	88	317	478	98	5
Granville	631	637	1	4	8	40	281	258	39	6
Halifax	1,049	1,063	5	9	27	47	419	446	96	14
Harnett	3,013	3,055	10	27	35	309	1,064	1,379	189	42
Haywood	871	881	–	3	3	76	287	456	46	10
Henderson	1,270	1,276	3	19	16	33	539	607	53	6
Iredell	1,724	1,739	3	31	15	127	578	862	108	15
Lee	710	719	1	10	7	12	348	288	44	9
Lenoir	895	898	1	10	14	83	259	477	51	3
McDowell	616	622	5	5	4	30	205	324	43	6
Person	542	545	2	5	10	45	196	259	25	3
Richmond	1,247	1,273	2	5	13	42	499	609	77	26
Robeson[6]	4,326	4,361	22	30	92	253	1,869	1,525	535	35
Rutherford[6]			4	10	18	68	376	631		–
Sampson	1,649	1,656	3	11	24	55	719	712	125	7
Stanly	933	939	4	3	5	39	357	457	68	6
Surry	1,517	1,535	4	8	25	262	512	575	131	18
Vance	1,367	1,383	4	8	30	100	561	577	87	16
Watauga	505	506	–	7	3	28	203	245	19	1
Wilkes	1,094	1,104	2	10	7	103	375	512	85	10

See footnotes at end of table.

Offenses Known to Law Enforcement

by Rural County 25,000 and over in Population, 2000—Continued

[The data shown in this table do not reflect county totals but are the number of offenses reported to the sheriff's office, county police department, or state police.]

County by state	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
OHIO										
Champaign	616	622	–	12	1	54	132	353	64	6
Coshocton	845	850	1	1	–	17	116	655	55	5
Darke	286	292	1	6	–	7	103	154	15	6
Erie	515	519	2	8	1	11	122	321	50	4
Holmes	259	262	1	9	1	12	97	120	19	3
Huron	365	366	–	1	1	12	113	209	29	1
Logan	436	436	1	7	2	54	96	257	19	–
Muskingum	1,486	1,495	4	8	14	2	362	948	148	9
Preble	617	624	1	6	7	45	153	381	24	7
Ross	1,114	1,121	–	1	3	11	389	659	51	7
Shelby	328	328	–	–	–	6	83	223	16	–
Tuscarawas[6]	338	339	1	5	–	3	116	181	32	1
Williams	346	354	1	3	1	2	89	239	11	8
OKLAHOMA										
Cherokee	431	432	1	2	2	148	134	112	32	1
Delaware	369	371	1	8	–	70	119	109	62	2
Le Flore	246	247	5	1	3	30	86	91	30	1
Mayes	280	280	–	2	1	54	92	103	28	–
OREGON										
Coos State Police	20	22	–	4	–	4	2	7	3	2
Deschutes State Police	22	29	–	5	–	5	1	6	5	7
Douglas	1,216	1,225	1	19	8	21	297	801	69	9
Douglas State Police	34	51	–	1	2	3	2	15	11	17
Josephine	1,034	1,038	–	6	8	34	283	594	109	4
Josephine State Police	24	37	–	6	–	7	1	5	5	13
Klamath	1,096	1,102	2	10	12	60	288	664	60	6
Klamath State Police	94	104	–	17	2	24	11	29	11	10
Lincoln	659	662	–	2	3	19	200	394	41	3
Lincoln State Police	49	52	–	1	–	5	3	32	8	3
Linn	1,295	1,301	2	3	9	15	330	841	95	6
Linn State Police	35	42	–	3	–	11	2	9	10	7
PENNSYLVANIA										
Armstrong State Police	453	467	–	11	2	25	129	245	41	14
Bedford State Police	826	839	–	3	9	28	194	545	47	13
Bradford State Police	500	510	2	18	1	21	182	232	44	10
Clarion State Police	498	499	–	11	1	22	95	345	24	1
Clearfield State Police	598	609	–	16	3	67	139	329	44	11
Crawford State Police	822	830	1	14	5	25	333	366	78	8
Franklin State Police	1,419	1,435	1	23	20	100	298	910	67	16
Greene State Police	569	577	2	11	10	41	169	282	54	8
Huntingdon State Police	462	470	3	11	2	66	123	223	34	8
Indiana State Police	720	741	–	9	4	61	168	406	72	21
Jefferson State Police	367	381	2	5	3	59	127	139	32	14
Lawrence State Police	672	741	2	6	10	56	201	335	62	69
Monroe State Police	1,404	1,422	1	18	17	85	418	769	96	18
Northumberland State Police	453	454	–	5	5	49	96	261	37	1
Schuylkill State Police	1,074	1,101	–	9	12	179	146	636	92	27
Snyder State Police	373	376	–	2	3	17	84	249	18	3
Susquehanna State Police	613	622	–	12	1	39	206	279	76	9
Tioga State Police	344	353	–	8	–	9	143	164	20	9
Union State Police	237	239	–	4	2	10	52	152	17	2
Venango State Police	701	714	2	7	3	22	222	410	35	13
Wayne State Police	848	868	–	28	11	59	257	443	50	20
SOUTH CAROLINA										
Colleton	1,455	1,491	1	9	40	263	288	701	153	36
TENNESSEE[6]										
Bradley	1,296	1,302	3	17	4	165	316	691	100	6
Claiborne	349	355	–	6	1	27	148	124	43	6
Cumberland	551	557	–	–	2	33	241	234	41	6
Greene	1,271	1,288	1	10	5	125	391	609	130	17

See footnotes at end of table.

Offenses Known to Law Enforcement

by Rural County 25,000 and over in Population, 2000—Continued

[The data shown in this table do not reflect county totals but are the number of offenses reported to the sheriff's office, county police department, or state police.]

County by state	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
TENNESSEE[6]—Continued										
Hamblen	621	629	2	–	8	89	200	274	48	8
Jefferson	843	854	–	6	6	109	268	378	76	11
Maury	922	932	1	16	8	98	173	552	74	10
McMinn	724	729	–	2	6	103	225	355	33	5
Monroe	902	918	2	3	5	161	228	419	84	16
Putnam	534	538	–	4	5	37	156	294	38	4
Roane	677	685	5	3	2	77	200	336	54	8
TEXAS										
Anderson	407	407	1	6	2	47	176	156	19	–
Angelina	1,240	1,240	2	8	8	296	339	491	96	–
Nacogdoches	463	466	–	19	2	39	149	206	48	3
Polk	506	515	1	12	1	23	173	252	44	9
Rusk	583	596	1	5	4	49	232	247	45	13
Starr	391	392	3	4	8	33	166	149	28	1
Van Zandt	728	740	1	2	–	85	272	302	66	12
Wise	283	283	3	8	6	31	87	122	26	–
UTAH										
Cache	772	779	–	13	5	21	125	581	27	7
Washington	505	508	–	4	1	103	101	265	31	3
VERMONT										
Rutland State Police	667	670	–	2	1	3	223	407	31	3
St. Albans State Police	779	792	–	3	4	31	241	410	90	13
VIRGINIA										
Accomack	689	690	1	8	32	40	160	379	69	1
Accomack State Police	38	39	–	–	–	3	2	27	6	1
Buchanan	195	201	2	–	2	46	60	79	6	6
Buchanan State Police	107	110	–	1	–	8	41	51	6	3
Carroll	416	420	2	4	5	30	104	228	43	4
Carroll State Police	34	34	–	–	–	1	2	28	3	–
Franklin	592	595	1	5	8	64	72	400	42	3
Franklin State Police	19	19	2	–	1	3	–	8	5	–
Frederick	1,150	1,156	3	13	3	19	170	854	88	6
Frederick State Police	27	27	–	–	–	4	–	23	–	–
Halifax	347	352	1	1	9	40	68	222	6	5
Halifax State Police	23	23	–	1	1	–	4	14	3	–
Henry	1,555	1,558	4	17	40	155	326	899	114	3
Henry State Police	25	25	1	–	–	8	1	8	7	–
Montgomery State Police	15	15	–	–	–	1	1	10	3	–
Rockingham	315	317	1	5	2	7	100	191	9	2
Rockingham State Police	39	39	–	–	–	1	1	22	15	–
Tazewell State Police	56	57	–	–	2	2	9	39	4	1
Wise	384	398	1	11	3	46	112	190	21	14
Wise State Police	5	5	–	–	–	–	–	5	–	–
WASHINGTON										
Chelan	849	854	1	10	2	17	192	580	47	5
Cowlitz	1,134	1,147	–	14	6	53	345	643	73	13
Douglas	716	721	1	7	2	27	216	422	41	5
Grant	1,378	1,391	2	21	16	82	412	758	87	13
Grays Harbor	483	494	–	4	2	28	185	223	41	11
Lewis	980	989	4	14	7	48	420	415	72	9
Mason	1,830	1,836	2	23	8	61	685	932	119	6
Skagit	1,620	1,620	3	10	5	29	463	1,017	93	–
Stevens	632	634	6	5	1	15	169	414	22	2
WEST VIRGINIA[6]										
Fayette	361	375	1	2	2	37	116	181	22	14
Marion	182	185	2	3	1	5	62	93	16	3
Mingo	16	16	–	–	–	12	1	–	3	–
Monongalia	393	398	1	5	1	46	77	241	22	5

See footnotes at end of table.

Offenses Known to Law Enforcement

by Rural County 25,000 and over in Population, 2000—Continued

[The data shown in this table do not reflect county totals but are the number of offenses reported to the sheriff's office, county police department, or state police.]

County by state	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
WISCONSIN										
Barron	401	404	–	7	–	37	131	198	28	3
Clark	264	267	–	3	–	13	72	164	12	3
Columbia	424	432	–	1	–	3	90	303	27	8
Dodge	296	296	1	4	–	21	62	190	18	–
Fond du Lac	287	288	–	–	–	6	58	200	23	1
Grant	263	275	–	1	–	29	71	151	11	12
Jefferson	459	463	–	29	1	20	70	296	43	4
Manitowoc	414	416	–	7	1	16	125	223	42	2
Oconto	435	436	–	–	2	20	181	207	25	1
Polk	363	366	–	7	–	7	169	152	28	3
Sauk	481	483	2	4	1	15	84	346	29	2
Wood	446	450	–	1	1	2	142	284	16	4
STATE AGENCIES										
Alaska State Police	4,810	4,873	9	142	20	438	1,320	2,384	497	63
Arizona Department of Public Safety	28	28	–	–	–	15	–	11	2	–
Colorado State Patrol	123	123	–	–	–	28	1	36	58	–
Connecticut State Police	7,930	7,977	1	62	79	949	1,912	4,302	625	47
Minnesota State Patrol	6	6	–	–	–	1	–	–	5	–
Nebraska State Patrol	21	21	–	1	–	13	–	7	–	–
Oklahoma Capitol Park Police	56	56	–	–	–	2	6	47	1	–
Port Authority of New York and New Jersey[7]	1,236	1,237	1	1	13	52	25	1,068	76	1
Port Authority of New York and New Jersey[8]	3,073	3,073	–	1	52	179	31	2,753	57	–
Rhode Island State Police	65	66	2	9	–	13	13	26	2	1
OTHER AGENCIES										
American Samoa	510	514	4	13	2	143	244	99	5	4
National Institutes of Health	716	716	–	–	–	1	15	696	4	–
United States Department of the Interior:										
Bureau of Indian Affairs	23,892	24,315	94	550	143	8,391	4,201	8,048	2,465	423
Bureau of Land Management	676	767	3	1	2	11	30	591	38	91
Bureau of Reclamation	6	6	–	–	–	–	–	5	1	–
Fish and Wildlife Service	410	571	2	–	1	33	105	233	36	161
National Park Service	4,321	4,423	8	50	91	292	576	3,159	145	102

---

[1] The Modified Crime Index total is the sum of the Crime Index offenses including arson.

[2] Complete arson figures for 2000 for Alabama and Arkansas were not available.

[3] Forcible rape figures furnished by the state Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) Program administered by the Delaware State Bureau of Investigation were not in accordance with national UCR guidelines; therefore, the figures were excluded from the forcible rape, Crime Index total, and Modified Crime Index total categories.

[4] Limited data for 2000 were available for the states of Illinois, Kansas, Kentucky, and Montana.

[5] Forcible rape figures furnished by the state Uniform Crime Reporting Program administered by the Minnesota Department of Public Safety are not comparable to those for previous years.

[6] Due to changes in reporting practices, annexations, and/or incomplete data, figures are not comparable to previous years' data.

[7] Figures reported are the crime counts occurring in the state of New Jersey.

[8] Figures reported are the crime counts occurring in the state of New York.

Dashes (–) indicate a zero report.

Table 12

Crime Trends

by Population Group, 1999-2000

[2000 estimated population]

Population group	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape[4]	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson
TOTAL ALL AGENCIES:												
11,534 agencies;												
population 243,359,657												
1999	**10,300,644**	**10,376,148**	**1,278,514**	**9,022,130**	**13,927**	**76,194**	**379,598**	**808,795**	**1,854,154**	**6,113,620**	**1,054,356**	**75,504**
2000	**10,264,938**	**10,340,714**	**1,277,068**	**8,987,870**	**13,896**	**76,939**	**377,457**	**808,776**	**1,807,157**	**6,109,538**	**1,071,175**	**75,776**
Percent change	**-0.3**	**-0.3**	**-0.1**	**-0.4**	**-0.2**	**+1.0**	**-0.6**	[5]	**-2.5**	**-0.1**	**+1.6**	**+0.4**
TOTAL CITIES: 8,260 cities;												
population 165,538,625												
1999	**8,245,721**	**8,303,262**	**1,037,972**	**7,207,749**	**10,978**	**56,703**	**340,412**	**629,879**	**1,373,284**	**4,955,951**	**878,514**	**57,541**
2000	**8,235,574**	**8,293,028**	**1,038,931**	**7,196,643**	**11,055**	**57,576**	**338,956**	**631,344**	**1,343,116**	**4,962,807**	**890,720**	**57,454**
Percent change	**-0.1**	**-0.1**	**+0.1**	**-0.2**	**+0.7**	**+1.5**	**-0.4**	**+0.2**	**-2.2**	**+0.1**	**+1.4**	**-0.2**
GROUP I												
67 cities, 250,000 and over;												
population 49,762,400												
1999	3,160,665	3,188,208	534,193	2,626,472	6,376	21,450	204,488	301,879	510,786	1,663,932	451,754	27,543
2000	3,148,312	3,175,273	532,072	2,616,240	6,359	21,743	201,775	302,195	498,306	1,657,435	460,499	26,961
Percent change	-0.4	-0.4	-0.4	-0.4	-0.3	+1.4	-1.3	+0.1	-2.4	-0.4	+1.9	-2.1
10 cities, 1,000,000 and over;												
population 23,597,803												
1999	1,304,710	1,315,918	264,729	1,039,981	2,930	7,221	106,949	147,629	194,096	647,613	198,272	11,208
2000	1,297,695	1,308,107	264,234	1,033,461	3,007	7,226	103,870	150,131	189,294	644,937	199,230	10,412
Percent change	-0.5	-0.6	-0.2	-0.6	+2.6	+0.1	-2.9	+1.7	-2.5	-0.4	+0.5	-7.1
21 cities, 500,000 to 999,999;												
population 13,582,215												
1999	945,233	953,376	138,511	806,722	1,833	7,545	48,976	80,157	159,570	512,677	134,475	8,143
2000	938,935	947,409	139,346	799,589	1,757	7,915	50,334	79,340	156,863	505,249	137,477	8,474
Percent change	-0.7	-0.6	+0.6	-0.9	-4.1	+4.9	+2.8	-1.0	-1.7	-1.4	+2.2	+4.1
36 cities, 250,000 to 499,999;												
population 12,582,382												
1999	910,722	918,914	130,953	779,769	1,613	6,684	48,563	74,093	157,120	503,642	119,007	8,192
2000	911,682	919,757	128,492	783,190	1,595	6,602	47,571	72,724	152,149	507,249	123,792	8,075
Percent change	+0.1	+0.1	-1.9	+0.4	-1.1	-1.2	-2.0	-1.8	-3.2	+0.7	+4.0	-1.4
GROUP II												
164 cities, 100,000 to 249,999;												
population 24,051,322												
1999	1,362,648	1,371,763	155,059	1,207,589	1,704	9,335	51,240	92,780	241,496	824,737	141,356	9,115
2000	1,357,547	1,366,838	154,449	1,203,098	1,687	9,227	51,549	91,986	233,571	822,410	147,117	9,291
Percent change	-0.4	-0.4	-0.4	-0.4	-1.0	-1.2	+0.6	-0.9	-3.3	-0.3	+4.1	+1.9
GROUP III												
366 cities, 50,000 to 99,999;												
population 24,900,541												
1999	1,119,266	1,126,287	120,800	998,466	1,065	8,468	35,439	75,828	193,614	694,221	110,631	7,021
2000	1,111,414	1,118,223	121,025	990,389	1,087	8,600	35,267	76,071	189,660	691,609	109,120	6,809
Percent change	-0.7	-0.7	+0.2	-0.8	+2.1	+1.6	-0.5	+0.3	-2.0	-0.4	-1.4	-3.0
GROUP IV												
679 cities, 25,000 to 49,999;												
population 23,521,113												
1999	962,164	967,541	90,735	871,429	739	6,698	23,740	59,558	162,279	631,143	78,007	5,377
2000	966,203	971,879	91,279	874,924	781	6,988	24,264	59,246	160,464	637,469	76,991	5,676
Percent change	+0.4	+0.4	+0.6	+0.4	+5.7	+4.3	+2.2	-0.5	-1.1	+1.0	-1.3	+5.6
GROUP V												
1,561 cities, 10,000 to 24,999;												
population 24,532,182												
1999	901,616	906,054	76,284	825,332	659	6,269	16,750	52,606	148,759	618,255	58,318	4,438
2000	908,387	913,118	77,990	830,397	655	6,393	17,077	53,865	146,478	625,740	58,179	4,731
Percent change	+0.8	+0.8	+2.2	+0.6	-0.6	+2.0	+2.0	+2.4	-1.5	+1.2	-0.2	+6.6

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12

Crime Trends
by Population Group, 1999-2000—Continued
[2000 estimated population]

Population group	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape[4]	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson
Group VI												
5,423 cities, under 10,000; population 18,771,067												
1999	739,362	743,409	60,901	678,461	435	4,483	8,755	47,228	116,350	523,663	38,448	4,047
2000	743,711	747,697	62,116	681,595	486	4,625	9,024	47,981	114,637	528,144	38,814	3,986
Percent change	+0.6	+0.6	+2.0	+0.5	+11.7	+3.2	+3.1	+1.6	-1.5	+0.9	+1.0	-1.5
Suburban Counties												
1,118 agencies; population 52,153,682												
1999	1,565,054	1,578,878	183,389	1,381,665	1,969	13,947	35,059	132,414	339,132	898,476	144,057	13,824
2000	1,537,201	1,551,405	182,596	1,354,605	1,895	13,827	34,241	132,633	323,547	882,884	148,174	14,204
Percent change	-1.8	-1.7	-0.4	-2.0	-3.8	-0.9	-2.3	+0.2	-4.6	-1.7	+2.9	+2.7
Rural Counties[6]												
2,156 agencies; population 25,667,350												
1999	489,869	494,008	57,153	432,716	980	5,544	4,127	46,502	141,738	259,193	31,785	4,139
2000	492,163	496,281	55,541	436,622	946	5,536	4,260	44,799	140,494	263,847	32,281	4,118
Percent change	+0.5	+0.5	-2.8	+0.9	-3.5	-0.1	+3.2	-3.7	-0.9	+1.8	+1.6	-0.5
Suburban Area[7]												
5,657 agencies; population 97,556,511												
1999	3,150,575	3,173,021	315,907	2,834,668	2,968	23,974	67,231	221,734	588,138	1,979,946	266,584	22,446
2000	3,132,314	3,155,346	316,541	2,815,773	2,942	23,766	66,859	222,974	570,291	1,974,952	270,530	23,032
Percent change	-0.6	-0.6	+0.2	-0.7	-0.9	-0.9	-0.6	+0.6	-3.0	-0.3	+1.5	+2.6

---

[1] The Modified Crime Index total is the sum of the Crime Index offenses including arson.

[2] Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

[3] Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft.

[4] Forcible rape figures furnished by the state Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) Program administered by the Delaware State Bureau of Investigation and the Illinois State Police were not in accordance with national UCR guidelines; therefore, the figures were excluded from the forcible rape, violent crime, Crime Index total, and Modified Crime Index total categories.

[5] Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.

[6] Includes state police agencies with no county breakdowns.

[7] Includes suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes central cities. Suburban cities and counties are also included in other groups.

Table 13

Crime Trends

by Suburban and Nonsuburban Cities[1] by Population Group, 1999-2000
[2000 estimated population]

Population group	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[2]	Violent crime[3]	Property crime[4]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape[5]	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson
Suburban cities												
TOTAL SUBURBAN CITIES: 4,539 cities; population 45,402,829												
1999	**1,584,592**	**1,593,213**	**131,553**	**1,453,039**	**999**	**10,027**	**32,172**	**88,355**	**249,016**	**1,081,490**	**122,533**	**8,621**
2000	**1,595,799**	**1,604,642**	**133,744**	**1,462,055**	**1,050**	**9,966**	**32,650**	**90,078**	**247,026**	**1,092,708**	**122,321**	**8,843**
Percent change	**+0.7**	**+0.7**	**+1.7**	**+0.6**	**+5.1**	**-0.6**	**+1.5**	**+2.0**	**-0.8**	**+1.0**	**-0.2**	**+2.6**
GROUP IV												
490 cities, 25,000 to 49,999; population 16,802,266												
1999	580,362	583,710	52,485	527,877	421	3,888	15,090	33,086	95,022	378,635	54,220	3,348
2000	584,834	588,257	52,890	531,944	447	3,845	15,314	33,284	95,546	383,002	53,396	3,423
Percent change	+0.8	+0.8	+0.8	+0.8	+6.2	-1.1	+1.5	+0.6	+0.6	+1.2	-1.5	+2.2
GROUP V												
1,140 cities, 10,000 to 24,999; population 17,984,697												
1999	577,999	580,843	47,817	530,182	380	3,782	11,546	32,109	92,138	394,581	43,463	2,844
2000	581,400	584,423	49,077	532,323	389	3,753	11,713	33,222	90,567	398,260	43,496	3,023
Percent change	+0.6	+0.6	+2.6	+0.4	+2.4	-0.8	+1.4	+3.5	-1.7	+0.9	+0.1	+6.3
GROUP VI												
2,909 cities, under 10,000; population 10,615,866												
1999	426,231	428,660	31,251	394,980	198	2,357	5,536	23,160	61,856	308,274	24,850	2,429
2000	429,565	431,962	31,777	397,788	214	2,368	5,623	23,572	60,913	311,446	25,429	2,397
Percent change	+0.8	+0.8	+1.7	+0.7	+8.1	+0.5	+1.6	+1.8	-1.5	+1.0	+2.3	-1.3
Nonsuburban cities												
TOTAL NONSUBURBAN CITIES: 3,124 cities; population 21,421,533												
1999	**1,018,550**	**1,023,791**	**96,367**	**922,183**	**834**	**7,423**	**17,073**	**71,037**	**178,372**	**691,571**	**52,240**	**5,241**
2000	**1,022,502**	**1,028,052**	**97,641**	**924,861**	**872**	**8,040**	**17,715**	**71,014**	**174,553**	**698,645**	**51,663**	**5,550**
Percent change	**+0.4**	**+0.4**	**+1.3**	**+0.3**	**+4.6**	**+8.3**	**+3.8**	[6]	**-2.1**	**+1.0**	**-1.1**	**+5.9**
GROUP IV												
189 cities, 25,000 to 49,999; population 6,718,847												
1999	381,802	383,831	38,250	343,552	318	2,810	8,650	26,472	67,257	252,508	23,787	2,029
2000	381,369	383,622	38,389	342,980	334	3,143	8,950	25,962	64,918	254,467	23,595	2,253
Percent change	-0.1	-0.1	+0.4	-0.2	+5.0	+11.9	+3.5	-1.9	-3.5	+0.8	-0.8	+11.0
GROUP V												
421 cities, 10,000 to 24,999; population 6,547,485												
1999	323,617	325,211	28,467	295,150	279	2,487	5,204	20,497	56,621	223,674	14,855	1,594
2000	326,987	328,695	28,913	298,074	266	2,640	5,364	20,643	55,911	227,480	14,683	1,708
Percent change	+1.0	+1.1	+1.6	+1.0	-4.7	+6.2	+3.1	+0.7	-1.3	+1.7	-1.2	+7.2
GROUP VI												
2,514 cities, under 10,000; population 8,155,201												
1999	313,131	314,749	29,650	283,481	237	2,126	3,219	24,068	54,494	215,389	13,598	1,618
2000	314,146	315,735	30,339	283,807	272	2,257	3,401	24,409	53,724	216,698	13,385	1,589
Percent change	+0.3	+0.3	+2.3	+0.1	+14.8	+6.2	+5.7	+1.4	-1.4	+0.6	-1.6	-1.8

---

[1] Suburban places are within Metropolitan Statistical Areas (MSAs) and include suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within the metropolitan area. Central cities are excluded. Nonsuburban places are outside MSAs.

[2] The Modified Crime Index total is the sum of the Crime Index offenses including arson.

[3] Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

[4] Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft.

[5] Forcible rape figures furnished by the state Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) Program administered by the Delaware State Bureau of Investigation and the Illinois State Police were not in accordance with national UCR guidelines; therefore, the figures were excluded from the forcible rape, violent crime, Crime Index total, and Modified Crime Index total categories.

[6] Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.

Table 14

Crime Trends

by Suburban and Nonsuburban Counties by Population Group, 1999-2000
[2000 estimated population]

Population group	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape[4]	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson
SUBURBAN COUNTIES[5]												
100,000 and over												
130 counties; population 31,452,223												
1999	1,081,752	1,090,949	132,649	949,103	1,292	8,711	29,489	93,157	219,027	626,442	103,634	9,197
2000	1,053,995	1,063,545	132,574	921,421	1,269	8,764	28,681	93,860	205,914	608,812	106,695	9,550
Percent change	-2.6	-2.5	-0.1	-2.9	-1.8	+0.6	-2.7	+0.8	-6.0	-2.8	+3.0	+3.8
25,000 to 99,999												
350 counties; population 18,236,875												
1999	375,608	378,668	38,252	337,356	520	4,043	4,129	29,560	96,398	216,315	24,643	3,060
2000	377,553	380,647	38,312	339,241	477	3,905	4,193	29,737	95,105	218,544	25,592	3,094
Percent change	+0.5	+0.5	+0.2	+0.6	-8.3	-3.4	+1.6	+0.6	-1.3	+1.0	+3.9	+1.1
Under 25,000												
638 counties; population 2,464,584												
1999	107,694	109,261	12,488	95,206	157	1,193	1,441	9,697	23,707	55,719	15,780	1,567
2000	105,653	107,213	11,710	93,943	149	1,158	1,367	9,036	22,528	55,528	15,887	1,560
Percent change	-1.9	-1.9	-6.2	-1.3	-5.1	-2.9	-5.1	-6.8	-5.0	-0.3	+0.7	-0.4
NONSUBURBAN COUNTIES[5]												
25,000 and over												
282 counties; population 10,987,739												
1999	213,414	214,995	23,845	189,569	379	2,287	2,197	18,982	61,897	114,607	13,065	1,581
2000	215,659	217,309	22,901	192,758	362	2,212	2,231	18,096	61,829	117,241	13,688	1,650
Percent change	+1.1	+1.1	-4.0	+1.7	-4.5	-3.3	+1.5	-4.7	-0.1	+2.3	+4.8	+4.4
10,000 to 24,999												
592 counties; population 9,367,165												
1999	151,260	152,464	18,742	132,518	348	1,565	1,099	15,730	45,811	77,238	9,469	1,204
2000	151,691	152,841	18,347	133,344	353	1,611	1,136	15,247	45,114	78,793	9,437	1,150
Percent change	+0.3	+0.2	-2.1	+0.6	+1.4	+2.9	+3.4	-3.1	-1.5	+2.0	-0.3	-4.5
Under 10,000												
1,117 counties; population 3,800,101												
1999	80,187	81,176	9,399	70,788	183	1,218	380	7,618	22,951	41,649	6,188	989
2000	79,550	80,537	9,387	70,163	188	1,285	458	7,456	22,561	41,604	5,998	987
Percent change	-0.8	-0.8	-0.1	-0.9	+2.7	+5.5	+20.5	-2.1	-1.7	-0.1	-3.1	-0.2

---

[1] The Modified Crime Index total is the sum of the Crime Index offenses including arson.

[2] Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

[3] Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft.

[4] Forcible rape figures furnished by the state Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) Program administered by the Delaware State Bureau of Investigation and the Illinois State Police were not in accordance with national UCR guidelines; therefore, the figures were excluded from the forcible rape, violent crime, Crime Index total, and Modified Crime Index total categories.

[5] Offenses include sheriffs and county law enforcement agencies. State police offenses are not included.

Table 15

Crime Trends

Breakdown of Offenses Known
by Population Group, 1999-2000
[2000 estimated population]

Population group	Forcible rape[1]		Robbery				Aggravated assault				Burglary			Motor vehicle theft			Arson		
	Rape by force	Assault to rape - attempts	Firearm	Knife or cutting instrument	Other weapon	Strong-armed	Firearm	Knife or cutting instrument	Other weapon	Hands, fists, feet, etc.	Forcible entry	Unlawful entry	Attempted forcible entry	Autos	Trucks and buses	Other vehicles	Structure	Mobile	Other
TOTAL ALL AGENCIES: 11,357 agencies; population 225,013,016																			
1999	**62,721**	**7,599**	**120,278**	**25,563**	**29,652**	**125,625**	**127,814**	**126,525**	**247,150**	**200,725**	**1,078,831**	**483,245**	**116,628**	**686,282**	**173,189**	**62,526**	**30,905**	**20,534**	**16,700**
2000	**63,872**	**7,217**	**123,559**	**25,744**	**30,644**	**122,615**	**126,159**	**126,501**	**251,277**	**200,949**	**1,042,199**	**485,908**	**112,889**	**701,691**	**176,027**	**66,040**	**30,240**	**21,447**	**17,189**
Percent change	**+1.8**	**-5.0**	**+2.7**	**+0.7**	**+3.3**	**-2.4**	**-1.3**	[2]	**+1.7**	**+0.1**	**-3.4**	**+0.6**	**-3.2**	**+2.2**	**+1.6**	**+5.6**	**-2.2**	**+4.4**	**+2.9**
TOTAL CITIES: 8,147 cities; population 148,877,120																			
1999	**45,579**	**5,885**	**103,809**	**22,528**	**25,663**	**111,245**	**98,006**	**99,587**	**183,230**	**145,088**	**774,808**	**350,200**	**88,764**	**570,754**	**138,062**	**42,881**	**23,771**	**15,522**	**11,621**
2000	**46,740**	**5,643**	**106,972**	**22,675**	**26,823**	**108,742**	**97,892**	**99,222**	**187,681**	**144,186**	**750,769**	**354,343**	**85,502**	**582,631**	**141,260**	**44,234**	**23,431**	**15,722**	**12,240**
Percent change	**+2.5**	**-4.1**	**+3.0**	**+0.7**	**+4.5**	**-2.2**	**-0.1**	**-0.4**	**+2.4**	**-0.6**	**-3.1**	**+1.2**	**-3.7**	**+2.1**	**+2.3**	**+3.2**	**-1.4**	**+1.3**	**+5.3**
GROUP I																			
60 cities, 250,000 and over; population 37,390,835																			
1999	15,610	2,429	58,184	11,586	13,017	54,788	52,087	41,988	76,191	45,751	283,645	96,727	24,131	258,322	78,990	14,809	10,252	8,695	3,619
2000	15,986	2,384	60,234	11,651	13,116	53,708	52,042	41,982	79,271	43,780	277,824	96,945	23,540	266,027	83,318	16,317	10,056	8,584	3,659
Percent change	+2.4	-1.9	+3.5	+0.6	+0.8	-2.0	-0.1	[2]	+4.0	-4.3	-2.1	+0.2	-2.4	+3.0	+5.5	+10.2	-1.9	-1.3	+1.1
8 cities, 1,000,000 and over; population 12,985,101																			
1999	4,558	961	21,583	4,640	4,295	20,130	18,862	14,630	23,119	22,503	83,880	33,609	6,016	84,169	32,397	5,938	3,747	4,918	1,276
2000	4,615	981	22,719	4,902	4,382	19,856	20,430	14,996	25,637	21,528	83,919	33,745	6,117	86,634	34,195	6,984	3,381	4,643	1,265
Percent change	+1.3	+2.1	+5.3	+5.6	+2.0	-1.4	+8.3	+2.5	+10.9	-4.3	[2]	+0.4	+1.7	+2.9	+5.5	+17.6	-9.8	-5.6	-0.9
20 cities, 500,000 to 999,999; population 13,010,156																			
1999	6,088	750	19,099	3,631	4,748	16,451	17,239	14,047	26,845	12,391	103,525	31,201	10,126	92,715	25,973	4,258	3,161	1,668	1,084
2000	6,488	733	19,779	3,606	5,061	16,313	16,370	13,901	27,420	11,405	101,219	31,395	9,549	95,052	26,733	4,559	3,416	1,712	1,211
Percent change	+6.6	-2.3	+3.6	-0.7	+6.6	-0.8	-5.0	-1.0	+2.1	-8.0	-2.2	+0.6	-5.7	+2.5	+2.9	+7.1	+8.1	+2.6	+11.7
32 cities, 250,000 to 499,999; population 11,395,578																			
1999	4,964	718	17,502	3,315	3,974	18,207	15,986	13,311	26,227	10,857	96,240	31,917	7,989	81,438	20,620	4,613	3,344	2,109	1,259
2000	4,883	670	17,736	3,143	3,673	17,539	15,242	13,085	26,214	10,847	92,686	31,805	7,874	84,341	22,390	4,774	3,259	2,229	1,183
Percent change	-1.6	-6.7	+1.3	-5.2	-7.6	-3.7	-4.7	-1.7	[2]	-0.1	-3.7	-0.4	-1.4	+3.6	+8.6	+3.5	-2.5	+5.7	-6.0
GROUP II																			
151 cities, 100,000 to 249,999; population 22,296,192																			
1999	7,560	874	17,104	3,935	4,539	18,864	14,914	16,177	33,846	18,092	132,988	58,140	16,635	96,255	21,742	8,153	3,968	2,597	1,743
2000	7,430	878	17,122	3,923	5,495	17,826	14,721	16,182	34,257	17,037	125,126	59,936	15,059	103,364	21,251	6,689	3,780	2,726	2,079
Percent change	-1.7	+0.5	+0.1	-0.3	+21.1	-5.5	-1.3	[2]	+1.2	-5.8	-5.9	+3.1	-9.5	+7.4	-2.3	-18.0	-4.7	+5.0	+19.3

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 15

Crime Trends

Breakdown of Offenses Known
by Population Group, 1999-2000—Continued
[2000 estimated population]

Population group	Forcible rape[1]		Robbery				Aggravated assault				Burglary			Motor vehicle theft			Arson		
	Rape by force	Assault to rape - attempts	Firearm	Knife or cutting instrument	Other weapon	Strong-armed	Firearm	Knife or cutting instrument	Other weapon	Hands, fists, feet, etc.	Forcible entry	Unlawful entry	Attempted forcible entry	Autos	Trucks and buses	Other vehicles	Structure	Mobile	Other
GROUP III																			
353 cities, 50,000 to 99,999; population 23,981,086																			
1999	7,313	837	12,371	2,917	3,243	15,709	11,902	14,032	26,845	19,577	114,723	57,545	15,125	83,920	14,821	5,888	3,225	1,729	1,868
2000	7,559	762	12,580	2,920	3,256	15,391	12,020	13,688	26,455	20,210	111,021	57,785	15,080	83,286	13,869	6,068	3,068	1,710	1,835
Percent change	+3.4	-9.0	+1.7	+0.1	+0.4	-2.0	+1.0	-2.5	-1.5	+3.2	-3.2	+0.4	-0.3	-0.8	-6.4	+3.1	-4.9	-1.1	-1.8
GROUP IV																			
654 cities, 25,000 to 49,999; population 22,596,966																			
1999	5,771	610	7,696	1,962	2,324	10,356	7,584	10,408	18,945	19,881	93,462	49,246	12,387	59,600	9,603	5,288	2,346	1,116	1,683
2000	6,057	561	8,154	2,033	2,275	10,283	7,541	10,259	19,257	19,354	90,902	50,168	12,101	58,028	9,752	5,655	2,424	1,226	1,847
Percent change	+5.0	-8.0	+6.0	+3.6	-2.1	-0.7	-0.6	-1.4	+1.6	-2.7	-2.7	+1.9	-2.3	-2.6	+1.6	+6.9	+3.3	+9.9	+9.7
GROUP V																			
1,528 cities, 10,000 to 24,999; population 23,945,747																			
1999	5,459	571	5,646	1,319	1,691	7,288	6,522	9,524	15,393	19,297	83,923	48,085	11,515	43,989	7,626	4,600	2,042	756	1,378
2000	5,711	492	5,831	1,372	1,741	7,350	6,692	9,678	16,275	20,478	81,592	48,741	10,997	43,362	7,748	4,953	2,120	882	1,529
Percent change	+4.6	-13.8	+3.3	+4.0	+3.0	+0.9	+2.6	+1.6	+5.7	+6.1	-2.8	+1.4	-4.5	-1.4	+1.6	+7.7	+3.8	+16.7	+11.0
GROUP VI																			
5,401 cities, under 10,000; population 18,666,294																			
1999	3,866	564	2,808	809	849	4,240	4,997	7,458	12,010	22,490	66,067	40,457	8,971	28,668	5,280	4,143	1,938	629	1,330
2000	3,997	566	3,051	776	940	4,184	4,876	7,433	12,166	23,327	64,304	40,768	8,725	28,564	5,322	4,552	1,983	594	1,291
Percent change	+3.4	+0.4	+8.7	-4.1	+10.7	-1.3	-2.4	-0.3	+1.3	+3.7	-2.7	+0.8	-2.7	-0.4	+0.8	+9.9	+2.3	-5.6	-2.9
SUBURBAN COUNTIES																			
1,095 agencies; population 50,870,092																			
1999	12,292	1,212	14,864	2,671	3,496	12,958	21,814	20,349	50,908	37,960	211,393	94,580	20,912	96,860	29,333	13,431	5,073	4,064	4,233
2000	12,286	1,085	14,826	2,672	3,362	12,380	20,552	20,997	50,770	39,099	200,533	92,880	19,794	100,061	29,083	15,216	4,928	4,684	4,031
Percent change	[2]	-10.5	-0.3	[2]	-3.8	-4.5	-5.8	+3.2	-0.3	+3.0	-5.1	-1.8	-5.3	+3.3	-0.9	+13.3	-2.9	+15.3	-4.8

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 15

Crime Trends

Breakdown of Offenses Known
by Population Group, 1999-2000—Continued
[2000 estimated population]

Population group	Forcible rape[1]		Robbery				Aggravated assault				Burglary			Motor vehicle theft			Arson		
	Rape by force	Assault to rape - attempts	Firearm	Knife or cutting instrument	Other weapon	Strong-armed	Firearm	Knife or cutting instrument	Other weapon	Hands, fists, feet, etc.	Forcible entry	Unlawful entry	Attempted forcible entry	Autos	Trucks and buses	Other vehicles	Structure	Mobile	Other
RURAL COUNTIES																			
2,115 agencies; population 25,265,804																			
1999	4,850	502	1,605	364	493	1,422	7,994	6,589	13,012	17,677	92,630	38,465	6,952	18,668	5,794	6,214	2,061	948	846
2000	4,846	489	1,761	397	459	1,493	7,715	6,282	12,826	17,664	90,897	38,685	7,593	18,999	5,684	6,590	1,881	1,041	918
Percent change	-0.1	-2.6	+9.7	+9.1	-6.9	+5.0	-3.5	-4.7	-1.4	-0.1	-1.9	+0.6	+9.2	+1.8	-1.9	+6.1	-8.7	+9.8	+8.5
SUBURBAN AREA[3]																			
5,590 agencies; population 95,344,628																			
1999	21,056	2,196	25,782	5,253	6,524	27,457	31,623	34,411	77,378	76,174	350,286	178,363	41,187	191,336	44,691	22,443	8,858	5,640	7,141
2000	21,086	1,978	26,180	5,292	6,471	26,758	30,638	35,403	78,237	77,199	336,885	178,469	39,211	193,164	44,625	25,111	8,819	6,382	7,020
Percent change	+0.1	-9.9	+1.5	+0.7	-0.8	-2.5	-3.1	+2.9	+1.1	+1.3	-3.8	+0.1	-4.8	+1.0	-0.1	+11.9	-0.4	+13.2	-1.7

---

[1] Forcible rape figures furnished by the state Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) Program administered by the Delaware State Bureau of Investigation and the Illinois State Police were not in accordance with national UCR guidelines; therefore, the figures were excluded from the forcible rape category.

[2] Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.

[3] Includes suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes central cities. Suburban cities and counties are also included in other groups.

Table 16

Rate: Number of Crimes per 100,000 Inhabitants
by Population Group, 2000
[2000 estimated population]

Population group	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape[4]	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
TOTAL ALL AGENCIES: 10,717 agencies; population 230,304,233												
Number of offenses known	**10,004,030**		**1,263,004**	**8,741,026**	**13,826**	**76,520**	**376,465**	**796,193**	**1,759,247**	**5,926,907**	**1,054,872**	
Rate	**4,343.8**		**548.4**	**3,795.4**	**6.0**	**33.2**	**163.5**	**345.7**	**763.9**	**2,573.5**	**458.0**	
TOTAL CITIES: 7,516 cities; population 160,232,870												
Number of offenses known	**8,125,346**		**1,043,736**	**7,081,610**	**11,143**	**58,399**	**340,945**	**633,249**	**1,327,760**	**4,867,837**	**886,013**	
Rate	**5,071.0**		**651.4**	**4,419.6**	**7.0**	**36.4**	**212.8**	**395.2**	**828.6**	**3,038.0**	**553.0**	
GROUP I												
68 cities, 250,000 and over; population 50,410,355												
Number of offenses known	3,217,260		551,137	2,666,123	6,620	23,108	208,388	313,021	508,994	1,688,772	468,357	
Rate	6,382.1		1,093.3	5,288.8	13.1	45.8	413.4	620.9	1,009.7	3,350.0	929.1	
10 cities, 1,000,000 and over; population 23,597,803												
Number of offenses known	1,298,694		265,233	1,033,461	3,007	8,225	103,870	150,131	189,294	644,937	199,230	
Rate	5,503.5		1,124.0	4,379.5	12.7	34.9	440.2	636.2	802.2	2,733.0	844.3	
22 cities, 500,000 to 999,999; population 14,230,170												
Number of offenses known	1,004,821		155,349	849,472	2,018	8,281	56,947	88,103	167,551	536,586	145,335	
Rate	7,061.2		1,091.7	5,969.5	14.2	58.2	400.2	619.1	1,177.4	3,770.8	1,021.3	
36 cities, 250,000 to 499,999; population 12,582,382												
Number of offenses known	913,745		130,555	783,190	1,595	6,602	47,571	74,787	152,149	507,249	123,792	
Rate	7,262.1		1,037.6	6,224.5	12.7	52.5	378.1	594.4	1,209.2	4,031.4	983.9	
GROUP II												
159 cities, 100,000 to 249,999; population 23,369,799												
Number of offenses known	1,317,665		153,424	1,164,241	1,618	9,312	49,915	92,579	227,156	792,237	144,848	
Rate	5,638.3		656.5	4,981.8	6.9	39.8	213.6	396.1	972.0	3,390.0	619.8	
GROUP III												
357 cities, 50,000 to 99,999; population 24,246,880												
Number of offenses known	1,097,140		119,721	977,419	1,084	8,590	35,182	74,865	189,317	680,727	107,375	
Rate	4,524.9		493.8	4,031.1	4.5	35.4	145.1	308.8	780.8	2,807.5	442.8	
GROUP IV												
646 cities, 25,000 to 49,999; population 22,400,503												
Number of offenses known	931,697		88,750	842,947	757	6,823	23,176	57,994	155,366	613,940	73,641	
Rate	4,159.3		396.2	3,763.1	3.4	30.5	103.5	258.9	693.6	2,740.7	328.7	
GROUP V												
1,456 cities, 10,000 to 24,999; population 22,981,915												
Number of offenses known	862,875		74,181	788,694	619	6,126	16,087	51,349	139,258	594,193	55,243	
Rate	3,754.6		322.8	3,431.8	2.7	26.7	70.0	223.4	605.9	2,585.5	240.4	
GROUP VI												
4,830 cities, under 10,000; population 16,823,418												
Number of offenses known	698,709		56,523	642,186	445	4,440	8,197	43,441	107,669	497,968	36,549	
Rate	4,153.2		336.0	3,817.2	2.6	26.4	48.7	258.2	640.0	2,960.0	217.3	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16

Rate: Number of Crimes per 100,000 Inhabitants

by Population Group, 2000—Continued

[2000 estimated population]

Population group	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape[4]	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
SUBURBAN COUNTIES												
1,109 agencies; population 47,295,039												
Number of offenses known	1,439,536		170,718	1,268,818	1,806	12,957	31,986	123,969	304,441	824,468	139,909	
Rate	3,043.7		361.0	2,682.8	3.8	27.4	67.6	262.1	643.7	1,743.2	295.8	
RURAL COUNTIES[5]												
2,092 agencies; population 22,776,324												
Number of offenses known	439,148		48,550	390,598	877	5,164	3,534	38,975	127,046	234,602	28,950	
Rate	1,928.1		213.2	1,714.9	3.9	22.7	15.5	171.1	557.8	1,030.0	127.1	
SUBURBAN AREA[6]												
5,272 agencies; population 89,795,439												
Number of offenses known	2,965,501		299,284	2,666,217	2,810	22,561	63,073	210,840	541,521	1,868,211	256,485	
Rate	3,302.5		333.3	2,969.2	3.1	25.1	70.2	234.8	603.1	2,080.5	285.6	

---

[1] Arson rates are not presented in this table because fewer agencies furnished complete reports for arson than for the other seven Crime Index offenses. Independently tabulated arson data appear on page 57 of this publication.

[2] Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

[3] Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft.

[4] Forcible rape figures furnished by the state Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) Program administered by the Delaware State Bureau of Investigation and the Illinois State Police were not in accordance with national UCR guidelines; therefore, the figures were estimated for inclusion in the forcible rape, violent crime, Crime Index total, and Modified Crime Index total categories. See Appendix I for details.

[5] Includes state police agencies with no county breakdowns.

[6] Includes suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes central cities. Suburban cities and counties are also included in other groups.

Table 17

Rate: Number of Crimes per 100,000 Inhabitants

by Suburban and Nonsuburban Cities[1] by Population Group, 2000
[2000 estimated population]

Population group	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[2]	Violent crime[3]	Property crime[4]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape[5]	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[2]
Suburban cities												
TOTAL SUBURBAN CITIES: 4,163 cities; population 42,500,400												
Number of offenses known	**1,526,387**		**128,245**	**1,398,142**	**1,007**	**9,642**	**31,106**	**86,490**	**237,188**	**1,044,373**	**116,581**	
Rate	**3,591.5**		**301.8**	**3,289.7**	**2.4**	**22.7**	**73.2**	**203.5**	**558.1**	**2,457.3**	**274.3**	
GROUP IV												
466 cities, 25,000 to 49,999; population 15,967,303												
Number of offenses known	560,803		51,367	509,436	435	3,697	14,702	32,533	91,961	366,685	50,790	
Rate	3,512.2		321.7	3,190.5	2.7	23.2	92.1	203.7	575.9	2,296.5	318.1	
GROUP V												
1,070 cities, 10,000 to 24,999; population 16,939,918												
Number of offenses known	552,965		46,909	506,056	373	3,625	11,102	31,809	86,455	378,251	41,350	
Rate	3,264.3		276.9	2,987.4	2.2	21.4	65.5	187.8	510.4	2,232.9	244.1	
GROUP VI												
2,627 cities, under 10,000; population 9,593,179												
Number of offenses known	412,619		29,969	382,650	199	2,320	5,302	22,148	58,772	299,437	24,441	
Rate	4,301.2		312.4	3,988.8	2.1	24.2	55.3	230.9	612.6	3,121.4	254.8	
Nonsuburban cities												
TOTAL NONSUBURBAN CITIES: 2,769 cities; population 19,705,436												
Number of offenses known	**966,894**		**91,209**	**875,685**	**814**	**7,747**	**16,354**	**66,294**	**165,105**	**661,728**	**48,852**	
Rate	**4,906.7**		**462.9**	**4,443.9**	**4.1**	**39.3**	**83.0**	**336.4**	**837.9**	**3,358.1**	**247.9**	
GROUP IV												
180 cities, 25,000 to 49,999; population 6,433,200												
Number of offenses known	370,894		37,383	333,511	322	3,126	8,474	25,461	63,405	247,255	22,851	
Rate	5,765.3		581.1	5,184.2	5.0	48.6	131.7	395.8	985.6	3,843.4	355.2	
GROUP V												
386 cities, 10,000 to 24,999; population 6,041,997												
Number of offenses known	309,910		27,272	282,638	246	2,501	4,985	19,540	52,803	215,942	13,893	
Rate	5,129.3		451.4	4,677.9	4.1	41.4	82.5	323.4	873.9	3,574.0	229.9	
GROUP VI												
2,203 cities, under 10,000; population 7,230,239												
Number of offenses known	286,090		26,554	259,536	246	2,120	2,895	21,293	48,897	198,531	12,108	
Rate	3,956.9		367.3	3,589.6	3.4	29.3	40.0	294.5	676.3	2,745.8	167.5	

---

[1] Suburban places are within Metropolitan Statistical Areas (MSAs) and include suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within the metropolitan area. Central cities are excluded. Nonsuburban places are outside MSAs.

[2] Arson rates are not presented in this table because fewer agencies furnished complete reports for arson than for the other seven Crime Index offenses. Independently tabulated arson rates appear on page 57 of the publication.

[3] Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

[4] Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft.

[5] Forcible rape figures furnished by the state Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) Program administered by the Delaware State Bureau of Investigation and the Illinois State Police were not in accordance with national UCR guidelines; therefore, the figures were estimated for inclusion in the forcible rape, violent crime, Crime Index total, and Modified Crime Index total categories. See Appendix I for details.

Table 18

Rate: Number of Crimes per 100,000 Inhabitants

by Suburban and Nonsuburban Counties by Population Group, 2000
[2000 estimated population]

Population group	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape[4]	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
SUBURBAN COUNTIES[5]												
100,000 and over												
120 counties; population 28,554,538												
Number of offenses known	989,499		123,961	865,538	1,215	8,221	26,889	87,636	194,543	570,149	100,846	
Rate	3,465.3		434.1	3,031.2	4.3	28.8	94.2	306.9	681.3	1,996.7	353.2	
25,000 to 99,999												
318 counties; population 16,500,179												
Number of offenses known	345,601		34,826	310,775	446	3,593	3,634	27,153	87,902	199,519	23,354	
Rate	2,094.5		211.1	1,883.5	2.7	21.8	22.0	164.6	532.7	1,209.2	141.5	
Under 25,000												
671 counties; population 2,240,322												
Number of offenses known	104,494		11,989	92,505	145	1,138	1,463	9,243	21,996	54,800	15,709	
Rate	4,664.2		535.1	4,129.1	6.5	50.8	65.3	412.6	981.8	2,446.1	701.2	
NONSUBURBAN COUNTIES[5]												
25,000 and over												
244 counties; population 9,367,032												
Number of offenses known	181,536		18,236	163,300	325	1,996	1,768	14,147	53,467	98,240	11,593	
Rate	1,938.0		194.7	1,743.3	3.5	21.3	18.9	151.0	570.8	1,048.8	123.8	
10,000 to 24,999												
533 counties; population 8,399,686												
Number of offenses known	139,509		16,528	122,981	341	1,533	1,015	13,639	41,945	72,380	8,656	
Rate	1,660.9		196.8	1,464.1	4.1	18.3	12.1	162.4	499.4	861.7	103.1	
Under 10,000												
1,161 counties; population 3,598,626												
Number of offenses known	77,544		9,527	68,017	173	1,250	440	7,664	21,595	40,583	5,839	
Rate	2,154.8		264.7	1,890.1	4.8	34.7	12.2	213.0	600.1	1,127.7	162.3	

---

[1] Arson rates are not presented in this table because fewer agencies furnished complete reports for arson than for the other seven Crime Index offenses. Independently tabulated arson rates appear on page 57 of this publication.

[2] Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

[3] Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft.

[4] Forcible rape figures furnished by the state Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) Program administered by the Delaware State Bureau of Investigation and the Illinois State Police were not in accordance with national UCR guidelines; therefore, the figures were estimated for inclusion in the forcible rape, violent crime, Crime Index total, and Modified Crime Index total categories. See Appendix I for details.

[5] Offenses include sheriffs and county law enforcement agencies. State police offenses are not included.

Table 19

Rate: Number of Crimes per 100,000 Inhabitants

Breakdown of Offenses Known
by Population Group, 2000
[2000 estimated population]

Population group	Forcible rape[1]		Robbery				Aggravated assault				Burglary			Motor vehicle theft			Arson[2]		
	Rape by force	Assault to rape - attempts	Firearm	Knife or cutting instrument	Other weapon	Strong-armed	Firearm	Knife or cutting instrument	Other weapon	Hands, fists, feet, etc.	Forcible entry	Unlawful entry	Attempted forcible entry	Autos	Trucks and buses	Other vehicles	Structure	Mobile	Other
TOTAL ALL AGENCIES: 10,580 agencies; population 215,517,843																			
Number of offenses known	**64,889**	**7,265**	**129,849**	**26,723**	**32,760**	**128,223**	**129,225**	**128,910**	**257,169**	**200,529**	**1,055,597**	**487,807**	**112,957**	**718,930**	**179,979**	**65,863**			
Rate	**30.1**	**3.4**	**60.2**	**12.4**	**15.2**	**59.5**	**60.0**	**59.8**	**119.3**	**93.0**	**489.8**	**226.3**	**52.4**	**333.6**	**83.5**	**30.6**			
TOTAL CITIES: 7,436 cities; population 146,651,203																			
Number of offenses known	**48,608**	**5,796**	**114,480**	**23,860**	**29,160**	**115,213**	**103,231**	**104,058**	**198,533**	**148,457**	**780,551**	**363,404**	**87,347**	**606,800**	**146,473**	**45,352**			
Rate	**33.1**	**4.0**	**78.1**	**16.3**	**19.9**	**78.6**	**70.4**	**71.0**	**135.4**	**101.2**	**532.2**	**247.8**	**59.6**	**413.8**	**99.9**	**30.9**			
GROUP I																			
64 cities, 250,000 and over; population 39,233,199																			
Number of offenses known	17,480	2,549	66,636	12,725	15,082	59,863	57,076	47,336	89,795	48,429	301,368	106,849	26,100	287,265	87,700	17,699			
Rate	44.6	6.5	169.8	32.4	38.4	152.6	145.5	120.7	228.9	123.4	768.1	272.3	66.5	732.2	223.5	45.1			
8 cities, 1,000,000 and over; population 12,985,101																			
Number of offenses known	4,615	981	22,719	4,902	4,382	19,856	20,430	14,996	25,637	21,528	83,919	33,745	6,117	86,634	34,195	6,984			
Rate	35.5	7.6	175.0	37.8	33.7	152.9	157.3	115.5	197.4	165.8	646.3	259.9	47.1	667.2	263.3	53.8			
22 cities, 500,000 to 999,999; population 14,230,170																			
Number of offenses known	7,444	837	25,025	4,431	6,906	20,585	19,678	17,886	35,836	14,703	117,574	38,602	11,375	110,070	29,630	5,635			
Rate	52.3	5.9	175.9	31.1	48.5	144.7	138.3	125.7	251.8	103.3	826.2	271.3	79.9	773.5	208.2	39.6			
34 cities, 250,000 to 499,999; population 12,017,928																			
Number of offenses known	5,421	731	18,892	3,392	3,794	19,422	16,968	14,454	28,322	12,198	99,875	34,502	8,608	90,561	23,875	5,080			
Rate	45.1	6.1	157.2	28.2	31.6	161.6	141.2	120.3	235.7	101.5	831.1	287.1	71.6	753.5	198.7	42.3			
GROUP II																			
150 cities, 100,000 to 249,999; population 22,251,829																			
Number of offenses known	7,817	904	18,707	4,098	5,884	18,551	15,938	17,058	35,902	18,124	135,715	62,072	15,292	109,974	22,431	6,826			
Rate	35.1	4.1	84.1	18.4	26.4	83.4	71.6	76.7	161.3	81.4	609.9	279.0	68.7	494.2	100.8	30.7			
GROUP III																			
349 cities, 50,000 to 99,999; population 23,663,885																			
Number of offenses known	7,722	753	12,652	2,953	3,343	15,556	11,958	13,675	26,715	20,878	112,796	58,263	15,129	83,550	13,792	6,108			
Rate	32.6	3.2	53.5	12.5	14.1	65.7	50.5	57.8	112.9	88.2	476.7	246.2	63.9	353.1	58.3	25.8			

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 19

Rate: Number of Crimes per 100,000 Inhabitants

Breakdown of Offenses Known
by Population Group, 2000—Continued
[2000 estimated population]

Population group	Forcible rape[1]		Robbery				Aggravated assault				Burglary			Motor vehicle theft			Arson[2]		
	Rape by force	Assault to rape - attempts	Firearm	Knife or cutting instrument	Other weapon	Strong-armed	Firearm	Knife or cutting instrument	Other weapon	Hands, fists, feet, etc.	Forcible entry	Unlawful entry	Attempted forcible entry	Autos	Trucks and buses	Other vehicles	Structure	Mobile	Other
GROUP IV																			
636 cities, 25,000 to 49,999; population 22,046,572																			
Number of offenses known	6,127	575	8,095	2,035	2,325	10,206	7,591	10,216	19,495	19,953	91,423	49,810	12,063	57,089	9,663	5,593			
Rate	27.8	2.6	36.7	9.2	10.5	46.3	34.4	46.3	88.4	90.5	414.7	225.9	54.7	258.9	43.8	25.4			
GROUP V																			
1,444 cities, 10,000 to 24,999; population 22,761,774																			
Number of offenses known	5,590	494	5,618	1,334	1,689	7,206	6,430	9,255	15,642	19,517	79,261	47,493	10,683	42,136	7,717	4,746			
Rate	24.6	2.2	24.7	5.9	7.4	31.7	28.2	40.7	68.7	85.7	348.2	208.7	46.9	185.1	33.9	20.9			
GROUP VI																			
4,793 cities, under 10,000; population 16,693,944																			
Number of offenses known	3,872	521	2,772	715	837	3,831	4,238	6,518	10,984	21,556	59,988	38,917	8,080	26,786	5,170	4,380			
Rate	23.2	3.1	16.6	4.3	5.0	22.9	25.4	39.0	65.8	129.1	359.3	233.1	48.4	160.5	31.0	26.2			
SUBURBAN COUNTIES																			
1,090 agencies; population 46,349,247																			
Number of offenses known	11,643	1,036	13,908	2,526	3,176	11,741	19,498	19,636	47,817	36,029	192,157	88,417	18,694	94,982	28,128	14,482			
Rate	25.1	2.2	30.0	5.4	6.9	25.3	42.1	42.4	103.2	77.7	414.6	190.8	40.3	204.9	60.7	31.2			
RURAL COUNTIES																			
2,054 agencies; population 22,517,393																			
Number of offenses known	4,638	433	1,461	337	424	1,269	6,496	5,216	10,819	16,043	82,889	35,986	6,916	17,148	5,378	6,029			
Rate	20.6	1.9	6.5	1.5	1.9	5.6	28.8	23.2	48.0	71.2	368.1	159.8	30.7	76.2	23.9	26.8			
SUBURBAN AREA[3]																			
5,229 agencies; population 88,443,660																			
Number of offenses known	20,274	1,924	24,876	5,085	6,199	25,781	29,151	33,334	74,072	72,267	324,511	172,116	37,688	184,995	43,525	24,099			
Rate	22.9	2.2	28.1	5.7	7.0	29.1	33.0	37.7	83.8	81.7	366.9	194.6	42.6	209.2	49.2	27.2			

---

[1] Forcible rape figures furnished by the state Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) Program administered by the Delaware State Bureau of Investigation and the Illinois State Police were not in accordance with national UCR guidelines; therefore, the figures were estimated for inclusion in the forcible rape category. See Appendix I for details.

[2] Arson rates are not presented in this table because fewer agencies furnished complete reports for arson than for the other seven Crime Index offenses. Independently tabulated arson rates appear on page 57 of this publication.

[3] Includes suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes central cities. Suburban cities and counties are also included in other groups.

Table 20

Murder
by State, 2000
Type of Weapon

State	Total murders[1]	Total firearms	Handguns	Rifles	Shotguns	Firearms (type unknown)	Knives or cutting instruments	Other weapons	Hands, fists, feet, etc.
Alabama	233	150	129	8	13	–	34	33	16
Alaska	22	10	7	3	–	–	2	6	4
Arizona	354	253	221	13	11	8	48	37	16
Arkansas	154	105	67	5	17	16	23	17	9
California	2,081	1,448	1,247	66	57	78	284	239	110
Colorado	120	64	44	8	2	10	24	16	16
Connecticut	95	62	49	4	1	8	16	9	8
Delaware	24	12	10	–	2	–	6	3	3
District of Columbia[2]									
Florida[3]									
Georgia	483	340	294	10	24	12	58	54	31
Hawaii	33	7	4	–	3	–	9	11	6
Idaho	16	11	8	–	2	1	3	2	–
Illinois[4]	625	411	348	2	7	54	54	111	49
Indiana	302	206	152	3	5	46	36	49	11
Iowa	41	12	7	2	1	2	7	15	7
Kansas[2]									
Kentucky[4]	68	47	35	–	3	9	9	5	7
Louisiana	524	386	329	24	19	14	58	52	28
Maine	15	6	4	1	1	–	2	3	4
Maryland	417	296	282	1	5	8	51	59	11
Massachusetts	117	56	40	1	2	13	31	21	9
Michigan	668	474	231	18	24	201	56	90	48
Minnesota	108	64	51	4	7	2	20	13	11
Mississippi	169	111	86	14	8	3	22	23	13
Missouri	327	227	148	9	10	60	40	38	22
Montana[4]	4	2	2	–	–	–	–	2	–
Nebraska	24	18	11	4	2	1	4	2	–
Nevada	129	89	70	5	6	8	16	16	8
New Hampshire	14	5	3	1	1	–	3	4	2
New Jersey	289	149	133	5	6	5	74	43	23
New Mexico	117	67	58	4	1	4	25	14	11
New York	926	563	522	13	25	3	164	124	75
North Carolina	546	366	279	23	33	31	56	79	45
North Dakota	3	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1
Ohio	345	181	143	7	13	18	46	78	40
Oklahoma	181	108	76	17	11	4	30	25	18
Oregon	68	47	34	4	2	7	3	13	5
Pennsylvania	576	422	400	11	5	6	51	61	42
Rhode Island	45	32	28	–	–	4	8	2	3
South Carolina	202	130	96	6	12	16	27	32	13
South Dakota	6	1	–	–	–	1	–	4	1
Tennessee	412	283	176	16	24	67	49	61	19
Texas	1,232	756	539	47	65	105	182	200	94
Utah	41	15	11	–	2	2	11	10	5
Vermont	10	4	3	1	–	–	5	–	1
Virginia	374	251	119	14	16	102	39	71	13
Washington	191	108	77	12	14	5	32	30	21
West Virginia	39	23	13	3	2	5	2	9	5
Wisconsin	161	110	95	7	4	4	21	18	12
Wyoming	12	5	5	–	–	–	1	2	4

---

[1] Total number of murders for which supplemental homicide data were received.

[2] No supplemental homicide data were received from the District of Columbia and Kansas.

[3] Supplemental homicide data from Florida were not processed due to limited submission of circumstance data.

[4] Limited supplemental homicide data for 2000 were received from Illinois, Kentucky, and Montana.

Table 21

Robbery
by State, 2000
Type of Weapon

State	Total robberies[1]	Firearms	Knives or cutting instruments	Other weapons	Strong-armed	Agency count	Population
Alabama	4,013	2,255	275	311	1,172	217	3,252,934
Alaska	441	176	45	39	181	28	569,591
Arizona	7,346	3,091	776	789	2,690	72	4,652,686
Arkansas	1,959	939	142	264	614	166	2,448,297
California	60,210	20,962	6,074	5,608	27,566	715	33,793,252
Colorado	2,605	950	291	370	994	151	3,316,850
Connecticut	3,351	1,286	323	342	1,400	89	2,986,000
Delaware	1,140	508	75	80	477	52	394,890
District of Columbia	3,553	1,366	231	394	1,562	1	572,059
Florida	31,392	11,692	2,244	3,427	14,029	517	15,689,964
Georgia	10,589	5,837	567	968	3,217	366	6,102,450
Hawaii	1,123	135	78	32	878	4	1,211,537
Idaho	220	62	32	22	104	117	1,277,060
Illinois[2]							
Indiana	5,198	2,478	362	421	1,937	237	4,116,561
Iowa	997	276	98	152	471	170	2,317,292
Kansas[2]	595	246	41	67	241	1	339,907
Kentucky[2]	1,978	874	149	135	820	16	863,910
Louisiana	6,144	3,545	398	414	1,787	166	3,849,143
Maine	245	46	31	25	143	178	1,251,828
Maryland	12,095	5,566	954	1,471	4,104	142	4,460,291
Massachusetts	5,225	1,282	1,030	589	2,324	275	5,426,692
Michigan	12,935	6,276	718	1,744	4,197	533	8,994,365
Minnesota	3,644	1,063	280	350	1,951	291	4,634,354
Mississippi	1,463	593	94	312	464	88	1,305,520
Missouri	7,313	3,321	530	611	2,851	192	4,401,850
Montana[2]	65	18	11	11	25	41	344,391
Nebraska	1,132	488	91	79	474	228	1,552,714
Nevada	4,543	1,837	427	358	1,921	36	1,998,257
New Hampshire	235	47	18	29	141	99	732,113
New Jersey	13,553	4,538	1,244	1,137	6,634	517	8,414,350
New Mexico	2,283	952	324	232	775	46	1,375,650
New York	6,287	1,916	721	578	3,072	497	6,990,936
North Carolina	11,746	5,986	767	1,403	3,590	336	6,927,152
North Dakota	54	25	2	5	22	60	567,608
Ohio	12,158	4,555	595	1,669	5,339	280	6,444,969
Oklahoma	2,615	1,035	225	186	1,169	302	3,450,654
Oregon	2,802	798	276	200	1,528	147	3,188,369
Pennsylvania	16,660	6,948	1,112	1,057	7,543	702	9,926,679
Rhode Island	922	220	121	76	505	48	1,048,319
South Carolina	1,349	627	108	142	472	84	964,041
South Dakota	128	29	22	29	48	79	598,005
Tennessee	9,338	5,130	683	1,299	2,226	332	5,370,961
Texas	30,023	13,140	2,850	3,144	10,889	927	20,558,411
Utah	1,012	299	121	105	487	90	1,560,429
Vermont	60	21	11	9	19	37	473,303
Virginia	4,490	2,307	288	650	1,245	253	3,928,491
Washington	5,563	1,496	566	1,111	2,390	228	5,359,611
West Virginia	233	81	29	25	98	111	607,407
Wisconsin	4,460	2,502	263	285	1,410	251	4,413,980
Wyoming	70	29	10	4	27	65	491,760

---

[1] The number of robberies for which breakdowns by type of weapon were received for 12 months of 2000.

[2] Limited or no robbery by type of weapon data for 2000 were received from Illinois, Kansas, Kentucky, and Montana.

Table 22

Aggravated Assault
by State, 2000
Type of Weapon

State	Total aggravated assaults[1]	Firearms	Knives or cutting instruments	Other weapons	Personal weapons	Agency count	Population
Alabama	9,813	2,461	1,690	2,832	2,830	217	3,252,934
Alaska	2,103	353	503	578	669	28	569,591
Arizona	16,425	4,103	2,404	4,690	5,228	72	4,652,686
Arkansas	8,322	1,687	1,312	2,216	3,107	166	2,448,297
California	138,311	20,981	18,240	43,562	55,528	715	33,793,252
Colorado	7,203	1,390	1,628	2,289	1,896	151	3,316,850
Connecticut	5,840	610	893	2,214	2,123	89	2,986,000
Delaware	2,828	508	645	1,362	313	52	394,890
District of Columbia	4,582	819	1,176	2,121	466	1	572,059
Florida	88,806	12,416	16,542	42,333	17,515	517	15,689,964
Georgia	19,693	4,784	3,875	6,330	4,704	366	6,102,450
Hawaii	1,450	123	176	365	786	4	1,211,537
Idaho	2,617	624	559	956	478	117	1,277,060
Illinois[2]							
Indiana	9,829	1,484	1,306	2,862	4,177	237	4,116,561
Iowa	5,331	479	855	1,551	2,446	170	2,317,292
Kansas[2]	1,279	219	227	670	163	1	339,907
Kentucky[2]	2,790	592	506	1,056	636	16	863,910
Louisiana	17,744	4,250	3,586	5,434	4,474	166	3,849,143
Maine	810	29	99	215	467	178	1,251,828
Maryland	21,677	3,330	4,495	8,489	5,363	142	4,460,291
Massachusetts	17,506	1,124	3,276	7,805	5,301	260	4,907,248
Michigan	32,895	7,547	6,708	13,961	4,679	533	8,994,365
Minnesota	7,433	1,225	1,805	1,892	2,511	291	4,634,354
Mississippi	2,473	557	476	855	585	88	1,305,520
Missouri	15,769	4,046	2,639	5,896	3,188	192	4,401,850
Montana[2]	1,036	85	121	481	349	34	288,690
Nebraska	3,867	734	665	1,753	715	228	1,552,714
Nevada	4,942	757	1,163	1,946	1,076	36	1,998,257
New Hampshire	527	87	155	137	148	99	732,113
New Jersey	17,098	2,422	3,579	5,633	5,464	517	8,414,350
New Mexico	8,098	1,725	1,502	2,536	2,335	46	1,375,650
New York	13,050	1,364	2,607	3,837	5,242	497	6,990,936
North Carolina	22,605	5,966	4,600	7,357	4,682	336	6,927,152
North Dakota	271	4	39	78	150	60	567,608
Ohio	12,391	2,170	2,070	3,811	4,340	280	6,444,969
Oklahoma	12,958	2,078	2,055	4,663	4,162	302	3,450,654
Oregon	7,328	848	1,090	2,536	2,854	147	3,188,369
Pennsylvania	25,379	5,255	3,768	6,920	9,436	702	9,926,679
Rhode Island	1,740	217	412	773	338	48	1,048,319
South Carolina	6,996	1,383	1,304	2,075	2,234	84	964,041
South Dakota	721	86	221	212	202	79	598,005
Tennessee	27,080	7,817	5,444	10,681	3,138	332	5,370,961
Texas	73,421	14,866	16,435	28,452	13,668	927	20,558,411
Utah	2,419	398	538	773	710	90	1,560,429
Vermont	337	34	56	88	159	37	473,303
Virginia	7,366	1,296	1,440	2,476	2,154	253	3,928,491
Washington	12,408	2,088	2,391	5,006	2,923	228	5,359,611
West Virginia	1,953	412	244	357	940	111	607,407
Wisconsin	6,061	1,104	1,002	1,343	2,612	251	4,413,980
Wyoming	1,069	107	165	324	473	65	491,760

---

[1] The number of aggravated assaults for which breakdowns by type of weapon were received for 12 months of 2000.

[2] Limited or no aggravated assault by type of weapon data for 2000 received from Illinois, Kansas, Kentucky, and Montana.

Table 23

Offense Analysis

Number and Percent Change, 1999-2000

[11,084 agencies; 2000 estimated population 217,569,490]

Classification	Number of offenses 2000	Percent change over 1999	Percent distribution[1]	Average value
Murder	**11,171**	+0.2	–	
Forcible rape	**68,158**	+0.8	–	
Robbery:				
Total	**286,150**	**-0.1**	**100.0**	**$1,170**
Street/highway	131,657	-3.6	46.0	879
Commercial house	39,782	-0.2	13.9	1,705
Gas or service station	8,192	+11.3	2.9	693
Convenience store	18,351	+2.0	6.4	544
Residence	34,868	+2.0	12.2	1,358
Bank	6,026	+1.4	2.1	4,437
Miscellaneous	47,274	+6.1	16.5	1,298
Burglary:				
Total	**1,572,093**	**-2.5**	**100.0**	**1,462**
Residence (dwelling):	1,023,673	-3.9	65.1	1,381
Night	306,104	-2.6	19.5	1,154
Day	472,825	-2.6	30.1	1,453
Unknown	244,744	-7.8	15.6	1,524
Nonresidence (store, office, etc.):	548,420	+0.3	34.9	1,615
Night	229,770	-0.9	14.6	1,404
Day	168,676	+4.4	10.7	1,641
Unknown	149,974	-2.2	9.5	1,907
Larceny-theft (except motor vehicle theft):				
Total	**5,267,454**	**-0.3**	**100.0**	**735**
By type:				
Pocket-picking	26,921	-2.0	0.5	408
Purse-snatching	28,093	-1.1	0.5	356
Shoplifting	725,059	-5.0	13.8	181
From motor vehicles (except accessories)	1,326,444	-0.5	25.2	712
Motor vehicle accessories	512,110	-3.5	9.7	445
Bicycles	236,004	-8.9	4.5	276
From buildings	690,793	+0.2	13.1	1,176
From coin-operated machines	34,535	-2.6	0.7	500
All others	1,687,495	+4.6	32.0	977
By value:				
Over $200	2,049,910	-0.1	38.9	1,793
$50 to $200	1,231,950	-0.8	23.4	124
Under $50	1,985,594	[2]	37.7	21
Motor vehicle theft	**877,513**	+2.1	–	6,682

[1] Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.

[2] Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.

Table 24

Property Stolen and Recovered

by Type and Value, 2000

[10,567 agencies; 2000 estimated population 209,155,140]

Type of property	Value of property		Percent recovered
	Stolen	Recovered	
Total	**$11,905,789,142**	**$4,141,042,418**	**34.8**
Currency, notes, etc.	785,032,155	43,751,660	5.6
Jewelry and precious metals	894,164,680	55,938,661	6.3
Clothing and furs	210,943,777	28,375,547	13.5
Locally stolen motor vehicles	5,746,074,858	3,572,319,332	62.2
Office equipment	413,338,013	22,114,063	5.4
Televisions, radios, stereos, etc.	799,413,419	32,700,712	4.1
Firearms	80,496,218	7,447,121	9.3
Household goods	197,503,939	10,796,021	5.5
Consumable goods	98,035,074	12,710,464	13.0
Livestock	32,086,625	1,871,155	5.8
Miscellaneous	2,648,700,384	353,017,682	13.3

SECTION III
Crime Index Offenses Cleared

In the UCR Program, a reporting law enforcement agency clears or solves an offense when at least one person is arrested, charged with the commission of an offense, and turned over to the court for prosecution. The arrest of one person may clear many crimes. Conversely, the arrest of many persons may clear just one offense. In addition, clearances recorded in a particular calendar year such as 2000 may include offenses that occurred in previous years.

When elements beyond a law enforcement agency's control preclude the agency from placing formal charges against the offender, the offense is cleared by exceptional means. For an offense to be cleared by exceptional means, several criteria must be met. The agency must have: 1) identified the offender; 2) enough evidence to support an arrest; 3) identified the offender's location; and 4) a reason outside the agency's control that does not allow the agency to arrest, charge, and prosecute an offender. Examples of exceptional clearances include the death of the offender (suicide, justifiably killed by police or private citizens, etc.); the victim's refusal to cooperate with the prosecution after the identification of the offender; or the denial of extradition because the offender committed a crime in another jurisdiction and is being prosecuted.

Law enforcement agencies nationwide recorded a 20.5-percent Crime Index clearance rate, excluding arson, for 2000. The Modified Crime Index total, including the 16.0-percent clearance rate for arson, was 20.4 percent.

Murder, forcible rape, and aggravated assault—crimes against persons—often undergo a more concentrated investigative effort than crimes against property. In addition, victims and/or witnesses often identify the perpetrators. Hence, violent crimes tend to have higher clearance rates than property crimes. That likelihood continued in 2000 with 47.5 percent of violent crimes cleared compared to 16.7 percent of property crimes, excluding arson, cleared. When violent crime clearances are broken down, the murder clearance rate was 63.1 percent, the aggravated assault clearance rate was 56.9 percent, the forcible rape clearance rate was 46.9 percent, and the robbery clearance rate was 25.7 percent. Analysis of property crimes indicates that the larceny-theft clearance rate was 18.2 percent, the motor vehicle theft clearance rate was 14.1 percent, and the burglary clearance rate was 13.4 percent.

By region, law enforcement agencies in the Northeast recorded a 23.6-percent Crime Index clearance rate—the highest in the Nation. The Southern States had a 20.6-percent clearance rate, the Western States had a 19.6-percent clearance rate, and the Midwestern States had a 19.1-percent clearance rate. Violent crime clearance rates by region were 51.7 percent in the Northeast, 47.8 percent in the South, 47.3 percent in the West, and 42.8 percent in the Midwest. For property crime, the Northeastern and Southern Regions posted clearance rates of 19.8 and 16.7 percent, respectively. The Midwestern and Western Regions recorded clearance rates of 16.4 and 15.5 percent, respectively.

Among community types, rural county law enforcement agencies recorded a 23.7-percent clearance rate for Crime Index offenses. Rural counties had a violent crime clearance rate of 61.3 percent and a property crime clearance rate of 18.7 percent. Collectively, cities cleared 20.2 percent of Crime Index offenses, 45.4 percent of violent crimes, and 16.8 percent of property crimes. Cities with populations of 10,000 to 24,999 listed the highest clearance rate for Crime Index offenses at 24.4 percent and property crimes at 21.5 percent. Among city groupings, the highest percentage of violent crimes cleared—60.6 percent—was registered in cities with less than 10,000 inhabitants. In suburban counties, 20.6 percent of serious offenses were cleared, as were 53.9 percent of violent crimes, and 16.0 percent of property crimes. (See Table 25.)

Clearances Involving Only Persons Under 18 Years of Age

When an offender under 18 years old is cited to appear in juvenile court or before other juvenile authorities, the UCR Program records that incident as a clearance by arrest, even though a physical arrest may not have occurred. The number of crimes in which juveniles are identified as the offenders may be evaluated to estimate the total amount of juvenile crime. Because the juvenile clearance percentages in this publication include only the offenses in which there were no adults involved, these figures should be considered a small underestimation of juvenile involvement in crime. Juveniles, defined as persons under 18 years of age, accounted for 25.5 percent of the Nation's population, according to the 2000 Bureau of the Census estimates.

Of the Crime Index offenses cleared by law enforcement, 19.3 percent involved only juveniles. In addition, crimes committed by juveniles accounted for 12.2 percent of violent crime and 22.1 of property crime clearances. Murder had the lowest percentage of juvenile involvement at 5.3 percent, and arson had the highest percentage of juvenile involvement at 45.9 percent.

By region, the Midwest had the largest percentage of Crime Index offenses involving juveniles, clearing 24.2 percent. In the Western States, juveniles alone accounted for 21.5 percent of the clearances; in the Northeastern States, 18.7 percent; and in the Southern States, 15.9 percent.

FIGURE 3.1

CRIMES CLEARED BY ARREST

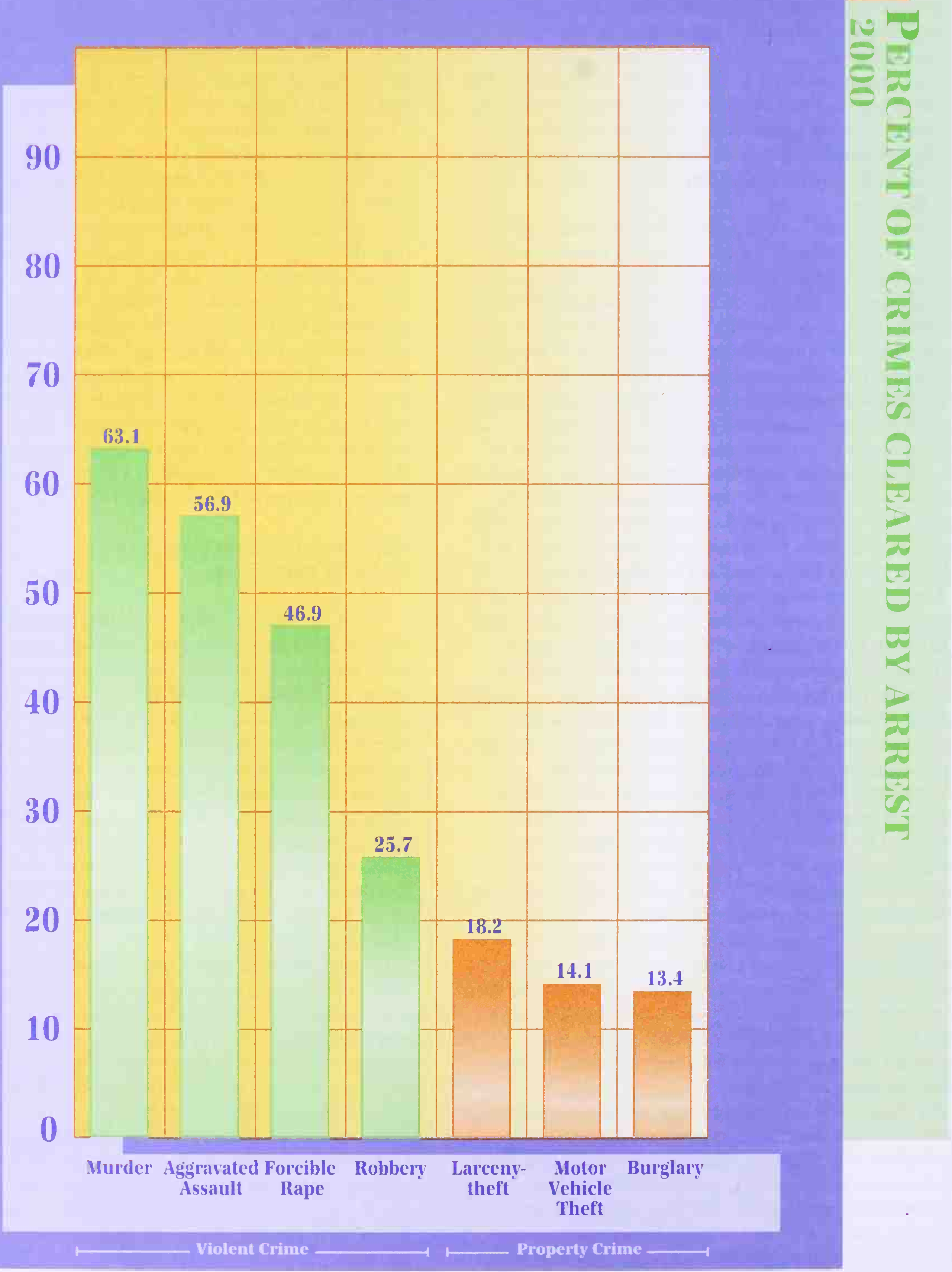


Table 25

Percent of Offenses Cleared by Arrest[1]
by Population Group, 2000
[2000 estimated population]

Population group	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[2]	Violent crime[3]	Property crime[4]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape[5]	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[2]
TOTAL ALL AGENCIES: 11,639 agencies; population 222,654,411												
Offenses known	**9,366,936**	**9,440,108**	**1,131,923**	**8,235,013**	**12,291**	**72,453**	**319,078**	**728,101**	**1,669,364**	**5,598,789**	**966,860**	**73,172**
Percent cleared by arrest	**20.5**	**20.4**	**47.5**	**16.7**	**63.1**	**46.9**	**25.7**	**56.9**	**13.4**	**18.2**	**14.1**	**16.0**
TOTAL CITIES: 8,250 cities; population 149,213,922												
Offenses known	**7,438,740**	**7,494,394**	**900,103**	**6,538,637**	**9,558**	**53,984**	**282,142**	**554,419**	**1,227,164**	**4,516,011**	**795,462**	**55,654**
Percent cleared by arrest	**20.2**	**20.2**	**45.4**	**16.8**	**61.0**	**46.2**	**25.1**	**55.4**	**12.8**	**18.5**	**13.2**	**15.5**
GROUP I												
63 cities, 250,000 and over; population 38,684,257												
Offenses known	2,628,096	2,654,110	416,930	2,211,166	5,190	19,706	153,359	238,675	430,086	1,392,281	388,799	26,014
Percent cleared by arrest	17.5	17.4	40.5	13.1	56.1	48.6	22.1	51.3	11.1	14.4	10.8	10.9
8 cities, 1,000,000 and over; population 12,985,101												
Offenses known	792,891	802,197	141,752	651,139	1,706	5,596	51,859	82,591	123,781	399,545	127,813	9,306
Percent cleared by arrest	18.3	18.2	40.9	13.4	53.3	47.3	22.9	51.5	11.8	14.9	9.9	9.0
21 cities, 500,000 to 999,999; population 13,710,549												
Offenses known	963,878	972,352	149,651	814,227	1,999	7,912	55,501	84,239	161,991	511,616	140,620	8,474
Percent cleared by arrest	16.0	16.0	37.8	12.0	56.6	48.2	19.6	48.5	9.8	12.9	11.3	9.6
34 cities, 250,000 to 499,999; population 11,988,607												
Offenses known	871,327	879,561	125,527	745,800	1,485	6,198	45,999	71,845	144,314	481,120	120,366	8,234
Percent cleared by arrest	18.3	18.2	43.2	14.1	58.6	50.3	24.2	54.5	12.0	15.4	11.0	14.4
GROUP II												
152 cities, 100,000 to 249,999; population 22,295,727												
Offenses known	1,225,296	1,234,229	144,358	1,080,938	1,482	8,655	46,701	87,520	208,926	734,220	137,792	8,933
Percent cleared by arrest	19.3	19.2	44.5	15.9	65.5	45.6	25.7	54.0	12.2	17.7	11.9	13.8
GROUP III												
350 cities, 50,000 to 99,999; population 23,801,460												
Offenses known	1,073,612	1,080,161	116,851	956,761	1,052	8,235	34,773	72,791	182,865	668,441	105,455	6,549
Percent cleared by arrest	21.2	21.2	47.8	17.9	63.2	43.4	27.6	57.7	12.7	20.2	12.7	17.3
GROUP IV												
641 cities, 25,000 to 49,999; population 22,205,659												
Offenses known	909,215	914,596	84,927	824,288	715	6,623	22,143	55,446	150,744	602,725	70,819	5,381
Percent cleared by arrest	21.4	21.4	48.7	18.6	62.5	41.7	30.0	56.8	12.8	20.4	15.2	19.5

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 25

Percent of Offenses Cleared by Arrest[1]
by Population Group, 2000—Continued
[2000 estimated population]

Population group	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[2]	Violent crime[3]	Property crime[4]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape[5]	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[2]
GROUP V												
1,497 cities, 10,000 to 24,999; population 23,559,265												
Offenses known	868,200	872,956	74,572	793,628	628	6,158	16,164	51,622	139,890	599,447	54,291	4,756
Percent cleared by arrest	24.4	24.4	54.7	21.5	72.5	46.1	33.0	62.3	15.5	22.9	22.1	25.3
GROUP VI												
5,547 cities, under 10,000; population 18,667,554												
Offenses known	734,321	738,342	62,465	671,856	491	4,607	9,002	48,365	114,653	518,897	38,306	4,021
Percent cleared by arrest	24.0	24.0	60.6	20.6	77.6	49.1	36.5	66.1	16.8	20.9	27.7	28.5
SUBURBAN COUNTIES												
1,165 agencies; population 49,050,459												
Offenses known	1,456,388	1,469,951	176,838	1,279,550	1,797	13,138	32,790	129,113	307,345	831,723	140,482	13,563
Percent cleared by arrest	20.6	20.6	53.9	16.0	66.9	47.4	29.6	60.6	14.0	16.8	15.8	15.9
RURAL COUNTIES												
2,224 agencies; population 24,390,030												
Offenses known	471,808	475,763	54,982	416,826	936	5,331	4,146	44,569	134,855	251,055	30,916	3,955
Percent cleared by arrest	23.7	23.7	61.3	18.7	76.8	52.4	40.2	64.0	17.0	18.4	29.3	24.2
SUBURBAN AREA[6]												
5,656 agencies; population 92,428,360												
Offenses known	2,965,620	2,987,867	302,963	2,662,657	2,774	22,578	63,067	214,544	540,499	1,868,339	253,819	22,247
Percent cleared by arrest	21.6	21.5	53.8	17.9	66.2	46.7	30.5	61.3	14.2	19.1	16.7	18.7

---

[1] Includes offenses cleared by exceptional means.

[2] The Modified Crime Index total is the sum of the Crime Index offenses including arson.

[3] Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

[4] Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft.

[5] Forcible rape figures furnished by the state Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) Program administered by the Delaware State Bureau of Investigation and the Illinois State Police were not in accordance with national UCR guidelines; therefore, the figures were excluded from the forcible rape, violent crime, Crime Index total, and Modified Crime Index total categories.

[6] Includes suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes central cities. Suburban cities and counties are also included in other groups.

Table 26

Percent of Offenses Cleared by Arrest[1]
by Geographic Region and Division, 2000
[2000 estimated population]

Geographic region/division	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[2]	Violent crime[3]	Property crime[4]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape[5]	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[2]
TOTAL ALL AGENCIES:												
11,639 agencies;												
population 222,654,411												
Offenses known	**9,366,936**	**9,440,108**	**1,131,923**	**8,235,013**	**12,291**	**72,453**	**319,078**	**728,101**	**1,669,364**	**5,598,789**	**966,860**	**73,172**
Percent cleared by arrest	**20.5**	**20.4**	**47.5**	**16.7**	**63.1**	**46.9**	**25.7**	**56.9**	**13.4**	**18.2**	**14.1**	**16.0**
New England												
767 agencies;												
population 12,574,823												
Offenses known	379,919	382,394	42,980	336,939	295	3,406	10,811	28,468	63,533	229,120	44,286	2,475
Percent cleared by arrest	20.8	20.8	50.3	17.1	64.4	44.2	26.2	60.0	14.3	18.7	12.5	16.2
Middle Atlantic												
2,007 agencies;												
population 27,160,007												
Offenses known	809,254	817,718	100,775	708,479	1,071	5,617	36,819	57,268	128,745	498,391	81,343	8,464
Percent cleared by arrest	25.0	24.9	52.3	21.1	75.1	55.3	30.3	65.8	18.0	23.0	14.3	16.7
Northeast												
2,774 agencies;												
population 39,734,830												
Offenses known	**1,189,173**	**1,200,112**	**143,755**	**1,045,418**	**1,366**	**9,023**	**47,630**	**85,736**	**192,278**	**727,511**	**125,629**	**10,939**
Percent cleared by arrest	**23.6**	**23.6**	**51.7**	**19.8**	**72.8**	**51.1**	**29.4**	**63.9**	**16.8**	**21.6**	**13.7**	**16.6**
East North Central												
1,178 agencies;												
population 22,583,715												
Offenses known	959,613	969,175	103,469	856,144	1,322	9,400	34,744	58,003	170,992	578,518	106,634	9,562
Percent cleared by arrest	17.8	17.8	39.3	15.2	55.5	40.9	19.6	50.4	10.6	16.8	14.3	12.6
West North Central												
1,104 agencies;												
population 14,829,157												
Offenses known	580,126	584,797	52,902	527,224	573	4,861	13,294	34,174	90,921	388,209	48,094	4,671
Percent cleared by arrest	21.2	21.2	49.8	18.4	67.5	48.7	26.4	58.7	13.5	19.5	18.5	18.6
Midwest												
2,282 agencies;												
population 37,412,872												
Offenses known	**1,539,739**	**1,553,972**	**156,371**	**1,383,368**	**1,895**	**14,261**	**48,038**	**92,177**	**261,913**	**966,727**	**154,728**	**14,233**
Percent cleared by arrest	**19.1**	**19.1**	**42.8**	**16.4**	**59.2**	**43.6**	**21.5**	**53.5**	**11.6**	**17.9**	**15.6**	**14.6**
South Atlantic												
2,497 agencies;												
population 45,887,087												
Offenses known	2,234,267	2,246,182	296,636	1,937,631	3,149	14,849	81,590	197,048	418,599	1,311,880	207,152	11,915
Percent cleared by arrest	21.4	21.4	49.0	17.1	63.4	50.2	26.0	58.2	14.7	18.0	16.5	18.2
East South Central												
655 agencies;												
population 10,068,866												
Offenses known	466,112	468,839	58,885	407,227	692	3,639	14,773	39,781	94,144	273,683	39,400	2,727
Percent cleared by arrest	19.6	19.6	41.3	16.5	58.2	38.9	23.6	47.8	12.4	18.3	14.3	16.6

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 26

Percent of Offenses Cleared by Arrest[1]

by Geographic Region and Division, 2000—Continued
[2000 estimated population]

Geographic region/division	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[2]	Violent crime[3]	Property crime[4]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape[5]	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[2]
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL												
1,595 agencies; population 30,245,094												
Offenses known	1,468,661	1,479,899	165,628	1,303,033	2,066	11,160	40,945	111,457	275,389	898,507	129,137	11,238
Percent cleared by arrest	19.7	19.7	47.9	16.1	69.7	51.3	27.2	54.7	12.6	17.3	15.3	17.9
SOUTH												
4,747 agencies; population 86,201,047												
Offenses known	**4,169,040**	**4,194,920**	**521,149**	**3,647,891**	**5,907**	**29,648**	**137,308**	**348,286**	**788,132**	**2,484,070**	**375,689**	**25,880**
Percent cleared by arrest	**20.6**	**20.6**	**47.8**	**16.7**	**65.0**	**49.2**	**26.1**	**55.9**	**13.7**	**17.8**	**15.9**	**17.9**
MOUNTAIN												
723 agencies; population 16,736,548												
Offenses known	772,469	777,173	71,914	700,555	794	6,086	18,521	46,513	132,132	481,688	86,735	4,704
Percent cleared by arrest	19.9	19.9	45.8	17.2	62.6	39.2	23.2	54.5	12.2	19.3	13.6	20.1
PACIFIC												
1,113 agencies; population 42,569,114												
Offenses known	1,696,515	1,713,931	238,734	1,457,781	2,329	13,435	67,581	155,389	294,909	938,793	224,079	17,416
Percent cleared by arrest	19.4	19.4	48.2	14.7	55.9	46.0	26.1	58.0	12.3	16.5	10.5	12.9
WEST												
1,836 agencies; population 59,305,662												
Offenses known	**2,468,984**	**2,491,104**	**310,648**	**2,158,336**	**3,123**	**19,521**	**86,102**	**201,902**	**427,041**	**1,420,481**	**310,814**	**22,120**
Percent cleared by arrest	**19.6**	**19.5**	**47.3**	**15.5**	**57.6**	**43.9**	**25.5**	**57.2**	**12.3**	**17.4**	**11.4**	**14.4**

---

[1] Includes offenses cleared by exceptional means.

[2] The Modified Crime Index total is the sum of the Crime Index offenses including arson.

[3] Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

[4] Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft.

[5] Forcible rape figures furnished by the state Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) Program administered by the Delaware State Bureau of Investigation and the Illinois State Police were not in accordance with national UCR guidelines; therefore, the figures were excluded from the forcible rape, violent crime, Crime Index total, and Modified Crime Index total categories.

Table 27

Percent of Offenses Cleared by Arrest[1]

Breakdown of Offenses Known
by Population Group, 2000
[2000 estimated population]

Population group	Forcible rape[2]		Robbery				Aggravated assault				Burglary			Motor vehicle theft			Arson		
	Rape by force	Assault to rape - attempts	Firearm	Knife or cutting instrument	Other weapon	Strong-armed	Firearm	Knife or cutting instrument	Other weapon	Hands, fists, feet, etc.	Forcible entry	Unlawful entry	Attempted forcible entry	Autos	Trucks and buses	Other vehicles	Structure	Mobile	Other
TOTAL ALL AGENCIES: 11,079 agencies; population 205,107,362																			
Offenses known	**57,897**	**6,824**	**117,628**	**24,515**	**29,231**	**113,467**	**117,291**	**114,303**	**216,663**	**185,705**	**941,061**	**440,856**	**101,302**	**650,450**	**159,372**	**59,966**	**28,681**	**20,797**	**16,191**
Percent cleared by arrest	**46.5**	**46.2**	**20.6**	**27.5**	**26.7**	**30.0**	**42.5**	**62.6**	**55.3**	**63.3**	**12.7**	**14.5**	**10.8**	**14.5**	**11.9**	**13.7**	**21.6**	**7.1**	**19.3**
TOTAL CITIES: 7,904 cities; population 140,261,596																			
Offenses known	**44,536**	**5,455**	**105,416**	**22,207**	**26,498**	**103,951**	**95,174**	**94,195**	**173,041**	**138,879**	**706,863**	**332,896**	**79,401**	**558,132**	**133,583**	**42,056**	**22,558**	**15,425**	**11,929**
Percent cleared by arrest	**46.1**	**46.0**	**20.2**	**27.0**	**26.0**	**29.4**	**39.6**	**61.8**	**54.2**	**63.0**	**12.2**	**14.2**	**10.4**	**13.8**	**11.0**	**13.2**	**21.2**	**6.4**	**19.1**
GROUP I																			
59 cities, 250,000 and over; population 36,939,392																			
Offenses known	16,240	2,448	63,168	12,090	14,032	55,693	54,097	43,762	79,832	45,599	277,732	99,893	23,940	270,619	82,541	17,085	10,032	8,675	3,591
Percent cleared by arrest	48.5	46.3	18.0	24.0	23.1	26.5	35.1	59.8	51.3	60.8	10.6	12.2	9.4	11.5	8.7	10.9	18.3	4.0	13.9
8 cities, 1,000,000 and over; population 12,985,101																			
Offenses known	4,615	981	22,719	4,902	4,382	19,856	20,430	14,996	25,637	21,528	83,919	33,745	6,117	86,634	34,195	6,984	3,381	4,643	1,265
Percent cleared by arrest	47.8	44.9	18.2	21.8	24.9	28.1	31.5	58.0	50.4	67.1	11.4	13.2	10.7	11.8	5.8	6.7	17.6	2.7	9.4
20 cities, 500,000 to 999,999; population 12,974,557																			
Offenses known	6,692	777	23,619	4,185	6,435	19,240	18,197	16,250	31,025	13,105	107,348	34,345	10,343	103,970	26,697	5,420	3,330	1,818	971
Percent cleared by arrest	47.1	44.5	15.3	23.5	20.2	23.1	35.7	56.0	48.3	49.8	9.1	10.6	8.7	11.3	11.4	7.1	17.6	4.7	11.4
31 cities, 250,000 to 499,999; population 10,979,734																			
Offenses known	4,933	690	16,830	3,003	3,215	16,597	15,470	12,516	23,170	10,966	86,465	31,803	7,480	80,015	21,649	4,681	3,321	2,214	1,355
Percent cleared by arrest	51.2	50.4	21.7	28.1	26.3	28.5	39.3	66.7	56.5	61.4	11.7	13.0	9.4	11.3	9.8	21.7	19.7	6.3	19.9
GROUP II																			
140 cities, 100,000 to 249,999; population 20,488,784																			
Offenses known	6,943	792	16,440	3,658	5,294	15,878	13,917	14,642	30,193	16,271	119,903	54,888	13,095	97,974	19,510	5,882	3,513	2,625	2,157
Percent cleared by arrest	45.2	44.9	21.6	27.4	26.1	28.7	40.3	61.6	53.7	60.5	11.3	14.2	11.0	12.1	10.8	9.5	16.8	6.1	17.4
GROUP III																			
321 cities, 50,000 to 99,999; population 21,700,522																			
Offenses known	6,787	649	11,392	2,744	2,978	13,681	10,482	11,821	22,274	18,851	97,594	51,203	13,376	75,188	11,865	5,312	2,814	1,629	1,694
Percent cleared by arrest	43.6	46.7	22.2	28.2	29.6	32.1	41.7	63.6	57.1	62.6	12.2	14.0	10.0	13.0	11.8	13.7	21.0	8.1	19.0

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 27

Percent of Offenses Cleared by Arrest [1]
Breakdown of Offenses Known
by Population Group, 2000—Continued
[2000 estimated population]

Population group	Forcible rape[2]		Robbery				Aggravated assault				Burglary			Motor vehicle theft			Arson		
	Rape by force	Assault to rape - attempts	Firearm	Knife or cutting instrument	Other weapon	Strong-armed	Firearm	Knife or cutting instrument	Other weapon	Hands, fists, feet, etc.	Forcible entry	Unlawful entry	Attempted forcible entry	Autos	Trucks and buses	Other vehicles	Structure	Mobile	Other
GROUP IV																			
599 cities, 25,000 to 49,999; population 20,711,955																			
Offenses known	5,477	526	6,584	1,783	1,900	8,453	6,297	8,569	16,001	17,653	77,781	45,106	10,513	49,136	8,117	4,856	2,255	1,112	1,738
Percent cleared by arrest	41.1	45.6	24.5	32.0	30.5	34.8	45.2	61.4	55.5	60.8	12.4	13.9	9.9	15.5	15.2	13.2	24.9	8.4	19.0
GROUP V																			
1,415 cities, 10,000 to 24,999; population 22,291,218																			
Offenses known	5,240	477	5,036	1,215	1,431	6,445	5,855	8,514	13,804	17,588	73,366	42,951	10,000	38,455	6,631	4,576	1,968	796	1,478
Percent cleared by arrest	45.7	46.3	28.0	36.4	34.2	36.8	53.2	65.7	58.4	67.3	15.5	16.4	12.1	22.7	21.5	17.3	30.1	14.3	27.4
GROUP VI																			
5,370 cities, under 10,000; population 18,129,725																			
Offenses known	3,849	563	2,796	717	863	3,801	4,526	6,887	10,937	22,917	60,487	38,855	8,477	26,760	4,919	4,345	1,976	588	1,271
Percent cleared by arrest	49.8	45.1	28.4	43.5	37.3	41.4	61.0	68.3	63.0	67.8	16.6	17.8	11.5	29.1	26.7	22.7	31.5	22.3	27.0
SUBURBAN COUNTIES																			
1,047 agencies; population 41,472,470																			
Offenses known	8,851	895	10,616	1,940	2,295	8,172	14,938	14,447	32,028	30,124	149,960	72,583	14,874	74,429	20,708	11,690	4,305	4,360	3,353
Percent cleared by arrest	45.5	44.1	22.6	31.9	31.6	34.9	50.8	65.7	59.3	63.9	13.0	14.4	9.7	15.5	14.2	11.9	21.6	7.2	18.8
RURAL COUNTIES																			
2,128 agencies; population 23,373,296																			
Offenses known	4,510	474	1,596	368	438	1,344	7,179	5,661	11,594	16,702	84,238	35,377	7,027	17,889	5,081	6,220	1,818	1,012	909
Percent cleared by arrest	52.4	52.7	36.9	37.2	43.4	43.4	62.6	67.4	61.5	64.7	16.6	17.5	17.7	32.2	28.9	20.1	26.4	17.9	23.5
SUBURBAN AREA[3]																			
5,299 agencies; population 82,248,940																			
Offenses known	16,575	1,723	19,828	4,189	4,763	20,016	22,948	26,078	53,464	62,492	263,687	146,679	31,822	154,108	33,726	20,389	7,883	5,874	6,234
Percent cleared by arrest	45.4	44.5	23.6	32.5	32.9	35.9	51.1	65.7	59.7	65.5	13.4	15.1	9.9	16.9	15.1	13.4	24.8	8.5	20.6

---

[1] Includes offenses cleared by exceptional means.

[2] Forcible rape figures furnished by the state Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) Program administered by the Delaware State Bureau of Investigation and the Illinois State Police were not in accordance with national UCR guidelines; therefore, the figures were excluded from the forcible rape category.

[3] Includes suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes central cities. Suburban cities and counties are also included in other groups.

Table 28

Number of Offenses Cleared by Arrest[1] of Persons Under 18 Years of Age, 2000 by Population Group, 2000 [2000 estimated population]

Population group	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[2]	Violent crime[3]	Property crime[4]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape[5]	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[2]
TOTAL ALL AGENCIES: 10,796 agencies; population 198,834,727												
Total clearances	**1,647,458**	**1,658,237**	**456,014**	**1,191,444**	**6,925**	**29,071**	**70,698**	**349,320**	**187,819**	**886,214**	**117,411**	**10,779**
Percent under 18	**19.3**	**19.5**	**12.2**	**22.1**	**5.3**	**12.1**	**15.5**	**11.7**	**19.2**	**23.0**	**19.8**	**45.9**
TOTAL CITIES: 7,790 cities; population 136,681,098												
Total clearances	**1,341,025**	**1,349,060**	**361,196**	**979,829**	**5,350**	**22,322**	**62,893**	**270,631**	**137,566**	**748,226**	**94,037**	**8,035**
Percent under 18	**19.8**	**20.0**	**12.3**	**22.5**	**5.4**	**11.8**	**15.5**	**11.8**	**18.8**	**23.5**	**19.9**	**49.4**
GROUP I												
57 cities, 250,000 and over; population 35,690,632												
Total clearances	417,481	420,159	153,369	264,112	2,700	8,650	31,373	110,646	42,553	182,656	38,903	2,678
Percent under 18	15.6	15.8	10.2	18.7	5.1	8.9	14.1	9.3	14.3	19.2	21.1	48.4
8 cities, 1,000,000 and over; population 12,985,101												
Total clearances	144,961	145,801	57,935	87,026	910	2,646	11,865	42,514	14,664	59,678	12,684	840
Percent under 18	14.7	14.9	9.4	18.2	7.1	7.7	14.8	8.0	12.9	19.2	19.2	47.7
18 cities, 500,000 to 999,999; population 11,725,797												
Total clearances	130,735	131,499	47,425	83,310	968	3,131	9,434	33,892	12,899	56,411	14,000	764
Percent under 18	14.5	14.7	10.1	16.9	2.8	11.0	13.8	9.2	13.5	16.6	21.5	51.2
31 cities, 250,000 to 499,999; population 10,979,734												
Total clearances	141,785	142,859	48,009	93,776	822	2,873	10,074	34,240	14,990	66,567	12,219	1,074
Percent under 18	17.6	17.8	11.3	20.8	5.6	7.6	13.5	11.0	16.2	21.5	22.8	46.9
GROUP II												
137 cities, 100,000 to 249,999; population 19,929,319												
Total clearances	203,290	204,399	54,074	149,216	866	3,373	10,133	39,702	22,017	113,375	13,824	1,109
Percent under 18	20.0	20.1	12.2	22.8	5.2	10.1	16.1	11.5	18.0	24.2	18.3	50.0
GROUP III												
311 cities, 50,000 to 99,999; population 21,094,104												
Total clearances	198,322	199,366	47,805	150,517	603	3,205	8,298	35,699	19,874	119,039	11,604	1,044
Percent under 18	22.6	22.8	14.3	25.2	7.1	14.4	18.4	13.5	20.6	26.5	20.6	50.4

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 28

Number of Offenses Cleared by Arrest[1]
of Persons Under 18 Years of Age, 2000
by Population Group, 2000—Continued
[2000 estimated population]

Population group	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[2]	Violent crime[3]	Property crime[4]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape[5]	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[2]
GROUP IV												
585 cities, 25,000 to 49,999; population 20,208,166												
Total clearances	169,681	170,661	35,233	134,448	404	2,389	5,549	26,891	16,248	109,052	9,148	980
Percent under 18	22.8	23.0	14.6	25.0	5.2	16.0	16.7	14.2	19.9	26.2	19.6	49.9
GROUP V												
1,389 cities, 10,000 to 24,999; population 21,871,377												
Total clearances	189,448	190,570	35,932	153,516	423	2,559	4,614	28,336	19,239	123,626	10,651	1,122
Percent under 18	22.0	22.1	14.4	23.7	5.2	14.4	15.9	14.2	21.8	24.5	18.2	49.4
GROUP VI												
5,311 cities, under 10,000; population 17,887,500												
Total clearances	162,803	163,905	34,783	128,020	354	2,146	2,926	29,357	17,635	100,478	9,907	1,102
Percent under 18	21.1	21.3	14.8	22.8	5.1	15.0	17.0	14.7	24.8	22.9	18.7	50.0
SUBURBAN COUNTIES												
975 agencies; population 39,533,366												
Total clearances	205,891	207,749	64,940	140,951	926	4,205	6,380	53,429	29,505	96,283	15,163	1,858
Percent under 18	18.4	18.6	12.3	21.3	4.6	12.1	16.5	11.9	20.8	21.6	19.6	38.7
RURAL COUNTIES												
2,031 agencies; population 22,620,263												
Total clearances	100,542	101,428	29,878	70,664	649	2,544	1,425	25,260	20,748	41,705	8,211	886
Percent under 18	15.5	15.6	10.2	17.8	6.0	15.0	10.2	9.8	19.2	16.8	19.4	29.6
SUBURBAN AREA[6]												
5,161 agencies; population 79,591,200												
Total clearances	501,086	504,811	122,765	378,321	1,505	7,983	14,394	98,883	57,805	287,870	32,646	3,725
Percent under 18	20.4	20.6	14.0	22.5	4.7	13.8	17.2	13.7	21.4	23.2	18.7	45.9

---

[1] Includes offenses cleared by exceptional means.

[2] It is not necessary to report clearances by detailed property classification to be included in this table. The Modified Crime Index total is the sum of the Crime Index offenses including arson.

[3] Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

[4] Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft.

[5] Forcible rape figures furnished by the state Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) Program administered by the Delaware State Bureau of Investigation and the Illinois State Police were not in accordance with national UCR guidelines; therefore, the figures were excluded from the forcible rape, violent crime, Crime Index total, and Modified Crime Index total categories.

[6] Includes suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes central cities. Suburban cities and counties are also included in other groups.

SECTION IV
Persons Arrested

Primarily a gauge of law enforcement's response to crime, arrest counts also provide definitive data concerning the age, sex, and race of perpetrators. Arrest practices, policies, and enforcement emphases vary from place to place, even within a community from time to time such as during a local police campaign to deter juvenile violence. Though the arrest practices for certain unlawful conduct such as drunkenness, disorderly conduct, vagrancy, and related violations may differ among agencies, those for robbery, burglary, and other serious crimes are more likely to be uniform and consistently enforced throughout all jurisdictions. The UCR Program's procedures require that an arrest be counted on each separate occasion a person is taken into custody, notified, or cited. However, annual arrest figures do not measure the number of individuals arrested since one person may be arrested several times during the year for the same or different offenses.

In 2000, law enforcement agencies nationwide made an estimated 14 million arrests for all criminal infractions, excluding traffic violations. Among specific crime categories, some of the highest arrest counts were for drug abuse violations at 1.6 million arrests and driving under the influence at 1.5 million arrests. Simple assaults and larceny-thefts registered 1.3 million and 1.2 million arrests, respectively. Drug abuse violations and alcohol-related arrests combined accounted for an estimated 31.3 percent of the overall arrests. (See Table 29.)

In relation to the total United States population, the arrest rate was 5,010.4 arrests per 100,000 inhabitants in 2000. Among city population groupings, cities with under 10,000 inhabitants registered the highest rate, 6,460.1 per 100,000, and cities with populations from 25,000 to 49,999 experienced the lowest rate at 4,600.4 per 100,000 inhabitants. The arrest rate for rural county law enforcement agencies was 4,027.1, and for suburban county law enforcement, 4,021.5 per 100,000 inhabitants. (See Table 31.) Regionally, arrest rates per 100,000 population ranged from 4,012.2 in the Northeast to 5,570.6 in the South. The West and the Midwest had rates of 4,921.1 and 5,250.6, respectively. (See Table 30.)

Arrest Trends

Excluding traffic violations, the total number of arrests for the Nation in 2000 decreased 2.2 percent from the previous year's figures. Crime Index arrests declined 3.7 percent. Among those, violent crime arrests dipped 1.4 percent, and arrests for property crimes decreased 4.6 percent.

In comparing arrest figures from 1999 to 2000, adult arrests were down 1.7 percent, and juvenile arrests fell 4.8 percent. Adult arrests for violent crime declined 0.8 percent and juvenile arrests for violent crime decreased 4.4 percent. Property crime arrests also dropped for adults and juveniles at 4.2 percent and 5.3 percent, respectively. (See Table 36.)

Collectively, the Nation's cities registered a 2.9-percent decrease in the total number of arrests for 2000; rural counties, a decline of 0.2 percent; and suburban counties, a dip of 0.1 percent. (See Tables 44, 50, and 56.)

Five-year trend data point to decreasing arrest totals for the Nation with 2000 figures down 5.1 percent from the 1996 numbers. Juvenile arrests for the period fell 15.3 percent, and adult arrests declined 2.7 percent. (See Table 34.)

Though data from 1991 and 2000 show arrests for Crime Index offenses fell 25.3 percent with violent crime arrests decreasing 11.3 percent and property crime arrests falling 29.6 percent, data used to establish 10-year arrest trends show total arrests were up 0.2 percent. During the period, arrests increased for simple assaults, forgery and counterfeiting, embezzlement, drug abuse violations, offenses against the family and children, liquor law violations, curfew and loitering law transgressions, and other general offenses.

Drug abuse violation arrests for 2000 increased 0.5 percent over the 1999 figures, 7.5 percent above the 1996 level, and 49.4 percent higher than the 1991 total. Table 4.1 provides a breakdown of the types of drug abuse violation arrests during 2000 by geographic region.

Age

Nationally, 5.5 percent of all persons arrested in 2000 were under the age of 15; 17.1 percent were under 18 years of age; 32.1 percent were under 21; and 46.0 percent were under the age of 25. The under-25 age group also accounted for 47.5 percent of arrestees in the Nation's cities collectively, 41.5 percent in suburban counties, and 41.2 percent in rural counties. (See Tables 41, 47, 53, and 59.)

According to national age distribution figures for Crime Index offense arrestees, 27.5 percent were under 18 years of age; 43.1 percent, under 21; and 55.1 percent, under 25 years of age. The under-25 age group comprised 44.4 percent of the violent crime arrestees and 59.2 percent of the property crime arrestees in 2000.

Law enforcement arrested juveniles (persons under age 18) for the offense of larceny-theft more often than any other offense in 2000, whereas adults were most often arrested for drug abuse violations. (See Table 38.)

Table 4.1

Arrests for Drug Abuse Violations
by Region, 2000

Drug abuse violations	United States Total	North-eastern States	Mid-western States	Southern States	Western States
Total[1]	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Sale/Manufacturing:[1]	19.0	26.0	19.5	17.0	17.0
Heroin or cocaine and their derivatives	9.3	18.1	5.0	9.1	6.7
Marijuana	5.6	6.3	9.3	4.8	4.7
Synthetic or manufactured drugs	1.1	0.7	0.7	2.0	0.8
Other dangerous nonnarcotic drugs	3.0	1.0	4.4	1.2	4.9
Possession:[1]	81.0	74.0	80.5	83.0	83.0
Heroin or cocaine and their derivatives	24.2	26.5	14.0	24.2	26.8
Marijuana	40.9	42.0	52.1	50.5	28.5
Synthetic or manufactured drugs	2.2	1.5	1.8	2.7	2.3
Other dangerous nonnarcotic drugs	13.6	3.9	12.6	5.5	25.5

[1] Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.

Sex

Males comprised 77.8 percent of all persons arrested in the United States during 2000. (See Table 42.) The male gender accounted for 73.6 percent of Crime Index arrestees, 82.6 percent of those arrested for violent crimes, and 70.1 percent of property crime arrestees. Drug abuse violations and driving under the influence, the offenses for which men were most often arrested, jointly totaled 22.9 percent of all male arrests. Comparatively, those same offenses accounted for 16.5 percent of overall female arrests and 21.5 percent of total arrests. By gender, 45.0 percent of male violent crime arrestees and 41.7 percent of female violent crime arrestees were under the age of 25.

As in previous years, females were most frequently arrested for larceny-theft in 2000. Larceny-theft arrests totaled 71.1 percent of female arrests for Index offenses and 13.9 percent of all female arrests; 57.7 percent of all female larceny-theft arrestees were under 25 years of age.

In comparing 2000 arrests by gender to those for the previous year, the total number of male arrests was 2.6 percent lower than the 1999 figure, and the total number of arrests for females dipped 1.0 percent. Though male arrests for violent crimes declined over the past year by 1.7 percent, female arrests for violent crimes slightly increased by 0.1 percent.

A 5-year trend comparison of 1996 and 2000 arrest data indicates that arrests for both males and females decreased, down 6.4 percent and 0.2 percent, respectively. Male violent crime arrests fell by 13.4 percent during that same period, while female violent crime arrests rose 2.1 percent.

Ten-year trend data show a 0.2-percent increase in total arrests when comparing 1991 to 2000. Though total arrests for males declined 3.8 percent, total arrests for females climbed 17.6 percent. Regarding arrests for violent crimes, male violent crime arrests fell 17.1 percent, but female arrests for violent crimes jumped 32.7 percent. (See Tables 32-37.)

Race

Race distribution figures for the total number of arrests in the Nation during 2000 show that 69.7 percent of the arrestees were white, 27.9 percent were black, and the remainder were of other races. (See Table 43.) Whites made up 64.5 percent of the Index crime arrests, 66.2 percent of the property crime arrests, and 59.9 percent of the violent crime arrests.

Table 29

Estimated Arrests
United States, 2000

Total[1, 2]	**13,980,297**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	13,227
Forcible rape	27,469
Robbery	106,130
Aggravated assault	478,417
Burglary	289,844
Larceny-theft	1,166,362
Motor vehicle theft	148,225
Arson	16,530
Violent crime[3]	625,132
Property crime[4]	1,620,928
Crime Index total[5]	2,246,054
Other assaults	1,312,169
Forgery and counterfeiting	108,654
Fraud	345,732
Embezzlement	18,952
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	118,641
Vandalism	281,305
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	159,181
Prostitution and commercialized vice	87,620
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	93,399
Drug abuse violations	1,579,566
Gambling	10,842
Offenses against the family and children	147,663
Driving under the influence	1,471,289
Liquor laws	683,124
Drunkenness	637,554
Disorderly conduct	638,740
Vagrancy	32,542
All other offenses	3,710,434
Suspicion	5,682
Curfew and loitering law violations	154,711
Runaways	141,975

[1] Does not include suspicion.
[2] Because of rounding, the figures may not add to total.
[3] Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[4] Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[5] Includes arson.

Table 30

Number and Rate of Arrests
by Geographic Region, 2000
[Rate: Number of arrests per 100,000 inhabitants]

Offense charged	United States total (9,017 agencies; population 182,090,101)	Northeast (2,282 agencies; population 34,768,148)	Midwest (1,944 agencies; population 33,896,012)	South (3,126 agencies; population 56,487,758)	West (1,665 agencies; population 56,938,183)
TOTAL[1]	**9,123,428**	**1,394,983**	**1,779,741**	**3,146,735**	**2,801,969**
Rate	**5,010.4**	**4,012.2**	**5,250.6**	**5,570.6**	**4,921.1**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	8,709	1,077	1,552	3,563	2,517
Rate	4.8	3.1	4.6	6.3	4.4
Forcible rape	17,914	3,458	3,681	5,623	5,152
Rate	9.8	9.9	10.9	10.0	9.0
Robbery	72,320	15,758	11,248	21,052	24,262
Rate	39.7	45.3	33.2	37.3	42.6
Aggravated assault	316,630	50,922	44,012	87,645	134,051
Rate	173.9	146.5	129.8	155.2	235.4
Burglary	189,343	28,162	27,498	61,921	71,762
Rate	104.0	81.0	81.1	109.6	126.0
Larceny-theft	782,082	125,490	156,054	259,065	241,473
Rate	429.5	360.9	460.4	458.6	424.1
Motor vehicle theft	98,697	12,582	24,878	24,301	36,936
Rate	54.2	36.2	73.4	43.0	64.9
Arson	10,675	2,024	1,914	3,142	3,595
Rate	5.9	5.8	5.6	5.6	6.3
Violent crime[2]	415,573	71,215	60,493	117,883	165,982
Rate	228.2	204.8	178.5	208.7	291.5
Property crime[3]	1,080,797	168,258	210,344	348,429	353,766
Rate	593.6	483.9	620.6	616.8	621.3
Crime Index total[4]	1,496,370	239,473	270,837	466,312	519,748
Rate	821.8	688.8	799.0	825.5	912.8
Other assaults	858,385	146,261	163,164	327,590	221,370
Rate	471.4	420.7	481.4	579.9	388.8
Forgery and counterfeiting	71,268	10,102	9,815	27,859	23,492
Rate	39.1	29.1	29.0	49.3	41.3
Fraud	213,828	30,884	32,116	129,626	21,202
Rate	117.4	88.8	94.7	229.5	37.2
Embezzlement	12,577	887	1,917	6,366	3,407
Rate	6.9	2.6	5.7	11.3	6.0
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	78,685	17,386	16,682	18,883	25,734
Rate	43.2	50.0	49.2	33.4	45.2
Vandalism	184,500	41,129	37,797	43,856	61,718
Rate	101.3	118.3	111.5	77.6	108.4
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	105,341	14,197	20,064	34,867	36,213
Rate	57.9	40.8	59.2	61.7	63.6
Prostitution and commercialized vice	61,383	8,096	15,949	13,905	23,433
Rate	33.7	23.3	47.1	24.6	41.2
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	61,172	10,087	11,132	15,349	24,604
Rate	33.6	29.0	32.8	27.2	43.2
Drug abuse violations	1,042,334	176,209	190,520	308,624	366,981
Rate	572.4	506.8	562.1	546.4	644.5
Gambling	7,197	1,169	2,615	2,373	1,040
Rate	4.0	3.4	7.7	4.2	1.8
Offenses against the family and children	91,297	25,135	27,102	27,526	11,534
Rate	50.1	72.3	80.0	48.7	20.3
Driving under the influence	926,096	122,303	194,035	280,212	329,546
Rate	508.6	351.8	572.4	496.1	578.8
Liquor laws	435,672	53,449	136,850	105,684	139,689
Rate	239.3	153.7	403.7	187.1	245.3
Drunkenness	423,310	27,167	39,455	235,093	121,595
Rate	232.5	78.1	116.4	416.2	213.6
Disorderly conduct	421,542	115,482	108,947	122,761	74,352
Rate	231.5	332.1	321.4	217.3	130.6
Vagrancy	21,988	5,435	3,148	5,721	7,684
Rate	12.1	15.6	9.3	10.1	13.5
All other offenses (except traffic)	2,411,162	315,996	460,806	919,347	715,013
Rate	1,324.2	908.9	1,359.5	1,627.5	1,255.8
Suspicion	3,704	433	1,463	1,556	252
Rate	2.0	1.2	4.3	2.8	0.4
Curfew and loitering law violations	105,683	22,385	19,561	22,633	41,104
Rate	58.0	64.4	57.7	40.1	72.2
Runaways	93,638	11,751	17,229	32,148	32,510
Rate	51.4	33.8	50.8	56.9	57.1

---

[1] Does not include suspicion.

[2] Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

[3] Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.

[4] Includes arson.

Table 31

Number and Rate of Arrests

by Population Group, 2000

[Rate: Number of arrests per 100,000 inhabitants]

Offense charged	Total (9,017 agencies; population 182,090,101)	Total cities (6,440 cities, population 128,860,279)	Cities						Counties		Suburban area[2] (4,584 agencies; population 75,152,823)
			Group I (52 cities, 250,000 and over; population 35,131,894)	Group II (134 cities, 100,000 to 249,999; population 19,667,767)	Group III (299 cities, 50,000 to 99,999; population 20,157,728)	Group IV (558 cities, 25,000 to 49,999; population 19,225,425)	Group V (1,258 cities, 10,000 to 24,999; population 19,893,178)	Group VI (4,139 cities, under 10,000; population 14,784,287)	Suburban counties[1] (872 agencies; population 34,671,105)	Rural counties (1,705 agencies; population 18,558,717)	
TOTAL[3]	**9,123,428**	**6,981,760**	**2,145,369**	**1,003,985**	**1,014,756**	**884,445**	**978,120**	**955,085**	**1,394,291**	**747,377**	**3,287,306**
Rate	**5,010.4**	**5,418.1**	**6,106.6**	**5,104.7**	**5,034.1**	**4,600.4**	**4,916.9**	**6,460.1**	**4,021.5**	**4,027.1**	**4,374.2**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	8,709	6,366	3,185	1,067	795	460	507	352	1,557	786	2,362
Rate	4.8	4.9	9.1	5.4	3.9	2.4	2.5	2.4	4.5	4.2	3.1
Forcible rape	17,914	13,172	4,828	2,053	1,854	1,556	1,550	1,331	2,930	1,812	5,877
Rate	9.8	10.2	13.7	10.4	9.2	8.1	7.8	9.0	8.5	9.8	7.8
Robbery	72,320	62,919	29,222	10,716	8,773	6,169	5,006	3,033	7,589	1,812	18,217
Rate	39.7	48.8	83.2	54.5	43.5	32.1	25.2	20.5	21.9	9.8	24.2
Aggravated assault	316,630	246,959	92,136	41,891	35,736	29,172	26,152	21,872	48,293	21,378	101,991
Rate	173.9	191.6	262.3	213.0	177.3	151.7	131.5	147.9	139.3	115.2	135.7
Burglary	189,343	140,272	40,761	25,212	22,702	17,417	18,118	16,062	29,920	19,151	64,068
Rate	104.0	108.9	116.0	128.2	112.6	90.6	91.1	108.6	86.3	103.2	85.3
Larceny-theft	782,082	670,523	188,316	106,908	107,696	97,747	98,540	71,316	80,561	30,998	259,465
Rate	429.5	520.3	536.0	543.6	534.3	508.4	495.3	482.4	232.4	167.0	345.2
Motor vehicle theft	98,697	79,928	41,545	11,187	8,209	6,200	6,865	5,922	13,263	5,506	26,357
Rate	54.2	62.0	118.3	56.9	40.7	32.2	34.5	40.1	38.3	29.7	35.1
Arson	10,675	7,806	1,986	1,169	1,214	1,039	1,228	1,170	2,002	867	4,390
Rate	5.9	6.1	5.7	5.9	6.0	5.4	6.2	7.9	5.8	4.7	5.8
Violent crime[4]	415,573	329,416	129,371	55,727	47,158	37,357	33,215	26,588	60,369	25,788	128,447
Rate	228.2	255.6	368.2	283.3	233.9	194.3	167.0	179.8	174.1	139.0	170.9
Property crime[5]	1,080,797	898,529	272,608	144,476	139,821	122,403	124,751	94,470	125,746	56,522	354,280
Rate	593.6	697.3	776.0	734.6	693.6	636.7	627.1	639.0	362.7	304.6	471.4
Crime Index total[6]	1,496,370	1,227,945	401,979	200,203	186,979	159,760	157,966	121,058	186,115	82,310	482,727
Rate	821.8	952.9	1,144.2	1,017.9	927.6	831.0	794.1	818.8	536.8	443.5	642.3
Other assaults	858,385	659,619	207,613	104,283	89,627	82,742	89,462	85,892	126,089	72,677	291,021
Rate	471.4	511.9	591.0	530.2	444.6	430.4	449.7	581.0	363.7	391.6	387.2
Forgery and counterfeiting	71,268	55,133	12,374	9,373	9,404	7,810	8,961	7,211	10,653	5,482	26,353
Rate	39.1	42.8	35.2	47.7	46.7	40.6	45.0	48.8	30.7	29.5	35.1
Fraud	213,828	119,689	21,469	13,507	17,986	15,420	27,454	23,853	55,108	39,031	96,327
Rate	117.4	92.9	61.1	68.7	89.2	80.2	138.0	161.3	158.9	210.3	128.2
Embezzlement	12,577	9,748	1,977	2,021	1,948	1,443	1,437	922	2,044	785	4,459
Rate	6.9	7.6	5.6	10.3	9.7	7.5	7.2	6.2	5.9	4.2	5.9
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	78,685	63,095	17,335	9,986	11,654	9,428	8,024	6,668	10,745	4,845	29,078
Rate	43.2	49.0	49.3	50.8	57.8	49.0	40.3	45.1	31.0	26.1	38.7
Vandalism	184,500	146,348	40,682[7]	22,012	20,728	18,886	23,223	20,817	24,076	14,076	65,794
Rate	101.3	113.6	115.8	111.9	102.8	98.2	116.7	140.8	69.4	75.8	87.5
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	105,341	84,047	31,858	13,438	11,454	9,442	8,673	9,182	14,866	6,428	34,116
Rate	57.9	65.2	90.7	68.3	56.8	49.1	43.6	62.1	42.9	34.6	45.4
Prostitution and commercialized vice	61,383	59,334	44,945	7,144	3,743	2,446	706	350	1,937	112	5,063
Rate	33.7	46.0	127.9	36.3	18.6	12.7	3.5	2.4	5.6	0.6	6.7

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 31

Number and Rate of Arrests

by Population Group, 2000—Continued

[Rate: Number of arrests per 100,000 inhabitants]

Offense charged	Total (9,017 agencies; population 182,090,101)	Total cities (6,440 cities, population 128,860,279)	Cities						Counties		Suburban area[2] (4,584 agencies; population 75,152,823)
			Group I (52 cities, 250,000 and over; population 35,131,894)	Group II (134 cities, 100,000 to 249,999; population 19,667,767)	Group III (299 cities, 50,000 to 99,999; population 20,157,728)	Group IV (558 cities, 25,000 to 49,999; population 19,225,425)	Group V (1,258 cities, 10,000 to 24,999; population 19,893,178)	Group VI (4,139 cities, under 10,000; population 14,784,287)	Suburban counties[1] (872 agencies; population 34,671,105)	Rural counties (1,705 agencies; population 18,558,717)	
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	61,172	45,520	19,139	6,896	6,098	4,564	4,656	4,167	10,469	5,183	19,600
Rate	33.6	35.3	54.5	35.1	30.3	23.7	23.4	28.2	30.2	27.9	26.1
Drug abuse violations	1,042,334	811,534	319,930	129,444	110,221	89,026	81,731	81,182	160,562	70,238	343,842
Rate	572.4	629.8	910.7	658.2	546.8	463.1	410.8	549.1	463.1	378.5	457.5
Gambling	7,197	6,077	3,707	457	759	306	301	547	590	530	1,424
Rate	4.0	4.7	10.6	2.3	3.8	1.6	1.5	3.7	1.7	2.9	1.9
Offenses against the family and children	91,297	46,632	7,239	4,631	9,813	7,958	9,975	7,016	33,224	11,441	49,694
Rate	50.1	36.2	20.6	23.5	48.7	41.4	50.1	47.5	95.8	61.6	66.1
Driving under the influence	926,096	592,745	120,856	72,550	85,862	87,300	110,064	116,113	214,435	118,916	426,662
Rate	508.6	460.0	344.0	368.9	426.0	454.1	553.3	785.4	618.5	640.8	567.7
Liquor laws	435,672	341,124	65,181	34,953	45,188	40,674	62,771	92,357	50,232	44,316	168,933
Rate	239.3	264.7	185.5	177.7	224.2	211.6	315.5	624.7	144.9	238.8	224.8
Drunkenness	423,310	354,725	92,271	54,654	58,983	50,348	51,143	47,326	42,886	25,699	138,559
Rate	232.5	275.3	262.6	277.9	292.6	261.9	257.1	320.1	123.7	138.5	184.4
Disorderly conduct	421,542	367,680	106,445	38,809	50,482	45,086	61,753	65,105	34,204	19,658	150,997
Rate	231.5	285.3	303.0	197.3	250.4	234.5	310.4	440.4	98.7	105.9	200.9
Vagrancy	21,988	20,040	11,053	1,951	2,301	1,077	1,515	2,143	1,434	514	4,910
Rate	12.1	15.6	31.5	9.9	11.4	5.6	7.6	14.5	4.1	2.8	6.5
All other offenses (except traffic)	2,411,162	1,798,993	547,565	257,342	265,944	231,741	247,995	248,406	394,504	217,665	891,861
Rate	1,324.2	1,396.1	1,558.6	1,308.4	1,319.3	1,205.4	1,246.6	1,680.2	1,137.8	1,172.8	1,186.7
Suspicion	3,704	3,248	15	229	955	329	765	955	251	205	1,510
Rate	2.0	2.5	0.0	1.2	4.7	1.7	3.8	6.5	0.7	1.1	2.0
Curfew and loitering law violations	105,683	100,865	52,255	7,403	12,990	8,770	10,777	8,670	3,949	869	22,608
Rate	58.0	78.3	148.7	37.6	64.4	45.6	54.2	58.6	11.4	4.7	30.1
Runaways	93,638	70,867	19,496	12,928	12,592	10,218	9,533	6,100	16,169	6,602	33,278
Rate	51.4	55.0	55.5	65.7	62.5	53.1	47.9	41.3	46.6	35.6	44.3

---

[1] Includes only suburban county law enforcement agencies.

[2] Includes only suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes central cities. Suburban cities and counties are also included in other groups.

[3] Does not include suspicion.

[4] Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

[5] Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.

[6] Includes arson.

Table 32

Ten-Year Arrest Trends

Totals, 1991-2000

[6,422 agencies; 2000 estimated population 149,828,555; 1991 estimated population 133,490,609]

Offense charged	Number of persons arrested								
	Total all ages			Under 18 years of age			18 years of age and over		
	1991	2000	Percent change	1991	2000	Percent change	1991	2000	Percent change
TOTAL[1]	**7,394,878**	**7,412,294**	**+0.2**	**1,214,753**	**1,255,623**	**+3.4**	**6,180,125**	**6,156,671**	**-0.4**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	11,950	7,012	-41.3	1,811	641	-64.6	10,139	6,371	-37.2
Forcible rape	20,716	14,538	-29.8	3,211	2,364	-26.4	17,505	12,174	-30.5
Robbery	88,660	60,812	-31.4	21,504	15,310	-28.8	67,156	45,502	-32.2
Aggravated assault	270,787	265,385	-2.0	37,842	35,307	-6.7	232,945	230,078	-1.2
Burglary	248,292	157,665	-36.5	83,933	52,157	-37.9	164,359	105,508	-35.8
Larceny-theft	879,815	641,370	-27.1	265,806	202,933	-23.7	614,009	438,437	-28.6
Motor vehicle theft	118,867	77,070	-35.2	52,761	26,099	-50.5	66,106	50,971	-22.9
Arson	10,508	8,824	-16.0	5,068	4,712	-7.0	5,440	4,112	-24.4
Violent crime[2]	392,113	347,747	-11.3	64,368	53,622	-16.7	327,745	294,125	-10.3
Property crime[3]	1,257,482	884,929	-29.6	407,568	285,901	-29.9	849,914	599,028	-29.5
Crime Index total[4]	1,649,595	1,232,676	-25.3	471,936	339,523	-28.1	1,177,659	893,153	-24.2
Other assaults	554,987	676,319	+21.9	88,226	120,488	+36.6	466,761	555,831	+19.1
Forgery and counterfeiting	53,853	58,493	+8.6	4,349	3,500	-19.5	49,504	54,993	+11.1
Fraud	188,100	155,231	-17.5	4,891	4,755	-2.8	183,209	150,476	-17.9
Embezzlement	7,458	10,730	+43.9	470	1,090	+131.9	6,988	9,640	+38.0
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	91,166	66,772	-26.8	26,281	15,641	-40.5	64,885	51,131	-21.2
Vandalism	175,632	150,132	-14.5	77,182	60,951	-21.0	98,450	89,181	-9.4
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	125,722	86,620	-31.1	27,360	20,133	-26.4	98,362	66,487	-32.4
Prostitution and commercialized vice	57,335	47,481	-17.2	832	727	-12.6	56,503	46,754	-17.3
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	60,035	51,643	-14.0	10,162	9,707	-4.5	49,873	41,936	-15.9
Drug abuse violations	563,776	842,532	+49.4	43,289	105,993	+144.8	520,487	736,539	+41.5
Gambling	7,124	4,020	-43.6	551	404	-26.7	6,573	3,616	-45.0
Offenses against the family and children	50,869	68,740	+35.1	2,088	4,015	+92.3	48,781	64,725	+32.7
Driving under the influence	971,628	775,392	-20.2	9,563	10,888	+13.9	962,065	764,504	-20.5
Liquor laws	300,147	341,047	+13.6	67,729	81,223	+19.9	232,418	259,824	+11.8
Drunkenness	492,720	358,041	-27.3	12,562	12,151	-3.3	480,158	345,890	-28.0
Disorderly conduct	336,418	295,597	-12.1	58,394	77,396	+32.5	278,024	218,201	-21.5
Vagrancy	23,995	17,008	-29.1	1,937	1,296	-33.1	22,058	15,712	-28.8
All other offenses (except traffic)	1,534,628	2,000,927	+30.4	157,261	212,849	+35.3	1,377,367	1,788,078	+29.8
Suspicion	8,563	2,768	-67.7	2,614	640	-75.5	5,949	2,128	-64.2
Curfew and loitering law violations	50,472	91,453	+81.2	50,472	91,453	+81.2	–	–	–
Runaways	99,218	81,440	-17.9	99,218	81,440	-17.9	–	–	–

---

[1] Does not include suspicion.

[2] Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

[3] Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.

[4] Includes arson.

Table 33

Ten-Year Arrest Trends

by Sex, 1991-2000

[6,422 agencies; 2000 estimated population 149,828,555; 1991 estimated population 133,490,609]

Offense charged	Males						Females					
	Total			Under 18			Total			Under 18		
	1991	2000	Percent change	1991	2000	Percent change	1991	2000	Percent change	1991	2000	Percent change
TOTAL[1]	**6,000,210**	**5,771,866**	**-3.8**	**934,971**	**904,927**	**-3.2**	**1,394,668**	**1,640,428**	**+17.6**	**279,782**	**350,696**	**+25.3**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	10,772	6,237	-42.1	1,737	568	-67.3	1,178	775	-34.2	74	73	-1.4
Forcible rape	20,475	14,382	-29.8	3,158	2,335	-26.1	241	156	-35.3	53	29	-45.3
Robbery	81,000	54,624	-32.6	19,712	13,877	-29.6	7,660	6,188	-19.2	1,792	1,433	-20.0
Aggravated assault	234,479	212,297	-9.5	32,165	27,130	-15.7	36,308	53,088	+46.2	5,677	8,177	+44.0
Burglary	224,420	135,735	-39.5	76,452	45,777	-40.1	23,872	21,930	-8.1	7,481	6,380	-14.7
Larceny-theft	596,714	409,577	-31.4	188,274	127,254	-32.4	283,101	231,793	-18.1	77,532	75,679	-2.4
Motor vehicle theft	106,545	64,825	-39.2	46,604	21,651	-53.5	12,322	12,245	-0.6	6,157	4,448	-27.8
Arson	9,161	7,539	-17.7	4,624	4,176	-9.7	1,347	1,285	-4.6	444	536	+20.7
Violent crime[2]	346,726	287,540	-17.1	56,772	43,910	-22.7	45,387	60,207	+32.7	7,596	9,712	+27.9
Property crime[3]	936,840	617,676	-34.1	315,954	198,858	-37.1	320,642	267,253	-16.7	91,614	87,043	-5.0
Crime Index total[4]	1,283,566	905,216	-29.5	372,726	242,768	-34.9	366,029	327,460	-10.5	99,210	96,755	-2.5
Other assaults	462,154	519,812	+12.5	67,254	83,182	+23.7	92,833	156,507	+68.6	20,972	37,306	+77.9
Forgery and counterfeiting	34,813	35,738	+2.7	2,870	2,292	-20.1	19,040	22,755	+19.5	1,479	1,208	-18.3
Fraud	101,764	84,743	-16.7	3,342	3,152	-5.7	86,336	70,488	-18.4	1,549	1,603	+3.5
Embezzlement	4,381	5,300	+21.0	291	557	+91.4	3,077	5,430	+76.5	179	533	+197.8
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	80,275	55,068	-31.4	23,599	13,173	-44.2	10,891	11,704	+7.5	2,682	2,468	-8.0
Vandalism	156,310	126,935	-18.8	70,764	53,400	-24.5	19,322	23,197	+20.1	6,418	7,551	+17.7
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	116,884	79,704	-31.8	25,629	18,099	-29.4	8,838	6,916	-21.7	1,731	2,034	+17.5
Prostitution and commercialized vice	21,901	18,542	-15.3	396	292	-26.3	35,434	28,939	-18.3	436	435	-0.2
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	55,799	47,792	-14.3	9,575	8,986	-6.2	4,236	3,851	-9.1	587	721	+22.8
Drug abuse violations	468,519	690,873	+47.5	38,296	90,032	+135.1	95,257	151,659	+59.2	4,993	15,961	+219.7
Gambling	6,322	3,555	-43.8	531	381	-28.2	802	465	-42.0	20	23	+15.0
Offenses against the family and children	42,901	53,311	+24.3	1,378	2,539	+84.3	7,968	15,429	+93.6	710	1,476	+107.9
Driving under the influence	844,043	649,243	-23.1	8,263	9,050	+9.5	127,585	126,149	-1.1	1,300	1,838	+41.4
Liquor laws	244,596	264,267	+8.0	49,458	55,923	+13.1	55,551	76,780	+38.2	18,271	25,300	+38.5
Drunkenness	442,460	312,278	-29.4	10,616	9,857	-7.1	50,260	45,763	-8.9	1,946	2,294	+17.9
Disorderly conduct	269,039	225,501	-16.2	46,119	55,055	+19.4	67,379	70,096	+4.0	12,275	22,341	+82.0
Vagrancy	20,933	13,403	-36.0	1,674	1,016	-39.3	3,062	3,605	+17.7	263	280	+6.5
All other offenses (except traffic)	1,264,657	1,584,206	+25.3	123,297	158,794	+28.8	269,971	416,721	+54.4	33,964	54,055	+59.2
Suspicion	7,126	2,220	-68.8	2,063	494	-76.1	1,437	548	-61.9	551	146	-73.5
Curfew and loitering law violations	36,947	62,901	+70.2	36,947	62,901	+70.2	13,525	28,552	+111.1	13,525	28,552	+111.1
Runaways	41,946	33,478	-20.2	41,946	33,478	-20.2	57,272	47,962	-16.3	57,272	47,962	-16.3

[1] Does not include suspicion.

[2] Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

[3] Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.

[4] Includes arson.

Table 34

Five-Year Arrest Trends

Totals, 1996-2000

[7,283 agencies; 2000 estimated population 155,942,416; 1996 estimated population 146,964,267]

Offense charged	Number of persons arrested								
	Total all ages			Under 18 years of age			18 years of age and over		
	1996	2000	Percent change	1996	2000	Percent change	1996	2000	Percent change
TOTAL[1]	**8,156,767**	**7,740,301**	**-5.1**	**1,564,935**	**1,324,722**	**-15.3**	**6,591,832**	**6,415,579**	**-2.7**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	9,578	7,256	-24.2	1,455	656	-54.9	8,123	6,600	-18.7
Forcible rape	17,884	15,174	-15.2	3,006	2,485	-17.3	14,878	12,689	-14.7
Robbery	81,512	62,774	-23.0	25,471	15,765	-38.1	56,041	47,009	-16.1
Aggravated assault	300,444	278,770	-7.2	43,622	37,625	-13.7	256,822	241,145	-6.1
Burglary	208,461	164,891	-20.9	78,223	54,749	-30.0	130,238	110,142	-15.4
Larceny-theft	841,179	662,906	-21.2	286,416	209,417	-26.9	554,763	453,489	-18.3
Motor vehicle theft	97,363	79,363	-18.5	41,044	27,178	-33.8	56,319	52,185	-7.3
Arson	10,631	8,971	-15.6	5,912	4,878	-17.5	4,719	4,093	-13.3
Violent crime[2]	409,418	363,974	-11.1	73,554	56,531	-23.1	335,864	307,443	-8.5
Property crime[3]	1,157,634	916,131	-20.9	411,595	296,222	-28.0	746,039	619,909	-16.9
Crime Index total[4]	1,567,052	1,280,105	-18.3	485,149	352,753	-27.3	1,081,903	927,352	-14.3
Other assaults	730,650	719,290	-1.6	131,479	130,313	-0.9	599,171	588,977	-1.7
Forgery and counterfeiting	65,703	62,541	-4.8	4,821	3,687	-23.5	60,882	58,854	-3.3
Fraud	210,712	175,252	-16.8	6,005	5,077	-15.5	204,707	170,175	-16.9
Embezzlement	8,876	10,892	+22.7	765	1,134	+48.2	8,111	9,758	+20.3
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	86,359	69,488	-19.5	24,514	16,530	-32.6	61,845	52,958	-14.4
Vandalism	175,616	157,670	-10.2	79,872	64,668	-19.0	95,744	93,002	-2.9
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	117,596	88,069	-25.1	29,275	20,941	-28.5	88,321	67,128	-24.0
Prostitution and commercialized vice	55,861	47,803	-14.4	789	756	-4.2	55,072	47,047	-14.6
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	53,827	52,107	-3.2	9,267	9,994	+7.8	44,560	42,113	-5.5
Drug abuse violations	810,389	870,940	+7.5	114,301	110,189	-3.6	696,088	760,751	+9.3
Gambling	6,103	4,253	-30.3	605	423	-30.1	5,498	3,830	-30.3
Offenses against the family and children	82,512	76,588	-7.2	4,947	4,542	-8.2	77,565	72,046	-7.1
Driving under the influence	801,249	802,370	+0.1	10,000	11,325	+13.3	791,249	791,045	[5]
Liquor laws	324,679	363,655	+12.0	82,641	86,325	+4.5	242,038	277,330	+14.6
Drunkenness	426,068	363,298	-14.7	14,597	11,886	-18.6	411,471	351,412	-14.6
Disorderly conduct	363,303	323,293	-11.0	94,028	85,640	-8.9	269,275	237,653	-11.7
Vagrancy	17,494	19,299	+10.3	1,979	1,834	-7.3	15,515	17,465	+12.6
All other offenses (except traffic)	2,020,997	2,073,705	+2.6	238,180	227,022	-4.7	1,782,817	1,846,683	+3.6
Suspicion	3,982	2,519	-36.7	1,238	577	-53.4	2,744	1,942	-29.2
Curfew and loitering law violations	115,981	97,288	-16.1	115,981	97,288	-16.1	–	–	–
Runaways	115,740	82,395	-28.8	115,740	82,395	-28.8	–	–	–

---

[1] Does not include suspicion.

[2] Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

[3] Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.

[4] Includes arson.

[5] Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.

Table 35

Five-Year Arrest Trends

by Sex, 1996-2000

[7,283 agencies; 2000 estimated population 155,942,416; 1996 estimated population 146,964,267]

Offense charged	Males						Females					
	Total			Under 18			Total			Under 18		
	1996	2000	Percent change	1996	2000	Percent change	1996	2000	Percent change	1996	2000	Percent change
TOTAL[1]	**6,434,128**	**6,020,948**	**-6.4**	**1,159,799**	**955,311**	**-17.6**	**1,722,639**	**1,719,353**	**-0.2**	**405,136**	**369,411**	**-8.8**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	8,605	6,460	-24.9	1,355	583	-57.0	973	796	-18.2	100	73	-27.0
Forcible rape	17,658	14,997	-15.1	2,959	2,454	-17.1	226	177	-21.7	47	31	-34.0
Robbery	73,589	56,336	-23.4	23,130	14,289	-38.2	7,923	6,438	-18.7	2,341	1,476	-37.0
Aggravated assault	247,786	223,090	-10.0	34,947	28,897	-17.3	52,658	55,680	+5.7	8,675	8,728	+0.6
Burglary	183,566	142,344	-22.5	70,037	48,188	-31.2	24,895	22,547	-9.4	8,186	6,561	-19.9
Larceny-theft	553,979	422,992	-23.6	189,992	131,929	-30.6	287,200	239,914	-16.5	96,424	77,488	-19.6
Motor vehicle theft	84,230	66,816	-20.7	34,854	22,606	-35.1	13,133	12,547	-4.5	6,190	4,572	-26.1
Arson	9,108	7,621	-16.3	5,247	4,297	-18.1	1,523	1,350	-11.4	665	581	-12.6
Violent crime[2]	347,638	300,883	-13.4	62,391	46,223	-25.9	61,780	63,091	+2.1	11,163	10,308	-7.7
Property crime[3]	830,883	639,773	-23.0	300,130	207,020	-31.0	326,751	276,358	-15.4	111,465	89,202	-20.0
Crime Index total[4]	1,178,521	940,656	-20.2	362,521	253,243	-30.1	388,531	339,449	-12.6	122,628	99,510	-18.9
Other assaults	580,229	553,316	-4.6	95,283	90,004	-5.5	150,421	165,974	+10.3	36,196	40,309	+11.4
Forgery and counterfeiting	41,240	38,276	-7.2	3,011	2,432	-19.2	24,463	24,265	-0.8	1,810	1,255	-30.7
Fraud	116,111	95,263	-18.0	3,942	3,366	-14.6	94,601	79,989	-15.4	2,063	1,711	-17.1
Embezzlement	4,836	5,426	+12.2	421	594	+41.1	4,040	5,466	+35.3	344	540	+57.0
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	73,574	57,316	-22.1	21,303	13,893	-34.8	12,785	12,172	-4.8	3,211	2,637	-17.9
Vandalism	151,391	133,414	-11.9	71,106	56,569	-20.4	24,225	24,256	+0.1	8,766	8,099	-7.6
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	108,699	81,121	-25.4	27,018	18,857	-30.2	8,897	6,948	-21.9	2,257	2,084	-7.7
Prostitution and commercialized vice	21,955	18,340	-16.5	341	320	-6.2	33,906	29,463	-13.1	448	436	-2.7
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	49,322	48,466	-1.7	8,658	9,281	+7.2	4,505	3,641	-19.2	609	713	+17.1
Drug abuse violations	670,852	714,362	+6.5	98,503	93,542	-5.0	139,537	156,578	+12.2	15,798	16,647	+5.4
Gambling	5,377	3,676	-31.6	572	393	-31.3	726	577	-20.5	33	30	-9.1
Offenses against the family and children	66,914	59,996	-10.3	3,118	2,833	-9.1	15,598	16,592	+6.4	1,829	1,709	-6.6
Driving under the influence	683,106	671,698	-1.7	8,388	9,356	+11.5	118,143	130,672	+10.6	1,612	1,969	+22.1
Liquor laws	257,948	280,688	+8.8	58,310	59,412	+1.9	66,731	82,967	+24.3	24,331	26,913	+10.6
Drunkenness	375,340	316,211	-15.8	12,154	9,600	-21.0	50,728	47,087	-7.2	2,443	2,286	-6.4
Disorderly conduct	281,457	246,602	-12.4	69,486	60,815	-12.5	81,846	76,691	-6.3	24,542	24,825	+1.2
Vagrancy	13,594	15,144	+11.4	1,639	1,407	-14.2	3,900	4,155	+6.5	340	427	+25.6
All other offenses (except traffic)	1,622,281	1,640,155	+1.1	182,644	168,572	-7.7	398,716	433,550	+8.7	55,536	58,450	+5.2
Suspicion	3,183	2,029	-36.3	952	435	-54.3	799	490	-38.7	286	142	-50.3
Curfew and loitering law violations	82,141	66,892	-18.6	82,141	66,892	-18.6	33,840	30,396	-10.2	33,840	30,396	-10.2
Runaways	49,240	33,930	-31.1	49,240	33,930	-31.1	66,500	48,465	-27.1	66,500	48,465	-27.1

---

[1] Does not include suspicion.

[2] Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

[3] Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.

[4] Includes arson.

Table 36

Current Year Over Previous Year Arrest Trends

Totals, 1999-2000

[7,824 agencies; 2000 estimated population 164,343,889; 1999 estimated population 159,387,144]

Offense charged	Number of persons arrested											
	Total all ages			Under 15 years of age			Under 18 years of age			18 years of age and over		
	1999	2000	Percent change	1999	2000	Percent change	1999	2000	Percent change	1999	2000	Percent change
TOTAL[1]	**8,352,161**	**8,166,560**	**-2.2**	**472,905**	**452,893**	**-4.2**	**1,474,139**	**1,403,630**	**-4.8**	**6,878,022**	**6,762,930**	**-1.7**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	8,096	7,489	-7.5	103	94	-8.7	789	683	-13.4	7,307	6,806	-6.9
Forcible rape	16,609	16,017	-3.6	1,024	1,005	-1.9	2,763	2,617	-5.3	13,846	13,400	-3.2
Robbery	66,663	64,985	-2.5	4,455	4,254	-4.5	17,055	16,277	-4.6	49,608	48,708	-1.8
Aggravated assault	291,601	289,072	-0.9	14,730	14,220	-3.5	40,985	39,278	-4.2	250,616	249,794	-0.3
Burglary	178,527	172,447	-3.4	22,947	22,159	-3.4	60,420	57,425	-5.0	118,107	115,022	-2.6
Larceny-theft	739,051	698,667	-5.5	95,444	89,047	-6.7	236,282	222,957	-5.6	502,769	475,710	-5.4
Motor vehicle theft	80,616	81,576	+1.2	7,421	7,307	-1.5	28,888	28,148	-2.6	51,728	53,428	+3.3
Arson	10,029	9,597	-4.3	3,732	3,412	-8.6	5,564	5,174	-7.0	4,465	4,423	-0.9
Violent crime[2]	382,969	377,563	-1.4	20,312	19,573	-3.6	61,592	58,855	-4.4	321,377	318,708	-0.8
Property crime[3]	1,008,223	962,287	-4.6	129,544	121,925	-5.9	331,154	313,704	-5.3	677,069	648,583	-4.2
Crime Index total[4]	1,391,192	1,339,850	-3.7	149,856	141,498	-5.6	392,746	372,559	-5.1	998,446	967,291	-3.1
Other assaults	762,680	763,221	+0.1	59,891	60,165	+0.5	138,765	138,392	-0.3	623,915	624,829	+0.1
Forgery and counterfeiting	63,442	65,185	+2.7	516	489	-5.2	4,167	3,892	-6.6	59,275	61,293	+3.4
Fraud	200,239	189,595	-5.3	1,001	891	-11.0	5,707	5,441	-4.7	194,532	184,154	-5.3
Embezzlement	10,797	11,682	+8.2	67	63	-6.0	1,106	1,232	+11.4	9,691	10,450	+7.8
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	69,241	71,850	+3.8	4,747	4,913	+3.5	17,223	17,095	-0.7	52,018	54,755	+5.3
Vandalism	165,294	164,925	-0.2	31,483	29,728	-5.6	70,840	67,734	-4.4	94,454	97,191	+2.9
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	99,701	92,772	-6.9	8,361	7,441	-11.0	24,564	22,079	-10.1	75,137	70,693	-5.9
Prostitution and commercialized vice	55,799	49,345	-11.6	124	106	-14.5	802	779	-2.9	54,997	48,566	-11.7
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	55,323	54,197	-2.0	5,015	5,441	+8.5	9,878	10,398	+5.3	45,445	43,799	-3.6
Drug abuse violations	909,925	914,400	+0.5	18,855	19,738	+4.7	115,662	116,209	+0.5	794,263	798,191	+0.5
Gambling	5,687	4,347	-23.6	77	95	+23.4	540	423	-21.7	5,147	3,924	-23.8
Offenses against the family and children	82,003	82,389	+0.5	1,837	1,921	+4.6	5,006	5,110	+2.1	76,997	77,279	+0.4
Driving under the influence	845,782	842,857	-0.3	362	413	+14.1	12,358	11,945	-3.3	833,424	830,912	-0.3
Liquor laws	400,376	382,152	-4.6	10,129	9,418	-7.0	97,632	91,304	-6.5	302,744	290,848	-3.9
Drunkenness	411,353	393,239	-4.4	1,867	1,696	-9.2	13,659	13,222	-3.2	397,694	380,017	-4.4
Disorderly conduct	355,042	339,956	-4.2	38,253	36,338	-5.0	99,142	91,418	-7.8	255,900	248,538	-2.9
Vagrancy	21,022	21,315	+1.4	299	532	+77.9	1,472	1,872	+27.2	19,550	19,443	-0.5
All other offenses (except traffic)	2,240,561	2,194,140	-2.1	72,361	69,345	-4.2	256,168	243,383	-5.0	1,984,393	1,950,757	-1.7
Suspicion	4,337	3,515	-19.0	302	173	-42.7	1,048	747	-28.7	3,289	2,768	-15.8
Curfew and loitering law violations	112,749	100,827	-10.6	30,957	28,591	-7.6	112,749	100,827	-10.6	–	–	–
Runaways	93,953	88,316	-6.0	36,847	34,071	-7.5	93,953	88,316	-6.0	–	–	–

---

[1] Does not include suspicion.

[2] Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

[3] Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.

[4] Includes arson.

Table 37

Current Year Over Previous Year Arrest Trends

by Sex, 1999-2000

[7,824 agencies; 2000 estimated population 164,343,889; 1999 estimated population 159,387,144]

Offense charged	Males						Females					
	Total			Under 18			Total			Under 18		
	1999	2000	Percent change	1999	2000	Percent change	1999	2000	Percent change	1999	2000	Percent change
TOTAL[1]	**6,514,681**	**6,348,068**	**-2.6**	**1,068,789**	**1,010,186**	**-5.5**	**1,837,480**	**1,818,492**	**-1.0**	**405,350**	**393,444**	**-2.9**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	7,217	6,690	-7.3	722	610	-15.5	879	799	-9.1	67	73	+9.0
Forcible rape	16,418	15,842	-3.5	2,711	2,588	-4.5	191	175	-8.4	52	29	-44.2
Robbery	59,820	58,323	-2.5	15,552	14,742	-5.2	6,843	6,662	-2.6	1,503	1,535	+2.1
Aggravated assault	234,247	231,387	-1.2	31,850	30,229	-5.1	57,354	57,685	+0.6	9,135	9,049	-0.9
Burglary	154,600	148,801	-3.8	53,365	50,535	-5.3	23,927	23,646	-1.2	7,055	6,890	-2.3
Larceny-theft	477,013	445,615	-6.6	152,054	140,363	-7.7	262,038	253,052	-3.4	84,228	82,594	-1.9
Motor vehicle theft	68,018	68,636	+0.9	24,025	23,344	-2.8	12,598	12,940	+2.7	4,863	4,804	-1.2
Arson	8,628	8,170	-5.3	4,924	4,574	-7.1	1,401	1,427	+1.9	640	600	-6.3
Violent crime[2]	317,702	312,242	-1.7	50,835	48,169	-5.2	65,267	65,321	+0.1	10,757	10,686	-0.7
Property crime[3]	708,259	671,222	-5.2	234,368	218,816	-6.6	299,964	291,065	-3.0	96,786	94,888	-2.0
Crime Index total[4]	1,025,961	983,464	-4.1	285,203	266,985	-6.4	365,231	356,386	-2.4	107,543	105,574	-1.8
Other assaults	589,329	586,953	-0.4	96,447	95,602	-0.9	173,351	176,268	+1.7	42,318	42,790	+1.1
Forgery and counterfeiting	39,092	39,768	+1.7	2,639	2,591	-1.8	24,350	25,417	+4.4	1,528	1,301	-14.9
Fraud	109,899	103,184	-6.1	3,822	3,642	-4.7	90,340	86,411	-4.3	1,885	1,799	-4.6
Embezzlement	5,492	5,840	+6.3	570	650	+14.0	5,305	5,842	+10.1	536	582	+8.6
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	58,492	59,235	+1.3	14,987	14,377	-4.1	10,749	12,615	+17.4	2,236	2,718	+21.6
Vandalism	140,157	139,351	-0.6	62,283	59,211	-4.9	25,137	25,574	+1.7	8,557	8,523	-0.4
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	91,808	85,422	-7.0	22,306	19,875	-10.9	7,893	7,350	-6.9	2,258	2,204	-2.4
Prostitution and commercialized vice	22,773	19,312	-15.2	366	336	-8.2	33,026	30,033	-9.1	436	443	+1.6
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	51,426	50,500	-1.8	9,126	9,666	+5.9	3,897	3,697	-5.1	752	732	-2.7
Drug abuse violations	747,264	750,111	+0.4	98,398	98,514	+0.1	162,661	164,289	+1.0	17,264	17,695	+2.5
Gambling	4,849	3,747	-22.7	512	389	-24.0	838	600	-28.4	28	34	+21.4
Offenses against the family and children	64,233	64,201	[5]	3,092	3,199	+3.5	17,770	18,188	+2.4	1,914	1,911	-0.2
Driving under the influence	710,373	705,152	-0.7	10,241	9,928	-3.1	135,409	137,705	+1.7	2,117	2,017	-4.7
Liquor laws	311,999	294,712	-5.5	67,412	62,719	-7.0	88,377	87,440	-1.1	30,220	28,585	-5.4
Drunkenness	359,156	341,991	-4.8	10,968	10,652	-2.9	52,197	51,248	-1.8	2,691	2,570	-4.5
Disorderly conduct	270,989	258,877	-4.5	70,748	64,663	-8.6	84,053	81,079	-3.5	28,394	26,755	-5.8
Vagrancy	17,287	16,863	-2.5	1,203	1,440	+19.7	3,735	4,452	+19.2	269	432	+60.6
All other offenses (except traffic)	1,777,326	1,733,862	-2.4	191,690	180,224	-6.0	463,235	460,278	-0.6	64,478	63,159	-2.0
Suspicion	3,478	2,813	-19.1	819	576	-29.7	859	702	-18.3	229	171	-25.3
Curfew and loitering law violations	78,433	69,268	-11.7	78,433	69,268	-11.7	34,316	31,559	-8.0	34,316	31,559	-8.0
Runaways	38,343	36,255	-5.4	38,343	36,255	-5.4	55,610	52,061	-6.4	55,610	52,061	-6.4

---

[1] Does not include suspicion.

[2] Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

[3] Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.

[4] Includes arson.

[5] Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.

Table 38

Arrests

by Age, 2000

[9,017 agencies; 2000 estimated population 182,090,101]

Offense charged	Total all ages	Ages under 15	Ages under 18	Ages 18 and over	Under 10	10-12	13-14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
TOTAL	**9,116,967**	**498,219**	**1,560,289**	**7,556,678**	**22,541**	**117,522**	**358,156**	**298,138**	**358,299**	**405,633**	**459,116**	**471,854**	**435,962**	**375,097**
Percent distribution[1]	**100.0**	**5.5**	**17.1**	**82.9**	**0.2**	**1.3**	**3.9**	**3.3**	**3.9**	**4.4**	**5.0**	**5.2**	**4.8**	**4.1**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	8,709	104	806	7,903	4	21	79	131	195	376	573	672	624	571
Forcible rape	17,914	1,142	2,937	14,977	31	288	823	514	575	706	972	866	777	752
Robbery	72,320	4,863	18,288	54,032	129	988	3,746	3,570	4,358	5,497	6,123	5,545	4,445	3,638
Aggravated assault	316,630	15,889	43,879	272,751	811	4,275	10,803	7,875	9,318	10,797	12,075	12,635	12,536	12,670
Burglary	189,343	24,152	62,557	126,786	1,521	6,248	16,383	12,027	12,762	13,616	14,379	12,142	9,102	7,335
Larceny-theft	782,082	97,017	243,723	538,359	4,592	27,216	65,209	45,305	49,870	51,531	48,487	39,900	31,785	25,544
Motor vehicle theft	98,697	8,680	33,816	64,881	81	1,035	7,564	8,115	8,562	8,459	7,770	6,188	5,177	4,048
Arson	10,675	3,677	5,635	5,040	615	1,346	1,716	790	634	534	476	426	301	261
Violent crime[2]	415,573	21,998	65,910	349,663	975	5,572	15,451	12,090	14,446	17,376	19,743	19,718	18,382	17,631
Percent distribution[1]	100.0	5.3	15.9	84.1	0.2	1.3	3.7	2.9	3.5	4.2	4.8	4.7	4.4	4.2
Property crime[3]	1,080,797	133,526	345,731	735,066	6,809	35,845	90,872	66,237	71,828	74,140	71,112	58,656	46,365	37,188
Percent distribution[1]	100.0	12.4	32.0	68.0	0.6	3.3	8.4	6.1	6.6	6.9	6.6	5.4	4.3	3.4
Crime Index total[4]	1,496,370	155,524	411,641	1,084,729	7,784	41,417	106,323	78,327	86,274	91,516	90,855	78,374	64,747	54,819
Percent distribution[1]	100.0	10.4	27.5	72.5	0.5	2.8	7.1	5.2	5.8	6.1	6.1	5.2	4.3	3.7
Other assaults	858,385	66,960	154,914	703,471	3,422	19,189	44,349	28,506	29,627	29,821	28,990	29,542	29,957	30,441
Forgery and counterfeiting	71,268	527	4,225	67,043	23	81	423	598	1,131	1,969	3,627	3,977	4,058	3,314
Fraud	213,828	1,168	6,645	207,183	44	233	891	972	1,745	2,760	5,755	8,598	9,260	9,322
Embezzlement	12,577	72	1,299	11,278	2	17	53	64	414	749	986	901	785	645
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	78,685	5,239	18,373	60,312	129	1,101	4,009	3,562	4,497	5,075	5,903	5,476	4,314	3,588
Vandalism	184,500	32,672	74,837	109,663	2,886	9,763	20,023	13,160	14,672	14,333	12,663	10,113	7,864	6,940
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	105,341	8,281	24,877	80,464	398	2,018	5,865	4,686	5,527	6,383	7,276	6,744	5,965	5,493
Prostitution and commercialized vice	61,383	120	924	60,459	5	14	101	145	210	449	1,228	1,542	1,691	1,795
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	61,172	5,933	11,399	49,773	378	1,745	3,810	1,948	1,728	1,790	2,063	2,176	2,020	1,918
Drug abuse violations	1,042,334	22,237	134,580	907,754	230	2,457	19,550	23,687	36,331	52,325	70,092	69,394	61,463	51,926
Gambling	7,197	183	1,009	6,188	2	16	165	189	290	347	396	446	403	354
Offenses against the family and children	91,297	2,201	5,798	85,499	231	512	1,458	1,125	1,210	1,262	2,018	2,122	2,388	2,601
Driving under the influence	915,931	454	13,081	902,850	194	34	226	587	3,217	8,823	21,156	28,692	31,679	40,286
Liquor laws	435,672	10,281	101,637	334,035	118	844	9,319	15,306	28,995	47,055	69,525	72,697	58,904	12,460
Drunkenness	423,310	1,855	14,421	408,889	94	132	1,629	2,113	3,355	7,098	11,959	13,253	13,285	17,123
Disorderly conduct	421,542	41,381	109,355	312,187	1,175	10,678	29,528	21,731	22,413	23,830	22,898	21,119	19,614	20,399
Vagrancy	21,988	565	2,036	19,952	16	87	462	426	497	548	1,135	892	774	655
All other offenses (except traffic)	2,411,162	76,181	269,134	2,142,028	3,594	16,002	56,585	52,401	64,398	76,154	100,383	115,564	116,633	110,830
Suspicion	3,704	182	783	2,921	8	43	131	140	183	278	208	232	158	188
Curfew and loitering law violations	105,683	30,045	105,683	–	684	5,110	24,251	24,279	28,935	22,424	–	–	–	–
Runaways	93,638	36,158	93,638	–	1,124	6,029	29,005	24,186	22,650	10,644	–	–	–	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Arrests
by Age, 2000—Continued
[9,017 agencies; 2000 estimated population 182,090,101]

Offense charged	22	23	24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65 and over
TOTAL	**330,828**	**296,530**	**267,295**	**1,146,573**	**1,038,476**	**1,028,665**	**788,660**	**458,096**	**236,140**	**110,419**	**54,497**	**58,470**
Percent distribution[1]	**3.6**	**3.3**	**2.9**	**12.6**	**11.4**	**11.3**	**8.7**	**5.0**	**2.6**	**1.2**	**0.6**	**0.6**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	469	386	363	1,345	826	717	547	334	222	102	56	96
Forcible rape	699	593	543	2,353	2,143	2,029	1,451	799	461	238	133	168
Robbery	2,999	2,467	2,003	8,082	6,935	5,705	3,560	1,517	632	201	93	87
Aggravated assault	11,767	10,823	10,002	44,718	41,433	39,930	29,543	16,806	8,753	4,283	2,145	2,632
Burglary	6,016	5,013	4,319	17,615	16,683	15,488	10,412	4,878	2,000	748	268	388
Larceny-theft	21,045	18,156	16,596	71,774	72,694	72,070	54,932	32,300	16,609	7,506	3,824	5,137
Motor vehicle theft	3,357	2,870	2,416	10,036	8,535	7,061	4,233	1,892	769	287	117	125
Arson	205	175	160	614	565	631	520	315	193	96	53	49
Violent crime[2]	15,934	14,269	12,911	56,498	51,337	48,381	35,101	19,456	10,068	4,824	2,427	2,983
Percent distribution[1]	3.8	3.4	3.1	13.6	12.4	11.6	8.4	4.7	2.4	1.2	0.6	0.7
Property crime[3]	30,623	26,214	23,491	100,039	98,477	95,250	70,097	39,385	19,571	8,637	4,262	5,699
Percent distribution[1]	2.8	2.4	2.2	9.3	9.1	8.8	6.5	3.6	1.8	0.8	0.4	0.5
Crime Index total[4]	46,557	40,483	36,402	156,537	149,814	143,631	105,198	58,841	29,639	13,461	6,689	8,682
Percent distribution[1]	3.1	2.7	2.4	10.5	10.0	9.6	7.0	3.9	2.0	0.9	0.4	0.6
Other assaults	29,201	27,448	25,768	119,325	110,507	108,692	78,983	43,077	21,361	9,891	4,852	5,436
Forgery and counterfeiting	3,121	2,895	2,767	12,226	10,769	9,126	5,902	3,069	1,268	500	205	219
Fraud	8,826	8,416	7,986	37,738	34,427	30,267	21,489	12,036	6,840	3,022	1,493	1,708
Embezzlement	533	500	388	1,805	1,539	1,241	882	530	305	133	55	50
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	3,044	2,562	2,197	9,156	8,117	6,949	4,714	2,367	1,042	458	201	224
Vandalism	5,855	4,899	4,025	15,927	13,145	11,970	8,123	4,086	2,040	902	430	681
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	4,631	3,874	3,360	12,477	8,784	7,686	5,846	3,742	2,176	1,145	600	665
Prostitution and commercialized vice	1,739	1,678	1,735	10,120	12,189	11,746	7,888	3,804	1,639	783	428	454
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	1,583	1,511	1,406	6,513	7,021	7,424	5,933	3,883	2,364	1,618	999	1,341
Drug abuse violations	44,808	38,885	33,909	137,125	119,680	116,944	86,896	45,738	19,361	6,678	2,546	2,309
Gambling	311	271	266	774	523	492	446	427	394	264	193	228
Offenses against the family and children	2,696	2,794	2,869	14,972	15,790	15,812	11,076	5,655	2,540	1,105	515	546
Driving under the influence	38,160	36,176	32,877	144,274	127,982	131,410	110,160	72,197	42,621	22,260	11,704	11,216
Liquor laws	8,045	6,306	5,088	18,808	16,872	19,724	18,559	12,454	7,188	3,792	1,864	1,749
Drunkenness	15,138	13,623	12,421	54,302	53,894	64,034	58,283	39,090	21,653	10,785	5,378	4,668
Disorderly conduct	16,862	14,151	12,142	45,611	37,493	38,306	29,849	16,970	8,629	3,917	2,003	2,224
Vagrancy	573	517	495	2,237	2,506	3,151	3,016	1,996	1,023	524	222	236
All other offenses (except traffic)	99,027	89,413	81,090	346,192	307,036	299,665	225,140	127,996	64,003	29,147	14,099	15,810
Suspicion	118	128	104	454	388	395	277	138	54	34	21	24
Curfew and loitering law violations	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Runaways	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

---

[1] Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.

[2] Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

[3] Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.

[4] Includes arson.

Table 39

Arrests

Males, by Age, 2000

[9,017 agencies; 2000 estimated population 182,090,101]

Offense charged	Total all ages	Ages under 15	Ages under 18	Ages 18 and over	Under 10	10-12	13-14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
TOTAL	**7,896,187**	**346,097**	**1,128,529**	**5,967,658**	**18,437**	**86,932**	**240,728**	**206,113**	**261,642**	**314,677**	**369,323**	**380,763**	**351,574**	**304,786**
Percent distribution[1]	**100.0**	**4.9**	**15.9**	**84.1**	**0.3**	**1.2**	**3.4**	**2.9**	**3.7**	**4.4**	**5.2**	**5.4**	**5.0**	**4.3**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	7,783	90	715	7,068	3	18	69	114	176	335	533	628	592	528
Forcible rape	17,712	1,121	2,903	14,809	31	280	810	511	572	699	964	857	764	743
Robbery	65,026	4,363	16,592	48,434	124	911	3,328	3,229	3,957	5,043	5,676	5,157	4,074	3,311
Aggravated assault	252,921	11,987	33,633	219,288	704	3,400	7,883	5,863	7,194	8,589	9,884	10,318	10,196	10,313
Burglary	164,165	20,969	55,278	108,887	1,326	5,407	14,236	10,570	11,386	12,353	12,951	10,842	8,081	6,366
Larceny-theft	501,106	61,714	153,381	347,725	3,509	18,321	39,884	27,556	30,896	33,215	32,052	26,354	20,346	16,338
Motor vehicle theft	83,149	6,853	28,196	54,953	75	842	5,936	6,769	7,277	7,297	6,856	5,438	4,529	3,515
Arson	9,065	3,208	4,965	4,100	571	1,178	1,459	700	574	483	433	377	268	229
Violent crime[2]	343,442	17,561	53,843	289,599	862	4,609	12,090	9,717	11,899	14,666	17,057	16,960	15,626	14,895
Percent distribution[1]	100.0	5.1	15.7	84.3	0.3	1.3	3.5	2.8	3.5	4.3	5.0	4.9	4.5	4.3
Property crime[3]	757,485	92,744	241,820	515,665	5,481	25,748	61,515	45,595	50,133	53,348	52,292	43,011	33,224	26,448
Percent distribution[1]	100.0	12.2	31.9	68.1	0.7	3.4	8.1	6.0	6.6	7.0	6.9	5.7	4.4	3.5
Crime Index total[4]	1,100,927	110,305	295,663	805,264	6,343	30,357	73,605	55,312	62,032	68,014	69,349	59,971	48,850	41,343
Percent distribution[1]	100.0	10.0	26.9	73.1	0.6	2.8	6.7	5.0	5.6	6.2	6.3	5.4	4.4	3.8
Other assaults	661,210	46,419	107,044	554,166	2,916	14,281	29,222	18,812	20,358	21,455	21,457	22,142	22,827	23,670
Forgery and counterfeiting	43,483	335	2,804	40,679	16	48	271	395	718	1,356	2,271	2,546	2,555	2,110
Fraud	117,922	777	4,551	113,371	28	153	596	650	1,233	1,891	3,514	4,810	5,286	5,134
Embezzlement	6,284	50	685	5,599	–	12	38	34	225	376	520	434	377	285
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	64,971	4,277	15,491	49,480	103	874	3,300	3,001	3,838	4,375	5,097	4,767	3,659	3,011
Vandalism	155,872	28,406	65,485	90,387	2,609	8,564	17,233	11,473	12,915	12,691	11,231	8,798	6,687	5,874
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	96,831	7,125	22,307	74,524	365	1,749	5,011	4,149	5,058	5,975	6,899	6,397	5,669	5,157
Prostitution and commercialized vice	23,237	47	418	22,819	2	10	35	69	96	206	354	500	618	671
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	56,656	5,502	10,581	46,075	340	1,599	3,563	1,794	1,595	1,690	1,928	1,997	1,860	1,773
Drug abuse violations	858,633	17,798	115,013	743,620	196	1,918	15,684	20,031	31,389	45,795	61,009	60,496	53,442	45,075
Gambling	6,408	168	968	5,440	–	13	155	183	284	333	385	428	378	329
Offenses against the family and children	70,853	1,305	3,626	67,227	126	331	848	707	756	858	1,520	1,552	1,743	1,934
Driving under the influence	765,680	342	10,839	754,841	170	25	147	447	2,633	7,417	18,028	24,433	27,139	34,137
Liquor laws	335,618	5,604	69,738	265,880	84	439	5,081	9,464	20,162	34,508	52,529	56,255	46,384	10,279
Drunkenness	367,825	1,200	11,592	356,233	80	94	1,026	1,582	2,689	6,121	10,531	11,730	11,951	15,434
Disorderly conduct	325,465	28,411	78,532	246,933	968	7,834	19,609	14,892	16,434	18,795	18,430	17,027	15,811	16,748
Vagrancy	17,402	422	1,562	15,840	12	63	347	312	379	449	968	745	640	537
All other offenses (except traffic)	1,906,761	53,466	199,851	1,706,910	2,845	12,011	38,610	37,072	48,545	60,768	83,124	95,543	95,566	91,119
Suspicion	2,979	141	609	2,370	7	36	98	101	145	222	179	192	132	166
Curfew and loitering law violations	72,567	19,587	72,567	–	514	3,500	15,573	16,104	20,351	16,525	–	–	–	–
Runaways	38,603	14,410	38,603	–	713	3,021	10,676	9,529	9,807	4,857	–	–	–	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 39

Arrests

Males, by Age, 2000—Continued

[9,017 agencies; 2000 estimated population 182,090,101]

Offense charged	22	23	24	25–29	30–34	35–39	40–44	45–49	50–54	55–59	60–64	65 and over
TOTAL	**268,093**	**238,632**	**213,650**	**900,766**	**791,764**	**780,600**	**613,319**	**369,573**	**195,853**	**93,517**	**46,603**	**48,842**
Percent distribution[1]	**3.8**	**3.4**	**3.0**	**12.7**	**11.2**	**11.0**	**8.6**	**5.2**	**2.8**	**1.3**	**0.7**	**0.7**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	440	352	328	1,214	691	607	452	280	198	88	53	84
Forcible rape	693	589	536	2,324	2,109	2,008	1,431	795	459	237	133	167
Robbery	2,736	2,253	1,792	7,176	5,979	4,959	3,081	1,334	561	184	82	79
Aggravated assault	9,584	8,769	7,978	35,879	32,597	31,141	23,508	13,808	7,391	3,698	1,875	2,349
Burglary	5,275	4,305	3,693	14,796	13,899	12,898	8,835	4,109	1,694	601	219	323
Larceny-theft	13,336	11,197	10,243	44,376	46,509	47,350	36,871	21,788	10,857	4,681	2,358	3,069
Motor vehicle theft	2,884	2,455	2,049	8,298	6,854	5,791	3,527	1,616	665	256	104	116
Arson	172	145	127	502	437	479	370	247	147	84	42	41
Violent crime[2]	13,453	11,963	10,634	46,593	41,376	38,715	28,472	16,217	8,609	4,207	2,143	2,679
Percent distribution[1]	3.9	3.5	3.1	13.6	12.0	11.3	8.3	4.7	2.5	1.2	0.6	0.8
Property crime[3]	21,667	18,102	16,112	67,972	67,699	66,518	49,603	27,760	13,363	5,622	2,723	3,549
Percent distribution[1]	2.9	2.4	2.1	9.0	8.9	8.8	6.5	3.7	1.8	0.7	0.4	0.5
Crime Index total[4]	35,120	30,065	26,746	114,565	109,075	105,233	78,075	43,977	21,972	9,829	4,866	6,228
Percent distribution[1]	3.2	2.7	2.4	10.4	9.9	9.6	7.1	4.0	2.0	0.9	0.4	0.6
Other assaults	22,862	21,494	20,189	94,215	86,757	85,066	63,280	35,358	17,804	8,345	4,111	4,589
Forgery and counterfeiting	1,906	1,777	1,687	7,144	6,338	5,287	3,552	2,016	837	343	157	153
Fraud	4,780	4,364	4,219	19,628	18,140	16,341	12,217	7,029	4,080	1,849	936	1,044
Embezzlement	250	229	156	871	756	638	444	314	194	68	37	26
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	2,545	2,107	1,802	7,278	6,334	5,437	3,844	1,961	872	397	168	201
Vandalism	4,905	4,042	3,280	12,832	10,312	9,332	6,469	3,272	1,652	744	367	590
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	4,375	3,640	3,144	11,532	7,937	6,854	5,237	3,419	2,005	1,074	561	624
Prostitution and commercialized vice	702	662	699	3,737	3,778	3,691	2,879	1,889	1,124	679	405	431
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	1,417	1,366	1,284	5,916	6,344	6,792	5,501	3,688	2,308	1,587	991	1,323
Drug abuse violations	38,539	33,440	28,864	112,892	92,358	87,805	66,456	36,903	16,313	5,761	2,264	2,003
Gambling	298	257	247	692	447	391	341	336	315	224	164	208
Offenses against the family and children	2,025	2,108	2,119	11,527	12,303	12,431	9,111	4,814	2,174	973	435	458
Driving under the influence	32,574	31,074	28,317	123,727	105,936	105,013	88,249	59,685	36,533	19,578	10,402	10,016
Liquor laws	6,764	5,284	4,270	15,639	13,624	15,901	15,249	10,677	6,339	3,424	1,690	1,572
Drunkenness	13,674	12,280	11,188	47,973	45,736	53,190	49,152	34,226	19,632	10,069	5,071	4,396
Disorderly conduct	13,917	11,526	9,761	35,886	28,143	28,678	23,216	13,736	7,163	3,323	1,699	1,869
Vagrancy	471	402	375	1,622	1,771	2,399	2,401	1,724	890	467	211	217
All other offenses (except traffic)	80,867	72,412	65,219	272,724	235,378	229,812	177,431	104,436	53,599	24,753	12,052	12,875
Suspicion	102	103	84	366	297	309	215	113	47	30	16	19
Curfew and loitering law violations	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Runaways	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

---

[1] Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.

[2] Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

[3] Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.

[4] Includes arson.

Arrests

Females, by Age, 2000

[9,017 agencies; 2000 estimated population 182,090,101]

Offense charged	Total all ages	Ages under 15	Ages under 18	Ages 18 and over	Under 10	10-12	13-14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
TOTAL	**2,020,780**	**152,122**	**431,760**	**1,589,020**	**4,104**	**30,590**	**117,428**	**92,025**	**96,657**	**90,956**	**89,793**	**91,091**	**84,388**	**70,311**
Percent distribution[1]	**100.0**	**7.5**	**21.4**	**78.6**	**0.2**	**1.5**	**5.8**	**4.6**	**4.8**	**4.5**	**4.4**	**4.5**	**4.2**	**3.5**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	926	14	91	835	1	3	10	17	19	41	40	44	32	43
Forcible rape	202	21	34	168	–	8	13	3	3	7	8	9	13	9
Robbery	7,294	500	1,696	5,598	5	77	418	341	401	454	447	388	371	327
Aggravated assault	63,709	3,902	10,246	53,463	107	875	2,920	2,012	2,124	2,208	2,191	2,317	2,340	2,357
Burglary	25,178	3,183	7,279	17,899	195	841	2,147	1,457	1,376	1,263	1,428	1,300	1,021	969
Larceny-theft	280,976	35,303	90,342	190,634	1,083	8,895	25,325	17,749	18,974	18,316	16,435	13,546	11,439	9,206
Motor vehicle theft	15,548	1,827	5,620	9,928	6	193	1,628	1,346	1,285	1,162	914	750	648	533
Arson	1,610	469	670	940	44	168	257	90	60	51	43	49	33	32
Violent crime[2]	72,131	4,437	12,067	60,064	113	963	3,361	2,373	2,547	2,710	2,686	2,758	2,756	2,736
Percent distribution[1]	100.0	6.2	16.7	83.3	0.2	1.3	4.7	3.3	3.5	3.8	3.7	3.8	3.8	3.8
Property crime[3]	323,312	40,782	103,911	219,401	1,328	10,097	29,357	20,642	21,695	20,792	18,820	15,645	13,141	10,740
Percent distribution[1]	100.0	12.6	32.1	67.9	0.4	3.1	9.1	6.4	6.7	6.4	5.8	4.8	4.1	3.3
Crime Index total[4]	395,443	45,219	115,978	279,465	1,441	11,060	32,718	23,015	24,242	23,502	21,506	18,403	15,897	13,476
Percent distribution[1]	100.0	11.4	29.3	70.7	0.4	2.8	8.3	5.8	6.1	5.9	5.4	4.7	4.0	3.4
Other assaults	197,175	20,541	47,870	149,305	506	4,908	15,127	9,694	9,269	8,366	7,533	7,400	7,130	6,771
Forgery and counterfeiting	27,785	192	1,421	26,364	7	33	152	203	413	613	1,356	1,431	1,503	1,204
Fraud	95,906	391	2,094	93,812	16	80	295	322	512	869	2,241	3,788	3,974	4,188
Embezzlement	6,293	22	614	5,679	2	5	15	30	189	373	466	467	408	360
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	13,714	962	2,882	10,832	26	227	709	561	659	700	806	709	655	577
Vandalism	28,628	4,266	9,352	19,276	277	1,199	2,790	1,687	1,757	1,642	1,432	1,315	1,177	1,066
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	8,510	1,156	2,570	5,940	33	269	854	537	469	408	377	347	296	336
Prostitution and commercialized vice	38,146	73	506	37,640	3	4	66	76	114	243	874	1,042	1073	1,124
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	4,516	431	818	3,698	38	146	247	154	133	100	135	179	160	145
Drug abuse violations	183,701	4,439	19,567	164,134	34	539	3,866	3,656	4,942	6,530	9,083	8,898	8,021	6,851
Gambling	789	15	41	748	2	3	10	6	6	14	11	18	25	25
Offenses against the family and children	20,444	896	2,172	18,272	105	181	610	418	454	404	498	570	645	667
Driving under the influence	150,251	112	2,242	148,009	24	9	79	140	584	1,406	3,128	4,259	4,540	6,149
Liquor laws	100,054	4,677	31,899	68,155	34	405	4,238	5,842	8,833	12,547	16,996	16,442	12,520	2,181
Drunkenness	55,485	655	2,829	52,656	14	38	603	531	666	977	1,428	1,523	1,334	1,689
Disorderly conduct	96,077	12,970	30,823	65,254	207	2,844	9,919	6,839	5,979	5,035	4,468	4,092	3,803	3,651
Vagrancy	4,586	143	474	4,112	4	24	115	114	118	99	167	147	134	118
All other offenses (except traffic)	504,401	22,715	69,283	435,118	749	3,991	17,975	15,329	15,853	15,386	17,259	20,021	21,067	19,711
Suspicion	725	41	174	551	1	7	33	39	38	56	29	40	26	22
Curfew and loitering law violations	33,116	10,458	33,116	–	170	1,610	8,678	8,175	8,584	5,899	–	–	–	–
Runaways	55,035	21,748	55,035	–	411	3,008	18,329	14,657	12,843	5,787	–	–	–	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 40

Arrests

Females, by Age, 2000—Continued

[9,017 agencies; 2000 estimated population 182,090,101]

Offense charged	22	23	24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65 and over
TOTAL	**62,735**	**57,898**	**53,645**	**245,807**	**246,712**	**248,065**	**175,341**	**88,523**	**40,287**	**16,902**	**7,894**	**9,628**
Percent distribution[1]	**3.1**	**2.9**	**2.7**	**12.2**	**12.2**	**12.3**	**8.7**	**4.4**	**2.0**	**0.8**	**0.4**	**0.5**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	29	34	35	131	135	110	95	54	24	14	3	12
Forcible rape	6	4	7	29	34	21	20	4	2	1	-	1
Robbery	263	214	211	906	956	746	479	183	71	17	11	8
Aggravated assault	2,183	2,054	2,024	8,839	8,836	8,789	6,035	2,998	1,362	585	270	283
Burglary	741	708	626	2,819	2,784	2,590	1,577	769	306	147	49	65
Larceny-theft	7,709	6,959	6,353	27,398	26,185	24,720	18,061	10,512	5,752	2,825	1,466	2,068
Motor vehicle theft	473	415	367	1,738	1,681	1,270	706	276	104	31	13	9
Arson	33	30	33	112	128	152	150	68	46	12	11	8
Violent crime[2]	2,481	2,306	2,277	9,905	9,961	9,666	6,629	3,239	1,459	617	284	304
Percent distribution[1]	3.4	3.2	3.2	13.7	13.8	13.4	9.2	4.5	2.0	0.9	0.4	0.4
Property crime[3]	8,956	8,112	7,379	32,067	30,778	28,732	20,494	11,625	6,208	3,015	1,539	2,150
Percent distribution[1]	2.8	2.5	2.3	9.9	9.5	8.9	6.3	3.6	1.9	0.9	0.5	0.7
Crime Index total[4]	11,437	10,418	9,656	41,972	40,739	38,398	27,123	14,864	7,667	3,632	1,823	2,454
Percent distribution[1]	2.9	2.6	2.4	10.6	10.3	9.7	6.9	3.8	1.9	0.9	0.5	0.6
Other assaults	6,339	5,954	5,579	25,110	23,750	23,626	15,703	7,719	3,557	1,546	741	847
Forgery and counterfeiting	1,215	1,118	1,080	5,082	4,431	3,839	2,350	1,053	431	157	48	66
Fraud	4,046	4,052	3,767	18,110	16,287	13,926	9,272	5,007	2,760	1,173	557	664
Embezzlement	283	271	232	934	783	603	438	216	111	65	18	24
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	499	455	395	1,878	1,783	1,512	870	406	170	61	33	23
Vandalism	950	857	745	3,095	2,833	2,638	1,654	814	388	158	63	91
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	256	234	216	945	847	832	609	323	171	71	39	41
Prostitution and commercialized vice	1,037	1,016	1,036	6,383	8,411	8,055	5,009	1,915	515	104	23	23
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	166	145	122	597	677	632	432	195	56	31	8	18
Drug abuse violations	6,269	5,445	5,045	24,233	27,322	29,139	20,440	8,835	3,048	917	282	306
Gambling	13	14	19	82	76	101	105	91	79	40	29	20
Offenses against the family and children	671	686	750	3,445	3,487	3,381	1,965	841	366	132	80	88
Driving under the influence	5,586	5,102	4,560	20,547	22,046	26,397	21,911	12,512	6,088	2,682	1,302	1,200
Liquor laws	1,281	1,022	818	3,169	3,248	3,823	3,310	1,777	849	368	174	177
Drunkenness	1,464	1,343	1,233	6,329	8,158	10,844	9,131	4,864	2,021	716	307	272
Disorderly conduct	2,945	2,625	2,381	9,725	9,350	9,628	6,633	3,234	1,466	594	304	355
Vagrancy	102	115	120	615	735	752	615	272	133	57	11	19
All other offenses (except traffic)	18,160	17,001	15,871	73,468	71,658	69,853	47,709	23,560	10,404	4,394	2,047	2,935
Suspicion	16	25	20	88	91	86	62	25	7	4	5	5
Curfew and loitering law violations	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Runaways	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

---

[1] Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.

[2] Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

[3] Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.

[4] Includes arson.

Table 41

Arrests

of Persons Under 15, 18, 21, and 25 Years of Age, 2000
[9,017 agencies; 2000 estimated population 182,090,101]

Offense charged	Total all ages	Number of persons arrested				Percent of total all ages			
		Under 15	Under 18	Under 21	Under 25	Under 15	Under 18	Under 21	Under 25
TOTAL	**9,116,967**	**498,219**	**1,560,289**	**2,927,221**	**4,196,971**	**5.5**	**17.1**	**32.1**	**46.0**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	8,709	104	806	2,675	4,464	1.2	9.3	30.7	51.3
Forcible rape	17,914	1,142	2,937	5,552	8,139	6.4	16.4	31.0	45.4
Robbery	72,320	4,863	18,288	34,401	45,508	6.7	25.3	47.6	62.9
Aggravated assault	316,630	15,889	43,879	81,125	126,387	5.0	13.9	25.6	39.9
Burglary	189,343	24,152	62,557	98,180	120,863	12.8	33.0	51.9	63.8
Larceny-theft	782,082	97,017	243,723	363,895	445,236	12.4	31.2	46.5	56.9
Motor vehicle theft	98,697	8,680	33,816	52,951	65,642	8.8	34.3	53.7	66.5
Arson	10,675	3,677	5,635	6,838	7,639	34.4	52.8	64.1	71.6
Violent crime[1]	415,573	21,998	65,910	123,753	184,498	5.3	15.9	29.8	44.4
Property crime[2]	1,080,797	133,526	345,731	521,864	639,380	12.4	32.0	48.3	59.2
Crime Index total[3]	1,496,370	155,524	411,641	645,617	823,878	10.4	27.5	43.1	55.1
Other assaults	858,385	66,960	154,914	243,403	356,261	7.8	18.0	28.4	41.5
Forgery and counterfeiting	71,268	527	4,225	15,887	27,984	0.7	5.9	22.3	39.3
Fraud	213,828	1,168	6,645	30,258	64,808	0.5	3.1	14.2	30.3
Embezzlement	12,577	72	1,299	3,971	6,037	0.6	10.3	31.6	48.0
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	78,685	5,239	18,373	34,066	45,457	6.7	23.4	43.3	57.8
Vandalism	184,500	32,672	74,837	105,477	127,196	17.7	40.6	57.2	68.9
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	105,341	8,281	24,877	44,862	62,220	7.9	23.6	42.6	59.1
Prostitution and commercialized vice	61,383	120	924	5,385	12,332	0.2	1.5	8.8	20.1
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	61,172	5,933	11,399	17,658	24,076	9.7	18.6	28.9	39.4
Drug abuse violations	1,042,334	22,237	134,580	335,529	505,057	2.1	12.9	32.2	48.5
Gambling	7,197	183	1,009	2,254	3,456	2.5	14.0	31.3	48.0
Offenses against the family and children	91,297	2,201	5,798	12,326	23,286	2.4	6.4	13.5	25.5
Driving under the influence	915,931	454	13,081	94,608	242,107	[4]	1.4	10.3	26.4
Liquor laws	435,672	10,281	101,637	302,763	334,662	2.4	23.3	69.5	76.8
Drunkenness	423,310	1,855	14,421	52,918	111,223	0.4	3.4	12.5	26.3
Disorderly conduct	421,542	41,381	109,355	172,986	236,540	9.8	25.9	41.0	56.1
Vagrancy	21,988	565	2,036	4,837	7,077	2.6	9.3	22.0	32.2
All other offenses (except traffic)	2,411,162	76,181	269,134	601,714	982,074	3.2	11.2	25.0	40.7
Suspicion	3,704	182	783	1,381	1,919	4.9	21.1	37.3	51.8
Curfew and loitering law violations	105,683	30,045	105,683	105,683	105,683	28.4	100.0	100.0	100.0
Runaways	93,638	36,158	93,638	93,638	93,638	38.6	100.0	100.0	100.0

---

[1] Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

[2] Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.

[3] Includes arson.

[4] Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.

Table 42

Arrests

by Sex, 2000

[9,017 agencies; 2000 estimated population 182,090,101]

Offense charged	Number of persons arrested			Percent male	Percent female	Percent distribution[1]		
	Total	Male	Female			Total	Male	Female
TOTAL	**9,116,967**	**7,096,187**	**2,020,780**	**77.8**	**22.2**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	8,709	7,783	926	89.4	10.6	0.1	0.1	[2]
Forcible rape	17,914	17,712	202	98.9	1.1	0.2	0.2	[2]
Robbery	72,320	65,026	7,294	89.9	10.1	0.8	0.9	0.4
Aggravated assault	316,630	252,921	63,709	79.9	20.1	3.5	3.6	3.2
Burglary	189,343	164,165	25,178	86.7	13.3	2.1	2.3	1.2
Larceny-theft	782,082	501,106	280,976	64.1	35.9	8.6	7.1	13.9
Motor vehicle theft	98,697	83,149	15,548	84.2	15.8	1.1	1.2	0.8
Arson	10,675	9,065	1,610	84.9	15.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
Violent crime[3]	415,573	343,442	72,131	82.6	17.4	4.6	4.8	3.6
Property crime[4]	1,080,797	757,485	323,312	70.1	29.9	11.9	10.7	16.0
Crime Index total[5]	1,496,370	1,100,927	395,443	73.6	26.4	16.4	15.5	19.6
Other assaults	858,385	661,210	197,175	77.0	23.0	9.4	9.3	9.8
Forgery and counterfeiting	71,268	43,483	27,785	61.0	39.0	0.8	0.6	1.4
Fraud	213,828	117,922	95,906	55.1	44.9	2.3	1.7	4.7
Embezzlement	12,577	6,284	6,293	50.0	50.0	0.1	0.1	0.3
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	78,685	64,971	13,714	82.6	17.4	0.9	0.9	0.7
Vandalism	184,500	155,872	28,628	84.5	15.5	2.0	2.2	1.4
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	105,341	96,831	8,510	91.9	8.1	1.2	1.4	0.4
Prostitution and commercialized vice	61,383	23,237	38,146	37.9	62.1	0.7	0.3	1.9
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	61,172	56,656	4,516	92.6	7.4	0.7	0.8	0.2
Drug abuse violations	1,042,334	858,633	183,701	82.4	17.6	11.4	12.1	9.1
Gambling	7,197	6,408	789	89.0	11.0	0.1	0.1	[2]
Offenses against the family and children	91,297	70,853	20,444	77.6	22.4	1.0	1.0	1.0
Driving under the influence	915,931	765,680	150,251	83.6	16.4	10.0	10.8	7.4
Liquor laws	435,672	335,618	100,054	77.0	23.0	4.8	4.7	5.0
Drunkenness	423,310	367,825	55,485	86.9	13.1	4.6	5.2	2.7
Disorderly conduct	421,542	325,465	96,077	77.2	22.8	4.6	4.6	4.8
Vagrancy	21,988	17,402	4,586	79.1	20.9	0.2	0.2	0.2
All other offenses (except traffic)	2,411,162	1,906,761	504,401	79.1	20.9	26.4	26.9	25.0
Suspicion	3,704	2,979	725	80.4	19.6	[2]	[2]	[2]
Curfew and loitering law violations	105,683	72,567	33,116	68.7	31.3	1.2	1.0	1.6
Runaways	93,638	38,603	55,035	41.2	58.8	1.0	0.5	2.7

---

[1] Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.

[2] Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.

[3] Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

[4] Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.

[5] Includes arson.

Table 43

Arrests

by Race, 2000

[9,017 agencies; 2000 estimated population 182,090,101]

Offense charged	Total arrests					Percent distribution[1]				
	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander
TOTAL	**9,068,977**	**6,324,006**	**2,528,368**	**112,192**	**104,411**	**100.0**	**69.7**	**27.9**	**1.2**	**1.2**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	8,683	4,231	4,238	87	127	100.0	48.7	48.8	1.0	1.5
Forcible rape	17,859	11,381	6,089	197	192	100.0	63.7	34.1	1.1	1.1
Robbery	72,149	31,921	38,897	445	886	100.0	44.2	53.9	0.6	1.2
Aggravated assault	315,729	200,634	107,494	3,542	4,059	100.0	63.5	34.0	1.1	1.3
Burglary	188,726	131,049	53,573	1,787	2,317	100.0	69.4	28.4	0.9	1.2
Larceny-theft	779,166	519,671	236,801	9,916	12,778	100.0	66.7	30.4	1.3	1.6
Motor vehicle theft	98,318	54,490	40,886	1,099	1,843	100.0	55.4	41.6	1.1	1.9
Arson	10,634	8,121	2,305	99	109	100.0	76.4	21.7	0.9	1.0
Violent crime[2]	414,420	248,167	156,718	4,271	5,264	100.0	59.9	37.8	1.0	1.3
Property crime[3]	1,076,844	713,331	333,565	12,901	17,047	100.0	66.2	31.0	1.2	1.6
Crime Index total[4]	1,491,264	961,498	490,283	17,172	22,311	100.0	64.5	32.9	1.2	1.5
Other assaults	855,536	564,571	269,736	11,695	9,534	100.0	66.0	31.5	1.4	1.1
Forgery and counterfeiting	70,828	48,197	21,227	421	983	100.0	68.0	30.0	0.6	1.4
Fraud	211,984	142,684	66,672	1,173	1,455	100.0	67.3	31.5	0.6	0.7
Embezzlement	12,539	7,975	4,281	51	232	100.0	63.6	34.1	0.4	1.9
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	78,429	46,233	30,690	579	927	100.0	58.9	39.1	0.7	1.2
Vandalism	184,010	139,662	39,779	2,573	1,996	100.0	75.9	21.6	1.4	1.1
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	104,996	64,410	38,596	776	1,214	100.0	61.3	36.8	0.7	1.2
Prostitution and commercialized vice	61,347	35,567	24,222	514	1,044	100.0	58.0	39.5	0.8	1.7
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	60,936	45,317	14,149	668	802	100.0	74.4	23.2	1.1	1.3
Drug abuse violations	1,039,086	667,485	358,571	5,547	7,483	100.0	64.2	34.5	0.5	0.7
Gambling	7,149	2,195	4,607	29	318	100.0	30.7	64.4	0.4	4.4
Offenses against the family and children	90,502	61,212	26,805	931	1,554	100.0	67.6	29.6	1.0	1.7
Driving under the influence	900,089	793,696	86,194	11,855	8,344	100.0	88.2	9.6	1.3	0.9
Liquor laws	433,637	371,186	46,107	13,091	3,253	100.0	85.6	10.6	3.0	0.8
Drunkenness	421,859	357,283	57,806	4,633	2,137	100.0	84.7	13.7	1.1	0.5
Disorderly conduct	419,408	273,884	136,573	6,030	2,921	100.0	65.3	32.6	1.4	0.7
Vagrancy	21,967	11,772	9,524	562	109	100.0	53.6	43.4	2.6	0.5
All other offenses (except traffic)	2,400,906	1,579,231	758,669	31,441	31,565	100.0	65.8	31.6	1.3	1.3
Suspicion	3,675	2,535	1,086	11	43	100.0	69.0	29.6	0.3	1.2
Curfew and loitering law violations	105,563	76,233	26,065	1,165	2,100	100.0	72.2	24.7	1.1	2.0
Runaways	93,267	71,180	16,726	1,275	4,086	100.0	76.3	17.9	1.4	4.4

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 43

Arrests

by Race, 2000—Continued

[9,017 agencies; 2000 estimated population 182,090,101]

Offense charged	Arrests under 18					Percent distribution[1]				
	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander
TOTAL	**1,554,802**	**1,120,383**	**389,876**	**18,881**	**25,662**	**100.0**	**72.1**	**25.1**	**1.2**	**1.7**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	801	377	399	4	21	100.0	47.1	49.8	0.5	2.6
Forcible rape	2,928	1,847	1,036	24	21	100.0	63.1	35.4	0.8	0.7
Robbery	18,262	7,568	10,248	124	322	100.0	41.4	56.1	0.7	1.8
Aggravated assault	43,776	26,658	16,007	453	658	100.0	60.9	36.6	1.0	1.5
Burglary	62,393	45,482	15,334	649	928	100.0	72.9	24.6	1.0	1.5
Larceny-theft	242,878	170,386	63,723	3,479	5,290	100.0	70.2	26.2	1.4	2.2
Motor vehicle theft	33,722	18,658	13,928	433	703	100.0	55.3	41.3	1.3	2.1
Arson	5,613	4,462	1,033	54	64	100.0	79.5	18.4	1.0	1.1
Violent crime[2]	65,767	36,450	27,690	605	1,022	100.0	55.4	42.1	0.9	1.6
Property crime[3]	344,606	238,988	94,018	4,615	6,985	100.0	69.4	27.3	1.3	2.0
Crime Index total[4]	410,373	275,438	121,708	5,220	8,007	100.0	67.1	29.7	1.3	2.0
Other assaults	154,486	100,217	50,527	1,780	1,962	100.0	64.9	32.7	1.2	1.3
Forgery and counterfeiting	4,200	3,242	838	25	95	100.0	77.2	20.0	0.6	2.3
Fraud	6,612	4,194	2,242	54	122	100.0	63.4	33.9	0.8	1.8
Embezzlement	1,296	803	450	2	41	100.0	62.0	34.7	0.2	3.2
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	18,325	11,023	6,826	164	312	100.0	60.2	37.2	0.9	1.7
Vandalism	74,629	61,027	11,800	886	916	100.0	81.8	15.8	1.2	1.2
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	24,802	16,628	7,586	198	390	100.0	67.0	30.6	0.8	1.6
Prostitution and commercialized vice	923	530	363	16	14	100.0	57.4	39.3	1.7	1.5
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	11,319	8,028	3,042	91	158	100.0	70.9	26.9	0.8	1.4
Drug abuse violations	134,200	94,197	37,676	986	1,341	100.0	70.2	28.1	0.7	1.0
Gambling	1,007	118	870	3	16	100.0	11.7	86.4	0.3	1.6
Offenses against the family and children	5,775	4,475	1,141	46	113	100.0	77.5	19.8	0.8	2.0
Driving under the influence	12,898	11,976	603	189	130	100.0	92.9	4.7	1.5	1.0
Liquor laws	101,239	93,042	4,615	2,825	757	100.0	91.9	4.6	2.8	0.7
Drunkenness	14,371	13,106	1,072	86	107	100.0	91.2	7.5	0.6	0.7
Disorderly conduct	109,026	71,807	35,341	958	920	100.0	65.9	32.4	0.9	0.8
Vagrancy	2,033	1,502	507	12	12	100.0	73.9	24.9	0.6	0.6
All other offenses (except traffic)	267,677	201,051	59,681	2,897	4,048	100.0	75.1	22.3	1.1	1.5
Suspicion	781	566	197	3	15	100.0	72.5	25.2	0.4	1.9
Curfew and loitering law violations	105,563	76,233	26,065	1,165	2,100	100.0	72.2	24.7	1.1	2.0
Runaways	93,267	71,180	16,726	1,275	4,086	100.0	76.3	17.9	1.4	4.4

See footnotes at end of table.

Arrests

by Race, 2000—Continued

[9,017 agencies; 2000 estimated population 182,090,101]

Offense charged	Arrests 18 and over					Percent distribution[1]				
	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander
TOTAL	**7,514,175**	**5,203,623**	**2,138,492**	**93,311**	**78,749**	**100.0**	**69.3**	**28.5**	**1.2**	**1.0**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	7,882	3,854	3,839	83	106	100.0	48.9	48.7	1.1	1.3
Forcible rape	14,931	9,534	5,053	173	171	100.0	63.9	33.8	1.2	1.1
Robbery	53,887	24,353	28,649	321	564	100.0	45.2	53.2	0.6	1.0
Aggravated assault	271,953	173,976	91,487	3,089	3,401	100.0	64.0	33.6	1.1	1.3
Burglary	126,333	85,567	38,239	1,138	1,389	100.0	67.7	30.3	0.9	1.1
Larceny-theft	536,288	349,285	173,078	6,437	7,488	100.0	65.1	32.3	1.2	1.4
Motor vehicle theft	64,596	35,832	26,958	666	1,140	100.0	55.5	41.7	1.0	1.8
Arson	5,021	3,659	1,272	45	45	100.0	72.9	25.3	0.9	0.9
Violent crime[2]	348,653	211,717	129,028	3,666	4,242	100.0	60.7	37.0	1.1	1.2
Property crime[3]	732,238	474,343	239,547	8,286	10,062	100.0	64.8	32.7	1.1	1.4
Crime Index total[4]	1,080,891	686,060	368,575	11,952	14,304	100.0	63.5	34.1	1.1	1.3
Other assaults	701,050	464,354	219,209	9,915	7,572	100.0	66.2	31.3	1.4	1.1
Forgery and counterfeiting	66,628	44,955	20,389	396	888	100.0	67.5	30.6	0.6	1.3
Fraud	205,372	138,490	64,430	1,119	1,333	100.0	67.4	31.4	0.5	0.6
Embezzlement	11,243	7,172	3,831	49	191	100.0	63.8	34.1	0.4	1.7
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	60,104	35,210	23,864	415	615	100.0	58.6	39.7	0.7	1.0
Vandalism	109,381	78,635	27,979	1,687	1,080	100.0	71.9	25.6	1.5	1.0
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	80,194	47,782	31,010	578	824	100.0	59.6	38.7	0.7	1.0
Prostitution and commercialized vice	60,424	35,037	23,859	498	1,030	100.0	58.0	39.5	0.8	1.7
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	49,617	37,289	11,107	577	644	100.0	75.2	22.4	1.2	1.3
Drug abuse violations	904,886	573,288	320,895	4,561	6,142	100.0	63.4	35.5	0.5	0.7
Gambling	6,142	2,077	3,737	26	302	100.0	33.8	60.8	0.4	4.9
Offenses against the family and children	84,727	56,737	25,664	885	1,441	100.0	67.0	30.3	1.0	1.7
Driving under the influence	887,191	781,720	85,591	11,666	8,214	100.0	88.1	9.6	1.3	0.9
Liquor laws	332,398	278,144	41,492	10,266	2,496	100.0	83.7	12.5	3.1	0.8
Drunkenness	407,488	344,177	56,734	4,547	2,030	100.0	84.5	13.9	1.1	0.5
Disorderly conduct	310,382	202,077	101,232	5,072	2,001	100.0	65.1	32.6	1.6	0.6
Vagrancy	19,934	10,270	9,017	550	97	100.0	51.5	45.2	2.8	0.5
All other offenses (except traffic)	2,133,229	1,378,180	698,988	28,544	27,517	100.0	64.6	32.8	1.3	1.3
Suspicion	2,894	1,969	889	8	28	100.0	68.0	30.7	0.3	1.0
Curfew and loitering law violations	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Runaways	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

---

[1] Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.

[2] Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

[3] Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.

[4] Includes arson.

Table 44

Arrest Trends

City, 1999-2000

[5,616 agencies; 2000 estimated population 116,938,933; 1999 estimated population 112,699,848]

Offense charged	Number of persons arrested								
	Total all ages			Under 18 years of age			18 years of age and over		
	1999	2000	Percent change	1999	2000	Percent change	1999	2000	Percent change
TOTAL[1]	**6,381,233**	**6,198,041**	**-2.9**	**1,212,807**	**1,152,127**	**-5.0**	**5,168,426**	**5,045,914**	**-2.4**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	6,018	5,383	-10.6	639	536	-16.1	5,379	4,847	-9.9
Forcible rape	12,424	11,737	-5.5	2,127	2,030	-4.6	10,297	9,707	-5.7
Robbery	57,873	56,231	-2.8	15,043	14,414	-4.2	42,830	41,817	-2.4
Aggravated assault	228,580	225,031	-1.6	33,224	31,596	-4.9	195,356	193,435	-1.0
Burglary	133,628	127,508	-4.6	45,729	42,903	-6.2	87,899	84,605	-3.7
Larceny-theft	634,266	596,810	-5.9	207,651	194,791	-6.2	426,615	402,019	-5.8
Motor vehicle theft	63,579	64,053	+0.7	23,146	22,754	-1.7	40,433	41,299	+2.1
Arson	7,234	7,013	-3.1	4,206	4,010	-4.7	3,028	3,003	-0.8
Violent crime[2]	304,895	298,382	-2.1	51,033	48,576	-4.8	253,862	249,806	-1.6
Property crime[3]	838,707	795,384	-5.2	280,732	264,458	-5.8	557,975	530,926	-4.8
Crime Index total[4]	1,143,602	1,093,766	-4.4	331,765	313,034	-5.6	811,837	780,732	-3.8
Other assaults	583,933	581,446	-0.4	108,913	108,586	-0.3	475,020	472,860	-0.5
Forgery and counterfeiting	49,324	50,828	+3.0	3,344	3,173	-5.1	45,980	47,655	+3.6
Fraud	110,912	105,358	-5.0	4,339	4,207	-3.0	106,573	101,151	-5.1
Embezzlement	8,522	9,016	+5.8	922	986	+6.9	7,600	8,030	+5.7
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	54,951	57,564	+4.8	14,378	14,394	+0.1	40,573	43,170	+6.4
Vandalism	129,912	129,666	-0.2	56,234	53,909	-4.1	73,678	75,757	+2.8
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	78,893	72,960	-7.5	20,238	18,271	-9.7	58,655	54,689	-6.8
Prostitution and commercialized vice	53,785	47,391	-11.9	755	723	-4.2	53,030	46,668	-12.0
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	41,616	39,721	-4.6	7,274	7,455	+2.5	34,342	32,266	-6.0
Drug abuse violations	706,909	702,105	-0.7	94,497	94,272	-0.2	612,412	607,833	-0.7
Gambling	4,942	3,480	-29.6	516	388	-24.8	4,426	3,092	-30.1
Offenses against the family and children	42,414	41,117	-3.1	3,665	3,803	+3.8	38,749	37,314	-3.7
Driving under the influence	530,875	534,406	+0.7	8,320	8,246	-0.9	522,555	526,160	+0.7
Liquor laws	310,231	295,686	-4.7	71,959	67,764	-5.8	238,272	227,922	-4.3
Drunkenness	347,244	332,093	-4.4	11,660	11,383	-2.4	335,584	320,710	-4.4
Disorderly conduct	304,684	291,373	-4.4	86,279	79,475	-7.9	218,405	211,898	-3.0
Vagrancy	19,184	19,529	+1.8	1,222	1,420	+16.2	17,962	18,109	+0.8
All other offenses (except traffic)	1,681,960	1,627,434	-3.2	209,187	197,536	-5.6	1,472,773	1,429,898	-2.9
Suspicion	3,768	3,109	-17.5	940	636	-32.3	2,828	2,473	-12.6
Curfew and loitering law violations	106,933	96,232	-10.0	106,933	96,232	-10.0	-	-	-
Runaways	70,407	66,870	-5.0	70,407	66,870	-5.0	-	-	-

---

[1] Does not include suspicion.

[2] Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

[3] Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.

[4] Includes arson.

Arrest Trends

City

by Sex, 1999-2000

[5,616 agencies; 2000 estimated population 116,938,933; 1999 estimated population 112,699,848]

Offense charged	Males						Females					
	Total			Under 18			Total			Under 18		
	1999	2000	Percent change	1999	2000	Percent change	1999	2000	Percent change	1999	2000	Percent change
TOTAL[1]	**4,954,477**	**4,794,069**	**-3.2**	**876,493**	**826,162**	**-5.7**	**1,426,756**	**1,403,972**	**-1.6**	**336,314**	**325,965**	**-3.1**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	5,400	4,840	-10.4	594	476	-19.9	618	543	-12.1	45	60	+33.3
Forcible rape	12,295	11,630	-5.4	2,085	2,007	-3.7	129	107	-17.1	42	23	-45.2
Robbery	51,820	50,433	-2.7	13,704	13,055	-4.7	6,053	5,798	-4.2	1,339	1,359	+1.5
Aggravated assault	182,226	178,874	-1.8	25,613	24,124	-5.8	46,354	46,157	-0.4	7,611	7,472	-1.8
Burglary	114,881	109,157	-5.0	40,120	37,447	-6.7	18,747	18,351	-2.1	5,609	5,456	-2.7
Larceny-theft	404,972	376,171	-7.1	131,814	120,796	-8.4	229,294	220,639	-3.8	75,837	73,995	-2.4
Motor vehicle theft	53,661	53,972	+0.6	19,348	18,986	-1.9	9,918	10,081	+1.6	3,798	3,768	-0.8
Arson	6,214	5,966	-4.0	3,733	3,548	-5.0	1,020	1,047	+2.6	473	462	-2.3
Violent crime[2]	251,741	245,777	-2.4	41,996	39,662	-5.6	53,154	52,605	-1.0	9,037	8,914	-1.4
Property crime[3]	579,728	545,266	-5.9	195,015	180,777	-7.3	258,979	250,118	-3.4	85,717	83,681	-2.4
Crime Index total[4]	831,469	791,043	-4.9	237,011	220,439	-7.0	312,133	302,723	-3.0	94,754	92,595	-2.3
Other assaults	450,355	446,257	-0.9	75,108	74,711	-0.5	133,578	135,189	+1.2	33,805	33,875	+0.2
Forgery and counterfeiting	30,237	30,915	+2.2	2,089	2,075	-0.7	19,087	19,913	+4.3	1,255	1,098	-12.5
Fraud	62,788	59,222	-5.7	2,964	2,824	-4.7	48,124	46,136	-4.1	1,375	1,383	+0.6
Embezzlement	4,249	4,449	+4.7	464	520	+12.1	4,273	4,567	+6.9	458	466	+1.7
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	46,336	47,182	+1.8	12,532	12,078	-3.6	8,615	10,382	+20.5	1,846	2,316	+25.5
Vandalism	109,802	109,188	-0.6	49,286	46,961	-4.7	20,110	20,478	+1.8	6,948	6,948	0.0
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	72,568	67,130	-7.5	18,385	16,458	-10.5	6,325	5,830	-7.8	1,853	1,813	-2.2
Prostitution and commercialized vice	21,751	18,273	-16.0	334	292	-12.6	32,034	29,118	-9.1	421	431	+2.4
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	38,445	36,795	-4.3	6,701	6,938	+3.5	3,171	2,926	-7.7	573	517	-9.8
Drug abuse violations	580,668	576,286	-0.8	80,659	80,261	-0.5	126,241	125,819	-0.3	13,838	14,011	+1.3
Gambling	4,252	3,056	-28.1	490	362	-26.1	690	424	-38.6	26	26	0.0
Offenses against the family and children	30,075	28,955	-3.7	2,247	2,384	+6.1	12,339	12,162	-1.4	1,418	1,419	+0.1
Driving under the influence	442,662	443,818	+0.3	6,923	6,843	-1.2	88,213	90,588	+2.7	1,397	1,403	+0.4
Liquor laws	242,451	228,733	-5.7	49,985	46,774	-6.4	67,780	66,953	-1.2	21,974	20,990	-4.5
Drunkenness	303,852	289,649	-4.7	9,385	9,142	-2.6	43,392	42,444	-2.2	2,275	2,241	-1.5
Disorderly conduct	232,190	221,656	-4.5	61,446	56,212	-8.5	72,494	69,717	-3.8	24,833	23,263	-6.3
Vagrancy	15,772	15,503	-1.7	1,000	1,103	+10.3	3,412	4,026	+18.0	222	317	+42.8
All other offenses (except traffic)	1,331,622	1,282,468	-3.7	156,551	146,294	-6.6	350,338	344,966	-1.5	52,636	51,242	-2.6
Suspicion	3,020	2,512	-16.8	744	512	-31.2	748	597	-20.2	196	124	-36.7
Curfew and loitering law violations	74,544	66,176	-11.2	74,544	66,176	-11.2	32,389	30,056	-7.2	32,389	30,056	-7.2
Runaways	28,389	27,315	-3.8	28,389	27,315	-3.8	42,018	39,555	-5.9	42,018	39,555	-5.9

---

[1] Does not include suspicion.

[2] Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

[3] Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.

[4] Includes arson.

Table 46

Arrests
City
by Age, 2000
[6,440 agencies; 2000 estimated population 128,860,279]

Offense charged	Total all ages	Ages under 15	Ages under 18	Ages 18 and over	Under 10	10-12	13-14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
TOTAL	**6,974,843**	**420,977**	**1,290,505**	**5,684,338**	**18,576**	**99,914**	**302,487**	**248,602**	**293,557**	**327,369**	**356,671**	**364,403**	**334,158**	**287,094**
Percent distribution[1]	**100.0**	**6.0**	**18.5**	**81.5**	**0.3**	**1.4**	**4.3**	**3.6**	**4.2**	**4.7**	**5.1**	**5.2**	**4.8**	**4.1**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	6,366	88	645	5,721	3	18	67	109	157	291	443	509	477	457
Forcible rape	13,172	924	2,294	10,878	26	239	659	397	454	519	649	620	542	552
Robbery	62,919	4,511	16,354	46,565	124	926	3,461	3,196	3,867	4,780	5,155	4,692	3,756	3,104
Aggravated assault	246,959	13,100	35,696	211,263	661	3,502	8,937	6,428	7,483	8,685	9,417	9,947	9,880	10,145
Burglary	140,272	18,774	46,973	93,299	1,183	4,887	12,704	9,104	9,449	9,646	9,797	8,238	6,254	5,207
Larceny-theft	670,523	86,588	213,927	456,596	4,151	24,488	57,949	39,766	43,356	44,217	40,821	33,382	26,623	21,378
Motor vehicle theft	79,928	7,185	28,076	51,852	64	869	6,252	6,773	7,142	6,976	6,266	4,962	4,114	3,250
Arson	7,806	2,927	4,380	3,426	499	1,093	1,335	620	465	368	311	273	188	159
Violent crime[2]	329,416	18,623	54,989	274,427	814	4,685	13,124	10,130	11,961	14,275	15,664	15,768	14,655	14,258
Percent distribution[1]	100.0	5.7	16.7	83.3	0.2	1.4	4.0	3.1	3.6	4.3	4.8	4.8	4.4	4.3
Property crime[3]	898,529	115,474	293,356	605,173	5,897	31,337	78,240	56,263	60,412	61,207	57,195	46,855	37,179	29,994
Percent distribution[1]	100.0	12.9	32.6	67.4	0.7	3.5	8.7	6.3	6.7	6.8	6.4	5.2	4.1	3.3
Crime Index total[4]	1,227,945	134,097	348,345	879,600	6,711	36,022	91,364	66,393	72,373	75,482	72,859	62,623	51,834	44,252
Percent distribution[1]	100.0	10.9	28.4	71.6	0.5	2.9	7.4	5.4	5.9	6.1	5.9	5.1	4.2	3.6
Other assaults	659,619	54,487	123,230	536,389	2,726	15,621	36,140	22,676	22,991	23,076	22,522	23,149	23,661	24,285
Forgery and counterfeiting	55,133	431	3,414	51,719	18	65	348	494	922	1,567	2,850	3,174	3,180	2,621
Fraud	119,689	959	5,283	114,406	32	184	743	806	1,387	2,131	3,829	5,334	5,493	5,409
Embezzlement	9,748	57	1,047	8,701	2	13	42	45	342	603	787	734	634	531
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	63,095	4,564	15,462	47,633	113	988	3,463	3,026	3,765	4,107	4,697	4,381	3,419	2,847
Vandalism	146,348	27,006	60,026	86,322	2,278	8,073	16,655	10,651	11,293	11,076	9,680	7,896	6,086	5,531
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	84,047	6,918	20,827	63,220	316	1,666	4,936	3,920	4,672	5,317	5,919	5,590	4,924	4,479
Prostitution and commercialized vice	59,334	113	864	58,470	5	14	94	128	191	432	1,199	1,509	1,642	1,741
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	45,520	4,329	8,233	37,287	249	1,312	2,768	1,381	1,271	1,252	1,444	1,537	1,454	1,446
Drug abuse violations	811,534	18,600	110,854	700,680	194	2,001	16,405	20,062	29,978	42,214	54,677	53,431	47,194	39,753
Gambling	6,077	177	966	5,111	2	14	161	174	281	334	374	402	339	315
Offenses against the family and children	46,632	1,640	4,336	42,296	110	401	1,129	859	920	917	1,350	1,384	1,503	1,572
Driving under the influence	582,580	363	9,072	573,508	178	24	161	421	2,259	6,029	13,957	19,072	21,062	26,629
Liquor laws	341,124	8,096	76,196	264,928	85	691	7,320	11,763	21,621	34,716	52,759	56,519	46,062	9,864
Drunkenness	354,725	1,584	12,349	342,376	85	110	1,389	1,801	2,859	6,105	9,645	10,708	10,862	14,265
Disorderly conduct	367,680	36,729	96,288	271,392	1,027	9,523	26,179	19,047	19,507	21,005	19,991	18,622	17,317	18,237
Vagrancy	20,040	434	1,565	18,475	12	68	354	316	374	441	1,019	816	694	598
All other offenses (except traffic)	1,798,993	63,192	219,754	1,579,239	2,956	13,207	47,029	43,290	52,323	60,949	76,924	87,305	86,653	82,559
Suspicion	3,248	142	662	2,586	7	35	100	117	157	246	189	217	145	160
Curfew and loitering law violations	100,865	28,781	100,865	–	662	4,957	23,162	23,188	27,576	21,320	–	–	–	–
Runaways	70,867	28,278	70,867	–	808	4,925	22,545	18,044	16,495	8,050	–	–	–	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 46

Arrests

City

by Age, 2000—Continued

[6,440 agencies; 2000 estimated population 128,860,279]

Offense charged	22	23	24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65 and over
TOTAL	**251,473**	**224,487**	**201,317**	**856,736**	**772,592**	**763,900**	**590,140**	**343,325**	**175,936**	**81,503**	**39,770**	**40,833**
Percent distribution[1]	**3.6**	**3.2**	**2.9**	**12.3**	**11.1**	**11.0**	**8.5**	**4.9**	**2.5**	**1.2**	**0.6**	**0.6**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	367	298	270	990	569	481	357	232	125	62	31	53
Forcible rape	503	448	404	1,785	1,611	1,475	1,046	575	315	167	81	105
Robbery	2,554	2,135	1,699	7,012	6,065	5,037	3,139	1,336	553	183	83	62
Aggravated assault	9,281	8,628	7,963	35,188	32,144	30,444	22,540	12,741	6,549	3,123	1,529	1,744
Burglary	4,241	3,567	3,112	12,934	12,939	12,217	8,320	3,898	1,600	574	204	197
Larceny-theft	17,637	15,264	13,761	60,388	61,680	61,597	47,441	28,206	14,357	6,453	3,285	4,323
Motor vehicle theft	2,701	2,327	1,968	8,000	6,816	5,608	3,398	1,492	574	212	85	79
Arson	130	126	109	445	386	449	372	216	133	62	35	32
Violent crime[2]	12,705	11,509	10,336	44,975	40,389	37,437	27,082	14,884	7,542	3,535	1,724	1,964
Percent distribution[1]	3.9	3.5	3.1	13.7	12.3	11.4	8.2	4.5	2.3	1.1	0.5	0.6
Property crime[3]	24,709	21,284	18,950	81,767	81,821	79,871	59,531	33,812	16,664	7,301	3,609	4,631
Percent distribution[1]	2.7	2.4	2.1	9.1	9.1	8.9	6.6	3.8	1.9	0.8	0.4	0.5
Crime Index total[4]	37,414	32,793	29,286	126,742	122,210	117,308	86,613	48,696	24,206	10,836	5,333	6,595
Percent distribution[1]	3.0	2.7	2.4	10.3	10.0	9.6	7.1	4.0	2.0	0.9	0.4	0.5
Other assaults	23,184	21,715	20,278	92,870	83,566	80,783	58,766	31,975	15,566	7,123	3,328	3,618
Forgery and counterfeiting	2,455	2,257	2,105	9,384	8,323	6,932	4,582	2,267	979	362	143	105
Fraud	4,969	4,701	4,303	20,252	18,604	16,394	11,815	6,448	3,678	1,594	755	828
Embezzlement	416	397	303	1,397	1,193	906	651	384	237	72	33	26
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	2,411	2,023	1,701	7,206	6,444	5,444	3,765	1,879	805	345	152	114
Vandalism	4,731	3,929	3,274	12,734	10,424	9,502	6,371	3,217	1,594	657	305	391
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	3,748	3,148	2,676	9,951	6,762	5,732	4,325	2,729	1,535	834	410	458
Prostitution and commercialized vice	1,699	1,620	1,681	9,795	11,827	11,388	7,591	3,655	1,555	734	411	423
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	1,184	1,152	1,041	4,984	5,360	5,603	4,578	3,001	1,726	1,177	728	872
Drug abuse violations	34,350	29,689	25,919	105,212	92,788	90,722	67,676	35,783	15,138	5,104	1,961	1,283
Gambling	281	241	234	673	390	368	343	350	289	184	146	182
Offenses against the family and children	1,549	1,516	1,534	7,404	7,389	7,242	4,972	2,629	1,203	531	250	268
Driving under the influence	25,078	23,698	21,452	93,001	81,000	82,083	68,265	44,143	26,307	13,634	7,199	6,928
Liquor laws	6,409	4,922	3,944	14,773	13,814	16,542	15,884	10,825	6,280	3,297	1,622	1,412
Drunkenness	12,777	11,424	10,421	45,600	44,861	53,461	49,271	33,028	18,270	9,232	4,583	3,968
Disorderly conduct	14,899	12,534	10,719	39,761	32,297	32,760	25,607	14,533	7,375	3,274	1,663	1,803
Vagrancy	527	473	440	2,054	2,318	2,946	2,837	1,872	964	498	206	213
All other offenses (except traffic)	73,286	66,139	59,915	252,539	222,683	217,433	165,997	95,789	48,184	21,986	10,523	11,324
Suspicion	106	116	91	404	339	351	231	122	45	29	19	22
Curfew and loitering law violations	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Runaways	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

---

[1] Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.

[2] Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

[3] Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.

[4] Includes arson.

Table 47

Arrests
City
of Persons Under 15, 18, 21, and 25 Years of Age, 2000
[6,440 agencies; 2000 estimated population 128,860,279]

Offense charged	Number of persons arrested					Percent of total all ages			
	Total all ages	Under 15	Under 18	Under 21	Under 25	Under 15	Under 18	Under 21	Under 25
TOTAL	**6,974,843**	**420,977**	**1,290,505**	**2,345,737**	**3,310,108**	**6.0**	**18.5**	**33.6**	**47.5**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	6,366	88	645	2,074	3,466	1.4	10.1	32.6	54.4
Forcible rape	13,172	924	2,294	4,105	6,012	7.0	17.4	31.2	45.6
Robbery	62,919	4,511	16,354	29,957	39,449	7.2	26.0	47.6	62.7
Aggravated assault	246,959	13,100	35,696	64,940	100,957	5.3	14.5	26.3	40.9
Burglary	140,272	18,774	46,973	71,262	87,389	13.4	33.5	50.8	62.3
Larceny-theft	670,523	86,588	213,927	314,753	382,793	12.9	31.9	46.9	57.1
Motor vehicle theft	79,928	7,185	28,076	43,418	53,664	9.0	35.1	54.3	67.1
Arson	7,806	2,927	4,380	5,152	5,676	37.5	56.1	66.0	72.7
Violent crime[1]	329,416	18,623	54,989	101,076	149,884	5.7	16.7	30.7	45.5
Property crime[2]	898,529	115,474	293,356	434,585	529,522	12.9	32.6	48.4	58.9
Crime Index total[3]	1,227,945	134,097	348,345	535,661	679,406	10.9	28.4	43.6	55.3
Other assaults	659,619	54,487	123,230	192,562	282,024	8.3	18.7	29.2	42.8
Forgery and counterfeiting	55,133	431	3,414	12,618	22,056	0.8	6.2	22.9	40.0
Fraud	119,689	959	5,283	19,939	39,321	0.8	4.4	16.7	32.9
Embezzlement	9,748	57	1,047	3,202	4,849	0.6	10.7	32.8	49.7
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	63,095	4,564	15,462	27,959	36,941	7.2	24.5	44.3	58.5
Vandalism	146,348	27,006	60,026	83,688	101,153	18.5	41.0	57.2	69.1
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	84,047	6,918	20,827	37,260	51,311	8.2	24.8	44.3	61.1
Prostitution and commercialized vice	59,334	113	864	5,214	11,955	0.2	1.5	8.8	20.1
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	45,520	4,329	8,233	12,668	17,491	9.5	18.1	27.8	38.4
Drug abuse violations	811,534	18,600	110,854	266,156	395,867	2.3	13.7	32.8	48.8
Gambling	6,077	177	966	2,081	3,152	2.9	15.9	34.2	51.9
Offenses against the family and children	46,632	1,640	4,336	8,573	14,744	3.5	9.3	18.4	31.6
Driving under the influence	582,580	363	9,072	63,163	160,020	0.1	1.6	10.8	27.5
Liquor laws	341,124	8,096	76,196	231,536	256,675	2.4	22.3	67.9	75.2
Drunkenness	354,725	1,584	12,349	43,564	92,451	0.4	3.5	12.3	26.1
Disorderly conduct	367,680	36,729	96,288	152,218	208,607	10.0	26.2	41.4	56.7
Vagrancy	20,040	434	1,565	4,094	6,132	2.2	7.8	20.4	30.6
All other offenses (except traffic)	1,798,993	63,192	219,754	470,636	752,535	3.5	12.2	26.2	41.8
Suspicion	3,248	142	662	1,213	1,686	4.4	20.4	37.3	51.9
Curfew and loitering law violations	100,865	28,781	100,865	100,865	100,865	28.5	100.0	100.0	100.0
Runaways	70,867	28,278	70,867	70,867	70,867	39.9	100.0	100.0	100.0

---

[1] Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

[2] Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.

[3] Includes arson.

Table 48

Arrests
City
by Sex, 2000
[6,440 agencies; 2000 estimated population 128,860,279]

Offense charged	Number of persons arrested			Percent male	Percent female	Percent distribution[1]		
	Total	Male	Female			Total	Male	Female
TOTAL	**6,974,843**	**5,405,864**	**1,568,979**	**77.5**	**22.5**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	6,366	5,727	639	90.0	10.0	0.1	0.1	[2]
Forcible rape	13,172	13,044	128	99.0	1.0	0.2	0.2	[2]
Robbery	62,919	56,552	6,367	89.9	10.1	0.9	1.0	0.4
Aggravated assault	246,959	195,738	51,221	79.3	20.7	3.5	3.6	3.3
Burglary	140,272	120,831	19,441	86.1	13.9	2.0	2.2	1.2
Larceny-theft	670,523	424,888	245,635	63.4	36.6	9.6	7.9	15.7
Motor vehicle theft	79,928	67,439	12,489	84.4	15.6	1.1	1.2	0.8
Arson	7,806	6,619	1,187	84.8	15.2	0.1	0.1	0.1
Violent crime[3]	329,416	271,061	58,355	82.3	17.7	4.7	5.0	3.7
Property crime[4]	898,529	619,777	278,752	69.0	31.0	12.9	11.5	17.8
Crime Index total[5]	1,227,945	890,838	337,107	72.5	27.5	17.6	16.5	21.5
Other assaults	659,619	507,300	152,319	76.9	23.1	9.5	9.4	9.7
Forgery and counterfeiting	55,133	33,578	21,555	60.9	39.1	0.8	0.6	1.4
Fraud	119,689	68,856	50,833	57.5	42.5	1.7	1.3	3.2
Embezzlement	9,748	4,792	4,956	49.2	50.8	0.1	0.1	0.3
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	63,095	51,833	11,262	82.2	17.8	0.9	1.0	0.7
Vandalism	146,348	123,245	23,103	84.2	15.8	2.1	2.3	1.5
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	84,047	77,182	6,865	91.8	8.2	1.2	1.4	0.4
Prostitution and commercialized vice	59,334	22,149	37,185	37.3	62.7	0.9	0.4	2.4
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	45,520	41,833	3,687	91.9	8.1	0.7	0.8	0.2
Drug abuse violations	811,534	669,407	142,127	82.5	17.5	11.6	12.4	9.1
Gambling	6,077	5,509	568	90.7	9.3	0.1	0.1	[2]
Offenses against the family and children	46,632	32,918	13,714	70.6	29.4	0.7	0.6	0.9
Driving under the influence	582,580	483,322	99,258	83.0	17.0	8.4	8.9	6.3
Liquor laws	341,124	263,626	77,498	77.3	22.7	4.9	4.9	4.9
Drunkenness	354,725	309,092	45,633	87.1	12.9	5.1	5.7	2.9
Disorderly conduct	367,680	284,331	83,349	77.3	22.7	5.3	5.3	5.3
Vagrancy	20,040	15,911	4,129	79.4	20.6	0.3	0.3	0.3
All other offenses (except traffic)	1,798,993	1,419,138	379,855	78.9	21.1	25.8	26.3	24.2
Suspicion	3,248	2,637	611	81.2	18.8	[2]	[2]	[2]
Curfew and loitering law violations	100,865	69,315	31,550	68.7	31.3	1.4	1.3	2.0
Runaways	70,867	29,052	41,815	41.0	59.0	1.0	0.5	2.7

---

[1] Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.

[2] Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.

[3] Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

[4] Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.

[5] Includes arson.

Table 49

Arrests
City
by Race, 2000
[6,440 agencies; 2000 estimated population 128,860,279]

Offense charged	Total arrests					Percent distribution[1]				
	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander
TOTAL	**6,957,240**	**4,669,176**	**2,113,709**	**84,814**	**89,541**	**100.0**	**67.1**	**30.4**	**1.2**	**1.3**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	6,358	2,651	3,545	51	111	100.0	41.7	55.8	0.8	1.7
Forcible rape	13,148	7,766	5,103	123	156	100.0	59.1	38.8	0.9	1.2
Robbery	62,857	27,147	34,549	356	805	100.0	43.2	55.0	0.6	1.3
Aggravated assault	246,476	149,055	91,562	2,265	3,594	100.0	60.5	37.1	0.9	1.5
Burglary	140,055	92,401	44,612	1,106	1,936	100.0	66.0	31.9	0.8	1.4
Larceny-theft	668,778	440,997	207,379	8,791	11,611	100.0	65.9	31.0	1.3	1.7
Motor vehicle theft	79,820	40,741	36,569	864	1,646	100.0	51.0	45.8	1.1	2.1
Arson	7,785	5,739	1,887	62	97	100.0	73.7	24.2	0.8	1.2
Violent crime[2]	328,839	186,619	134,759	2,795	4,666	100.0	56.8	41.0	0.8	1.4
Property crime[3]	896,438	579,878	290,447	10,823	15,290	100.0	64.7	32.4	1.2	1.7
Crime Index total[4]	1,225,277	766,497	425,206	13,618	19,956	100.0	62.6	34.7	1.1	1.6
Other assaults	658,348	412,678	228,846	8,694	8,130	100.0	62.7	34.8	1.3	1.2
Forgery and counterfeiting	54,941	36,346	17,410	328	857	100.0	66.2	31.7	0.6	1.6
Fraud	119,179	73,520	43,849	602	1,208	100.0	61.7	36.8	0.5	1.0
Embezzlement	9,736	6,005	3,492	45	194	100.0	61.7	35.9	0.5	2.0
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	62,978	34,847	26,877	428	826	100.0	55.3	42.7	0.7	1.3
Vandalism	146,072	107,569	34,748	1,977	1,778	100.0	73.6	23.8	1.4	1.2
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	83,930	49,144	33,214	515	1,057	100.0	58.6	39.6	0.6	1.3
Prostitution and commercialized vice	59,306	34,017	23,809	486	994	100.0	57.4	40.1	0.8	1.7
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	45,431	32,223	12,048	460	700	100.0	70.9	26.5	1.0	1.5
Drug abuse violations	810,149	489,601	310,424	3,972	6,152	100.0	60.4	38.3	0.5	0.8
Gambling	6,074	1,568	4,290	25	191	100.0	25.8	70.6	0.4	3.1
Offenses against the family and children	46,399	32,761	11,576	636	1,426	100.0	70.6	24.9	1.4	3.1
Driving under the influence	580,221	507,246	58,932	7,587	6,456	100.0	87.4	10.2	1.3	1.1
Liquor laws	339,830	285,385	40,494	11,171	2,780	100.0	84.0	11.9	3.3	0.8
Drunkenness	353,850	296,599	51,670	3,692	1,889	100.0	83.8	14.6	1.0	0.5
Disorderly conduct	366,495	234,226	124,545	5,060	2,664	100.0	63.9	34.0	1.4	0.7
Vagrancy	20,027	10,340	9,047	541	99	100.0	51.6	45.2	2.7	0.5
All other offenses (except traffic)	1,794,258	1,132,340	612,643	22,819	26,456	100.0	63.1	34.1	1.3	1.5
Suspicion	3,222	2,180	990	9	43	100.0	67.7	30.7	0.3	1.3
Curfew and loitering law violations	100,773	72,084	25,633	1,108	1,948	100.0	71.5	25.4	1.1	1.9
Runaways	70,744	52,000	13,966	1,041	3,737	100.0	73.5	19.7	1.5	5.3

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49

Arrests

City

by Race, 2000—Continued

[6,440 agencies; 2000 estimated population 128,860,279]

Offense charged	Arrests under 18					Percent distribution[1]				
	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander
TOTAL	**1,287,399**	**906,372**	**342,718**	**15,369**	**22,940**	**100.0**	**70.4**	**26.6**	**1.2**	**1.8**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	641	273	347	2	19	100.0	42.6	54.1	0.3	3.0
Forcible rape	2,290	1,330	925	14	21	100.0	58.1	40.4	0.6	0.9
Robbery	16,336	6,683	9,248	107	298	100.0	40.9	56.6	0.7	1.8
Aggravated assault	35,617	20,866	13,824	337	590	100.0	58.6	38.8	0.9	1.7
Burglary	46,890	32,776	12,932	418	764	100.0	69.9	27.6	0.9	1.6
Larceny-theft	213,305	148,552	56,732	3,170	4,851	100.0	69.6	26.6	1.5	2.3
Motor vehicle theft	28,031	14,346	12,715	333	637	100.0	51.2	45.4	1.2	2.3
Arson	4,364	3,417	849	39	59	100.0	78.3	19.5	0.9	1.4
Violent crime[2]	54,884	29,152	24,344	460	928	100.0	53.1	44.4	0.8	1.7
Property crime[3]	292,590	199,091	83,228	3,960	6,311	100.0	68.0	28.4	1.4	2.2
Crime Index total[4]	347,474	228,243	107,572	4,420	7,239	100.0	65.7	31.0	1.3	2.1
Other assaults	122,999	77,598	42,313	1,389	1,699	100.0	63.1	34.4	1.1	1.4
Forgery and counterfeiting	3,402	2,571	733	22	76	100.0	75.6	21.5	0.6	2.2
Fraud	5,273	3,191	1,938	41	103	100.0	60.5	36.8	0.8	2.0
Embezzlement	1,046	645	363	2	36	100.0	61.7	34.7	0.2	3.4
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	15,425	8,842	6,161	135	287	100.0	57.3	39.9	0.9	1.9
Vandalism	59,879	47,995	10,367	708	809	100.0	80.2	17.3	1.2	1.4
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	20,797	13,735	6,559	150	353	100.0	66.0	31.5	0.7	1.7
Prostitution and commercialized vice	864	489	346	15	14	100.0	56.6	40.0	1.7	1.6
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	8,193	5,478	2,513	55	147	100.0	66.9	30.7	0.7	1.8
Drug abuse violations	110,622	74,657	34,116	772	1,077	100.0	67.5	30.8	0.7	1.0
Gambling	966	100	848	2	16	100.0	10.4	87.8	0.2	1.7
Offenses against the family and children	4,326	3,319	869	35	103	100.0	76.7	20.1	0.8	2.4
Driving under the influence	9,028	8,340	467	120	101	100.0	92.4	5.2	1.3	1.1
Liquor laws	75,924	68,975	4,013	2,299	637	100.0	90.8	5.3	3.0	0.8
Drunkenness	12,328	11,219	944	66	99	100.0	91.0	7.7	0.5	0.8
Disorderly conduct	96,088	62,994	31,448	791	855	100.0	65.6	32.7	0.8	0.9
Vagrancy	1,562	1,133	406	11	12	100.0	72.5	26.0	0.7	0.8
All other offenses (except traffic)	219,025	162,300	50,963	2,185	3,577	100.0	74.1	23.3	1.0	1.6
Suspicion	661	464	180	2	15	100.0	70.2	27.2	0.3	2.3
Curfew and loitering law violations	100,773	72,084	25,633	1,108	1,948	100.0	71.5	25.4	1.1	1.9
Runaways	70,744	52,000	13,966	1,041	3,737	100.0	73.5	19.7	1.5	5.3

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49

Arrests
City
by Race, 2000—Continued
[6,440 agencies; 2000 estimated population 128,860,279]

Offense charged	Arrests 18 and over: Total	Arrests 18 and over: White	Arrests 18 and over: Black	Arrests 18 and over: American Indian or Alaskan Native	Arrests 18 and over: Asian or Pacific Islander	Percent distribution[1]: Total	Percent distribution[1]: White	Percent distribution[1]: Black	Percent distribution[1]: American Indian or Alaskan Native	Percent distribution[1]: Asian or Pacific Islander
TOTAL	**5,669,841**	**3,762,804**	**1,770,991**	**69,445**	**66,601**	**100.0**	**66.4**	**31.2**	**1.2**	**1.2**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	5,717	2,378	3,198	49	92	100.0	41.6	55.9	0.9	1.6
Forcible rape	10,858	6,436	4,178	109	135	100.0	59.3	38.5	1.0	1.2
Robbery	46,521	20,464	25,301	249	507	100.0	44.0	54.4	0.5	1.1
Aggravated assault	210,859	128,189	77,738	1,928	3,004	100.0	60.8	36.9	0.9	1.4
Burglary	93,165	59,625	31,680	688	1,172	100.0	64.0	34.0	0.7	1.3
Larceny-theft	455,473	292,445	150,647	5,621	6,760	100.0	64.2	33.1	1.2	1.5
Motor vehicle theft	51,789	26,395	23,854	531	1,009	100.0	51.0	46.1	1.0	1.9
Arson	3,421	2,322	1,038	23	38	100.0	67.9	30.3	0.7	1.1
Violent crime[2]	273,955	157,467	110,415	2,335	3,738	100.0	57.5	40.3	0.9	1.4
Property crime[3]	603,848	380,787	207,219	6,863	8,979	100.0	63.1	34.3	1.1	1.5
Crime Index total[4]	877,803	538,254	317,634	9,198	12,717	100.0	61.3	36.2	1.0	1.4
Other assaults	535,349	335,080	186,533	7,305	6,431	100.0	62.6	34.8	1.4	1.2
Forgery and counterfeiting	51,539	33,775	16,677	306	781	100.0	65.5	32.4	0.6	1.5
Fraud	113,906	70,329	41,911	561	1,105	100.0	61.7	36.8	0.5	1.0
Embezzlement	8,690	5,360	3,129	43	158	100.0	61.7	36.0	0.5	1.8
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	47,553	26,005	20,716	293	539	100.0	54.7	43.6	0.6	1.1
Vandalism	86,193	59,574	24,381	1,269	969	100.0	69.1	28.3	1.5	1.1
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	63,133	35,409	26,655	365	704	100.0	56.1	42.2	0.6	1.1
Prostitution and commercialized vice	58,442	33,528	23,463	471	980	100.0	57.4	40.1	0.8	1.7
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	37,238	26,745	9,535	405	553	100.0	71.8	25.6	1.1	1.5
Drug abuse violations	699,527	414,944	276,308	3,200	5,075	100.0	59.3	39.5	0.5	0.7
Gambling	5,108	1,468	3,442	23	175	100.0	28.7	67.4	0.5	3.4
Offenses against the family and children	42,073	29,442	10,707	601	1,323	100.0	70.0	25.4	1.4	3.1
Driving under the influence	571,193	498,906	58,465	7,467	6,355	100.0	87.3	10.2	1.3	1.1
Liquor laws	263,906	216,410	36,481	8,872	2,143	100.0	82.0	13.8	3.4	0.8
Drunkenness	341,522	285,380	50,726	3,626	1,790	100.0	83.6	14.9	1.1	0.5
Disorderly conduct	270,407	171,232	93,097	4,269	1,809	100.0	63.3	34.4	1.6	0.7
Vagrancy	18,465	9,207	8,641	530	87	100.0	49.9	46.8	2.9	0.5
All other offenses (except traffic)	1,575,233	970,040	561,680	20,634	22,879	100.0	61.6	35.7	1.3	1.5
Suspicion	2,561	1,716	810	7	28	100.0	67.0	31.6	0.3	1.1
Curfew and loitering law violations	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Runaways	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

---

[1] Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.

[2] Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

[3] Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.

[4] Includes arson.

Table 50

Arrest Trends

Suburban Counties, 1999-2000

[742 agencies; 2000 estimated population 31,026,337; 1999 estimated population 30,567,166]

Offense charged	Number of persons arrested								
	Total all ages			Under 18 years of age			18 years of age and over		
	1999	2000	Percent change	1999	2000	Percent change	1999	2000	Percent change
TOTAL[1]	**1,292,948**	**1,292,143**	**-0.1**	**180,288**	**173,627**	**-3.7**	**1,112,660**	**1,118,516**	**+0.5**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	1,387	1,418	+2.2	112	97	-13.4	1,275	1,321	+3.6
Forcible rape	2,588	2,650	+2.4	416	351	-15.6	2,172	2,299	+5.8
Robbery	7,212	7,152	-0.8	1,765	1,617	-8.4	5,447	5,535	+1.6
Aggravated assault	43,740	44,470	+1.7	5,700	5,620	-1.4	38,040	38,850	+2.1
Burglary	27,357	27,480	+0.4	9,221	9,138	-0.9	18,136	18,342	+1.1
Larceny-theft	75,633	73,672	-2.6	21,615	21,319	-1.4	54,018	52,353	-3.1
Motor vehicle theft	12,147	12,465	+2.6	4,027	3,698	-8.2	8,120	8,767	+8.0
Arson	1,984	1,807	-8.9	1,065	915	-14.1	919	892	-2.9
Violent crime[2]	54,927	55,690	+1.4	7,993	7,685	-3.9	46,934	48,005	+2.3
Property crime[3]	117,121	115,424	-1.4	35,928	35,070	-2.4	81,193	80,354	-1.0
Crime Index total[4]	172,048	171,114	-0.5	43,921	42,755	-2.7	128,127	128,359	+0.2
Other assaults	114,533	116,315	+1.6	21,656	21,773	+0.5	92,877	94,542	+1.8
Forgery and counterfeiting	9,255	9,453	+2.1	586	486	-17.1	8,669	8,967	+3.4
Fraud	53,577	48,629	-9.2	967	781	-19.2	52,610	47,848	-9.1
Embezzlement	1,725	1,959	+13.6	141	203	+44.0	1,584	1,756	+10.9
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	10,017	9,874	-1.4	2,051	1,877	-8.5	7,966	7,997	+0.4
Vandalism	22,136	22,268	+0.6	9,658	9,135	-5.4	12,478	13,133	+5.2
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	14,428	13,942	-3.4	3,325	3,020	-9.2	11,103	10,922	-1.6
Prostitution and commercialized vice	1,945	1,855	-4.6	43	51	+18.6	1,902	1,804	-5.2
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	9,092	9,779	+7.6	1,707	1,968	+15.3	7,385	7,811	+5.8
Drug abuse violations	142,530	148,871	+4.4	15,707	15,989	+1.8	126,823	132,882	+4.8
Gambling	524	556	+6.1	15	23	+53.3	509	533	+4.7
Offenses against the family and children	30,388	31,592	+4.0	671	634	-5.5	29,717	30,958	+4.2
Driving under the influence	203,279	199,813	-1.7	2,195	2,049	-6.7	201,084	197,764	-1.7
Liquor laws	48,691	46,206	-5.1	13,933	12,719	-8.7	34,758	33,487	-3.7
Drunkenness	40,151	38,951	-3.0	1,343	1,290	-3.9	38,808	37,661	-3.0
Disorderly conduct	32,566	31,544	-3.1	8,766	8,215	-6.3	23,800	23,329	-2.0
Vagrancy	1,341	1,305	-2.7	130	204	+56.9	1,211	1,101	-9.1
All other offenses (except traffic)	362,893	368,897	+1.7	31,644	31,235	-1.3	331,249	337,662	+1.9
Suspicion	288	237	-17.7	71	90	+26.8	217	147	-32.3
Curfew and loitering law violations	4,860	3,862	-20.5	4,860	3,862	-20.5	–	–	–
Runaways	16,969	15,358	-9.5	16,969	15,358	-9.5	–	–	–

[1] Does not include suspicion.

[2] Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

[3] Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.

[4] Includes arson.

Table 51

Arrest Trends
Suburban Counties
by Sex, 1999-2000
[742 agencies; 2000 estimated population 31,026,337; 1999 estimated population 30,567,166]

Offense charged	Males						Females					
	Total			Under 18			Total			Under 18		
	1999	2000	Percent change	1999	2000	Percent change	1999	2000	Percent change	1999	2000	Percent change
TOTAL[1]	**1,023,540**	**1,019,997**	**-0.3**	**132,114**	**126,520**	**-4.2**	**269,408**	**272,146**	**+1.0**	**48,174**	**47,107**	**-2.2**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	1,224	1,246	+1.8	98	89	-9.2	163	172	+5.5	14	8	-42.9
Forcible rape	2,546	2,608	+2.4	409	348	-14.9	42	42	0.0	7	3	-57.1
Robbery	6,546	6,474	-1.1	1,622	1,478	-8.9	666	678	+1.8	143	139	-2.8
Aggravated assault	35,927	36,294	+1.0	4,562	4,456	-2.3	7,813	8,176	+4.6	1,138	1,164	+2.3
Burglary	24,112	24,092	-0.1	8,250	8,175	-0.9	3,245	3,388	+4.4	971	963	-0.8
Larceny-theft	50,679	48,733	-3.8	14,801	14,246	-3.7	24,954	24,939	-0.1	6,814	7,073	+3.8
Motor vehicle theft	10,254	10,468	+2.1	3,310	3,027	-8.5	1,893	1,997	+5.5	717	671	-6.4
Arson	1,720	1,539	-10.5	945	805	-14.8	264	268	+1.5	120	110	-8.3
Violent crime[2]	46,243	46,622	+0.8	6,691	6,371	-4.8	8,684	9,068	+4.4	1,302	1,314	+0.9
Property crime[3]	86,765	84,832	-2.2	27,306	26,253	-3.9	30,356	30,592	+0.8	8,622	8,817	+2.3
Crime Index total[4]	133,008	131,454	-1.2	33,997	32,624	-4.0	39,040	39,660	+1.6	9,924	10,131	+2.1
Other assaults	88,843	89,900	+1.2	15,419	15,296	-0.8	25,690	26,415	+2.8	6,237	6,477	+3.8
Forgery and counterfeiting	5,894	5,916	+0.4	404	347	-14.1	3,361	3,537	+5.2	182	139	-23.6
Fraud	29,053	25,709	-11.5	622	518	-16.7	24,524	22,920	-6.5	345	263	-23.8
Embezzlement	958	1,071	+11.8	81	108	+33.3	767	888	+15.8	60	95	+58.3
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	8,528	8,289	-2.8	1,767	1,593	-9.8	1,489	1,585	+6.4	284	284	0.0
Vandalism	18,923	19,028	+0.6	8,533	8,036	-5.8	3,213	3,240	+0.8	1,125	1,099	-2.3
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	13,345	12,844	-3.8	3,019	2,705	-10.4	1,083	1,098	+1.4	306	315	+2.9
Prostitution and commercialized vice	990	980	-1.0	30	41	+36.7	955	875	-8.4	13	10	-23.1
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	8,550	9,251	+8.2	1,575	1,823	+15.7	542	528	-2.6	132	145	+9.8
Drug abuse violations	116,621	121,381	+4.1	13,177	13,316	+1.1	25,909	27,490	+6.1	2,530	2,673	+5.7
Gambling	407	424	+4.2	13	20	+53.8	117	132	+12.8	2	3	+50.0
Offenses against the family and children	26,622	27,368	+2.8	453	439	-3.1	3,766	4,224	+12.2	218	195	-10.6
Driving under the influence	173,018	169,462	-2.1	1,833	1,710	-6.7	30,261	30,351	+0.3	362	339	-6.4
Liquor laws	37,827	35,650	-5.8	9,568	8,871	-7.3	10,864	10,556	-2.8	4,365	3,848	-11.8
Drunkenness	34,683	33,385	-3.7	1,072	1,061	-1.0	5,468	5,566	+1.8	271	229	-15.5
Disorderly conduct	25,124	24,116	-4.0	6,327	5,768	-8.8	7,442	7,428	-0.2	2,439	2,447	+0.3
Vagrancy	1,107	1,019	-7.9	106	175	+65.1	234	286	+22.2	24	29	+20.8
All other offenses (except traffic)	289,620	293,672	+1.4	23,699	22,991	-3.0	73,273	75,225	+2.7	7,945	8,244	+3.8
Suspicion	218	167	-23.4	42	47	+11.9	70	70	0.0	29	43	+48.3
Curfew and loitering law violations	3,287	2,638	-19.7	3,287	2,638	-19.7	1,573	1,224	-22.2	1,573	1,224	-22.2
Runaways	7,132	6,440	-9.7	7,132	6,440	-9.7	9,837	8,918	-9.3	9,837	8,918	-9.3

---

[1] Does not include suspicion.

[2] Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

[3] Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.

[4] Includes arson.

Table 52

Arrests
Suburban Counties
by Age, 2000
[872 agencies; 2000 estimated population 34,671,105]

Offense charged	Total all ages	Ages under 15	Ages under 18	Ages 18 and over	Under 10	10-12	13-14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
TOTAL	**1,394,542**	**54,802**	**183,998**	**1,210,544**	**2,655**	**12,432**	**39,715**	**34,781**	**43,786**	**50,629**	**63,652**	**67,735**	**64,580**	**57,326**
Percent distribution[1]	**100.0**	**3.9**	**13.2**	**86.8**	**0.2**	**0.9**	**2.8**	**2.5**	**3.1**	**3.6**	**4.6**	**4.9**	**4.6**	**4.1**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	1,557	12	108	1,449	–	2	10	17	25	54	106	117	98	77
Forcible rape	2,930	135	380	2,550	4	27	104	62	78	105	187	149	148	118
Robbery	7,589	314	1,662	5,927	5	58	251	332	420	596	767	681	523	417
Aggravated assault	48,293	2,095	5,962	42,331	103	561	1,431	1,101	1,288	1,478	1,786	1,852	1,860	1,782
Burglary	29,920	3,509	9,764	20,156	229	904	2,376	1,951	2,010	2,294	2,586	2,308	1,642	1,229
Larceny-theft	80,561	8,024	22,426	58,135	306	2,062	5,656	4,207	4,891	5,304	5,375	4,603	3,633	2,906
Motor vehicle theft	13,263	998	3,925	9,338	10	100	888	928	977	1,022	1,044	862	748	591
Arson	2,002	607	976	1,026	92	212	303	135	126	108	102	93	69	72
Violent crime[2]	60,369	2,556	8,112	52,257	112	648	1,796	1,512	1,811	2,233	2,846	2,799	2,629	2,394
Percent distribution[1]	100.0	4.2	13.4	86.6	0.2	1.1	3.0	2.5	3.0	3.7	4.7	4.6	4.4	4.0
Property crime[3]	125,746	13,138	37,091	88,655	637	3,278	9,223	7,221	8,004	8,728	9,107	7,866	6,092	4,798
Percent distribution[1]	100.0	10.4	29.5	70.5	0.5	2.6	7.3	5.7	6.4	6.9	7.2	6.3	4.8	3.8
Crime Index total[4]	186,115	15,694	45,203	140,912	749	3,926	11,019	8,733	9,815	10,961	11,953	10,665	8,721	7,192
Percent distribution[1]	100.0	8.4	24.3	75.7	0.4	2.1	5.9	4.7	5.3	5.9	6.4	5.7	4.7	3.9
Other assaults	126,089	9,331	22,865	103,224	475	2,704	6,152	4,360	4,628	4,546	3,974	3,960	3,982	3,764
Forgery and counterfeiting	10,653	59	547	10,106	2	8	49	77	147	264	523	544	575	459
Fraud	55,108	132	857	54,251	5	31	96	122	221	382	1,124	1,879	2,163	2,281
Embezzlement	2,044	12	204	1,840	–	4	8	17	59	116	158	131	119	80
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	10,745	503	2,024	8,721	12	85	406	364	506	651	817	738	600	520
Vandalism	24,076	3,820	9,738	14,338	402	1,133	2,285	1,705	2,113	2,100	1,785	1,364	1,091	854
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	14,866	1,078	3,172	11,694	61	284	733	608	670	816	1,009	848	763	735
Prostitution and commercialized vice	1,937	5	53	1,884	–	–	5	14	18	16	25	30	46	48
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	10,469	1,076	2,086	8,383	74	281	721	376	287	347	362	389	354	316
Drug abuse violations	160,562	2,696	17,200	143,362	18	312	2,366	2,729	4,658	7,117	10,614	10,962	9,653	8,314
Gambling	590	1	23	567	–	–	1	8	6	8	8	22	30	16
Offenses against the family and children	33,224	216	685	32,539	3	35	178	134	142	193	432	482	625	752
Driving under the influence	214,435	54	2,183	212,252	11	5	38	83	491	1,555	4,268	5,941	6,756	9,111
Liquor laws	50,232	1,086	13,657	36,575	15	83	988	1,899	4,009	6,663	8,938	8,697	6,988	1,325
Drunkenness	42,886	201	1,369	41,517	5	15	181	223	342	603	1,448	1,602	1,526	1,841
Disorderly conduct	34,204	3,166	8,750	25,454	98	772	2,296	1,803	1,964	1,817	1,834	1,615	1,502	1,360
Vagrancy	1,434	67	208	1,226	4	11	52	47	50	44	99	61	68	46
All other offenses (except traffic)	394,504	8,900	32,961	361,543	420	1,844	6,636	6,264	8,108	9,689	14,273	17,798	19,011	18,296
Suspicion	251	31	95	156	1	6	24	17	20	27	8	7	7	16
Curfew and loitering law violations	3,949	970	3,949	–	18	109	843	898	1,141	940	–	–	–	–
Runaways	16,169	5,704	16,169	–	282	784	4,638	4,300	4,391	1,774	–	–	–	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Arrests
Suburban Counties
by Age, 1999—Continued

[811 agencies; 1999 estimated population 32,609,000]

Offense charged	22	23	24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65 and over
TOTAL	**51,811**	**47,016**	**43,032**	**190,125**	**175,507**	**173,351**	**129,475**	**73,452**	**37,465**	**17,403**	**8,667**	**9,947**
Percent distribution[1]	**3.7**	**3.4**	**3.1**	**13.6**	**12.6**	**12.4**	**9.3**	**5.3**	**2.7**	**1.2**	**0.6**	**0.7**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	69	63	70	229	182	150	103	63	58	24	15	25
Forcible rape	126	96	97	376	339	349	234	136	86	40	32	37
Robbery	340	256	234	860	695	557	346	147	58	16	8	22
Aggravated assault	1,726	1,520	1,390	6,565	6,519	6,599	4,844	2,819	1,438	750	373	508
Burglary	1,002	909	696	2,847	2,374	2,055	1,388	654	239	98	35	94
Larceny-theft	2,362	1,967	1,965	8,007	7,993	7,661	5,534	2,951	1,594	713	373	498
Motor vehicle theft	461	394	315	1,467	1,263	1,052	609	290	122	57	24	39
Arson	42	35	27	113	109	129	94	63	37	22	9	10
Violent crime[2]	2,261	1,935	1,791	8,030	7,735	7,655	5,527	3,165	1,640	830	428	592
Percent distribution[1]	3.7	3.2	3.0	13.3	12.8	12.7	9.2	5.2	2.7	1.4	0.7	1.0
Property crime[3]	3,867	3,305	3,003	12,434	11,739	10,897	7,625	3,958	1,992	890	441	641
Percent distribution[1]	3.1	2.6	2.4	9.9	9.3	8.7	6.1	3.1	1.6	0.7	0.4	0.5
Crime Index total[4]	6,128	5,240	4,794	20,464	19,474	18,552	13,152	7,123	3,632	1,720	869	1,233
Percent distribution[1]	3.3	2.8	2.6	11.0	10.5	10.0	7.1	3.8	2.0	0.9	0.5	0.7
Other assaults	3,708	3,515	3,406	16,241	16,790	17,423	12,623	6,862	3,471	1,655	869	981
Forgery and counterfeiting	446	416	390	1,841	1,627	1,518	894	493	187	96	39	58
Fraud	2,305	2,160	2,118	10,328	9,295	8,268	5,678	3,294	1,805	744	372	437
Embezzlement	88	66	63	295	262	225	159	98	45	21	14	16
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	414	379	363	1,331	1,160	1,055	666	344	162	70	28	74
Vandalism	672	594	456	1,958	1,713	1,569	1,114	520	278	142	71	157
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	638	526	476	1,750	1,366	1,286	927	617	365	163	109	116
Prostitution and commercialized vice	38	56	51	312	346	341	283	143	74	45	16	30
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	254	250	241	1,002	1,187	1,253	953	625	438	298	177	284
Drug abuse violations	7,169	6,302	5,479	22,224	18,978	18,604	13,439	6,677	2,879	1,066	358	644
Gambling	18	14	11	50	71	60	51	52	66	45	27	26
Offenses against the family and children	820	912	995	5,755	6,419	6,563	4,643	2,322	1,033	429	193	164
Driving under the influence	8,783	8,409	7,818	35,033	31,265	31,412	26,245	17,181	9,904	5,075	2,679	2,372
Liquor laws	839	726	551	2,103	1,618	1,660	1,412	797	416	237	103	165
Drunkenness	1,471	1,413	1,277	5,497	5,619	6,531	5,720	3,787	2,015	921	465	384
Disorderly conduct	1,241	1,032	891	3,558	3,164	3,505	2,692	1,522	734	361	199	244
Vagrancy	40	39	39	144	159	176	146	103	53	21	12	20
All other offenses (except traffic)	16,733	14,964	13,608	60,216	54,964	53,329	38,662	20,882	9,907	4,293	2,066	2,541
Suspicion	6	3	5	23	30	21	16	10	1	1	1	1
Curfew and loitering law violations	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Runaways	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

---

[1] Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.

[2] Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

[3] Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.

[4] Includes arson.

Table 53

Arrests

Suburban Counties
of Persons Under 15, 18, 21, and 25 Years of Age, 2000
[872 agencies; 2000 estimated population 34,671,105]

Offense charged	Number of persons arrested					Percent of total all ages			
	Total all ages	Under 15	Under 18	Under 21	Under 25	Under 15	Under 18	Under 21	Under 25
TOTAL	**1,394,542**	**54,802**	**183,998**	**379,965**	**579,150**	**3.9**	**13.2**	**27.2**	**41.5**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	1,557	12	108	429	708	0.8	6.9	27.6	45.5
Forcible rape	2,930	135	380	864	1,301	4.6	13.0	29.5	44.4
Robbery	7,589	314	1,662	3,633	4,880	4.1	21.9	47.9	64.3
Aggravated assault	48,293	2,095	5,962	11,460	17,878	4.3	12.3	23.7	37.0
Burglary	29,920	3,509	9,764	16,300	20,136	11.7	32.6	54.5	67.3
Larceny-theft	80,561	8,024	22,426	36,037	45,237	10.0	27.8	44.7	56.2
Motor vehicle theft	13,263	998	3,925	6,579	8,340	7.5	29.6	49.6	62.9
Arson	2,002	607	976	1,240	1,416	30.3	48.8	61.9	70.7
Violent crime[1]	60,369	2,556	8,112	16,386	24,767	4.2	13.4	27.1	41.0
Property crime[2]	125,746	13,138	37,091	60,156	75,129	10.4	29.5	47.8	59.7
Crime Index total[3]	186,115	15,694	45,203	76,542	99,896	8.4	24.3	41.1	53.7
Other assaults	126,089	9,331	22,865	34,781	49,174	7.4	18.1	27.6	39.0
Forgery and counterfeiting	10,653	59	547	2,189	3,900	0.6	5.1	20.5	36.6
Fraud	55,108	132	857	6,023	14,887	0.2	1.6	10.9	27.0
Embezzlement	2,044	12	204	612	909	0.6	10.0	29.9	44.5
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	10,745	503	2,024	4,179	5,855	4.7	18.8	38.9	54.5
Vandalism	24,076	3,820	9,738	13,978	16,554	15.9	40.4	58.1	68.8
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	14,866	1,078	3,172	5,792	8,167	7.3	21.3	39.0	54.9
Prostitution and commercialized vice	1,937	5	53	154	347	0.3	2.7	8.0	17.9
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	10,469	1,076	2,086	3,191	4,252	10.3	19.9	30.5	40.6
Drug abuse violations	160,562	2,696	17,200	48,429	75,693	1.7	10.7	30.2	47.1
Gambling	590	1	23	83	142	0.2	3.9	14.1	24.1
Offenses against the family and children	33,224	216	685	2,224	5,703	0.7	2.1	6.7	17.2
Driving under the influence	214,435	54	2,183	19,148	53,269	[4]	1.0	8.9	24.8
Liquor laws	50,232	1,086	13,657	38,280	41,721	2.2	27.2	76.2	83.1
Drunkenness	42,886	201	1,369	5,945	11,947	0.5	3.2	13.9	27.9
Disorderly conduct	34,204	3,166	8,750	13,701	18,225	9.3	25.6	40.1	53.3
Vagrancy	1,434	67	208	436	600	4.7	14.5	30.4	41.8
All other offenses (except traffic)	394,504	8,900	32,961	84,043	147,644	2.3	8.4	21.3	37.4
Suspicion	251	31	95	117	147	12.4	37.8	46.6	58.6
Curfew and loitering law violations	3,949	970	3,949	3,949	3,949	24.6	100.0	100.0	100.0
Runaways	16,169	5,704	16,169	16,169	16,169	35.3	100.0	100.0	100.0

[1] Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

[2] Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.

[3] Includes arson.

[4] Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.

Table 54

Arrests
Suburban Counties
by Sex, 2000
[872 agencies; 2000 estimated population 34,671,105]

Offense charged	Number of persons arrested			Percent male	Percent female	Percent distribution[1]		
	Total	Male	Female			Total	Male	Female
TOTAL	**1,394,542**	**1,100,093**	**294,449**	**78.9**	**21.1**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	1,557	1,369	188	87.9	12.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
Forcible rape	2,930	2,882	48	98.4	1.6	0.2	0.3	[2]
Robbery	7,589	6,864	725	90.4	9.6	0.5	0.6	0.2
Aggravated assault	48,293	39,474	8,819	81.7	18.3	3.5	3.6	3.0
Burglary	29,920	26,282	3,638	87.8	12.2	2.1	2.4	1.2
Larceny-theft	80,561	53,452	27,109	66.3	33.7	5.8	4.9	9.2
Motor vehicle theft	13,263	11,134	2,129	83.9	16.1	1.0	1.0	0.7
Arson	2,002	1,701	301	85.0	15.0	0.1	0.2	0.1
Violent crime[3]	60,369	50,589	9,780	83.8	16.2	4.3	4.6	3.3
Property crime[4]	125,746	92,569	33,177	73.6	26.4	9.0	8.4	11.3
Crime Index total[5]	186,115	143,158	42,957	76.9	23.1	13.3	13.0	14.6
Other assaults	126,089	97,529	28,560	77.3	22.7	9.0	8.9	9.7
Forgery and counterfeiting	10,653	6,634	4,019	62.3	37.7	0.8	0.6	1.4
Fraud	55,108	29,093	26,015	52.8	47.2	4.0	2.6	8.8
Embezzlement	2,044	1,126	918	55.1	44.9	0.1	0.1	0.3
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	10,745	9,011	1,734	83.9	16.1	0.8	0.8	0.6
Vandalism	24,076	20,580	3,496	85.5	14.5	1.7	1.9	1.2
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	14,866	13,688	1,178	92.1	7.9	1.1	1.2	0.4
Prostitution and commercialized vice	1,937	1,021	916	52.7	47.3	0.1	0.1	0.3
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	10,469	9,911	558	94.7	5.3	0.8	0.9	0.2
Drug abuse violations	160,562	131,061	29,501	81.6	18.4	11.5	11.9	10.0
Gambling	590	444	146	75.3	24.7	[2]	[2]	[2]
Offenses against the family and children	33,224	28,625	4,599	86.2	13.8	2.4	2.6	1.6
Driving under the influence	214,435	181,770	32,665	84.8	15.2	15.4	16.5	11.1
Liquor laws	50,232	38,634	11,598	76.9	23.1	3.6	3.5	3.9
Drunkenness	42,886	36,720	6,166	85.6	14.4	3.1	3.3	2.1
Disorderly conduct	34,204	26,054	8,150	76.2	23.8	2.5	2.4	2.8
Vagrancy	1,434	1,119	315	78.0	22.0	0.1	0.1	0.1
All other offenses (except traffic)	394,504	314,193	80,311	79.6	20.4	28.3	28.6	27.3
Suspicion	251	180	71	71.7	28.3	[2]	[2]	[2]
Curfew and loitering law violations	3,949	2,698	1,251	68.3	31.7	0.3	0.2	0.4
Runaways	16,169	6,844	9,325	42.3	57.7	1.2	0.6	3.2

---

[1] Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.

[2] Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.

[3] Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

[4] Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.

[5] Includes arson.

Table 55

Arrests
Suburban Counties
by Race, 2000
[872 agencies; 2000 estimated population 34,671,105]

Offense charged	Total arrests					Percent distribution[1]				
	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander
TOTAL	**1,375,270**	**1,053,805**	**306,570**	**7,905**	**6,990**	**100.0**	**76.6**	**22.3**	**0.6**	**0.5**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	1,542	1,049	470	12	11	100.0	68.0	30.5	0.8	0.7
Forcible rape	2,912	2,191	685	23	13	100.0	75.2	23.5	0.8	0.4
Robbery	7,502	3,849	3,582	38	33	100.0	51.3	47.7	0.5	0.4
Aggravated assault	48,065	36,023	11,301	412	329	100.0	74.9	23.5	0.9	0.7
Burglary	29,655	23,259	6,045	143	208	100.0	78.4	20.4	0.5	0.7
Larceny-theft	79,856	54,234	24,563	417	642	100.0	67.9	30.8	0.5	0.8
Motor vehicle theft	13,029	9,244	3,648	63	74	100.0	70.9	28.0	0.5	0.6
Arson	1,988	1,651	313	15	9	100.0	83.0	15.7	0.8	0.5
Violent crime[2]	60,021	43,112	16,038	485	386	100.0	71.8	26.7	0.8	0.6
Property crime[3]	124,528	88,388	34,569	638	933	100.0	71.0	27.8	0.5	0.7
Crime Index total[4]	184,549	131,500	50,607	1,123	1,319	100.0	71.3	27.4	0.6	0.7
Other assaults	125,013	95,231	28,479	613	690	100.0	76.2	22.8	0.5	0.6
Forgery and counterfeiting	10,514	7,678	2,729	25	82	100.0	73.0	26.0	0.2	0.8
Fraud	54,195	38,401	15,497	132	165	100.0	70.9	28.6	0.2	0.3
Embezzlement	2,038	1,323	691	3	21	100.0	64.9	33.9	0.1	1.0
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	10,643	7,647	2,876	47	73	100.0	71.9	27.0	0.4	0.7
Vandalism	23,928	20,186	3,484	141	117	100.0	84.4	14.6	0.6	0.5
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	14,702	10,344	4,184	79	95	100.0	70.4	28.5	0.5	0.6
Prostitution and commercialized vice	1,933	1,468	393	23	49	100.0	75.9	20.3	1.2	2.5
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	10,393	8,648	1,628	51	66	100.0	83.2	15.7	0.5	0.6
Drug abuse violations	159,379	120,724	37,338	648	669	100.0	75.7	23.4	0.4	0.4
Gambling	574	373	191	–	10	100.0	65.0	33.3	–	1.7
Offenses against the family and children	32,802	19,963	12,672	83	84	100.0	60.9	38.6	0.3	0.3
Driving under the influence	206,030	184,921	19,063	1,019	1,027	100.0	89.8	9.3	0.5	0.5
Liquor laws	49,779	45,061	3,783	694	241	100.0	90.5	7.6	1.4	0.5
Drunkenness	42,547	38,050	4,042	278	177	100.0	89.4	9.5	0.7	0.4
Disorderly conduct	33,497	24,672	8,443	234	148	100.0	73.7	25.2	0.7	0.4
Vagrancy	1,431	1,007	412	2	10	100.0	70.4	28.8	0.1	0.7
All other offenses (except traffic)	391,145	279,581	107,217	2,548	1,799	100.0	71.5	27.4	0.7	0.5
Suspicion	250	188	62	–	–	100.0	75.2	24.8	–	–
Curfew and loitering law violations	3,939	3,464	389	31	55	100.0	87.9	9.9	0.8	1.4
Runaways	15,989	13,375	2,390	131	93	100.0	83.7	14.9	0.8	0.6

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 55

Arrests
Suburban Counties
by Race, 2000—Continued
[872 agencies; 2000 estimated population 34,671,105]

Offense charged	Arrests under 18					Percent distribution[1]				
	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander
TOTAL	**182,499**	**142,322**	**37,741**	**1,156**	**1,280**	**100.0**	**78.0**	**20.7**	**0.6**	**0.7**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	108	66	39	1	2	100.0	61.1	36.1	0.9	1.9
Forcible rape	378	295	80	3	–	100.0	78.0	21.2	0.8	–
Robbery	1,655	748	889	8	10	100.0	45.2	53.7	0.5	0.6
Aggravated assault	5,950	4,179	1,688	36	47	100.0	70.2	28.4	0.6	0.8
Burglary	9,720	7,771	1,807	57	85	100.0	79.9	18.6	0.6	0.9
Larceny-theft	22,270	15,687	6,239	115	229	100.0	70.4	28.0	0.5	1.0
Motor vehicle theft	3,896	2,780	1,067	27	22	100.0	71.4	27.4	0.7	0.6
Arson	972	809	152	8	3	100.0	83.2	15.6	0.8	0.3
Violent crime[2]	8,091	5,288	2,696	48	59	100.0	65.4	33.3	0.6	0.7
Property crime[3]	36,858	27,047	9,265	207	339	100.0	73.4	25.1	0.6	0.9
Crime Index total[4]	44,949	32,335	11,961	255	398	100.0	71.9	26.6	0.6	0.9
Other assaults	22,728	15,999	6,485	128	116	100.0	70.4	28.5	0.6	0.5
Forgery and counterfeiting	535	430	89	1	15	100.0	80.4	16.6	0.2	2.8
Fraud	838	576	253	2	7	100.0	68.7	30.2	0.2	0.8
Embezzlement	202	116	83	–	3	100.0	57.4	41.1	–	1.5
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	2,016	1,427	568	4	17	100.0	70.8	28.2	0.2	0.8
Vandalism	9,717	8,491	1,123	46	57	100.0	87.4	11.6	0.5	0.6
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	3,147	2,234	863	19	31	100.0	71.0	27.4	0.6	1.0
Prostitution and commercialized vice	52	37	15	–	–	100.0	71.2	28.8	–	–
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	2,065	1,646	402	11	6	100.0	79.7	19.5	0.5	0.3
Drug abuse violations	17,117	13,913	3,006	76	122	100.0	81.3	17.6	0.4	0.7
Gambling	21	10	11	–	–	100.0	47.6	52.4	–	–
Offenses against the family and children	677	579	87	4	7	100.0	85.5	12.9	0.6	1.0
Driving under the influence	2,113	2,002	91	11	9	100.0	94.7	4.3	0.5	0.4
Liquor laws	13,581	12,934	429	166	52	100.0	95.2	3.2	1.2	0.4
Drunkenness	1,367	1,265	90	6	6	100.0	92.5	6.6	0.4	0.4
Disorderly conduct	8,676	5,785	2,805	38	48	100.0	66.7	32.3	0.4	0.6
Vagrancy	208	126	81	1	–	100.0	60.6	38.9	0.5	–
All other offenses (except traffic)	32,468	25,495	6,509	226	238	100.0	78.5	20.0	0.7	0.7
Suspicion	94	83	11	–	–	100.0	88.3	11.7	–	–
Curfew and loitering law violations	3,939	3,464	389	31	55	100.0	87.9	9.9	0.8	1.4
Runaways	15,989	13,375	2,390	131	93	100.0	83.7	14.9	0.8	0.6

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 55

Arrests
Suburban Counties
by Race, 2000—Continued
[872 agencies; 2000 estimated population 34,671,105]

Offense charged	Arrests 18 and over					Percent distribution[1]				
	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander
TOTAL	**1,192,771**	**911,483**	**268,829**	**6,749**	**5,710**	**100.0**	**76.4**	**22.5**	**0.6**	**0.5**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	1,434	983	431	11	9	100.0	68.5	30.1	0.8	0.6
Forcible rape	2,534	1,896	605	20	13	100.0	74.8	23.9	0.8	0.5
Robbery	5,847	3,101	2,693	30	23	100.0	53.0	46.1	0.5	0.4
Aggravated assault	42,115	31,844	9,613	376	282	100.0	75.6	22.8	0.9	0.7
Burglary	19,935	15,488	4,238	86	123	100.0	77.7	21.3	0.4	0.6
Larceny-theft	57,586	38,547	18,324	302	413	100.0	66.9	31.8	0.5	0.7
Motor vehicle theft	9,133	6,464	2,581	36	52	100.0	70.8	28.3	0.4	0.6
Arson	1,016	842	161	7	6	100.0	82.9	15.8	0.7	0.6
Violent crime[2]	51,930	37,824	13,342	437	327	100.0	72.8	25.7	0.8	0.6
Property crime[3]	87,670	61,341	25,304	431	594	100.0	70.0	28.9	0.5	0.7
Crime Index total[4]	139,600	99,165	38,646	868	921	100.0	71.0	27.7	0.6	0.7
Other assaults	102,285	79,232	21,994	485	574	100.0	77.5	21.5	0.5	0.6
Forgery and counterfeiting	9,979	7,248	2,640	24	67	100.0	72.6	26.5	0.2	0.7
Fraud	53,357	37,825	15,244	130	158	100.0	70.9	28.6	0.2	0.3
Embezzlement	1,836	1,207	608	3	18	100.0	65.7	33.1	0.2	1.0
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	8,627	6,220	2,308	43	56	100.0	72.1	26.8	0.5	0.6
Vandalism	14,211	11,695	2,361	95	60	100.0	82.3	16.6	0.7	0.4
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	11,555	8,110	3,321	60	64	100.0	70.2	28.7	0.5	0.6
Prostitution and commercialized vice	1,881	1,431	378	23	49	100.0	76.1	20.1	1.2	2.6
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	8,328	7,002	1,226	40	60	100.0	84.1	14.7	0.5	0.7
Drug abuse violations	142,262	106,811	34,332	572	547	100.0	75.1	24.1	0.4	0.4
Gambling	553	363	180	–	10	100.0	65.6	32.5	–	1.8
Offenses against the family and children	32,125	19,384	12,585	79	77	100.0	60.3	39.2	0.2	0.2
Driving under the influence	203,917	182,919	18,972	1,008	1,018	100.0	89.7	9.3	0.5	0.5
Liquor laws	36,198	32,127	3,354	528	189	100.0	88.8	9.3	1.5	0.5
Drunkenness	41,180	36,785	3,952	272	171	100.0	89.3	9.6	0.7	0.4
Disorderly conduct	24,821	18,887	5,638	196	100	100.0	76.1	22.7	0.8	0.4
Vagrancy	1,223	881	331	1	10	100.0	72.0	27.1	0.1	0.8
All other offenses (except traffic)	358,677	254,086	100,708	2,322	1,561	100.0	70.8	28.1	0.6	0.4
Suspicion	156	105	51	–	–	100.0	67.3	32.7	–	–
Curfew and loitering law violations	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Runaways	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

---

[1] Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.

[2] Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

[3] Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.

[4] Includes arson.

Table 56

Arrest Trends

Rural Counties, 1999-2000

[1,466 agencies; 2000 estimated population 16,378,619; 1999 estimated population 16,120,130]

Offense charged	Number of persons arrested								
	Total all ages			Under 18 years of age			18 years of age and over		
	1999	2000	Percent change	1999	2000	Percent change	1999	2000	Percent change
TOTAL[1]	**677,980**	**676,376**	**-0.2**	**81,044**	**77,876**	**-3.9**	**596,936**	**598,500**	**+0.3**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	691	688	-0.4	38	50	+31.6	653	638	-2.3
Forcible rape	1,597	1,630	+2.1	220	236	+7.3	1,377	1,394	+1.2
Robbery	1,578	1,602	+1.5	247	246	-0.4	1,331	1,356	+1.9
Aggravated assault	19,281	19,571	+1.5	2,061	2,062	[2]	17,220	17,509	+1.7
Burglary	17,542	17,459	-0.5	5,470	5,384	-1.6	12,072	12,075	[2]
Larceny-theft	29,152	28,185	-3.3	7,016	6,847	-2.4	22,136	21,338	-3.6
Motor vehicle theft	4,890	5,058	+3.4	1,715	1,696	-1.1	3,175	3,362	+5.9
Arson	811	777	-4.2	293	249	-15.0	518	528	+1.9
Violent crime[3]	23,147	23,491	+1.5	2,566	2,594	+1.1	20,581	20,897	+1.5
Property crime[4]	52,395	51,479	-1.7	14,494	14,176	-2.2	37,901	37,303	-1.6
Crime Index total[5]	75,542	74,970	-0.8	17,060	16,770	-1.7	58,482	58,200	-0.5
Other assaults	64,214	65,460	+1.9	8,196	8,033	-2.0	56,018	57,427	+2.5
Forgery and counterfeiting	4,863	4,904	+0.8	237	233	-1.7	4,626	4,671	+1.0
Fraud	35,750	35,608	-0.4	401	453	+13.0	35,349	35,155	-0.5
Embezzlement	550	707	+28.5	43	43	0.0	507	664	+31.0
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	4,273	4,412	+3.3	794	824	+3.8	3,479	3,588	+3.1
Vandalism	13,246	12,991	-1.9	4,948	4,690	-5.2	8,298	8,301	[2]
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	6,380	5,870	-8.0	1,001	788	-21.3	5,379	5,082	-5.5
Prostitution and commercialized vice	69	99	+43.5	4	5	+25.0	65	94	+44.6
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	4,615	4,697	+1.8	897	975	+8.7	3,718	3,722	+0.1
Drug abuse violations	60,486	63,424	+4.9	5,458	5,948	+9.0	55,028	57,476	+4.4
Gambling	221	311	+40.7	9	12	+33.3	212	299	+41.0
Offenses against the family and children	9,201	9,680	+5.2	670	673	+0.4	8,531	9,007	+5.6
Driving under the influence	111,628	108,638	-2.7	1,843	1,650	-10.5	109,785	106,988	-2.5
Liquor laws	41,454	40,260	-2.9	11,740	10,821	-7.8	29,714	29,439	-0.9
Drunkenness	23,958	22,195	-7.4	656	549	-16.3	23,302	21,646	-7.1
Disorderly conduct	17,792	17,039	-4.2	4,097	3,728	-9.0	13,695	13,311	-2.8
Vagrancy	497	481	-3.2	120	248	+106.7	377	233	-38.2
All other offenses (except traffic)	195,708	197,809	+1.1	15,337	14,612	-4.7	180,371	183,197	+1.6
Suspicion	281	169	-39.9	37	21	-43.2	244	148	-39.3
Curfew and loitering law violations	956	733	-23.3	956	733	-23.3	-	-	-
Runaways	6,577	6,088	-7.4	6,577	6,088	-7.4	-	-	-

---

[1] Does not include suspicion.

[2] Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.

[3] Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

[4] Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.

[5] Includes arson.

Table 57

Arrest Trends

Rural Counties

by Sex, 1999-2000

[1,466 agencies; 2000 estimated population 16,378,619; 1999 estimated population 16,120,130]

Offense charged	Males						Females					
	Total			Under 18			Total			Under 18		
	1999	2000	Percent change	1999	2000	Percent change	1999	2000	Percent change	1999	2000	Percent change
TOTAL[1]	**536,664**	**534,002**	**-0.5**	**60,182**	**57,504**	**-4.4**	**141,316**	**142,374**	**+0.7**	**20,862**	**20,372**	**-2.3**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	593	604	+1.9	30	45	+50.0	98	84	-14.3	8	5	-37.5
Forcible rape	1,577	1,604	+1.7	217	233	+7.4	20	26	+30.0	3	3	0.0
Robbery	1,454	1,416	-2.6	226	209	-7.5	124	186	+50.0	21	37	+76.2
Aggravated assault	16,094	16,219	+0.8	1,675	1,649	-1.6	3,187	3,352	+5.2	386	413	+7.0
Burglary	15,607	15,552	-0.4	4,995	4,913	-1.6	1,935	1,907	-1.4	475	471	-0.8
Larceny-theft	21,362	20,711	-3.0	5,439	5,321	-2.2	7,790	7,474	-4.1	1,577	1,526	-3.2
Motor vehicle theft	4,103	4,196	+2.3	1,367	1,331	-2.6	787	862	+9.5	348	365	+4.9
Arson	694	665	-4.2	246	221	-10.2	117	112	-4.3	47	28	-40.4
Violent crime[2]	19,718	19,843	+0.6	2,148	2,136	-0.6	3,429	3,648	+6.4	418	458	+9.6
Property crime[3]	41,766	41,124	-1.5	12,047	11,786	-2.2	10,629	10,355	-2.6	2,447	2,390	-2.3
Crime Index total[4]	61,484	60,967	-0.8	14,195	13,922	-1.9	14,058	14,003	-0.4	2,865	2,848	-0.6
Other assaults	50,131	50,796	+1.3	5,920	5,595	-5.5	14,083	14,664	+4.1	2,276	2,438	+7.1
Forgery and counterfeiting	2,961	2,937	-0.8	146	169	+15.8	1,902	1,967	+3.4	91	64	-29.7
Fraud	18,058	18,253	+1.1	236	300	+27.1	17,692	17,355	-1.9	165	153	-7.3
Embezzlement	285	320	+12.3	25	22	-12.0	265	387	+46.0	18	21	+16.7
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	3,628	3,764	+3.7	688	706	+2.6	645	648	+0.5	106	118	+11.3
Vandalism	11,432	11,135	-2.6	4,464	4,214	-5.6	1,814	1,856	+2.3	484	476	-1.7
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	5,895	5,448	-7.6	902	712	-21.1	485	422	-13.0	99	76	-23.2
Prostitution and commercialized vice	32	59	+84.4	2	3	+50.0	37	40	+8.1	2	2	0.0
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	4,431	4,454	+0.5	850	905	+6.5	184	243	+32.1	47	70	+48.9
Drug abuse violations	49,975	52,444	+4.9	4,562	4,937	+8.2	10,511	10,980	+4.5	896	1,011	+12.8
Gambling	190	267	+40.5	9	7	-22.2	31	44	+41.9	–	5	–
Offenses against the family and children	7,536	7,878	+4.5	392	376	-4.1	1,665	1,802	+8.2	278	297	+6.8
Driving under the influence	94,693	91,872	-3.0	1,485	1,375	-7.4	16,935	16,766	-1.0	358	275	-23.2
Liquor laws	31,721	30,329	-4.4	7,859	7,074	-10.0	9,733	9,931	+2.0	3,881	3,747	-3.5
Drunkenness	20,621	18,957	-8.1	511	449	-12.1	3,337	3,238	-3.0	145	100	-31.0
Disorderly conduct	13,675	13,105	-4.2	2,975	2,683	-9.8	4,117	3,934	-4.4	1,122	1,045	-6.9
Vagrancy	408	341	-16.4	97	162	+67.0	89	140	+57.3	23	86	+273.9
All other offenses (except traffic)	156,084	157,722	+1.0	11,440	10,939	-4.4	39,624	40,087	+1.2	3,897	3,673	-5.7
Suspicion	240	134	-44.2	33	17	-48.5	41	35	-14.6	4	4	0.0
Curfew and loitering law violations	602	454	-24.6	602	454	-24.6	354	279	-21.2	354	279	-21.2
Runaways	2,822	2,500	-11.4	2,822	2,500	-11.4	3,755	3,588	-4.4	3,755	3,588	-4.4

---

[1] Does not include suspicion.

[2] Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

[3] Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.

[4] Includes arson.

Table 58

Arrests
Rural Counties
by Age, 2000
[1,705 agencies; 2000 estimated population 18,558,717]

Offense charged	Total all ages	Ages under 15	Ages under 18	Ages 18 and over	Under 10	10-12	13-14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
TOTAL	**747,582**	**22,440**	**85,786**	**661,796**	**1,310**	**5,176**	**15,954**	**14,755**	**20,956**	**27,635**	**38,793**	**39,716**	**37,224**	**30,677**
Percent distribution[1]	**100.0**	**3.0**	**11.5**	**88.5**	**0.2**	**0.7**	**2.1**	**2.0**	**2.8**	**3.7**	**5.2**	**5.3**	**5.0**	**4.1**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	786	4	53	733	1	1	2	5	13	31	24	46	49	37
Forcible rape	1,812	83	263	1,549	1	22	60	55	43	82	136	97	87	82
Robbery	1,812	38	272	1,540	–	4	34	42	71	121	201	172	166	117
Aggravated assault	21,378	694	2,221	19,157	47	212	435	346	547	634	872	836	796	743
Burglary	19,151	1,869	5,820	13,331	109	457	1,303	972	1,303	1,676	1,996	1,596	1,206	899
Larceny-theft	30,998	2,405	7,370	23,628	135	666	1,604	1,332	1,623	2,010	2,291	1,915	1,529	1,260
Motor vehicle theft	5,506	497	1,815	3,691	7	66	424	414	443	461	460	364	315	207
Arson	867	143	279	588	24	41	78	35	43	58	63	60	44	30
Violent crime[2]	25,788	819	2,809	22,979	49	239	531	448	674	868	1,233	1,151	1,098	979
Percent distribution[1]	100.0	3.2	10.9	89.1	0.2	0.9	2.1	1.7	2.6	3.4	4.8	4.5	4.3	3.8
Property crime[3]	56,522	4,914	15,284	41,238	275	1,230	3,409	2,753	3,412	4,205	4,810	3,935	3,094	2,396
Percent distribution[1]	100.0	8.7	27.0	73.0	0.5	2.2	6.0	4.9	6.0	7.4	8.5	7.0	5.5	4.2
Crime Index total[4]	82,310	5,733	18,093	64,217	324	1,469	3,940	3,201	4,086	5,073	6,043	5,086	4,192	3,375
Percent distribution[1]	100.0	7.0	22.0	78.0	0.4	1.8	4.8	3.9	5.0	6.2	7.3	6.2	5.1	4.1
Other assaults	72,677	3,142	8,819	63,858	221	864	2,057	1,470	2,008	2,199	2,494	2,433	2,314	2,392
Forgery and counterfeiting	5,482	37	264	5,218	3	8	26	27	62	138	254	259	303	234
Fraud	39,031	77	505	38,526	7	18	52	44	137	247	802	1,385	1,604	1,632
Embezzlement	785	3	48	737	–	–	3	2	13	30	41	36	32	34
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	4,845	172	887	3,958	4	28	140	172	226	317	389	357	295	221
Vandalism	14,076	1,846	5,073	9,003	206	557	1,083	804	1,266	1,157	1,198	853	687	555
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	6,428	285	878	5,550	21	68	196	158	185	250	348	306	278	279
Prostitution and commercialized vice	112	2	7	105	–	–	2	3	1	1	4	3	3	6
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	5,183	528	1,080	4,103	55	152	321	191	170	191	257	250	212	156
Drug abuse violations	70,238	941	6,526	63,712	18	144	779	896	1,695	2,994	4,801	5,001	4,616	3,859
Gambling	530	5	20	510	–	2	3	7	3	5	14	22	34	23
Offenses against the family and children	11,441	345	777	10,664	118	76	151	132	148	152	236	256	260	277
Driving under the influence	118,916	37	1,826	117,090	5	5	27	83	467	1,239	2,931	3,679	3,861	4,546
Liquor laws	44,316	1,099	11,784	32,532	18	70	1011	1,644	3,365	5,676	7,828	7,481	5,854	1,271
Drunkenness	25,699	70	703	24,996	4	7	59	89	154	390	866	943	897	1,017
Disorderly conduct	19,658	1,486	4,317	15,341	50	383	1,053	881	942	1,008	1,073	882	795	802
Vagrancy	514	64	263	251	–	8	56	63	73	63	17	15	12	11
All other offenses (except traffic)	217,665	4,089	16,419	201,246	218	951	2,920	2,847	3,967	5,516	9,186	10,461	10,969	9,975
Suspicion	205	9	26	179	–	2	7	6	6	5	11	8	6	12
Curfew and loitering law violations	869	294	869	–	4	44	246	193	218	164	–	–	–	–
Runaways	6,602	2,176	6,602	–	34	320	1,822	1,842	1,764	820	–	–	–	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 58

Arrests
Rural Counties
by Age, 2000—Continued
[1,705 agencies; 2000 estimated population 18,558,717]

Offense charged	22	23	24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65 and over
TOTAL	**27,544**	**25,027**	**22,946**	**99,712**	**90,377**	**91,414**	**69,045**	**41,319**	**22,739**	**11,513**	**6,060**	**7,690**
Percent distribution[1]	**3.7**	**3.3**	**3.1**	**13.3**	**12.1**	**12.2**	**9.2**	**5.5**	**3.0**	**1.5**	**0.8**	**1.0**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	33	25	23	126	75	86	87	39	39	16	10	18
Forcible rape	70	49	42	192	193	205	171	88	60	31	20	26
Robbery	105	76	70	210	175	111	75	34	21	2	2	3
Aggravated assault	760	675	649	2,965	2,770	2,887	2,159	1,246	766	410	243	380
Burglary	773	537	511	1,834	1,370	1,216	704	326	161	76	29	97
Larceny-theft	1,046	925	870	3,379	3,021	2,812	1,957	1,143	658	340	166	316
Motor vehicle theft	195	149	133	569	456	401	226	110	73	18	8	7
Arson	33	14	24	56	70	53	54	36	23	12	9	7
Violent crime[2]	968	825	784	3,493	3,213	3,289	2,492	1,407	886	459	275	427
Percent distribution[1]	3.8	3.2	3.0	13.5	12.5	12.8	9.7	5.5	3.4	1.8	1.1	1.7
Property crime[3]	2,047	1,625	1,538	5,838	4,917	4,482	2,941	1,615	915	446	212	427
Percent distribution[1]	3.6	2.9	2.7	10.3	8.7	7.9	5.2	2.9	1.6	0.8	0.4	0.8
Crime Index total[4]	3,015	2,450	2,322	9,331	8,130	7,771	5,433	3,022	1,801	905	487	854
Percent distribution[1]	3.7	3.0	2.8	11.3	9.9	9.4	6.6	3.7	2.2	1.1	0.6	1.0
Other assaults	2,309	2,218	2,084	10,214	10,151	10,486	7,594	4,240	2,324	1,113	655	837
Forgery and counterfeiting	220	222	272	1,001	819	676	426	309	102	42	23	56
Fraud	1,552	1,555	1,565	7,158	6,528	5,605	3,996	2,294	1,357	684	366	443
Embezzlement	29	37	22	113	84	110	72	48	23	40	8	8
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	219	160	133	619	513	450	283	144	75	43	21	36
Vandalism	452	376	295	1,235	1,008	899	638	349	168	103	54	133
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	245	200	208	776	656	668	594	396	276	148	81	91
Prostitution and commercialized vice	2	2	3	13	16	17	14	6	10	4	1	1
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	145	109	124	527	474	568	402	257	200	143	94	185
Drug abuse violations	3,289	2,894	2,511	9,689	7,914	7,618	5,781	3,278	1,344	508	227	382
Gambling	12	16	21	51	62	64	52	25	39	35	20	20
Offenses against the family and children	327	366	340	1,813	1,982	2,007	1,461	704	304	145	72	114
Driving under the influence	4,299	4,069	3,607	16,240	15,717	17,915	15,650	10,873	6,410	3,551	1,826	1,916
Liquor laws	797	658	593	1,932	1,440	1,522	1263	832	492	258	139	172
Drunkenness	890	786	723	3,205	3,414	4,042	3,292	2,275	1,368	632	330	316
Disorderly conduct	722	585	532	2,292	2,032	2,041	1,550	915	520	282	141	177
Vagrancy	6	5	16	39	29	29	33	21	6	5	4	3
All other offenses (except traffic)	9,008	8,310	7,567	33,437	29,389	28,903	20,481	11,325	5,912	2,868	1,510	1,945
Suspicion	6	9	8	27	19	23	30	6	8	4	1	1
Curfew and loitering law violations	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Runaways	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

---

[1] Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.

[2] Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

[3] Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.

[4] Includes arson.

Table 59

Arrests
Rural Counties
of Persons Under 15, 18, 21, and 25 Years of Age, 2000
[1,705 agencies; 2000 estimated population 18,558,717]

Offense charged	Number of persons arrested					Percent of total all ages			
	Total all ages	Under 15	Under 18	Under 21	Under 25	Under 15	Under 18	Under 21	Under 25
TOTAL	**747,582**	**22,440**	**85,786**	**201,519**	**307,713**	**3.0**	**11.5**	**27.0**	**41.2**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	786	4	53	172	290	0.5	6.7	21.9	36.9
Forcible rape	1,812	83	263	583	826	4.6	14.5	32.2	45.6
Robbery	1,812	38	272	811	1,179	2.1	15.0	44.8	65.1
Aggravated assault	21,378	694	2,221	4,725	7,552	3.2	10.4	22.1	35.3
Burglary	19,151	1,869	5,820	10,618	13,338	9.8	30.4	55.4	69.6
Larceny-theft	30,998	2,405	7,370	13,105	17,206	7.8	23.8	42.3	55.5
Motor vehicle theft	5,506	497	1,815	2,954	3,638	9.0	33.0	53.7	66.1
Arson	867	143	279	446	547	16.5	32.2	51.4	63.1
Violent crime[1]	25,788	819	2,809	6,291	9,847	3.2	10.9	24.4	38.2
Property crime[2]	56,522	4,914	15,284	27,123	34,729	8.7	27.0	48.0	61.4
Crime Index total[3]	82,310	5,733	18,093	33,414	44,576	7.0	22.0	40.6	54.2
Other assaults	72,677	3,142	8,819	16,060	25,063	4.3	12.1	22.1	34.5
Forgery and counterfeiting	5,482	37	264	1,080	2,028	0.7	4.8	19.7	37.0
Fraud	39,031	77	505	4,296	10,600	0.2	1.3	11.0	27.2
Embezzlement	785	3	48	157	279	0.4	6.1	20.0	35.5
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	4,845	172	887	1,928	2,661	3.6	18.3	39.8	54.9
Vandalism	14,076	1,846	5,073	7,811	9,489	13.1	36.0	55.5	67.4
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	6,428	285	878	1,810	2,742	4.4	13.7	28.2	42.7
Prostitution and commercialized vice	112	2	7	17	30	1.8	6.3	15.2	26.8
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	5,183	528	1,080	1,799	2,333	10.2	20.8	34.7	45.0
Drug abuse violations	70,238	941	6,526	20,944	33,497	1.3	9.3	29.8	47.7
Gambling	530	5	20	90	162	0.9	3.8	17.0	30.6
Offenses against the family and children	11,441	345	777	1,529	2,839	3.0	6.8	13.4	24.8
Driving under the influence	118,916	37	1,826	12,297	28,818	[4]	1.5	10.3	24.2
Liquor laws	44,316	1,099	11,784	32,947	36,266	2.5	26.6	74.3	81.8
Drunkenness	25,699	70	703	3,409	6,825	0.3	2.7	13.3	26.6
Disorderly conduct	19,658	1,486	4,317	7,067	9,708	7.6	22.0	35.9	49.4
Vagrancy	514	64	263	307	345	12.5	51.2	59.7	67.1
All other offenses (except traffic)	217,665	4,089	16,419	47,035	81,895	1.9	7.5	21.6	37.6
Suspicion	205	9	26	51	86	4.4	12.7	24.9	42.0
Curfew and loitering law violations	869	294	869	869	869	33.8	100.0	100.0	100.0
Runaways	6,602	2,176	6,602	6,602	6,602	33.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

[1] Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

[2] Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.

[3] Includes arson.

[4] Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.

Table 60

Arrests
Rural Counties
by Sex, 2000
[1,705 agencies; 2000 estimated population 18,558,717]

Offense charged	Number of persons arrested			Percent male	Percent female	Percent distribution[1]		
	Total	Male	Female			Total	Male	Female
TOTAL	**747,582**	**590,230**	**157,352**	**79.0**	**21.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	786	687	99	87.4	12.6	0.1	0.1	0.1
Forcible rape	1,812	1,786	26	98.6	1.4	0.2	0.3	[2]
Robbery	1,812	1,610	202	88.9	11.1	0.2	0.3	0.1
Aggravated assault	21,378	17,709	3,669	82.8	17.2	2.9	3.0	2.3
Burglary	19,151	17,052	2,099	89.0	11.0	2.6	2.9	1.3
Larceny-theft	30,998	22,766	8,232	73.4	26.6	4.1	3.9	5.2
Motor vehicle theft	5,506	4,576	930	83.1	16.9	0.7	0.8	0.6
Arson	867	745	122	85.9	14.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
Violent crime[3]	25,788	21,792	3,996	84.5	15.5	3.4	3.7	2.5
Property crime[4]	56,522	45,139	11,383	79.9	20.1	7.6	7.6	7.2
Crime Index total[5]	82,310	66,931	15,379	81.3	18.7	11.0	11.3	9.8
Other assaults	72,677	56,381	16,296	77.6	22.4	9.7	9.6	10.4
Forgery and counterfeiting	5,482	3,271	2,211	59.7	40.3	0.7	0.6	1.4
Fraud	39,031	19,973	19,058	51.2	48.8	5.2	3.4	12.1
Embezzlement	785	366	419	46.6	53.4	0.1	0.1	0.3
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	4,845	4,127	718	85.2	14.8	0.6	0.7	0.5
Vandalism	14,076	12,047	2,029	85.6	14.4	1.9	2.0	1.3
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	6,428	5,961	467	92.7	7.3	0.9	1.0	0.3
Prostitution and commercialized vice	112	67	45	59.8	40.2	[2]	[2]	[2]
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	5,183	4,912	271	94.8	5.2	0.7	0.8	0.2
Drug abuse violations	70,238	58,165	12,073	82.8	17.2	9.4	9.9	7.7
Gambling	530	455	75	85.8	14.2	0.1	0.1	[2]
Offenses against the family and children	11,441	9,310	2,131	81.4	18.6	1.5	1.6	1.4
Driving under the influence	118,916	100,588	18,328	84.6	15.4	15.9	17.0	11.6
Liquor laws	44,316	33,358	10,958	75.3	24.7	5.9	5.7	7.0
Drunkenness	25,699	22,013	3,686	85.7	14.3	3.4	3.7	2.3
Disorderly conduct	19,658	15,080	4,578	76.7	23.3	2.6	2.6	2.9
Vagrancy	514	372	142	72.4	27.6	0.1	0.1	0.1
All other offenses (except traffic)	217,665	173,430	44,235	79.7	20.3	29.1	29.4	28.1
Suspicion	205	162	43	79.0	21.0	[2]	[2]	[2]
Curfew and loitering law violations	869	554	315	63.8	36.2	0.1	0.1	0.2
Runaways	6,602	2,707	3,895	41.0	59.0	0.9	0.5	2.5

---

[1] Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.
[2] Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.
[3] Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[4] Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[5] Includes arson.

Table 61

Arrests
Rural Counties
by Race, 2000
[1,705 agencies; 2000 estimated population 18,558,717]

Offense charged	Total arrests					Percent distribution[1]				
	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander
TOTAL	**736,467**	**601,025**	**108,089**	**19,473**	**7,880**	**100.0**	**81.6**	**14.7**	**2.6**	**1.1**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	783	531	223	24	5	100.0	67.8	28.5	3.1	0.6
Forcible rape	1,799	1,424	301	51	23	100.0	79.2	16.7	2.8	1.3
Robbery	1,790	925	766	51	48	100.0	51.7	42.8	2.8	2.7
Aggravated assault	21,188	15,556	4,631	865	136	100.0	73.4	21.9	4.1	0.6
Burglary	19,016	15,389	2,916	538	173	100.0	80.9	15.3	2.8	0.9
Larceny-theft	30,532	24,440	4,859	708	525	100.0	80.0	15.9	2.3	1.7
Motor vehicle theft	5,469	4,505	669	172	123	100.0	82.4	12.2	3.1	2.2
Arson	861	731	105	22	3	100.0	84.9	12.2	2.6	0.3
Violent crime[2]	25,560	18,436	5,921	991	212	100.0	72.1	23.2	3.9	0.8
Property crime[3]	55,878	45,065	8,549	1,440	824	100.0	80.6	15.3	2.6	1.5
Crime Index total[4]	81,438	63,501	14,470	2,431	1,036	100.0	78.0	17.8	3.0	1.3
Other assaults	72,175	56,662	12,411	2,388	714	100.0	78.5	17.2	3.3	1.0
Forgery and counterfeiting	5,373	4,173	1,088	68	44	100.0	77.7	20.2	1.3	0.8
Fraud	38,610	30,763	7,326	439	82	100.0	79.7	19.0	1.1	0.2
Embezzlement	765	647	98	3	17	100.0	84.6	12.8	0.4	2.2
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	4,808	3,739	937	104	28	100.0	77.8	19.5	2.2	0.6
Vandalism	14,010	11,907	1,547	455	101	100.0	85.0	11.0	3.2	0.7
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	6,364	4,922	1,198	182	62	100.0	77.3	18.8	2.9	1.0
Prostitution and commercialized vice	108	82	20	5	1	100.0	75.9	18.5	4.6	0.9
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	5,112	4,446	473	157	36	100.0	87.0	9.3	3.1	0.7
Drug abuse violations	69,558	57,160	10,809	927	662	100.0	82.2	15.5	1.3	1.0
Gambling	501	254	126	4	117	100.0	50.7	25.1	0.8	23.4
Offenses against the family and children	11,301	8,488	2,557	212	44	100.0	75.1	22.6	1.9	0.4
Driving under the influence	113,838	101,529	8,199	3,249	861	100.0	89.2	7.2	2.9	0.8
Liquor laws	44,028	40,740	1,830	1,226	232	100.0	92.5	4.2	2.8	0.5
Drunkenness	25,462	22,634	2,094	663	71	100.0	88.9	8.2	2.6	0.3
Disorderly conduct	19,416	14,986	3,585	736	109	100.0	77.2	18.5	3.8	0.6
Vagrancy	509	425	65	19	–	100.0	83.5	12.8	3.7	–
All other offenses (except traffic)	215,503	167,310	38,809	6,074	3,310	100.0	77.6	18.0	2.8	1.5
Suspicion	203	167	34	2	–	100.0	82.3	16.7	1.0	–
Curfew and loitering law violations	851	685	43	26	97	100.0	80.5	5.1	3.1	11.4
Runaways	6,534	5,805	370	103	256	100.0	88.8	5.7	1.6	3.9

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 61

Arrests
Rural Counties
by Race, 2000—Continued
[1,705 agencies; 2000 estimated population 18,558,717]

Offense charged	Arrests under 18					Percent distribution[1]				
	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander
TOTAL	**84,904**	**71,689**	**9,417**	**2,356**	**1,442**	**100.0**	**84.4**	**11.1**	**2.8**	**1.7**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	52	38	13	1	–	100.0	73.1	25.0	1.9	–
Forcible rape	260	222	31	7	–	100.0	85.4	11.9	2.7	–
Robbery	271	137	111	9	14	100.0	50.6	41.0	3.3	5.2
Aggravated assault	2,209	1,613	495	80	21	100.0	73.0	22.4	3.6	1.0
Burglary	5,783	4,935	595	174	79	100.0	85.3	10.3	3.0	1.4
Larceny-theft	7,303	6,147	752	194	210	100.0	84.2	10.3	2.7	2.9
Motor vehicle theft	1,795	1,532	146	73	44	100.0	85.3	8.1	4.1	2.5
Arson	277	236	32	7	2	100.0	85.2	11.6	2.5	0.7
Violent crime[2]	2,792	2,010	650	97	35	100.0	72.0	23.3	3.5	1.3
Property crime[3]	15,158	12,850	1,525	448	335	100.0	84.8	10.1	3.0	2.2
Crime Index total[4]	17,950	14,860	2,175	545	370	100.0	82.8	12.1	3.0	2.1
Other assaults	8,759	6,620	1,729	263	147	100.0	75.6	19.7	3.0	1.7
Forgery and counterfeiting	263	241	16	2	4	100.0	91.6	6.1	0.8	1.5
Fraud	501	427	51	11	12	100.0	85.2	10.2	2.2	2.4
Embezzlement	48	42	4	–	2	100.0	87.5	8.3	–	4.2
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	884	754	97	25	8	100.0	85.3	11.0	2.8	0.9
Vandalism	5,033	4,541	310	132	50	100.0	90.2	6.2	2.6	1.0
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	858	659	164	29	6	100.0	76.8	19.1	3.4	0.7
Prostitution and commercialized vice	7	4	2	1	–	100.0	57.1	28.6	14.3	–
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	1,061	904	127	25	5	100.0	85.2	12.0	2.4	0.5
Drug abuse violations	6,461	5,627	554	138	142	100.0	87.1	8.6	2.1	2.2
Gambling	20	8	11	1	–	100.0	40.0	55.0	5.0	–
Offenses against the family and children	772	577	185	7	3	100.0	74.7	24.0	0.9	0.4
Driving under the influence	1,757	1,634	45	58	20	100.0	93.0	2.6	3.3	1.1
Liquor laws	11,734	11,133	173	360	68	100.0	94.9	1.5	3.1	0.6
Drunkenness	676	622	38	14	2	100.0	92.0	5.6	2.1	0.3
Disorderly conduct	4,262	3,028	1,088	129	17	100.0	71.0	25.5	3.0	0.4
Vagrancy	263	243	20	–	–	100.0	92.4	7.6	–	–
All other offenses (except traffic)	16,184	13,256	2,209	486	233	100.0	81.9	13.6	3.0	1.4
Suspicion	26	19	6	1	–	100.0	73.1	23.1	3.8	–
Curfew and loitering law violations	851	685	43	26	97	100.0	80.5	5.1	3.1	11.4
Runaways	6,534	5,805	370	103	256	100.0	88.8	5.7	1.6	3.9

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 61

Arrests
Rural Counties
by Race, 2000—Continued
[1,705 agencies; 2000 estimated population 18,558,717]

Offense charged	Arrests 18 and over					Percent distribution[1]				
	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander
TOTAL	**651,563**	**529,336**	**98,672**	**17,117**	**6,438**	**100.0**	**81.2**	**15.1**	**2.6**	**1.0**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	731	493	210	23	5	100.0	67.4	28.7	3.1	0.7
Forcible rape	1,539	1,202	270	44	23	100.0	78.1	17.5	2.9	1.5
Robbery	1,519	788	655	42	34	100.0	51.9	43.1	2.8	2.2
Aggravated assault	18,979	13,943	4,136	785	115	100.0	73.5	21.8	4.1	0.6
Burglary	13,233	10,454	2,321	364	94	100.0	79.0	17.5	2.8	0.7
Larceny-theft	23,229	18,293	4,107	514	315	100.0	78.8	17.7	2.2	1.4
Motor vehicle theft	3,674	2,973	523	99	79	100.0	80.9	14.2	2.7	2.2
Arson	584	495	73	15	1	100.0	84.8	12.5	2.6	0.2
Violent crime[2]	22,768	16,426	5,271	894	177	100.0	72.1	23.2	3.9	0.8
Property crime[3]	40,720	32,215	7,024	992	489	100.0	79.1	17.2	2.4	1.2
Crime Index total[4]	63,488	48,641	12,295	1,886	666	100.0	76.6	19.4	3.0	1.0
Other assaults	63,416	50,042	10,682	2,125	567	100.0	78.9	16.8	3.4	0.9
Forgery and counterfeiting	5,110	3,932	1,072	66	40	100.0	76.9	21.0	1.3	0.8
Fraud	38,109	30,336	7,275	428	70	100.0	79.6	19.1	1.1	0.2
Embezzlement	717	605	94	3	15	100.0	84.4	13.1	0.4	2.1
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	3,924	2,985	840	79	20	100.0	76.1	21.4	2.0	0.5
Vandalism	8,977	7,366	1,237	323	51	100.0	82.1	13.8	3.6	0.6
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	5,506	4,263	1,034	153	56	100.0	77.4	18.8	2.8	1.0
Prostitution and commercialized vice	101	78	18	4	1	100.0	77.2	17.8	4.0	1.0
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	4,051	3,542	346	132	31	100.0	87.4	8.5	3.3	0.8
Drug abuse violations	63,097	51,533	10,255	789	520	100.0	81.7	16.3	1.3	0.8
Gambling	481	246	115	3	117	100.0	51.1	23.9	0.6	24.3
Offenses against the family and children	10,529	7,911	2,372	205	41	100.0	75.1	22.5	1.9	0.4
Driving under the influence	112,081	99,895	8,154	3,191	841	100.0	89.1	7.3	2.8	0.8
Liquor laws	32,294	29,607	1,657	866	164	100.0	91.7	5.1	2.7	0.5
Drunkenness	24,786	22,012	2,056	649	69	100.0	88.8	8.3	2.6	0.3
Disorderly conduct	15,154	11,958	2,497	607	92	100.0	78.9	16.5	4.0	0.6
Vagrancy	246	182	45	19	–	100.0	74.0	18.3	7.7	–
All other offenses (except traffic)	199,319	154,054	36,600	5,588	3,077	100.0	77.3	18.4	2.8	1.5
Suspicion	177	148	28	1	–	100.0	83.6	15.8	0.6	–
Curfew and loitering law violations	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Runaways	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

---

[1] Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.

[2] Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

[3] Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.

[4] Includes arson.

Table 62

Arrest Trends

Suburban Areas[1], 1999-2000

[3,900 agencies; 2000 estimated population 64,712,677; 1999 estimated population 62,873,146]

Offense charged	Number of persons arrested								
	Total all ages			Under 18 years of age			18 years of age and over		
	1999	2000	Percent change	1999	2000	Percent change	1999	2000	Percent change
TOTAL[2]	**2,780,124**	**2,782,137**	**+0.1**	**495,899**	**478,820**	**-3.4**	**2,284,225**	**2,303,317**	**+0.8**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	2,055	2,023	-1.6	175	161	-8.0	1,880	1,862	-1.0
Forcible rape	5,033	4,901	-2.6	905	804	-11.2	4,128	4,097	-0.8
Robbery	15,732	15,437	-1.9	4,142	3,763	-9.2	11,590	11,674	+0.7
Aggravated assault	85,977	87,154	+1.4	13,327	12,856	-3.5	72,650	74,298	+2.3
Burglary	55,631	54,848	-1.4	19,989	19,371	-3.1	35,642	35,477	-0.5
Larceny-theft	223,139	216,945	-2.8	71,055	69,599	-2.0	152,084	147,346	-3.1
Motor vehicle theft	22,679	22,966	+1.3	8,027	7,444	-7.3	14,652	15,522	+5.9
Arson	3,893	3,762	-3.4	2,399	2,180	-9.1	1,494	1,582	+5.9
Violent crime[3]	108,797	109,515	+0.7	18,549	17,584	-5.2	90,248	91,931	+1.9
Property crime[4]	305,342	298,521	-2.2	101,470	98,594	-2.8	203,872	199,927	-1.9
Crime Index total[5]	414,139	408,036	-1.5	120,019	116,178	-3.2	294,120	291,858	-0.8
Other assaults	242,989	246,123	+1.3	50,362	50,314	-0.1	192,627	195,809	+1.7
Forgery and counterfeiting	20,574	21,751	+5.7	1,487	1,339	-10.0	19,087	20,412	+6.9
Fraud	85,938	81,060	-5.7	2,197	1,969	-10.4	83,741	79,091	-5.6
Embezzlement	3,453	3,780	+9.5	378	445	+17.7	3,075	3,335	+8.5
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	24,873	24,750	-0.5	6,109	5,824	-4.7	18,764	18,926	+0.9
Vandalism	55,816	55,538	-0.5	26,619	25,322	-4.9	29,197	30,216	+3.5
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	30,632	29,588	-3.4	8,379	7,693	-8.2	22,253	21,895	-1.6
Prostitution and commercialized vice	4,448	4,001	-10.0	108	90	-16.7	4,340	3,911	-9.9
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	16,503	17,160	+4.0	3,411	3,692	+8.2	13,092	13,468	+2.9
Drug abuse violations	281,397	295,564	+5.0	40,900	42,499	+3.9	240,497	253,065	+5.2
Gambling	797	928	+16.4	55	67	+21.8	742	861	+16.0
Offenses against the family and children	43,223	44,190	+2.2	2,216	2,051	-7.4	41,007	42,139	+2.8
Driving under the influence	374,265	374,541	+0.1	4,991	5,033	+0.8	369,274	369,508	+0.1
Liquor laws	135,815	132,716	-2.3	39,961	37,244	-6.8	95,854	95,472	-0.4
Drunkenness	113,621	112,503	-1.0	4,762	4,695	-1.4	108,859	107,808	-1.0
Disorderly conduct	124,355	119,465	-3.9	39,955	37,179	-6.9	84,400	82,286	-2.5
Vagrancy	3,982	4,251	+6.8	430	577	+34.2	3,552	3,674	+3.4
All other offenses (except traffic)	750,493	759,293	+1.2	90,749	89,710	-1.1	659,744	669,583	+1.5
Suspicion	1,653	1,246	-24.6	383	256	-33.2	1,270	990	-22.0
Curfew and loitering law violations	21,302	18,190	-14.6	21,302	18,190	-14.6	–	–	–
Runaways	31,509	28,709	-8.9	31,509	28,709	-8.9	–	–	–

---

[1] Includes suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes central cities. Suburban cities and counties are also included in other groups.

[2] Does not include suspicion.

[3] Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

[4] Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.

[5] Includes arson.

Table 63

Arrest Trends

Suburban Areas[1]
by Sex, 1999-2000
[3,900 agencies; 2000 estimated population 64,712,677; 1999 estimated population 62,873,146]

Offense charged	Males						Females					
	Total			Under 18			Total			Under 18		
	1999	2000	Percent change	1999	2000	Percent change	1999	2000	Percent change	1999	2000	Percent change
TOTAL[2]	**2,181,854**	**2,176,128**	**-0.3**	**365,729**	**350,879**	**-4.1**	**598,270**	**606,009**	**+1.3**	**130,170**	**127,941**	**-1.7**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	1,810	1,780	-1.7	154	149	-3.2	245	243	-0.8	21	12	-42.9
Forcible rape	4,967	4,829	-2.8	888	794	-10.6	66	72	+9.1	17	10	-41.2
Robbery	14,291	13,897	-2.8	3,847	3,441	-10.6	1,441	1,540	+6.9	295	322	+9.2
Aggravated assault	70,144	70,753	+0.9	10,637	10,152	-4.6	15,833	16,401	+3.6	2,690	2,704	+0.5
Burglary	48,917	47,935	-2.0	17,875	17,241	-3.5	6,714	6,913	+3.0	2,114	2,130	+0.8
Larceny-theft	145,619	139,693	-4.1	47,739	45,526	-4.6	77,520	77,252	-0.3	23,316	24,073	+3.2
Motor vehicle theft	19,149	19,277	+0.7	6,602	6,085	-7.8	3,530	3,689	+4.5	1,425	1,359	-4.6
Arson	3,428	3,266	-4.7	2,159	1,940	-10.1	465	496	+6.7	240	240	0.0
Violent crime[3]	91,212	91,259	+0.1	15,526	14,536	-6.4	17,585	18,256	+3.8	3,023	3,048	+0.8
Property crime[4]	217,113	210,171	-3.2	74,375	70,792	-4.8	88,229	88,350	+0.1	27,095	27,802	+2.6
Crime Index total[5]	308,325	301,430	-2.2	89,901	85,328	-5.1	105,814	106,606	+0.7	30,118	30,850	+2.4
Other assaults	187,020	188,805	+1.0	35,898	35,664	-0.7	55,969	57,318	+2.4	14,464	14,650	+1.3
Forgery and counterfeiting	12,773	13,547	+6.1	1,016	921	-9.4	7,801	8,204	+5.2	471	418	-11.3
Fraud	46,744	43,119	-7.8	1,460	1,355	-7.2	39,194	37,941	-3.2	737	614	-16.7
Embezzlement	1,771	1,984	+12.0	209	234	+12.0	1,682	1,796	+6.8	169	211	+24.9
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	20,975	20,550	-2.0	5,285	4,995	-5.5	3,898	4,200	+7.7	824	829	+0.6
Vandalism	48,013	47,579	-0.9	23,595	22,294	-5.5	7,803	7,959	+2.0	3,024	3,028	+0.1
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	28,330	27,315	-3.6	7,639	6,942	-9.1	2,302	2,273	-1.3	740	751	+1.5
Prostitution and commercialized vice	2,639	2,172	-17.7	73	64	-12.3	1,809	1,829	+1.1	35	26	-25.7
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	15,629	16,308	+4.3	3,166	3,454	+9.1	874	852	-2.5	245	238	-2.9
Drug abuse violations	232,285	243,151	+4.7	34,319	35,536	+3.5	49,112	52,413	+6.7	6,581	6,963	+5.8
Gambling	625	740	+18.4	49	62	+26.5	172	188	+9.3	6	5	-16.7
Offenses against the family and children	35,908	36,505	+1.7	1,414	1,321	-6.6	7,315	7,685	+5.1	802	730	-9.0
Driving under the influence	313,983	312,784	-0.4	4,201	4,214	+0.3	60,282	61,757	+2.4	790	819	+3.7
Liquor laws	104,748	101,631	-3.0	27,860	25,956	-6.8	31,067	31,085	+0.1	12,101	11,288	-6.7
Drunkenness	98,258	96,749	-1.5	3,784	3,780	-0.1	15,363	15,754	+2.5	978	915	-6.4
Disorderly conduct	95,665	91,290	-4.6	29,247	26,827	-8.3	28,690	28,175	-1.8	10,708	10,352	-3.3
Vagrancy	3,429	3,517	+2.6	353	472	+33.7	553	734	+32.7	77	105	+36.4
All other offenses (except traffic)	596,694	602,281	+0.9	68,220	66,789	-2.1	153,799	157,012	+2.1	22,529	22,921	+1.7
Suspicion	1,345	1,009	-25.0	309	187	-39.5	308	237	-23.1	74	69	-6.8
Curfew and loitering law violations	14,785	12,609	-14.7	14,785	12,609	-14.7	6,517	5,581	-14.4	6,517	5,581	-14.4
Runaways	13,255	12,062	-9.0	13,255	12,062	-9.0	18,254	16,647	-8.8	18,254	16,647	-8.8

---

[1] Includes suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes central cities. Suburban cities and counties are also included in other groups.

[2] Does not include suspicion.

[3] Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

[4] Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.

[5] Includes arson.

Table 64

Arrests
Suburban Areas[1]
by Age, 2000
[4,584 agencies; 2000 estimated population 75,152,823]

Offense charged	Total all ages	Ages under 15	Ages under 18	Ages 18 and over	Under 10	10-12	13-14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
TOTAL	**3,288,816**	**177,353**	**564,627**	**2,724,189**	**8,366**	**41,525**	**127,462**	**106,403**	**130,292**	**150,579**	**175,600**	**178,805**	**162,270**	**136,055**
Percent distribution[2]	**100.0**	**5.4**	**17.2**	**82.8**	**0.3**	**1.3**	**3.9**	**3.2**	**4.0**	**4.6**	**5.3**	**5.4**	**4.9**	**4.1**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	2,362	32	193	2,169	–	7	25	26	49	86	153	158	147	129
Forcible rape	5,877	367	953	4,924	11	81	275	168	184	234	359	319	310	245
Robbery	18,217	1,037	4,425	13,792	32	204	801	856	1,082	1,450	1,739	1,562	1,188	958
Aggravated assault	101,991	5,448	14,995	86,996	293	1,490	3,665	2,683	3,149	3,715	4,076	4,172	4,072	3,987
Burglary	64,068	8,396	22,450	41,618	519	2,128	5,749	4,433	4,613	5,008	5,237	4,534	3,244	2,523
Larceny-theft	259,465	31,295	82,660	176,805	1,451	8,246	21,598	15,335	17,475	18,555	17,486	14,299	11,270	8,904
Motor vehicle theft	26,357	2,109	8,513	17,844	18	224	1,867	2,072	2,131	2,201	2,096	1,760	1,395	1,113
Arson	4,390	1,646	2,476	1,914	258	609	779	342	253	235	204	191	119	114
Violent crime[3]	128,447	6,884	20,566	107,881	336	1,782	4,766	3,733	4,464	5,485	6,327	6,211	5,717	5,319
Percent distribution[2]	100.0	5.4	16.0	84.0	0.3	1.4	3.7	2.9	3.5	4.3	4.9	4.8	4.5	4.1
Property crime[4]	354,280	43,446	116,099	238,181	2,246	11,207	29,993	22,182	24,472	25,999	25,023	20,784	16,028	12,654
Percent distribution[2]	100.0	12.3	32.8	67.2	0.6	3.2	8.5	6.3	6.9	7.3	7.1	5.9	4.5	3.6
Crime Index total[5]	482,727	50,330	136,665	346,062	2,582	12,989	34,759	25,915	28,936	31,484	31,350	26,995	21,745	17,973
Percent distribution[2]	100.0	10.4	28.3	71.7	0.5	2.7	7.2	5.4	6.0	6.5	6.5	5.6	4.5	3.7
Other assaults	291,021	24,818	57,729	233,292	1,274	7,126	16,418	10,692	11,111	11,108	10,154	9,833	9,735	9,544
Forgery and counterfeiting	26,353	192	1,619	24,734	10	29	153	217	420	790	1,422	1,520	1,479	1,252
Fraud	96,327	337	2,305	94,022	14	70	253	304	636	1,028	2,426	3,754	4,023	4,137
Embezzlement	4,459	39	517	3,942	2	14	23	33	166	279	369	306	277	205
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	29,078	1,978	6,836	22,242	50	345	1,583	1,291	1,639	1,928	2,280	2,084	1,604	1,312
Vandalism	65,794	12,714	29,208	36,586	1,147	3,736	7,831	4,979	5,751	5,764	4,814	3,746	2,802	2,289
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	34,116	3,128	8,740	25,376	170	789	2,169	1,661	1,813	2,138	2,369	2,134	1,892	1,657
Prostitution and commercialized vice	5,063	14	106	4,957	1	1	12	20	35	37	88	102	115	138
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	19,600	2,125	4,149	15,451	133	589	1,403	744	619	661	712	758	695	607
Drug abuse violations	343,842	7,943	49,063	294,779	107	903	6,933	8,288	13,332	19,500	26,864	25,666	21,861	18,026
Gambling	1,424	18	87	1,337	–	–	18	23	21	25	41	46	66	43
Offenses against the family and children	49,694	880	2,402	47,292	32	189	659	462	499	561	927	955	1,140	1,310
Driving under the influence	426,662	237	5,825	420,837	136	12	89	233	1,343	4,012	9,672	13,093	14,347	18,666
Liquor laws	168,933	4,041	44,592	124,341	43	340	3,658	6,355	12,938	21,258	31,664	32,019	25,017	4,584
Drunkenness	138,559	789	5,811	132,748	18	56	715	941	1,483	2,598	4,620	4,949	4,714	5,938
Disorderly conduct	150,997	17,962	45,625	105,372	558	4,725	12,679	9,173	9,304	9,186	8,472	7,392	6,698	6,875
Vagrancy	4,910	212	721	4,189	11	35	166	157	164	188	321	231	186	149
All other offenses (except traffic)	891,861	31,166	106,419	785,442	1,541	6,753	22,872	20,761	25,207	29,285	36,952	43,138	43,800	41,261
Suspicion	1,510	87	322	1,188	3	23	61	59	84	92	83	84	74	89
Curfew and loitering law violations	22,608	6,317	22,608	–	95	939	5,283	5,301	6,217	4,773	–	–	–	–
Runaways	33,278	12,026	33,278	–	439	1,862	9,725	8,794	8,574	3,884	–	–	–	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 64

Arrests
Suburban Areas[1]
by Age, 2000—Continued
[4,584 agencies; 2000 estimated population 75,152,823]

Offense charged	22	23	24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65 and over
TOTAL	**118,777**	**106,501**	**95,699**	**411,788**	**373,124**	**368,070**	**277,084**	**158,155**	**82,314**	**38,966**	**19,358**	**21,623**
Percent distribution[1]	**3.6**	**3.2**	**2.9**	**12.5**	**11.3**	**11.2**	**8.4**	**4.8**	**2.5**	**1.2**	**0.6**	**0.7**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	110	100	101	356	274	220	165	95	72	33	21	35
Forcible rape	256	178	185	741	676	620	437	250	157	79	45	67
Robbery	772	616	524	1,978	1,616	1,339	891	348	158	43	22	38
Aggravated assault	3,677	3,264	3,106	13,658	13,215	12,975	9,671	5,400	2,745	1,372	719	887
Burglary	2,001	1,734	1,414	5,740	5,149	4,568	3,074	1,433	536	223	63	145
Larceny-theft	7,155	6,128	5,615	23,332	23,283	22,589	16,745	9,473	5,151	2,341	1,269	1,765
Motor vehicle theft	878	734	649	2,757	2,362	1,965	1,196	524	221	96	44	54
Arson	71	67	60	225	205	242	178	108	63	32	17	18
Violent crime[3]	4,815	4,158	3,916	16,733	15,781	15,154	11,164	6,093	3,132	1,527	807	1,027
Percent distribution[2]	3.7	3.2	3.0	13.0	12.3	11.8	8.7	4.7	2.4	1.2	0.6	0.8
Property crime[4]	10,105	8,663	7,738	32,054	30,999	29,364	21,193	11,538	5,971	2,692	1,393	1,982
Percent distribution[2]	2.9	2.4	2.2	9.0	8.7	8.3	6.0	3.3	1.7	0.8	0.4	0.6
Crime Index total[5]	14,920	12,821	11,654	48,787	46,780	44,518	32,357	17,631	9,103	4,219	2,200	3,009
Percent distribution[2]	3.1	2.7	2.4	10.1	9.7	9.2	6.7	3.7	1.9	0.9	0.5	0.6
Other assaults	9,061	8,391	8,032	37,467	36,977	37,610	27,191	14,697	7,351	3,521	1,736	1,992
Forgery and counterfeiting	1,118	1,030	946	4,306	3,930	3,500	2,243	1,111	476	232	80	89
Fraud	3,983	3,776	3,526	17,435	15,906	13,860	9,768	5,461	3,136	1,377	685	769
Embezzlement	185	153	139	638	555	444	314	194	84	36	21	22
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	1,066	940	832	3,326	3,014	2,599	1,658	819	388	144	71	105
Vandalism	1,859	1,607	1,272	4,933	4,192	3,799	2,608	1,262	643	325	161	274
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	1,389	1,134	985	3,716	2,856	2,537	1,869	1,249	749	393	212	235
Prostitution and commercialized vice	113	147	142	817	905	893	659	385	192	133	51	77
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	506	482	432	1,950	2,122	2,234	1,692	1,132	744	558	336	491
Drug abuse violations	15,060	12,962	11,286	44,054	36,916	35,641	25,365	12,501	5,286	1,813	617	861
Gambling	42	41	35	119	140	129	113	161	150	89	58	64
Offenses against the family and children	1,311	1,411	1,426	8,186	8,983	9,138	6,542	3,287	1,497	634	287	258
Driving under the influence	17,315	16,659	15,172	67,218	60,222	62,057	52,049	33,852	19,933	10,199	5,420	4,963
Liquor laws	2,962	2,226	1,627	6,019	4,485	4,610	3,858	2,402	1,380	693	363	432
Drunkenness	5,211	4,708	4,066	17,776	17,538	20,560	18,137	11,868	6,445	3,253	1,544	1,421
Disorderly conduct	5,565	4,675	3,940	14,971	12,515	13,181	9,930	5,500	2,792	1,322	687	857
Vagrancy	114	129	108	464	528	649	568	342	213	93	41	53
All other offenses (except traffic)	36,938	33,171	30,044	129,413	114,413	109,960	80,053	44,238	21,723	9,916	4,777	5,645
Suspicion	59	38	35	193	147	151	110	63	29	16	11	6
Curfew and loitering law violations	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Runaways	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

---

[1] Includes suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes central cities. Suburban cities and counties are also included in other groups.

[2] Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.

[3] Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

[4] Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.

[5] Includes arson.

Table 65

Arrests
Suburban Areas[1]
of Persons Under 15, 18, 21, and 25 Years of Age, 2000
[4,584 agencies; 2000 estimated population 75,152,823]

Offense charged	Number of persons arrested					Percent of total all ages			
	Total all ages	Under 15	Under 18	Under 21	Under 25	Under 15	Under 18	Under 21	Under 25
TOTAL	**3,288,816**	**177,353**	**564,627**	**1,081,302**	**1,538,334**	**5.4**	**17.2**	**32.9**	**46.8**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	2,362	32	193	651	1,091	1.4	8.2	27.6	46.2
Forcible rape	5,877	367	953	1,941	2,805	6.2	16.2	33.0	47.7
Robbery	18,217	1,037	4,425	8,914	11,784	5.7	24.3	48.9	64.7
Aggravated assault	101,991	5,448	14,995	27,315	41,349	5.3	14.7	26.8	40.5
Burglary	64,068	8,396	22,450	35,465	43,137	13.1	35.0	55.4	67.3
Larceny-theft	259,465	31,295	82,660	125,715	153,517	12.1	31.9	48.5	59.2
Motor vehicle theft	26,357	2,109	8,513	13,764	17,138	8.0	32.3	52.2	65.0
Arson	4,390	1,646	2,476	2,990	3,302	37.5	56.4	68.1	75.2
Violent crime[2]	128,447	6,884	20,566	38,821	57,029	5.4	16.0	30.2	44.4
Property crime[3]	354,280	43,446	116,099	177,934	217,094	12.3	32.8	50.2	61.3
Crime Index total[4]	482,727	50,330	136,665	216,755	274,123	10.4	28.3	44.9	56.8
Other assaults	291,021	24,818	57,729	87,451	122,479	8.5	19.8	30.0	42.1
Forgery and counterfeiting	26,353	192	1,619	6,040	10,386	0.7	6.1	22.9	39.4
Fraud	96,327	337	2,305	12,508	27,930	0.3	2.4	13.0	29.0
Embezzlement	4,459	39	517	1,469	2,151	0.9	11.6	32.9	48.2
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	29,078	1,978	6,836	12,804	16,954	6.8	23.5	44.0	58.3
Vandalism	65,794	12,714	29,208	40,570	47,597	19.3	44.4	61.7	72.3
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	34,116	3,128	8,740	15,135	20,300	9.2	25.6	44.4	59.5
Prostitution and commercialized vice	5,063	14	106	411	951	0.3	2.1	8.1	18.8
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	19,600	2,125	4,149	6,314	8,341	10.8	21.2	32.2	42.6
Drug abuse violations	343,842	7,943	49,063	123,454	180,788	2.3	14.3	35.9	52.6
Gambling	1,424	18	87	240	401	1.3	6.1	16.9	28.2
Offenses against the family and children	49,694	880	2,402	5,424	10,882	1.8	4.8	10.9	21.9
Driving under the influence	426,662	237	5,825	42,937	110,749	0.1	1.4	10.1	26.0
Liquor laws	168,933	4,041	44,592	133,292	144,691	2.4	26.4	78.9	85.6
Drunkenness	138,559	789	5,811	20,094	40,017	0.6	4.2	14.5	28.9
Disorderly conduct	150,997	17,962	45,625	68,187	89,242	11.9	30.2	45.2	59.1
Vagrancy	4,910	212	721	1,459	1,959	4.3	14.7	29.7	39.9
All other offenses (except traffic)	891,861	31,166	106,419	230,309	371,723	3.5	11.9	25.8	41.7
Suspicion	1,510	87	322	563	784	5.8	21.3	37.3	51.9
Curfew and loitering law violations	22,608	6,317	22,608	22,608	22,608	27.9	100.0	100.0	100.0
Runaways	33,278	12,026	33,278	33,278	33,278	36.1	100.0	100.0	100.0

---

[1] Includes suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes central cities. Suburban cities and counties are also included in other groups.

[2] Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

[3] Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.

[4] Includes arson.

Table 66

Arrests

Suburban Areas[1]
by Sex, 2000
[4,584 agencies; 2000 estimated population 75,152,823]

Offense charged	Number of persons arrested			Percent male	Percent female	Percent distribution[2]		
	Total	Male	Female			Total	Male	Female
TOTAL	**3,288,816**	**2,564,510**	**724,306**	**78.0**	**22.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	2,362	2,071	291	87.7	12.3	0.1	0.1	[3]
Forcible rape	5,877	5,789	88	98.5	1.5	0.2	0.2	[3]
Robbery	18,217	16,395	1,822	90.0	10.0	0.6	0.6	0.3
Aggravated assault	101,991	82,611	19,380	81.0	19.0	3.1	3.2	2.7
Burglary	64,068	56,175	7,893	87.7	12.3	1.9	2.2	1.1
Larceny-theft	259,465	166,380	93,085	64.1	35.9	7.9	6.5	12.9
Motor vehicle theft	26,357	22,127	4,230	84.0	16.0	0.8	0.9	0.6
Arson	4,390	3,789	601	86.3	13.7	0.1	0.1	0.1
Violent crime[4]	128,447	106,866	21,581	83.2	16.8	3.9	4.2	3.0
Property crime[5]	354,280	248,471	105,809	70.1	29.9	10.8	9.7	14.6
Crime Index total[6]	482,727	355,337	127,390	73.6	26.4	14.7	13.9	17.6
Other assaults	291,021	223,142	67,879	76.7	23.3	8.8	8.7	9.4
Forgery and counterfeiting	26,353	16,395	9,958	62.2	37.8	0.8	0.6	1.4
Fraud	96,327	51,277	45,050	53.2	46.8	2.9	2.0	6.2
Embezzlement	4,459	2,305	2,154	51.7	48.3	0.1	0.1	0.3
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	29,078	24,141	4,937	83.0	17.0	0.9	0.9	0.7
Vandalism	65,794	56,240	9,554	85.5	14.5	2.0	2.2	1.3
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	34,116	31,507	2,609	92.4	7.6	1.0	1.2	0.4
Prostitution and commercialized vice	5,063	2,607	2,456	51.5	48.5	0.2	0.1	0.3
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	19,600	18,621	979	95.0	5.0	0.6	0.7	0.1
Drug abuse violations	343,842	283,070	60,772	82.3	17.7	10.5	11.0	8.4
Gambling	1,424	1,131	293	79.4	20.6	[3]	[3]	[3]
Offenses against the family and children	49,694	40,721	8,973	81.9	18.1	1.5	1.6	1.2
Driving under the influence	426,662	355,872	70,790	83.4	16.6	13.0	13.9	9.8
Liquor laws	168,933	128,457	40,476	76.0	24.0	5.1	5.0	5.6
Drunkenness	138,559	119,228	19,331	86.0	14.0	4.2	4.6	2.7
Disorderly conduct	150,997	115,142	35,855	76.3	23.7	4.6	4.5	5.0
Vagrancy	4,910	4,044	866	82.4	17.6	0.1	0.2	0.1
All other offenses (except traffic)	891,861	704,354	187,507	79.0	21.0	27.1	27.5	25.9
Suspicion	1,510	1,245	265	82.5	17.5	[3]	[3]	[3]
Curfew and loitering law violations	22,608	15,638	6,970	69.2	30.8	0.7	0.6	1.0
Runaways	33,278	14,036	19,242	42.2	57.8	1.0	0.5	2.7

---

[1] Includes suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes central cities. Suburban cities and counties are also included in other groups.

[2] Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.

[3] Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.

[4] Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

[5] Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.

[6] Includes arson.

Table 67

Arrests
Suburban Area[1] Arrests
by Race, 2000

[4,584 agencies; 2000 estimated population 75,152,823]

Offense charged	Total arrests					Percent distribution[2]				
	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander
TOTAL	**3,262,090**	**2,527,512**	**691,497**	**19,521**	**23,560**	**100.0**	**77.5**	**21.2**	**0.6**	**0.7**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	2,344	1,500	810	12	22	100.0	64.0	34.6	0.5	0.9
Forcible rape	5,851	4,336	1,435	40	40	100.0	74.1	24.5	0.7	0.7
Robbery	18,106	9,538	8,368	68	132	100.0	52.7	46.2	0.4	0.7
Aggravated assault	101,562	75,051	24,825	693	993	100.0	73.9	24.4	0.7	1.0
Burglary	63,727	49,392	13,470	312	553	100.0	77.5	21.1	0.5	0.9
Larceny-theft	258,007	181,945	71,526	1,479	3,057	100.0	70.5	27.7	0.6	1.2
Motor vehicle theft	26,075	18,420	7,231	155	269	100.0	70.6	27.7	0.6	1.0
Arson	4,366	3,666	639	27	34	100.0	84.0	14.6	0.6	0.8
Violent crime[3]	127,863	90,425	35,438	813	1,187	100.0	70.7	27.7	0.6	0.9
Property crime[4]	352,175	253,423	92,866	1,973	3,913	100.0	72.0	26.4	0.6	1.1
Crime Index total[5]	480,038	343,848	128,304	2,786	5,100	100.0	71.6	26.7	0.6	1.1
Other assaults	289,477	218,634	66,773	1,783	2,287	100.0	75.5	23.1	0.6	0.8
Forgery and counterfeiting	26,135	18,766	7,051	58	260	100.0	71.8	27.0	0.2	1.0
Fraud	95,278	67,081	27,422	224	551	100.0	70.4	28.8	0.2	0.6
Embezzlement	4,447	2,943	1,425	11	68	100.0	66.2	32.0	0.2	1.5
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	28,926	19,147	9,339	127	313	100.0	66.2	32.3	0.4	1.1
Vandalism	65,531	55,048	9,627	369	487	100.0	84.0	14.7	0.6	0.7
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	33,894	24,231	9,157	180	326	100.0	71.5	27.0	0.5	1.0
Prostitution and commercialized vice	5,047	3,725	1,111	35	176	100.0	73.8	22.0	0.7	3.5
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	19,501	16,073	3,140	100	188	100.0	82.4	16.1	0.5	1.0
Drug abuse violations	342,018	262,503	76,258	1,352	1,905	100.0	76.8	22.3	0.4	0.6
Gambling	1,406	858	505	10	33	100.0	61.0	35.9	0.7	2.3
Offenses against the family and children	49,154	33,032	15,735	175	212	100.0	67.2	32.0	0.4	0.4
Driving under the influence	417,182	376,350	35,654	2,350	2,828	100.0	90.2	8.5	0.6	0.7
Liquor laws	167,828	151,999	12,538	2,060	1,231	100.0	90.6	7.5	1.2	0.7
Drunkenness	137,905	124,115	12,398	737	655	100.0	90.0	9.0	0.5	0.5
Disorderly conduct	149,798	113,950	34,005	871	972	100.0	76.1	22.7	0.6	0.6
Vagrancy	4,900	3,197	1,636	13	54	100.0	65.2	33.4	0.3	1.1
All other offenses (except traffic)	886,497	644,931	230,304	5,884	5,378	100.0	72.8	26.0	0.7	0.6
Suspicion	1,495	914	556	9	16	100.0	61.1	37.2	0.6	1.1
Curfew and loitering law violations	22,578	18,653	3,552	124	249	100.0	82.6	15.7	0.5	1.1
Runaways	33,055	27,514	5,007	263	271	100.0	83.2	15.1	0.8	0.8

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 67

Arrests

Suburban Area[1] Arrests
by Race, 2000—Continued
[4,584 agencies; 2000 estimated population 75,152,823]

Offense charged	Arrests under 18					Percent distribution[2]				
	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander
TOTAL	**561,925**	**446,899**	**106,273**	**3,411**	**5,342**	**100.0**	**79.5**	**18.9**	**0.6**	**1.0**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	191	109	77	1	4	100.0	57.1	40.3	0.5	2.1
Forcible rape	951	723	224	3	1	100.0	76.0	23.6	0.3	0.1
Robbery	4,410	2,178	2,173	14	45	100.0	49.4	49.3	0.3	1.0
Aggravated assault	14,957	10,628	4,081	77	171	100.0	71.1	27.3	0.5	1.1
Burglary	22,375	17,793	4,217	135	230	100.0	79.5	18.8	0.6	1.0
Larceny-theft	82,260	60,183	20,354	526	1,197	100.0	73.2	24.7	0.6	1.5
Motor vehicle theft	8,467	6,033	2,255	63	116	100.0	71.3	26.6	0.7	1.4
Arson	2,463	2,103	326	13	21	100.0	85.4	13.2	0.5	0.9
Violent crime[3]	20,509	13,638	6,555	95	221	100.0	66.5	32.0	0.5	1.1
Property crime[4]	115,565	86,112	27,152	737	1,564	100.0	74.5	23.5	0.6	1.4
Crime Index total[5]	136,074	99,750	33,707	832	1,785	100.0	73.3	24.8	0.6	1.3
Other assaults	57,508	42,105	14,703	318	382	100.0	73.2	25.6	0.6	0.7
Forgery and counterfeiting	1,606	1,307	262	2	35	100.0	81.4	16.3	0.1	2.2
Fraud	2,279	1,633	602	7	37	100.0	71.7	26.4	0.3	1.6
Embezzlement	515	326	180	–	9	100.0	63.3	35.0	–	1.7
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	6,820	4,542	2,118	32	128	100.0	66.6	31.1	0.5	1.9
Vandalism	29,125	25,451	3,316	126	232	100.0	87.4	11.4	0.4	0.8
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	8,704	6,470	2,059	49	126	100.0	74.3	23.7	0.6	1.4
Prostitution and commercialized vice	105	74	31	–	–	100.0	70.5	29.5	–	–
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	4,121	3,234	829	23	35	100.0	78.5	20.1	0.6	0.8
Drug abuse violations	48,870	40,939	7,310	205	416	100.0	83.8	15.0	0.4	0.9
Gambling	85	35	49	–	1	100.0	41.2	57.6	–	1.2
Offenses against the family and children	2,388	1,995	360	17	16	100.0	83.5	15.1	0.7	0.7
Driving under the influence	5,738	5,449	226	35	28	100.0	95.0	3.9	0.6	0.5
Liquor laws	44,388	41,752	1,805	552	279	100.0	94.1	4.1	1.2	0.6
Drunkenness	5,798	5,445	292	30	31	100.0	93.9	5.0	0.5	0.5
Disorderly conduct	45,501	33,714	11,261	167	359	100.0	74.1	24.7	0.4	0.8
Vagrancy	720	535	172	3	10	100.0	74.3	23.9	0.4	1.4
All other offenses (except traffic)	105,627	85,764	18,329	624	910	100.0	81.2	17.4	0.6	0.9
Suspicion	320	212	103	2	3	100.0	66.3	32.2	0.6	0.9
Curfew and loitering law violations	22,578	18,653	3,552	124	249	100.0	82.6	15.7	0.5	1.1
Runaways	33,055	27,514	5,007	263	271	100.0	83.2	15.1	0.8	0.8

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 67

Arrests

Suburban Area[1] Arrests
by Race, 2000—Continued
[4,584 agencies; 2000 estimated population 75,152,823]

Offense charged	Arrests 18 and over					Percent distribution[2]				
	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander
TOTAL	**2,700,165**	**2,080,613**	**585,224**	**16,110**	**18,218**	**100.0**	**77.1**	**21.7**	**0.6**	**0.7**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	2,153	1,391	733	11	18	100.0	64.6	34.0	0.5	0.8
Forcible rape	4,900	3,613	1,211	37	39	100.0	73.7	24.7	0.8	0.8
Robbery	13,696	7,360	6,195	54	87	100.0	53.7	45.2	0.4	0.6
Aggravated assault	86,605	64,423	20,744	616	822	100.0	74.4	24.0	0.7	0.9
Burglary	41,352	31,599	9,253	177	323	100.0	76.4	22.4	0.4	0.8
Larceny-theft	175,747	121,762	51,172	953	1,860	100.0	69.3	29.1	0.5	1.1
Motor vehicle theft	17,608	12,387	4,976	92	153	100.0	70.3	28.3	0.5	0.9
Arson	1,903	1,563	313	14	13	100.0	82.1	16.4	0.7	0.7
Violent crime[3]	107,354	76,787	28,883	718	966	100.0	71.5	26.9	0.7	0.9
Property crime[4]	236,610	167,311	65,714	1,236	2,349	100.0	70.7	27.8	0.5	1.0
Crime Index total[5]	343,964	244,098	94,597	1,954	3,315	100.0	71.0	27.5	0.6	1.0
Other assaults	231,969	176,529	52,070	1,465	1,905	100.0	76.1	22.4	0.6	0.8
Forgery and counterfeiting	24,529	17,459	6,789	56	225	100.0	71.2	27.7	0.2	0.9
Fraud	92,999	65,448	26,820	217	514	100.0	70.4	28.8	0.2	0.6
Embezzlement	3,932	2,617	1,245	11	59	100.0	66.6	31.7	0.3	1.5
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	22,106	14,605	7,221	95	185	100.0	66.1	32.7	0.4	0.8
Vandalism	36,406	29,597	6,311	243	255	100.0	81.3	17.3	0.7	0.7
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	25,190	17,761	7,098	131	200	100.0	70.5	28.2	0.5	0.8
Prostitution and commercialized vice	4,942	3,651	1,080	35	176	100.0	73.9	21.9	0.7	3.6
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	15,380	12,839	2,311	77	153	100.0	83.5	15.0	0.5	1.0
Drug abuse violations	293,148	221,564	68,948	1,147	1,489	100.0	75.6	23.5	0.4	0.5
Gambling	1,321	823	456	10	32	100.0	62.3	34.5	0.8	2.4
Offenses against the family and children	46,766	31,037	15,375	158	196	100.0	66.4	32.9	0.3	0.4
Driving under the influence	411,444	370,901	35,428	2,315	2,800	100.0	90.1	8.6	0.6	0.7
Liquor laws	123,440	110,247	10,733	1,508	952	100.0	89.3	8.7	1.2	0.8
Drunkenness	132,107	118,670	12,106	707	624	100.0	89.8	9.2	0.5	0.5
Disorderly conduct	104,297	80,236	22,744	704	613	100.0	76.9	21.8	0.7	0.6
Vagrancy	4,180	2,662	1,464	10	44	100.0	63.7	35.0	0.2	1.1
All other offenses (except traffic)	780,870	559,167	211,975	5,260	4,468	100.0	71.6	27.1	0.7	0.6
Suspicion	1,175	702	453	7	13	100.0	59.7	38.6	0.6	1.1
Curfew and loitering law violations	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Runaways	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

---

[1] Includes suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes central cities. Suburban cities and counties are also included in other groups.

[2] Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.

[3] Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

[4] Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.

[5] Includes arson.

Table 68

Police Disposition
of Juvenile Offenders Taken into Custody, 2000
[2000 estimated population]

Population group	Total[1]	Handled within department and released	Referred to juvenile court jurisdiction	Referred to welfare agency	Referred to other police agency	Referred to criminal or adult court
TOTAL AGENCIES: 6,239 agencies; population 135,467,680						
Number	**927,112**	**187,823**	**656,602**	**7,507**	**10,067**	**65,113**
Percent[2]	**100.0**	**20.3**	**70.8**	**0.8**	**1.1**	**7.0**
TOTAL CITIES: 4,612 cities; population 98,274,886						
Number	**774,979**	**162,396**	**545,860**	**6,476**	**8,541**	**51,706**
Percent[2]	**100.0**	**21.0**	**70.4**	**0.8**	**1.1**	**6.7**
GROUP I						
41 cities, 250,000 and over; population 27,800,978						
Number	192,816	53,194	128,474	2,620	867	7,661
Percent[2]	100.0	27.6	66.6	1.4	0.4	4.0
GROUP II						
106 cities, 100,000 to 249,999; population 15,500,266						
Number	104,986	18,052	80,835	796	1,098	4,205
Percent[2]	100.0	17.2	77.0	0.8	1.0	4.0
GROUP III						
231 cities, 50,000 to 99,999; population 15,622,401						
Number	122,963	24,382	90,201	720	1,229	6,431
Percent[2]	100.0	19.8	73.4	0.6	1.0	5.2
GROUP IV						
407 cities, 25,000 to 49,999; population 14,151,100						
Number	105,252	20,312	76,343	1,234	2,369	4,994
Percent[2]	100.0	19.3	72.5	1.2	2.3	4.7
GROUP V						
923 cities, 10,000 to 24,999; population 14,621,027						
Number	126,665	23,312	87,713	580	1,735	13,325
Percent[2]	100.0	18.4	69.2	0.5	1.4	10.5
GROUP VI						
2,904 cities, under 10,000; population 10,579,114						
Number	122,297	23,144	82,294	526	1,243	15,090
Percent[2]	100.0	18.9	67.3	0.4	1.0	12.3
SUBURBAN COUNTIES						
616 agencies; population 25,710,161						
Number	111,052	18,831	81,640	593	1,141	8,847
Percent[2]	100.0	17.0	73.5	0.5	1.0	8.0
RURAL COUNTIES						
1,011 agencies; population 11,482,633						
Number	41,081	6,596	29,102	438	385	4,560
Percent[2]	100.0	16.1	70.8	1.1	0.9	11.1
SUBURBAN AREA[3]						
3,502 agencies; population 64,205,027						
Number	409,847	81,883	285,409	2,298	3,563	36,694
Percent[2]	100.0	20.0	69.6	0.6	0.9	9.0

---

[1] Includes all offenses except traffic and neglect cases.

[2] Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.

[3] Includes suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes central cities. Suburban cities and counties are also included in other groups.

Table 69

Arrests
by State, 2000
[2000 estimated population]

State	Total all classes[1]	Crime Index total[2]	Violent crime[3]	Property crime[4]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson	Other assaults	Forgery and counter-feiting	Fraud
ALABAMA: 214 agencies; population 3,172,874															
Under 18	11,684	3,550	546	3,004	22	37	185	302	554	2,268	155	27	960	58	67
Total all ages	162,906	21,082	5,851	15,231	317	364	1,154	4,016	2,458	11,762	902	109	21,645	1,652	10,607
ALASKA: 28 agencies; population 569,591															
Under 18	5,953	2,279	197	2,082	2	16	36	143	344	1,543	188	7	602	13	13
Total all ages	36,718	5,743	1,204	4,539	21	82	122	979	576	3,568	371	24	4,255	89	237
ARIZONA: 71 agencies; population 4,648,179															
Under 18	57,491	13,357	1,586	11,771	16	20	277	1,273	1,819	8,664	1,107	181	4,645	99	129
Total all ages	299,846	45,546	8,187	37,359	214	215	1,425	6,333	4,390	29,041	3,658	270	24,618	2,041	1,885
ARKANSAS: 140 agencies; population 2,307,323															
Under 18	17,153	4,464	492	3,972	18	38	104	332	780	3,034	134	24	831	82	80
Total all ages	206,776	20,895	4,959	15,936	161	353	764	3,681	2,720	12,621	480	115	7,371	1,995	19,237
CALIFORNIA: 682 agencies; population 33,765,419															
Under 18	265,978	73,108	16,315	56,793	160	347	4,965	10,843	15,938	33,109	6,615	1,131	22,717	668	733
Total all ages	1,674,882	296,503	129,441	167,062	1,635	2,698	17,121	107,987	46,951	96,298	21,966	1,847	81,115	11,573	9,208
COLORADO: 142 agencies; population 3,253,449															
Under 18	48,636	10,729	891	9,838	6	74	205	606	991	7,570	1,074	203	2,998	112	133
Total all ages	241,572	31,644	5,171	26,473	110	415	671	3,975	2,469	21,410	2,278	316	20,142	1,319	1,985
CONNECTICUT: 92 agencies; population 2,572,850															
Under 18	20,983	5,183	788	4,395	3	35	209	541	615	3,300	418	62	2,692	42	72
Total all ages	132,482	19,637	4,527	15,110	69	214	944	3,300	2,075	11,888	994	153	14,889	720	1,422
DELAWARE: 52 agencies; population 394,890															
Under 18	7,374	2,033	463	1,570	3	44	90	326	332	1,129	66	43	1,243	41	115
Total all ages	36,739	7,629	2,304	5,325	27	229	422	1,626	1,080	3,982	165	98	5,683	697	2,288
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA[6]															
FLORIDA[7]**:** 517 agencies; population 15,689,964															
Under 18	124,845	50,042	10,025	40,017	50	368	2,222	7,385	9,648	25,763	4,358	248	17,757	277	697
Total all ages	881,709	176,993	53,963	123,030	679	2,216	9,147	41,921	26,050	84,181	12,260	539	92,859	5,085	12,343
GEORGIA: 267 agencies; population 3,929,264															
Under 18	28,235	7,604	1,250	6,354	62	46	304	838	969	4,780	549	56	2,781	118	187
Total all ages	250,502	39,225	11,423	27,802	358	403	1,979	8,683	4,527	20,558	2,505	212	19,716	3,160	9,700
HAWAII: 3 agencies; population 1,066,019															
Under 18	11,407	2,323	288	2,035	4	7	148	129	277	1,539	205	14	991	26	40
Total all ages	57,264	7,927	1,279	6,648	40	75	473	691	798	4,780	1,031	39	3,640	442	420
IDAHO: 117 agencies; population 1,277,060															
Under 18	19,491	4,441	296	4,145	3	22	15	256	602	3,314	180	49	1,432	57	62
Total all ages	79,810	9,511	1,368	8,143	15	96	83	1,174	1,182	6,474	399	88	7,200	484	712
ILLINOIS[8]**:** 1 agency; population 2,866,191															
Under 18	45,896	12,297	3,120	9,177	67	140	1,091	1,822	1,351	3,864	3,876	86	6,754	1	718
Total all ages	253,967	51,267	10,317	40,950	531	627	2,995	6,164	4,119	25,309	11,301	221	33,794	22	5,730
INDIANA: 134 agencies; population 3,882,082															
Under 18	37,124	9,361	1,580	7,781	6	50	253	1,271	902	6,083	727	69	2,129	59	65
Total all ages	206,134	32,936	10,106	22,830	204	242	1,490	8,170	3,154	17,559	1,979	138	11,013	997	2,289

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 69

Arrests

by State, 2000—Continued
[2000 estimated population]

Embezzlement	Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	Vandalism	Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	Prostitution and commercialized vice	Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	Drug abuse violations	Gambling	Offenses against the family and children	Driving under the influence	Liquor laws	Drunkenness[5]	Disorderly conduct	Vagrancy	All other offenses (except traffic)	Suspicion	Curfew and loitering law violations	Runaways
1	178	223	216	–	25	1,926	–	60	153	924	108	824	19	1,455	–	159	778
38	1,479	1,896	1,262	138	299	24,584	51	1,292	13,703	6,259	7,295	3,060	184	45,442	1	159	778
3	11	289	82	1	49	843	–	29	86	448	2	86	1	1,075	–	5	36
4	27	888	444	117	226	3,495	3	372	4,452	1,448	15	875	4	13,982	1	5	36
30	324	2,582	437	46	284	9,634	7	245	472	5,617	–	3,217	25	5,652	–	5,090	5,599
235	1,588	8,265	2,740	2,537	1,755	57,226	22	2,131	32,033	25,900	–	16,142	741	63,752	–	5,090	5,599
–	216	283	229	2	89	1,680	–	111	252	355	337	1,345	53	4,222	40	1,619	863
5	1,440	1,189	2,027	359	642	23,961	31	2,166	16,640	2,541	14,854	6,086	977	81,469	409	1,619	863
238	3,619	13,775	6,424	266	2,588	46,967	81	20	1,542	5,816	4,909	10,957	389	43,839	–	20,551	6,771
2,010	15,382	26,594	21,471	12,401	15,354	502,867	700	629	183,267	26,824	113,962	17,240	3,473	306,987	–	20,551	6,771
–	194	1,979	705	11	313	6,009	1	94	486	3,959	16	3,334	21	8,883	1	4,408	4,250
81	630	6,387	2,546	1,248	1,336	32,105	11	2,578	23,725	18,179	428	15,790	707	72,071	2	4,408	4,250
20	44	1,017	301	5	152	3,779	2	100	87	434	–	2,814	11	3,940	1	125	162
116	294	2,544	1,140	582	566	27,728	43	1,566	7,394	1,753	2	14,452	47	37,299	1	125	162
29	185	413	115	–	70	1,219	–	4	–	479	5	765	2	540	–	116	–
242	475	1,065	463	142	363	6,834	13	167	211	2,321	338	2,135	632	4,925	–	116	–
88	665	2,835	1,780	196	450	14,475	182		468	2,375				32,558			
1,014	4,909	6,952	6,573	13,810	4,721	131,111	993		60,330	39,018				324,998			
14	355	405	529	45	363	4,504	38	80	247	878	116	2,478	77	5,512	59	437	1,408
385	3,574	2,103	3,432	3,493	2,592	52,751	362	2,975	21,752	9,206	3,897	17,375	287	52,208	464	437	1,408
3	10	326	53	11	103	984	12	117	69	156	–	47	–	1,877	–	362	3,897
40	103	707	309	455	322	4,938	241	1,583	3,208	607	–	380	–	27,683	–	362	3,897
28	108	787	222	–	120	1,612	–	24	284	2,251	27	552	–	3,961	–	1,028	2,495
150	300	1,553	643	6	345	10,561	–	412	10,148	6,018	410	2,056	13	25,765	–	1,028	2,495
–	–	2,257	1,419	84	258	9,526	514	51		340	–	7,191	–	4,486	–	–	–
–	–	6,483	5,367	7,090	2,472	58,697	1,845	710		804	–	38,268	–	41,418	–	–	–
5	1,332	1,207	200	4	200	4,697	6	204	175	3,122	399	2,219	12	6,048	31	1,270	4,379
23	4,644	2,363	1,658	1,129	1,389	33,728	187	1,100	19,773	12,366	17,010	7,188	76	50,471	145	1,270	4,379

Arrests
by State, 2000—Continued
[2000 estimated population]

State	Total all classes[1]	Crime Index total[2]	Violent crime[3]	Property crime[4]	Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson	Other assaults	Forgery and counterfeiting	Fraud
IOWA: 184 agencies; population 2,588,797															
Under 18	23,042	6,630	740	5,890	3	27	78	632	914	4,594	308	74	2,227	74	69
Total all ages	113,918	17,802	4,145	13,657	39	116	305	3,685	2,145	10,747	651	114	9,730	982	1,677
KANSAS[6]															
KENTUCKY[6]**:** 11 agencies; population 235,075															
Under 18	1,831	573	54	519	1	2	12	39	54	447	11	7	78	14	6
Total all ages	15,678	2,073	379	1,694	7	19	70	283	178	1,465	37	14	868	119	951
LOUISIANA: 159 agencies; population 3,082,240															
Under 18	34,440	8,652	1,592	7,060	20	43	203	1,326	1,684	4,963	318	95	4,284	41	17
Total all ages	199,475	36,380	10,282	26,098	286	376	1,152	8,468	5,265	19,751	867	215	23,869	1,230	2,376
MAINE: 176 agencies: population 1,249,323															
Under 18	10,885	2,931	175	2,756	1	15	37	122	514	2,055	163	24	1,191	31	46
Total all ages	61,049	8,035	887	7,148	4	107	147	629	1,327	5,386	371	64	6,855	341	1,161
MARYLAND: 144 agencies; population 4,461,645															
Under 18	46,630	12,526	2,721	9,805	44	60	1,039	1,578	1,954	5,805	1,851	195	6,089	53	57
Total all ages	292,169	40,074	10,159	29,915	377	398	2,799	6,585	6,070	19,297	4,143	405	25,517	801	4,228
MASSACHUSETTS: 261 agencies; population 4,831,135															
Under 18	19,933	5,803	2,295	3,508	5	47	384	1,859	704	2,446	304	54	1,413	24	58
Total all ages	138,649	28,292	13,559	14,733	60	490	1,412	11,597	2,517	11,171	927	118	12,215	625	873
MICHIGAN[9]**:** 554 agencies; population 8,432,749															
Under 18	47,165	12,408	1,490	10,918	10	135	207	1,138	1,479	8,445	847	147	3,141	64	435
Total all ages	333,591	36,937	9,265	27,672	138	650	994	7,483	3,690	21,740	1,943	299	24,278	756	5,254
MINNESOTA: 292 agencies; population 4,611,338															
Under 18	74,282	13,851	1,593	12,258	13	187	339	1,054	1,451	9,243	1,392	172	4,581	262	326
Total all ages	275,125	32,406	6,460	25,946	149	740	1,065	4,506	3,440	19,326	2,925	255	18,850	2,378	5,491
MISSISSIPPI: 84 agencies; population 1,423,712															
Under 18	15,741	3,706	261	3,445	10	23	106	122	650	2,532	226	37	1,360	37	47
Total all ages	124,995	15,074	2,552	12,522	147	216	627	1,562	2,197	9,407	771	147	11,613	1,040	2,188
MISSOURI: 141 agencies; population 2,893,853															
Under 18	31,553	8,717	1,121	7,596	39	58	365	659	1,042	5,469	985	100	3,854	75	45
Total all ages	246,187	36,388	7,684	28,704	239	375	1,764	5,306	3,704	21,283	3,421	296	26,607	1,515	2,275
MONTANA[6]**:** 41 agencies; population 344,391															
Under 18	4,663	978	164	814	1	2	12	149	77	658	68	11	293	12	15
Total all ages	13,156	2,370	691	1,679	7	14	25	645	176	1,374	117	12	1,181	53	118
NEBRASKA: 228 agencies; population 1,552,714															
Under 18	19,509	4,949	224	4,725	3	22	81	118	419	3,979	208	119	1,800	71	108
Total all ages	105,221	12,808	1,448	11,360	48	152	311	937	1,135	9,620	460	145	9,784	851	2,020
NEVADA: 34 agencies; population 1,955,639															
Under 18	26,966	5,646	538	5,108	15	42	220	261	1,044	3,482	527	55	2,490	25	55
Total all ages	156,398	20,718	3,181	17,537	111	300	1,193	1,577	4,512	11,328	1,625	72	16,928	641	2,475
NEW HAMPSHIRE: 98 agencies; population 733,147															
Under 18	6,898	964	83	881	–	12	30	41	132	662	70	17	753	10	76
Total all ages	33,622	2,437	415	2,022	4	71	97	243	296	1,566	129	31	4,247	79	670

See footnotes at end of table.

Arrests
by State, 2000—Continued
[2000 estimated population]

Embezzlement	Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	Vandalism	Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	Prostitution and commercialized vice	Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	Drug abuse violations	Gambling	Offenses against the family and children	Driving under the influence	Liquor laws	Drunkenness[5]	Disorderly conduct	Vagrancy	All other offenses (except traffic)	Suspicion	Curfew and loitering law violations	Runaways
32	65	1,279	143	–	74	2,479	–	6	286	2,873	354	1,574	–	3,056	–	1,022	799
181	183	2,643	578	261	268	18,239	30	552	12,622	10,619	9,991	5,807	55	19,877	–	1,022	799
–	55	75	19	–	14	326	–	4	29	58	75	78	–	216	–	90	121
10	194	147	127	7	124	2,991	–	327	2,026	177	1,742	575	–	3,009	–	90	121
–	420	1,212	349	1	255	4,321	24	416	175	543	119	3,583	98	6,534	38	1,543	1,815
34	2,016	3,574	1,587	156	1,192	35,549	99	1,844	13,159	2,263	4,477	12,032	454	53,663	163	1,543	1,815
–	85	644	40	–	47	1,790	1	14	160	816	14	200	2	2,276	–	272	325
11	303	1,720	261	23	284	10,128	3	477	7,334	3,067	27	2,033	19	18,370	–	272	325
48	49	1,833	968	29	404	13,200	42	53	309	1,653	–	1,450	8	6,549	145	474	691
350	350	3,336	3,070	841	1,226	72,280	179	2,235	22,658	6,476	–	5,069	788	101,096	430	474	691
–	264	838	198	25	61	4,258	1	104	161	1,370	344	1,202	9	3,281	37	12	470
28	1,228	2,353	985	1,599	612	30,669	18	2,049	10,722	4,607	7,120	7,466	64	26,458	184	12	470
185	579	1,557	563	1	336	6,812	7	17	556	6,661	50	1,132	13	8,653	–	1,422	2,573
1,329	2,154	3,368	2,836	993	1,161	50,457	186	3,707	48,962	30,898	698	9,503	467	105,652	–	1,422	2,573
–	936	3,841	864	75	297	10,024	19	18	1,095	9,242	–	4,262	16	11,372	–	9,746	3,455
8	2,660	7,598	2,219	2,027	1,242	44,536	73	759	44,823	32,738	–	15,977	401	47,738	–	9,746	3,455
23	115	289	164	1	50	2,182	31	150	207	470	207	1,818	32	3,645	9	875	323
666	691	1,098	820	92	311	22,688	305	2,804	10,412	3,156	6,393	8,491	89	35,825	41	875	323
23	189	1,565	427	14	252	5,329	6	117	284	1,095	38	1,539	205	4,880	106	1,122	1,671
60	1,202	6,642	3,061	1,724	1,896	44,044	150	2,513	16,793	5,433	1,785	9,776	893	79,513	1,124	1,122	1,671
–	7	293	25	–	32	257	–	5	38	612	–	400	–	980	–	393	323
3	22	537	48	2	64	733	–	134	1,576	1,589	–	1,178	4	2,828	–	393	323
16	257	1,361	202	9	141	2,687	2	30	398	2,510	–	813	1	3,090	–	689	375
154	1,101	3,210	1,055	469	685	19,800	50	1,470	11,550	11,246	–	4,380	4	23,519	1	689	375
48	297	779	405	34	151	3,264	5	–	85	1,510	26	650	78	5,706	6	4,058	1,648
489	1,733	1,600	1,884	4,176	1,454	19,758	37	1,074	8,138	8,292	356	3,460	2,497	54,913	69	4,058	1,648
7	86	263	29	1	16	1,190	–	14	64	636	597	147	122	1,663	1	7	252
16	295	725	144	3	120	5,886	6	124	3,857	2,949	3,838	773	387	6,806	1	7	252

Arrests
by State, 2000—Continued
[2000 estimated population]

State	Total all classes[1]	Crime Index total[2]	Violent crime[3]	Property crime[4]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson	Other assaults	Forgery and counter-feiting	Fraud
NEW JERSEY: 541 agencies; population 8,161,746															
Under 18	73,582	14,523	3,209	11,314	18	77	1,195	1,919	1,848	8,685	507	274	6,025	79	200
Total all ages	430,502	53,720	15,497	38,223	231	561	4,083	10,622	6,381	30,007	1,401	434	32,062	1,436	5,521
NEW MEXICO: 35 agencies; population 1,147,490															
Under 18	10,611	2,610	419	2,191	6	17	83	313	350	1,711	110	20	939	19	42
Total all ages	78,113	9,179	2,793	6,386	82	97	438	2,176	1,050	5,035	247	54	5,793	231	305
NEW YORK[5]: 412 agencies; population 6,579,661															
Under 18	50,003	12,750	2,289	10,461	11	53	781	1,444	2,045	7,349	844	223	4,730	337	417
Total all ages	308,480	48,489	11,502	36,987	221	476	2,655	8,150	5,827	28,259	2,539	362	31,555	3,472	10,679
NORTH CAROLINA: 349 agencies; population 6,394,723															
Under 18	48,857	13,791	2,169	11,622	45	32	560	1,532	2,721	8,046	668	187	6,853	123	582
Total all ages	453,693	70,959	20,609	50,350	621	320	3,413	16,255	12,298	35,316	2,288	448	54,035	3,992	35,361
NORTH DAKOTA: 61 agencies; population 569,318															
Under 18	8,085	1,566	22	1,544	–	10	–	12	131	1,265	134	14	420	41	15
Total all ages	26,869	2,911	149	2,762	1	30	9	109	285	2,233	223	21	1,515	135	1,919
OHIO: 271 agencies; population 5,902,410															
Under 18	56,887	11,681	1,490	10,191	10	159	427	894	1,778	7,362	802	249	5,953	105	95
Total all ages	301,000	43,162	10,349	32,813	193	680	2,276	7,200	5,304	25,315	1,794	400	24,988	2,045	4,665
OKLAHOMA: 302 agencies; population 3,450,654															
Under 18	25,618	7,915	1,022	6,893	19	77	208	718	1,002	5,130	610	151	1,340	74	125
Total all ages	164,613	22,908	5,985	16,923	182	391	681	4,731	2,750	12,282	1,614	277	9,767	1,016	3,170
OREGON: 140 agencies; population 2,785,807															
Under 18	34,061	8,566	636	7,930	9	32	228	367	1,051	6,076	602	201	2,370	160	108
Total all ages	153,693	28,717	3,304	25,413	102	246	1,029	1,927	2,891	19,946	2,284	292	15,009	2,606	1,388
PENNSYLVANIA: 618 agencies; population 9,150,599															
Under 18	94,702	19,477	4,699	14,778	36	256	1,540	2,867	2,819	9,439	2,167	353	6,937	127	356
Total all ages	415,331	72,155	23,496	48,659	465	1,377	6,209	15,445	8,805	33,289	5,783	782	38,022	3,139	9,287
RHODE ISLAND: 46 agencies; population 999,347															
Under 18	7,300	1,820	293	1,527	–	30	101	162	260	996	219	52	747	14	20
Total all ages	37,103	4,936	1,048	3,888	17	114	209	708	657	2,786	372	73	5,142	145	819
SOUTH CAROLINA[6]: 86 agencies; population 1,117,292															
Under 18	9,154	2,589	412	2,177	3	17	56	336	410	1,646	98	23	1,374	32	80
Total all ages	78,992	10,022	3,030	6,992	72	116	385	2,457	1,227	5,403	309	53	7,569	750	7,667
SOUTH DAKOTA: 78 agencies; population 596,626															
Under 18	9,111	1,810	106	1,704	1	15	11	79	237	1,356	90	21	372	19	12
Total all ages	38,859	4,220	570	3,650	10	69	39	452	522	2,922	181	25	2,605	134	796
TENNESSEE: 285 agencies; population 3,922,509															
Under 18	19,846	5,280	760	4,520	8	32	120	600	651	3,483	350	36	1,853	99	176
Total all ages	187,110	27,699	8,161	19,538	159	197	898	6,907	2,918	15,166	1,259	195	19,110	1,859	9,456
TEXAS: 901 agencies; population 19,991,434															
Under 18	202,504	44,220	5,385	38,835	87	394	1,439	3,465	6,658	28,978	2,833	366	19,522	492	512
Total all ages	1,145,271	142,792	30,624	112,168	774	2,193	6,073	21,584	16,947	85,555	8,893	773	96,490	8,000	14,464

See footnotes at end of table.

Arrests

by State, 2000—Continued
[2000 estimated population]

Embezzlement	Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	Vandalism	Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	Prostitution and commercialized vice	Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	Drug abuse violations	Gambling	Offenses against the family and children	Driving under the influence	Liquor laws	Drunkenness[5]	Disorderly conduct	Vagrancy	All other offenses (except traffic)	Suspicion	Curfew and loitering law violations	Runaways
6	2,062	3,855	1,537	24	460	15,617	25	34	351	2,959	–	6,508	70	8,276	–	6,354	4,617
101	7,029	7,871	5,048	1,956	1,935	111,017	462	16,362	24,562	10,388	–	26,331	3,270	110,460	–	6,354	4,617
21	210	259	213	2	13	1,731	–	12	268	1,034	1	270	–	2,295	8	44	620
150	849	559	554	528	60	8,826	–	661	8,952	3,266	497	1,562	4	35,446	27	44	620
5	1,210	3,719	695	16	735	9,246	40	481	333	1,170	–	2,062	51	9,339	–	–	2,667
207	4,728	11,020	2,887	1,415	3,552	71,358	201	2,939	30,993	5,618	–	12,929	915	62,856	–	–	2,667
206	1,101	2,113	1,087	12	218	6,939	5	126	467	2,502	–	3,444	–	7,682	–	3	1,603
2,642	6,501	8,966	5,547	1,053	1,910	68,214	710	5,789	28,855	22,236	–	16,291	337	118,689	–	3	1,603
–	49	409	28	–	32	492	–	66	52	1,665	–	685	–	1,201	–	340	1,024
1	93	649	106	–	80	2,446	–	239	3,255	5,513	291	1,494	2	4,856	–	340	1,024
57	1,257	1,972	592	21	226	5,715	19	1,826	318	3,716	257	3,091	285	13,909	57	3,605	2,130
122	4,515	4,188	3,061	2,243	1,723	43,189	93	15,729	21,871	16,922	9,187	14,744	1,185	81,441	192	3,605	2,130
72	358	553	372	14	84	2,056	–	60	525	602	1,254	770	–	9,444	–	–	–
723	1,699	1,295	2,515	284	893	21,952	13	1,347	21,925	3,688	25,475	3,136	–	42,807	–	–	–
4	91	1,903	298	13	281	4,112	7	18	175	4,253	–	1,404	–	4,894	–	2,909	2,495
81	473	4,232	1,735	816	1,322	32,684	17	578	14,549	15,736	–	5,879	–	22,467	–	2,909	2,495
7	807	5,619	1,023	33	670	11,341	30	48	536	7,369	245	13,950	140	7,498	–	15,482	3,007
248	3,119	13,182	3,362	2,136	2,868	85,315	386	754	32,978	22,836	16,053	48,597	567	41,838	–	15,482	3,007
16	53	504	115	2	29	1,368	4	273	14	280	6	444	54	1,060	93	133	251
122	268	1,331	357	382	118	7,976	50	488	1,629	875	126	2,042	166	9,500	247	133	251
12	96	319	151	4	58	1,746	–	8	72	437	52	593	–	1,266	–	25	240
135	578	1,045	613	357	219	15,757	147	1,502	7,789	5,428	2,582	3,567	149	12,851	–	25	240
14	47	306	71	–	29	1,036	–	78	85	1,950	24	388	–	1,702	–	345	823
39	130	653	123	13	216	5,216	1	323	4,221	10,311	493	1,810	65	6,321	1	345	823
24	37	619	283	1	68	3,649	6	29	147	962	324	1,181	2	2,963	–	1,035	1,108
202	223	2,519	1,870	331	384	35,492	100	569	18,628	5,062	18,621	5,210	136	37,496	–	1,035	1,108
66	145	6,146	1,735	115	933	30,034	68	619	1,434	6,643	5,233	16,789	41	32,648	21	14,294	20,794
581	626	12,414	10,448	6,308	4,887	208,338	338	4,993	95,454	29,743	149,705	36,052	1,608	286,894	48	14,294	20,794

Arrests
by State, 2000—Continued
[2000 estimated population]

State	Total all classes[1]	Crime Index total[2]	Violent crime[3]	Property crime[4]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson	Other assaults	Forgery and counter-feiting	Fraud
UTAH: 90 agencies; population 1,553,493															
Under 18	25,824	6,823	469	6,354	–	51	62	356	501	5,455	306	92	1,685	73	62
Total all ages	98,038	16,149	1,528	14,621	31	195	305	997	1,216	12,623	641	141	7,989	1,027	826
VERMONT: 38 agencies; population 490,375															
Under 18	2,343	573	33	540	1	2	–	30	117	392	30	1	215	24	18
Total all ages	14,101	1,772	284	1,488	6	48	2	228	277	1,138	66	7	1,274	145	452
VIRGINIA: 303 agencies; population 5,171,885															
Under 18	32,759	6,642	901	5,741	13	49	284	555	984	4,137	442	178	4,027	98	85
Total all ages	272,656	28,027	6,246	21,781	238	395	1,220	4,393	3,489	16,516	1,465	311	30,204	2,340	10,214
WASHINGTON: 217 agencies; population 4,079,953															
Under 18	47,404	15,655	1,575	14,080	19	152	386	1,018	2,072	10,844	912	252	5,803	191	57
Total all ages	242,128	42,228	7,192	35,036	138	674	1,339	5,041	5,155	27,287	2,183	411	30,909	2,858	1,416
WEST VIRGINIA: 131 agencies; population 882,972															
Under 18	2,508	897	79	818	2	3	11	63	171	562	70	15	286	11	17
Total all ages	27,275	4,381	1,304	3,077	19	44	96	1,145	547	2,266	217	47	3,900	224	889
WISCONSIN[6]															
WYOMING: 65 agencies; population 491,760															
Under 18	8,156	1,305	101	1,204	–	5	9	87	161	964	60	19	474	12	17
Total all ages	36,409	3,513	643	2,870	11	45	38	549	396	2,309	136	29	2,591	128	227

---

[1] Does not include traffic arrests.

[2] Includes arson.

[3] Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

[4] Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.

[5] Drunkenness is not considered a crime in some states; therefore, the figures vary widely from state to state.

[6] See Arrest Data, Appendix I, for details.

[7] The arrest category, all other offenses, includes the arrest counts for the offenses of: offenses against the family and children, drunkenness, vagrancy, disorderly conduct, suspicion, and curfew and loitering law violations.

[8] No arrests were provided for the offense of driving under the influence.

[9] Detroit arrest figures are not included in any arrest table; therefore, Michigan arrest totals are not comparable to previous years' data.

NOTE: Direct comparisons of arrest totals listed in this table made with prior years' issues should be made with caution as participation levels may vary. Additionally, some Part II offenses are not considered crimes in some states; therefore, figures may vary widely from state to state.

Dashes indicate zero data.

Arrests
by State, 2000—Continued
[2000 estimated population]

Embezzle-ment	Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	Vandalism	Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	Prostitution and commer-cialized vice	Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	Drug abuse viola-tions	Gambling	Offenses against the family and children	Driving under the influence	Liquor laws	Drunken-ness[5]	Disorderly conduct	Vagrancy	All other offenses (except traffic)	Suspicion	Curfew and loitering law violations	Run-aways
3	182	1,423	314	1	313	2,485	–	34	160	2,761	141	1,263	183	5,618	9	1,417	874
14	667	2,945	880	386	775	12,293	4	987	6,292	11,034	4,446	3,866	200	24,949	18	1,417	874
3	41	141	9	–	6	362	–	5	23	479	–	154	–	290	–	–	–
38	122	383	13	–	32	2,035	–	376	2,834	1,356	1	859	–	2,409	–	–	–
76	139	1,312	580	2	254	4,506	3	34	308	1,743	304	1,295	–	7,129	–	1,881	2,341
1,038	621	3,869	3,365	605	1,068	41,301	12	780	24,027	9,386	23,085	6,096	70	82,326	–	1,881	2,341
23	826	2,497	737	13	291	5,739	–	3	500	4,914	5	687	10	6,038	11	77	3,327
148	3,869	6,911	2,813	757	1,444	42,681	4	185	28,718	15,138	30	4,447	29	54,121	18	77	3,327
3	15	133	25	–	16	342	3	–	50	240	21	36	–	268	–	82	63
38	115	635	236	23	132	3,830	26	83	4,898	1,430	2,104	722	10	3,454	–	82	63
–	25	216	56	–	23	972	–	17	88	1,732	65	434	6	1,667	110	762	175
2	91	540	146	4	147	4,620	1	210	4,488	5,658	1,451	1,477	12	10,049	117	762	175

SECTION V
Analysis of Motor Vehicle Theft Using Survival Model

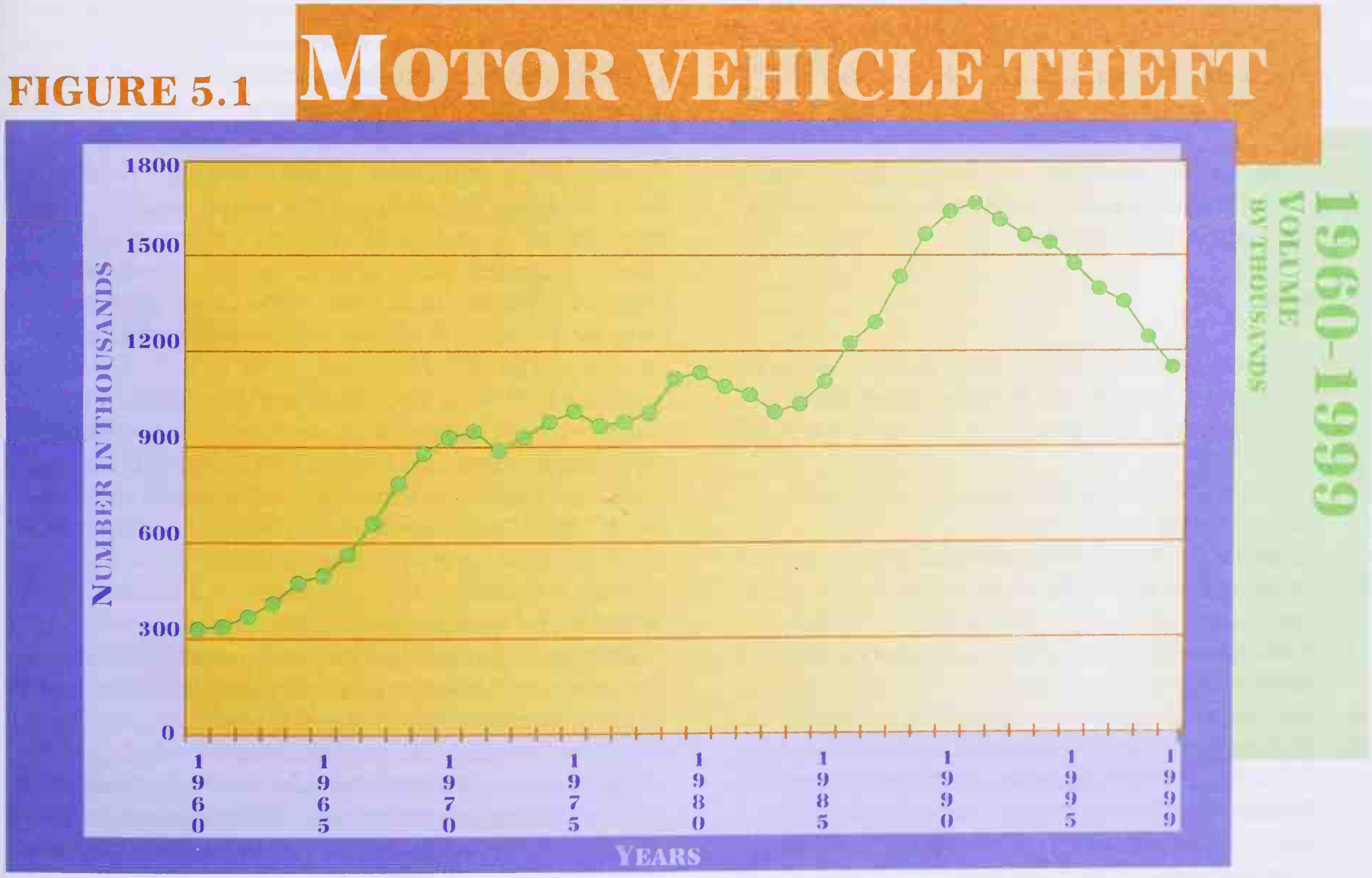
Introduction

Motor vehicle theft, as defined by the Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) Program, is the theft or attempted theft of a motor vehicle including automobiles, trucks, buses, motorcycles, motor scooters, and snowmobiles. The definition also includes the temporary possession of a motor vehicle by those persons not having lawful access and joy riding. Farm equipment, bulldozers, airplanes, construction equipment, or motorboats are not included in this definition. (*UCR Handbook*, 1984, p. 28).

The staggering cost to the public in terms of lost property has been a real concern for the victims of motor vehicle theft, policy makers, and law enforcement. Understandably, the law enforcement community has attempted to better understand, prevent, and solve this crime for years. In an effort to assist law enforcement and all individuals and organizations concerned with crime, staff members of the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI) collect, compile, and disseminate crime data. In addition, they conduct detailed studies and analyses to inform the public about the dynamics of crime and the preventive measures that can be taken against the loss of property. In that regard, this study has been prepared to take a closer look at a crime that affects millions of the Nation's citizens.

Americans consider their automobiles a primary means of transportation, and the loss of a vehicle creates a great deal of temporary inconvenience both in terms of lifestyle and cost. In many cases, stolen cars have also been used in the commission of other serious crimes. According to the UCR Program, nearly 43 million motor vehicles were stolen from 1960 to 1999 (see Figure 5.1). Although it was not a steady increase, the trend shows that motor vehicle theft increased significantly during those four decades. Declines in the 1990s, however, show major

FIGURE 5.1



reductions in motor vehicle thefts both in terms of volume and declining marginal rates.

Obviously, some cars that are stolen are later recovered. The rate by which stolen vehicles are recovered in terms of days or weeks, and information pertaining to the frequency of incidents based on the day of the week, the month of the year, and the location type are vital in understanding motor vehicle theft. Such information is crucial in designing preventive measures both by the general public and law enforcement agencies. In 1982, an FBI study titled "Recovery Analysis of Stolen Vehicles Based Upon the National Crime Information Center (NCIC) Records" was conducted by Dr. Yoshio Akiyama. Using 1977 data from the National Crime Information Center (NCIC), the study pointed out that 77 percent of all stolen vehicles are recovered. This study also determined that 50 percent of the stolen vehicles are recovered within 3 days after the incident. It is clear that the more time that elapses, the smaller the probability of recovering the vehicle becomes. The whole phenomena of motor vehicle theft is influenced by a variety of factors including seasonality, geographic location, population, day of the week, unemployment, and income. It may be difficult to answer all questions related to motor vehicle theft in one or two studies, as the problem must be examined from different angles using different research methodologies and data.

This study will address the issues itemized in the section titled Objectives. The methodology and the data used in this research are specified and detailed in the sections bearing the titles Methodology and Data. The results of the estimations, including related discussions and analysis, are also presented in this text. Finally, the conclusion of the study and its implications are addressed in the Summary and Conclusion.

Objectives

The objective of this study is to learn more about motor vehicle theft and convey the UCR Program's research findings on the topic. The specific objectives of the study are to:

1. Estimate and analyze the recovery and survival rates of stolen motor vehicles.
2. Examine the pattern of motor vehicle thefts and recoveries by day of the week and by month of the year.
3. Tabulate and analyze incidents by location of the incident.
4. Analyze clearances in comparison to recoveries.
5. Compare the results obtained using data from the UCR Program's National Incident-Based Reporting System (NIBRS) and NCIC. (Incidentally, this approach seems to indirectly validate NIBRS as a reliable source of information.)
6. Interpret the results and articulate some of the factors and attributes affecting the outcomes of the study.

Methodology

The continuation of the stolen (and lost) status of a motor vehicle is viewed in this study as the state of "survival" in concert with statistical methodology. A survival function will be specified, and the Kaplan-Meier estimator of the survivorship function (Kaplan and Meier, 1958) will be applied in order to estimate the survival rate of a vehicle. In this case, the status change in survival implies recovery of the vehicle based on the amount of time that elapsed since the incident date. Survival analysis is a type of statistical method for studying the change of a certain status in time as in clinical studies that measure the occurrence of death, equipment failures, job terminations, earthquakes, retirements, recidivism, automobile accidents, divorce, etc. Since the same methodology is applicable to many situations, it is customary to adopt the term "survival" in various fields of discipline. In this study we used the Kaplan-Meier estimator to estimate the rate of survival of a stolen vehicle. The specifications and description of the survival model are shown in Appendix A.

Data Sources

NIBRS and NCIC are the two main sources of data used in this study. NIBRS is an incident-based reporting system for which data are collected on each single episode, called an incident. NIBRS data are a product of local, state, and federal automated record systems. Data are collected on each single incident and arrests within 22 offense categories made up of 46 specific crimes called Group A offenses. In addition to the Group A offenses, there are 11 Group B offense categories for which arrests are reported (*NIBRS Handbook*, 1992, p. 1-2). On the other hand, NCIC is a computerized data filing system that provides documented criminal justice information "concerning crimes and criminals of nationwide interest" to all local, state, and federal law enforcement agencies (*NCIC 2000 Operating Manual*, 1999, p. 1). The system serves criminal justice agencies in the 50 states, the District of Columbia, U.S. Territories, and Canada. Both databases are managed by the FBI.

Motor vehicle theft data for 1999, including the incident, clearance, and recovery dates, and the characteristics of the property (such as type, value, make, model, and color) are derived from the above data sources for this study. A major difference between these two databases is the extent of their representation. NIBRS data are collected from only 18 states, but NCIC contains information from every jurisdiction in the Nation. In this study, only single-offense NIBRS incidents related to a single stolen motor vehicle are considered for the ease of analysis.

Results and Analysis

This section presents the analysis of motor vehicle theft. It is organized into four parts: incident, recovery, clearance, and survival analysis. In some of the sections, estimates from NCIC data are presented for comparison and confirmation purposes against the results obtained from the NIBRS data.

Motor Vehicle Theft Incident

According to the *Uniform Crime Reporting Handbook*, NIBRS Edition, an incident is defined as "one or more offenses committed by the same offender, or group of offenders acting in concert, at the same time and place" (p. 25). These incidents can take place at different locations, geographic areas, days of the week, months of the year, etc., as illustrated in the following tables.

Table 5.1 presents the percent of incidents as recorded by NIBRS and NCIC by the day of the week. NIBRS data are based on 70,196 incidents, and NCIC data represent the national total of 599,857 cases for the calendar year 1999. In both systems, Monday, Friday, and Saturday show higher frequencies of incidents. Higher frequency during the weekend is in concert with the general pattern of criminal activities as supported by additional NIBRS statistics from 1998.

Table 5.1

Percent Distribution of Motor Vehicle Theft Incidents by Day of the Week

Day	NIBRS	NCIC
Sunday	13.55	13.31
Monday	14.14	14.85
Tuesday	13.43	14.21
Wednesday	13.40	14.28
Thursday	13.66	14.14
Friday	15.69	14.97
Saturday	16.13	14.24
Total	100.00	100.00

The close similarity of results drawn from both NIBRS and NCIC data has great implications in validating NIBRS as a reasonable and representative source of national crime data. This information not only confirms the quality of NIBRS data, but also assures law enforcement agencies, researchers, and other users that NIBRS data are reliable.

Table 5.2 shows monthly variations (in percent) of the motor vehicle thefts based on NIBRS data where the date of the incident is known. Because the data represent only one year, no statistical seasonality pattern can be observed.

Table 5.2

Percent Distribution of Motor Vehicle Theft Incidents by Month

Month	Percent
January	7.93
February	6.62
March	7.14
April	7.88
May	8.20
June	8.11
July	9.15
August	9.22
September	8.64
October	9.33
November	8.58
December	9.20
Total	100.00

Table 5.3 relates to the location of motor vehicle thefts. It is seen that more than three out of four autos are stolen at residences, parking lots, or streets. These locations represent places where autos are most commonly parked. Over one half of the incidents take place where autos are parked in areas without attendants (residences and streets).

Table 5.3

Percent Distribution of Motor Vehicle Theft Incidents by Location

Location	Percent
Residence/Home	35.31
Parking Lot/Garage	22.75
Highway/Road/Alley	17.96
Unknown Location	6.96
Commercial/Office Building	4.87
Bar/Night Club	2.53
Speciality Store	1.65
Service/Gas Stations	1.27
Hotel/Motel	1.18
Convenience Store	0.94
All Others	4.58
Total	100.00

Recovery of Stolen Motor Vehicles

In NIBRS, motor vehicle recoveries are reported. Since motor vehicles are frequently recovered without identifying or apprehending the offenders, the recovery has to be distinguished from clearance or arrest. Also, a recovery does not imply that the autos are returned to the owner in their original shape prior to the theft.

Table 5.4 reflects the percent distribution of recoveries of stolen motor vehicles by the day of the week that they are recovered. The total number of recovered motor vehicles is 37,271 according to the NIBRS data, representing a 53.1-percent recovery. The corresponding number for NCIC, 308,535, represents a 51.4-percent recovery rate. The striking similarity between the two sources of crime data is another important and confirmatory finding, which is consistent with the earlier finding in Table 5.1

A higher percentage of autos are stolen during the weekend and recovered during the earlier part of the week (see Tables 5.1 and 5.4).

Table 5.4

Recovery of Stolen Motor Vehicles by Day of the Week

Day	NIBRS	NCIC
Sunday	13.06	11.14
Monday	15.92	16.08
Tuesday	15.74	16.42
Wednesday	14.27	15.80
Thursday	14.09	15.13
Friday	13.94	14.16
Saturday	12.98	11.27
Total Recovered	100.00	100.00

Table 5.5 shows the percent of autos recovered by month. Because most stolen vehicles that are recovered are found within a few days, this table is consistent with the figures found in Table 5.2.

Table 5.5

Recovery of Stolen Motor Vehicles by Month

Month	Percent Recovered
January	9.55
February	7.22
March	8.00
April	7.80
May	7.89
June	7.96
July	8.87
August	9.16
September	8.58
October	8.68
November	8.03
December	8.26
Total	100.00

Clearance of Motor Vehicle Thefts

In UCR, a crime is cleared "either by arrest or exceptional means" (*UCR Handbook*, p. 41). When elements beyond a law enforcement agency's control preclude the agency from clearing an offense by arrest, the agency can clear the offense by exceptional means. For an offense to be cleared by exceptional means, several criteria must be met. The agency must have 1) identified the offender; 2) enough evidence to support an arrest; 3) identified the offender's exact location; and 4) a reason outside the agency's control that does not allow the agency to arrest, charge, and prosecute an offender. Examples of exceptional clearances include the death of the offender (suicide, justifiably killed by police or private citizens, etc.); the victim's refusal to cooperate with the prosecution after the identification of the offender; or the denial of extradition because the offender committed a crime in a another jurisdiction and is being prosecuted. (Additional details regarding exceptional clearances can be found on page 42 of the *UCR Handbook* and page 34 of the *NIBRS Handbook.*) The tables below are based on all 1999 NIBRS single-offense incidents that involved the theft of one motor vehicle, so that the numbers of incidents, offenses, and autos stolen are identical.

Table 5.6 reflects the relationship between the clearance and recovery rates of stolen motor vehicles. Generally, clearance and recovery rates are not directly related to each other. The table indicates that for incidents where autos are recovered, NIBRS data show that there was a 17.15 percent clearance rate, i.e., the remaining 82.85 percent of the incidents are not cleared (although the autos are recovered). For incidents with no recovery, there was a lesser rate of clearance, 7.75 percent. For motor vehicle theft, the recovery rate (53.10 percent) is much higher than the clearance rate (12.95 percent).

Table 5.6

Percent of Clearances for Motor Vehicle Thefts by Recovery Status

	Cleared	Not Cleared	Total
Recovered	17.15	82.85	100.00
Not Recovered	7.75	92.25	100.00
Total	12.95	87.05	100.00

Motor vehicle theft clearances generally result from arrests (and to a limited degree from exceptional clearances). Therefore, the following arrest statistics were compiled to examine the age, sex, and race composition of the persons arrested. According to the NIBRS data, the total number of arrestees in 1999 for motor vehicle incidents where only one vehicle was stolen was 9,291.

Table 5.7 shows that the age group, "12 to 17" years old, has the largest number of arrests for both sexes and for any race. The next highest group is "18 to 24" years old.

Table 5.7

Age, Sex, and Race Composition of Motor Vehicle Theft Arrestees

Age	Male					Female					Total
	W	B	I	A	U	W	B	I	A	U	
6-11	13	18	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	33
12-17	1,853	1,016	32	28	31	617	115	13	10	5	3,720
18-24	1,434	818	18	9	23	217	79	2	4	5	2,609
25-29	484	197	6	4	10	122	44	2	0	1	870
30-34	349	254	3	1	9	105	51	1	0	0	773
35-39	299	195	2	0	8	76	34	2	0	0	616
40-44	189	111	4	1	0	34	18	0	0	0	357
45-49	91	36	0	0	1	16	3	0	1	0	148
50-54	34	23	0	1	0	4	2	0	0	1	65
55-59	17	4	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	23
60-64	6	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	10
65	8	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
U	36	8	0	0	3	7	1	0	0	0	55
Total	4,813	2,686	65	44	85	1,204	347	20	15	12	9,291

W = White, B = Black, I = American Indian, A = Asian, U = Unknown

Survival Estimates

Since NIBRS data allow us to express recovery time in terms of days, the lapse of time for recovery was grouped into intervals (in days) as shown in Table 5.8. As illustrated in Table 5.8, Column 1 represents the time intervals. Column 2 lists the number of recovered vehicles within the specified interval given in Column 1. Column 3 indicates the number of ultimately recovered vehicles that have not yet been recovered at the beginning of the interval. The number 37,271 on the first row is the number of autos eventually recovered out of the aforementioned 70,196 stolen vehicles. Column 4 indicates the conditional probability of recovery that a car is recovered within a given interval. It is obtained by dividing Column 2 by Column 3.

Table 5.8

Recovery Pattern of Stolen Motor Vehicles

Time Interval (in Days) (1)	Number Recovered (2)	To Be Recovered (3)	Conditional Prob. of Recovery (4)
0-1	21,274	37,271	0.5708
2-6	8,329	15,997	0.5207
7-20	3,896	7,668	0.5081
21-50	1,766	3,772	0.4682
51-140	1,250	2,006	0.6231
141-320	591	756	0.7817
321-680	164	165	0.9939
over 680	1	1	1.0000

Table 5.9 describes the recovery pattern of stolen autos. Column 2 represents the percent of autos that are eventually recovered but were not recovered after a specified number of days. Column 3 is the complement of Column 2, and cumulatively represents the percent of autos recovered after a specified number of days.

Table 5.9

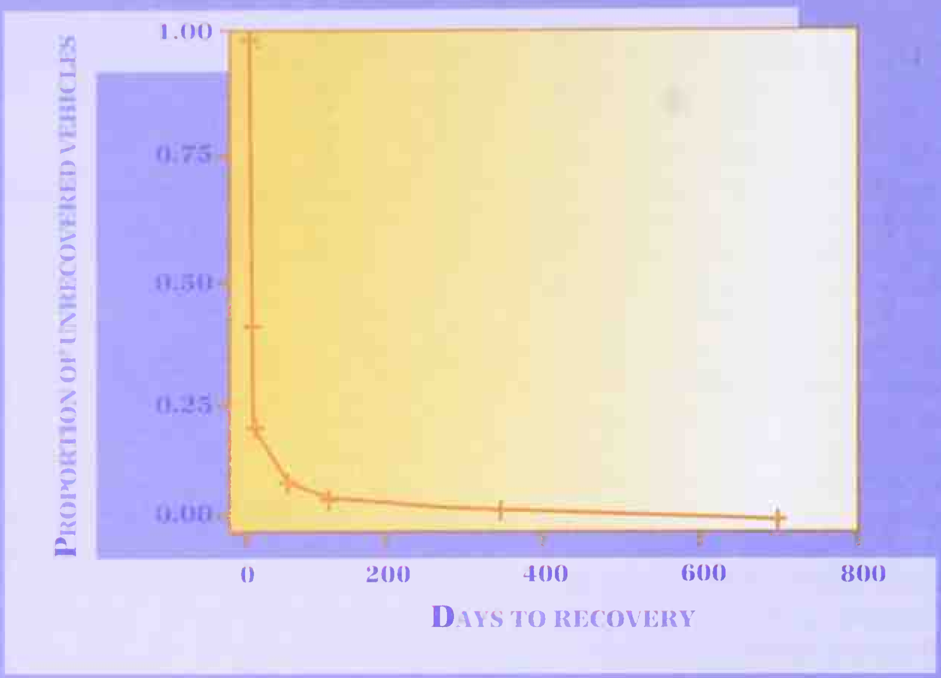
Cumulative Recovery Pattern of Recovered Vehicles

After Specified Days (1)	Percent Not Recovered (2)	Percent Recovered (3)
0	100.00	0.00
1	42.92	57.08
6	20.57	79.43
20	10.12	89.88
50	5.38	94.62
140	2.03	97.97
320	0.44	99.56
680	0.00	100.00

From Tables 5.8 and 5.9, it must be noted that the first few days are critical in recovering stolen vehicles. The longer the vehicle is in the possession of criminals, the smaller the chance of recovery. Additionally, the recovery may be difficult depending on the nature of the criminals. The law enforcement community is aware that there are those who are engaged in this business as a way to obtain expensive automobile parts that may be sold separately for lower than market prices and those who steal autos to take them abroad for their own use or for resale. Also, some criminals steal autos for use in committing other crimes.

Figure 5.2 represents the recovery pattern of stolen vehicles based on the 37,271 autos that were eventually recovered. The vertical axis represents the percent of yet-to-be-recovered autos, and the horizontal axis denotes the number of days elapsed. The behavior of the function is almost vertical in the first few days indicating a higher

FIGURE 5.2



RECOVERY PATTERN OF STOLEN AND RECOVERED VEHICLES

percentage of recovery. After a few days (e.g., a week) of the incident, the graph is flat indicating that virtually no changes in recovery are expected.

Table 5.9 cumulatively depicts the recovery pattern of autos that were eventually recovered. Table 5.10 describes the recovery pattern of all stolen autos irrespective of whether they are eventually recovered. Therefore, the latter is based on the 70,196 incidents. Column 2 represents the percent of stolen autos that have been recovered after a specified number of days.

Table 5.11 describes the chance in terms of percentages of a stolen motor vehicle's recovery after a prescribed number of days. For example, if a stolen vehicle has not been recovered after six days, then there is only an 18.89 percent chance that it will every be recovered. From the table, it is clear that the chance of future recovery drastically decreases as the number of days increases.

Table 5.10

The Recovery Pattern of Stolen Vehicles, Out of 70,196 Stolen Vehicles

After Specified Days (1)	Percent Not Recovered (2)	Percent Recovered (3)
0	100.00	0.00
1	69.70	30.31
6	57.82	42.18
20	52.27	47.73
50	49.76	50.24
140	47.98	52.02
320	47.11	52.89
680	46.90	53.10

Table 5.11

The Percent Chance of Future Recovery After a Specified Number of Days

Time Lapse (in Days) (1)	Commutative Number Recovered (2)	Yet To Be Recovered (3)	Not Expected to be Recovered (4)	Percent Chance of Future Recovery (5)
1	21,274	15,997	32,925	32.70
6	29,603	7,668	32,925	18.89
20	33,499	3,772	32,925	10.28
50	35,265	2,006	32,925	05.74
140	36,515	756	32,925	02.24
320	37,106	165	32,925	0.50
680	37,270	1	32,925	0.0

Summary and Conclusion

This study has made several important findings related to the patterns of motor vehicle theft, clearance, recovery, and the similarities between NIBRS and NCIC data. The tabulation of incidents by days and months could provide important information both to the law enforcement community and the general public in understanding motor vehicle theft. Both NIBRS and NCIC data indicate that the percentage of motor vehicle theft incidents are higher on weekends than weekdays.

Another important finding of the study is that the recovery rates of stolen motor vehicles for both NIBRS and NCIC are strikingly similar. Also, both sets of data indicate that a higher percentage of the recovery of motor vehicles takes place on the first 3 days of the week. This finding implies that if a stolen car is recovered, it will most likely be recovered within the first 3 or 4 days of the incident. The longer it takes to recover, the less chance there is of recovery. This fact is substantiated by the results obtained from the survival analysis model which is discussed in the section titled Survival Estimates. The rate of recovery, the probability of recovery within a certain number of days, and the chance of future recovery are discussed and illustrated in this section.

This study also analyzes the rate of clearances including arrests by age, gender, and race. The clearance rate appears to be much lower than the incident and recovery rates. Due to the nature of motor vehicle theft, the proportion of clearances to the number of offenses or recoveries is usually low. However, this study and further analysis based on age, sex, and race may help policy makers, law enforcement agencies, and the general community to design and implement effective measures to preempt further increases in this type of crime.

The above findings have very significant implications beyond simple similarities. Even though the operation of NIBRS is limited to few states, NIBRS is validated by NCIC as a viable and nationally representative crime data reporting system. This result may generate a sense of encouragement to expand NIBRS beyond the current 22 states that are certified and contribute incident-based data. Based on these findings, it is safe to say that the Program is heading in the right direction. Since the findings are based on only 1999 data, the interpretation must be limited to this year. Further study based on time-series data for a variety of crime categories may be needed for further comparisons and confirmations.

Appendix A

The Kaplan-Meier estimator of the survival function was used in this study. This estimator, representing time as t, is obtained from the equation which is generally specified as:

$$\hat{S}(t) = \prod_{t_{(i)} \le t} \left[\frac{n_i - d_i}{n_i} \right] = \prod_{t_{(i)} \le t} \left[1 - \frac{d_i}{n_i} \right]$$

$$\hat{S}(t) = 1 \ if \ t \prec t_{(1)}$$

Therefore, for each time i, there are n_i stolen vehicles at risk of not being recovered. The symbol d_i represents the number of cars recovered at time t_i, and $S(t)$ stands for survival function. The equation shown above states that for a specified time t, one must take all the event times that are less than or equal to t. The term in the bracket is interpreted as the conditional probability of surviving time, given that one has survived at time t_i. For t less than t_1 (the smallest event time), the survival rate is defined to be 1. The above equation uses only the points at which the value of the estimator changes and it becomes very cumbersome to tabulate or graph the Kaplan-Meier estimator of the survivorship function when extensive data like NIBRS and NCIC are used. We solve the problem by grouping the data into intervals. The only downside to this approach is that the choice of intervals is often arbitrary, which may lead to some loss of information. Since the intervals in this study are not wide apart, however, it does not appear that there is any loss of information. Once a set of intervals has been defined, the construction of the estimator follows the same procedure as specified in the above equation.

Bibliography

Akiyama, Yoshio. "Recovery Analysis of Stolen Vehicles Based Upon the National Crime Information Center Records." Prepared for the Director of the Federal Bureau of Investigation, Washington, D.C., 1982.

Kaplan, E.L. and Meier, P. "Nonparametric Estimation from Incomplete Observations." *Journal of American Statistical Association, 53* (1958), 457-481.

U.S. Department of Justice. Federal Bureau of Investigation. *National Crime Information Center 2000 Operating Manual*, December 1999. Washington, D.C.

U.S. Department of Justice. Federal Bureau of Investigation. *Uniform Crime Reporting Handbook*, 1984 edition. Washington, D.C.

U.S. Department of Justice. Federal Bureau of Investigation. *Uniform Crime Reporting Handbook, NIBRS Edition*, 1992. Washington, D.C.

SECTION VI

Law Enforcement Personnel

As of October 31, 2000, law enforcement agencies across the Nation employed an average of 2.5 full-time officers for every 1,000 inhabitants. When full-time civilian employees were included, the rate was 3.5 per 1,000 inhabitants. The 13,535 city, county, and state police agencies reporting in 2000 collectively employed 654,601 officers and 271,982 civilian employees and provided law enforcement service to approximately 265 million of the Nation's inhabitants. Table 77 provides a listing of reported full-time law enforcement officers and civilian employees by state.

Varying demographic traits as well as other jurisdictional characteristics greatly affect the requirements for law enforcement service from one locale to another. The needs of a community having a highly mobile or seasonal population, for example, may be very different from those of a city whose population is relatively stable. Similarly, a small community situated between two large cities may require a greater number of law enforcement personnel than a community of the same size which has no urban center nearby.

The functions of law enforcement are also significantly diverse throughout the Nation. In certain areas, sheriffs' responsibilities are limited almost exclusively to civil functions and/or the administration of the county jail facilities. Likewise, the responsibilities of state police and highway patrol agencies vary from one jurisdiction to another.

In view of these differing service requirements and responsibilities, care should be used when attempting any comparison of law enforcement employee rates. The rates presented in the following tables represent national averages; they should be viewed as guides or indicators, not as recommended or preferred police strengths. Adequate personnel for a specific locale can be determined only after careful study and analysis of the various conditions affecting service requirements in that jurisdiction.

There were an average of 3.1 law enforcement employees per 1,000 inhabitants in the Nation's cities collectively. Cities with populations of 1 million and over had the highest rate with 4.8 employees per 1,000. Suburban and rural counties each had a rate of 4.3 employees per 1,000 population. (See Table 74.)

By region, the law enforcement employee rate was 3.5 per 1,000 inhabitants in both the Northeast and in the South, 2.8 in the Midwest, and 2.5 in the West. (See Table 70.)

Sworn Personnel

When based solely on sworn law enforcement personnel (excluding civilians), the national rate for all cities was 2.4 officers per 1,000 inhabitants. By city population grouping, the rates ranged from 3.7 for cities with populations of 1 million and over to 1.8 in cities with 25,000 to 99,999 inhabitants. Suburban and rural counties each had a rate of 2.6 officers per 1,000 in population. (See Table 74.)

By region, the Northeastern States had the highest rate of sworn officers to population, 2.8 per 1,000. This rate was followed by the Southern States with 2.7, the Midwestern States with 2.2, and the Western States with 1.8 officers per 1,000 inhabitants.

Males made up 89.0 of all sworn officers nationally and 89.1 percent of all sworn officers in cities. Men accounted for 91.9 percent of sworn officers in rural counties and 87.2 percent in suburban counties.

Civilian Employees

Civilians constituted 29.4 percent of the total law enforcement employee force in the United States in 2000 and represented 22.7 percent of the police employees in cities. Civilian employees comprised 39.4 percent in suburban counties and 38.5 percent in rural counties. Females accounted for 62.7 percent of all civilian employees.

Law Enforcement Officers Killed and Assaulted

Fifty-one law enforcement officers were feloniously slain in the line of duty in 2000, nine more than in the previous year. An additional 84 officers were accidentally killed during the performance of their official duties in 2000—19 higher than the 1999 total of 65 officers accidentally killed.

Extensive data on line-of-duty deaths and assaults on city, county, state, and federal officers can be found in the Uniform Crime Reports publication, *Law Enforcement Officers Killed and Assaulted*.

Table 70

Full-time Law Enforcement Employees[1] as of October 31, 2000

Number and Rate per 1,000 Inhabitants
by Geographic Region and Division by Population Group
[2000 estimated population]

Geographic region/division	Total (10,386 cities; population 177,721,567)	Population group Group I (68 cities, 250,000 and over; population 50,410,355)	Group II (161 cities, 100,000 to 249,999; population 23,931,099)	Group III (376 cities, 50,000 to 99,999; population 25,637,085)	Group IV (743 cities, 25,000 to 49,999; population 25,673,349)	Group V (1,795 cities, 10,000 to 24,999; population 28,276,838)	Group VI (7,243 cities, under 10,000; population 23,792,841)
TOTAL: 10,386 cities; population 177,721,567:							
Number of employees	**550,971**	**205,032**	**60,802**	**59,338**	**59,491**	**68,251**	**98,057**
Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants	**3.1**	**4.1**	**2.5**	**2.3**	**2.3**	**2.4**	**4.1**
New England: 739 cities; population 12,289,904:							
Number of employees	32,822	2,850	4,768	6,348	6,809	7,021	5,026
Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants	2.7	5.0	3.6	2.5	2.3	2.2	2.9
Middle Atlantic: 1,634 cities; population 29,716,708:							
Number of employees	116,000	67,305	4,706	8,492	10,781	12,233	12,483
Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants	3.9	6.6	3.4	2.6	2.4	2.1	2.7
NORTHEAST: 2,373 cities; population 42,006,612:							
Number of employees	**148,822**	**70,155**	**9,474**	**14,840**	**17,590**	**19,254**	**17,509**
Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants	**3.5**	**6.6**	**3.5**	**2.5**	**2.4**	**2.1**	**2.8**
East North Central: 2,009 cities; population 31,395,010:							
Number of employees	91,268	31,543	6,961	10,524	12,126	14,525	15,589
Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants	2.9	4.5	2.5	2.2	2.2	2.3	3.2
West North Central: 888 cities; population 11,883,121:							
Number of employees	29,143	7,563	3,246	3,154	3,785	4,786	6,609
Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants	2.5	3.5	2.3	1.7	1.9	2.2	2.9
MIDWEST: 2,897 cities; population 43,278,131:							
Number of employees	**120,411**	**39,106**	**10,207**	**13,678**	**15,911**	**19,311**	**22,198**
Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants	**2.8**	**4.3**	**2.4**	**2.1**	**2.1**	**2.2**	**3.2**
South Atlantic: 1,699 cities; population 20,413,748:							
Number of employees	82,597	19,671	12,563	10,216	7,635	10,615	21,897
Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants	4.0	4.4	3.1	3.1	3.2	3.4	6.8
East South Central: 930 cities; population 8,889,213:							
Number of employees	34,521	6,547	4,395	1,983	3,868	5,341	12,387
Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants	3.9	3.9	2.9	3.2	2.9	3.0	6.2
West South Central: 1,178 cities; population 21,362,243:							
Number of employees	61,531	23,298	7,754	5,683	5,673	6,785	12,338
Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants	2.9	2.9	2.4	2.3	2.4	2.6	4.7
SOUTH: 3,807 cities; population 50,665,204:							
Number of employees	**178,649**	**49,516**	**24,712**	**17,882**	**17,176**	**22,741**	**46,622**
Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants	**3.5**	**3.5**	**2.8**	**2.8**	**2.8**	**3.0**	**6.0**
Mountain: 562 cities; population 12,617,051:							
Number of employees	33,527	13,948	5,733	2,832	2,379	3,001	5,634
Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants	2.7	2.9	2.1	2.0	2.1	2.5	4.4
Pacific: 747 cities; population 29,154,569:							
Number of employees	69,562	32,307	10,676	10,106	6,435	3,944	6,094
Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants	2.4	2.8	1.9	1.9	1.9	2.0	4.7
WEST: 1,309 cities; population 41,771,620:							
Number of employees	**103,089**	**46,255**	**16,409**	**12,938**	**8,814**	**6,945**	**11,728**
Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants	**2.5**	**2.8**	**2.0**	**1.9**	**2.0**	**2.2**	**4.5**

Suburban Area and County[2]

Suburban Area: 6,357 agencies; population 108,189,602:		**County: 3,149 agencies; population 87,091,922:**	
Number of employees	395,878	Number of employees	375,612
Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants	3.7	Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants	4.3

---

[1] Includes civilians.

[2] Suburban area includes suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes central cities. Suburban cities and counties are also included in other groups. County includes total of suburban and rural counties.

Table 71

Full-time Law Enforcement Officers as of October 31, 2000

Number and Rate per 1,000 Inhabitants
by Geographic Region and Division by Population Group
[2000 estimated population]

		Population group					
Geographic region/division	**Total (10,386 cities; population 177,721,567)**	Group I (68 cities, 250,000 and over; population 50,410,355)	Group II (161 cities, 100,000 to 249,999; population 23,931,099)	Group III (376 cities, 50,000 to 99,999; population 25,637,085)	Group IV (743 cities, 25,000 to 49,999; population 25,673,349)	Group V (1,795 cities, 10,000 to 24,999; population 28,276,838)	Group VI (7,243 cities, under 10,000; population 23,792,841)
TOTAL: 10,386 cities; population 177,721,567:							
Number of officers	**425,860**	**156,205**	**46,100**	**46,080**	**46,836**	**54,533**	**76,106**
Average number of officers per 1,000 inhabitants	**2.4**	**3.1**	**1.9**	**1.8**	**1.8**	**1.9**	**3.2**
New England: 739 cities; population 12,289,904:							
Number of officers	26,966	2,189	3,930	5,459	5,694	5,776	3,918
Average number of officers per 1,000 inhabitants	2.2	3.8	3.0	2.1	1.9	1.8	2.2
Middle Atlantic: 1,634 cities; population 29,716,708:							
Number of officers	91,718	50,261	4,014	7,081	9,091	10,465	10,806
Average number of officers per 1,000 inhabitants	3.1	5.0	2.9	2.1	2.0	1.8	2.3
NORTHEAST: 2,373 cities; population 42,006,612:							
Number of officers	**118,684**	**52,450**	**7,944**	**12,540**	**14,785**	**16,241**	**14,724**
Average number of officers per 1,000 inhabitants	**2.8**	**4.9**	**2.9**	**2.1**	**2.0**	**1.8**	**2.3**
East North Central: 2,009 cities; population 31,395,010:							
Number of officers	74,586	26,796	5,671	8,358	9,472	11,551	12,738
Average number of officers per 1,000 inhabitants	2.4	3.8	2.0	1.8	1.7	1.8	2.7
West North Central: 888 cities; population 11,883,121:							
Number of officers	22,689	5,508	2,547	2,518	2,947	3,804	5,365
Average number of officers per 1,000 inhabitants	1.9	2.6	1.8	1.4	1.5	1.7	2.4
MIDWEST: 2,897 cities; population 43,278,131:							
Number of officers	**97,275**	**32,304**	**8,218**	**10,876**	**12,419**	**15,355**	**18,103**
Average number of officers per 1,000 inhabitants	**2.2**	**3.5**	**1.9**	**1.7**	**1.6**	**1.8**	**2.6**
South Atlantic: 1,699 cities; population 20,413,748:							
Number of officers	63,364	14,840	9,501	7,760	5,789	8,335	17,139
Average number of officers per 1,000 inhabitants	3.1	3.4	2.4	2.4	2.4	2.7	5.4
East South Central: 930 cities; population 8,889,213:							
Number of officers	25,250	4,620	3,260	1,506	3,119	4,178	8,567
Average number of officers per 1,000 inhabitants	2.8	2.8	2.2	2.4	2.3	2.4	4.3
West South Central: 1,178 cities; population 21,362,243:							
Number of officers	46,861	18,046	5,862	4,399	4,297	5,242	9,015
Average number of officers per 1,000 inhabitants	2.2	2.3	1.8	1.8	1.8	2.0	3.4
SOUTH: 3,807 cities; population 50,665,204:							
Number of officers	**135,475**	**37,506**	**18,623**	**13,665**	**13,205**	**17,755**	**34,721**
Average number of officers per 1,000 inhabitants	**2.7**	**2.7**	**2.1**	**2.1**	**2.1**	**2.4**	**4.4**
Mountain: 562 cities; population 12,617,051:							
Number of officers	23,963	9,913	3,960	2,010	1,755	2,249	4,076
Average number of officers per 1,000 inhabitants	1.9	2.1	1.4	1.4	1.5	1.9	3.2
Pacific: 747 cities; population 29,154,569:							
Number of officers	50,463	24,032	7,355	6,989	4,672	2,933	4,482
Average number of officers per 1,000 inhabitants	1.7	2.1	1.3	1.3	1.4	1.5	3.4
WEST: 1,309 cities; population 41,771,620:							
Number of officers	**74,426**	**33,945**	**11,315**	**8,999**	**6,427**	**5,182**	**8,558**
Average number of officers per 1,000 inhabitants	**1.8**	**2.1**	**1.4**	**1.3**	**1.4**	**1.7**	**3.3**

Suburban Area and County[1]

Suburban Area: 6,357 agencies; population 108,189,602:		**County: 3,149 agencies; population 87,091,922:**	
Number of officers	266,124	Number of officers	228,741
Average number of officers per 1,000 inhabitants	2.5	Average number of officers per 1,000 inhabitants	2.6

[1] Suburban area includes suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes central cities. Suburban cities and counties are also included in other groups. County includes total of suburban and rural counties.

Table 72

Full-time Law Enforcement Employees[1] as of October 31, 2000

Range in Rate per 1,000 Inhabitants
by Population Group
[2000 estimated population]

Rate range		**Total[2] (9,582 cities; population 177,721,567)**	Group I (68 cities, 250,000 and over; population 50,410,355)	Group II (161 cities, 100,000 to 249,999; population 23,931,099)	Group III (376 cities, 50,000 to 99,999; population 25,637,085)	Group IV (743 cities, 25,000 to 49,999; population 25,673,349)	Group V (1,795 cities, 10,000 to 24,999; population 28,276,838)	Group VI (6,439 cities, under 10,000; population 23,792,841)
.1-.5	Number	**114**	–	–	2	–	10	102
	Percent	**1.2**	–	–	0.5	–	0.6	1.6
.6-1.0	Number	**412**	–	–	2	10	51	349
	Percent	**4.3**	–	–	0.5	1.3	2.8	5.4
1.1-1.5	Number	**1,041**	1	9	37	87	177	730
	Percent	**10.9**	1.5	5.6	9.8	11.7	9.9	11.3
1.6-2.0	Number	**1,777**	6	46	122	204	374	1,025
	Percent	**18.5**	8.8	28.6	32.4	27.5	20.8	15.9
2.1-2.5	Number	**1,931**	12	46	108	219	508	1,038
	Percent	**20.2**	17.6	28.6	28.7	29.5	28.3	16.1
2.6-3.0	Number	**1,396**	14	21	54	112	331	864
	Percent	**14.6**	20.6	13.0	14.4	15.1	18.4	13.4
3.1-3.5	Number	**953**	12	21	24	53	170	673
	Percent	**9.9**	17.6	13.0	6.4	7.1	9.5	10.5
3.6-4.0	Number	**569**	6	11	11	33	84	424
	Percent	**5.9**	8.8	6.8	2.9	4.4	4.7	6.6
4.1-4.5	Number	**362**	7	4	7	15	42	287
	Percent	**3.8**	10.3	2.5	1.9	2.0	2.3	4.5
4.6-5.0	Number	**246**	2	3	7	5	22	207
	Percent	**2.6**	2.9	1.9	1.9	0.7	1.2	3.2
5.1 and over	Number	**781**	8	–	2	5	26	740
	Percent	**8.2**	11.8	–	0.5	0.7	1.4	11.5
Total	**Number**	**9,582**	**68**	**161**	**376**	**743**	**1,795**	**6,439**
Percent[3]	**Percent**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**

---

[1] Includes civilians.

[2] The number of agencies used to compile these figures differs from the other Law Enforcement Employee tables because agencies with no resident population are excluded from this table.

[3] Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.

Table 73

Full-time Law Enforcement Officers as of October 31, 2000

Range in Rate per 1,000 Inhabitants
by Population Group
[2000 estimated population]

Rate range		**Total[1] (9,582 cities; population 177,721,567)**	Group I (68 cities, 250,000 and over; population 50,410,355)	Group II (161 cities, 100,000 to 249,999; population 23,931,099)	Group III (376 cities, 50,000 to 99,999; population 25,637,085)	Group IV (743 cities, 25,000 to 49,999; population 25,673,349)	Group V (1,795 cities, 10,000 to 24,999; population 28,276,838)	Group VI (6,439 cities, under 10,000; population 23,792,841)
.1-.5	Number	**125**	–	–	2	–	14	109
	Percent	**1.3**	–	–	0.5	–	0.8	1.7
.6-1.0	Number	**576**	–	5	22	52	90	407
	Percent	**6.0**	–	3.1	5.9	7.0	5.0	6.3
1.1-1.5	Number	**1,830**	6	57	126	211	398	1,032
	Percent	**19.1**	8.8	35.4	33.5	28.4	22.2	16.0
1.6-2.0	Number	**2,535**	22	44	127	272	642	1,428
	Percent	**26.5**	32.4	27.3	33.8	36.6	35.8	22.2
2.1-2.5	Number	**1,745**	12	28	58	119	363	1,165
	Percent	**18.2**	17.6	17.4	15.4	16.0	20.2	18.1
2.6-3.0	Number	**1,026**	11	14	23	53	170	755
	Percent	**10.7**	16.2	8.7	6.1	7.1	9.5	11.7
3.1-3.5	Number	**614**	7	10	9	27	72	489
	Percent	**6.4**	10.3	6.2	2.4	3.6	4.0	7.6
3.6-4.0	Number	**328**	2	3	7	6	28	282
	Percent	**3.4**	2.9	1.9	1.9	0.8	1.6	4.4
4.1-4.5	Number	**199**	2	–	1	–	9	187
	Percent	**2.1**	2.9	–	0.3	–	0.5	2.9
4.6-5.0	Number	**130**	3	–	1	1	5	120
	Percent	**1.4**	4.4	–	0.3	0.1	0.3	1.9
5.1 and over	Number	**474**	3	–	–	2	4	465
	Percent	**4.9**	4.4	–	–	0.3	0.2	7.2
Total	**Number**	**9,582**	**68**	**161**	**376**	**743**	**1,795**	**6,439**
Percent[2]	**Percent**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**

---

[1] The number of agencies used to compile these figures differs from the other Law Enforcement Officer tables because agencies with no resident population are excluded from this table.

[2] Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.

Table 74

Full-time Law Enforcement Employees as of October 31, 2000
Percent Male and Female
by Population Group
[2000 estimated population]

Population group	Total police employees			Police officers (sworn)			Civilian employees		
		Percent			Percent			Percent	
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
TOTAL AGENCIES: 13,535 agencies; population 264,813,489	**926,583**	**73.8**	**26.2**	**654,601**	**89.0**	**11.0**	**271,982**	**37.3**	**62.7**
TOTAL CITIES: 10,386 cities; population 177,721,567	**550,971**	**75.6**	**24.4**	**425,860**	**89.1**	**10.9**	**125,111**	**30.0**	**70.0**
GROUP I									
68 cities, 250,000 and over; population 50,410,355	205,032	71.3	28.7	156,205	83.8	16.2	48,827	31.5	68.5
10 cities, 1,000,000 and over; population 23,597,803	113,827	70.8	29.2	86,926	83.0	17.0	26,901	31.4	68.6
22 cities, 500,000 to 999,999; population 14,230,170	52,751	72.4	27.6	40,444	84.1	15.9	12,307	34.0	66.0
36 cities, 250,000 to 499,999; population 12,582,382	38,454	71.3	28.7	28,835	85.7	14.3	9,619	28.2	71.8
GROUP II									
161 cities, 100,000 to 249,999; population 23,931,099	60,802	74.0	26.0	46,100	89.5	10.5	14,702	25.5	74.5
GROUP III									
376 cities, 50,000 to 99,999; population 25,637,085	59,338	77.1	22.9	46,080	91.7	8.3	13,258	26.3	73.7
GROUP IV									
743 cities, 25,000 to 49,999; population 25,673,349	59,491	78.6	21.4	46,836	92.6	7.4	12,655	27.0	73.0
GROUP V									
1,795 cities, 10,000 to 24,999; population 28,276,838	68,251	80.0	20.0	54,533	93.5	6.5	13,718	26.2	73.8
GROUP VI									
7,243 cities, under 10,000; population 23,792,841	98,057	79.9	20.1	76,106	92.6	7.4	21,951	35.9	64.1
SUBURBAN COUNTIES									
879 agencies; population 56,867,728	246,992	70.5	29.5	149,700	87.2	12.8	97,292	44.7	55.3
RURAL COUNTIES									
2,270 agencies; population 30,224,194	128,620	72.5	27.5	79,041	91.9	8.1	49,579	41.5	58.5
SUBURBAN AREA[1]									
6,357 agencies; population 108,189,602	395,878	73.9	26.1	266,124	89.6	10.4	129,754	41.6	58.4

---

[1] Includes suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes central cities. Suburban cities and counties are also included in other groups.

Table 75

Full-time Civilian Law Enforcement Employees as of October 31, 2000
Percent of Total
by Population Group
[2000 estimated population]

Population group	Percent civilian employees
TOTAL AGENCIES: 13,535 agencies; population 264,813,489	**29.4**
TOTAL CITIES: 10,386 cities; population 177,721,567	**22.7**
GROUP I	
68 cities, 250,000 and over; population 50,410,355	23.8
10 cities, 1,000,000 and over; population 23,597,803	23.6
22 cities, 500,000 to 999,999; population 14,230,170	23.3
36 cities, 250,000 to 499,999; population 12,582,382	25.0
GROUP II	
161 cities, 100,000 to 249,999; population 23,931,099	24.2
GROUP III	
376 cities, 50,000 to 99,999; population 25,637,085	22.3
GROUP IV	
743 cities, 25,000 to 49,999; population 25,673,349	21.3
GROUP V	
1,795 cities, 10,000 to 24,999; population 28,276,838	20.1
GROUP VI	
7,243 cities, under 10,000; population 23,792,841	22.4
SUBURBAN COUNTIES	
879 agencies; population 56,867,728	39.4
RURAL COUNTIES	
2,270 agencies; population 30,224,194	38.5
SUBURBAN AREA[1]	
6,357 agencies; population 108,189,602	32.8

---

[1] Includes suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes central cities. Suburban cities and counties are also included in other groups.

Table 76

Full-time State Law Enforcement Employees as of October 31, 2000

by State

State	Number of law enforcement employees				
		Officers		Civilians	
	Total	Male	Female	Male	Female
ALABAMA					
Department of Public Safety	1,365	719	20	217	409
Other state agencies	146	115	3	3	25
ALASKA					
State Police	573	304	19	95	155
ARIZONA					
Department of Public Safety	1,819	955	79	328	457
CALIFORNIA					
Highway Patrol	9,788	5,928	581	1,438	1,841
Other state agencies	773	557	137	23	56
COLORADO					
State Police	925	646	26	67	186
Other state agencies	53	13	3	20	17
CONNECTICUT					
State Police	1,676	989	70	304	313
Other state agencies	26	23	2	–	1
DELAWARE					
State Police	811	539	60	91	121
Other state agencies	563	255	76	40	192
FLORIDA					
Highway Patrol	2,127	1,486	174	157	310
Other state agencies	796	595	25	64	112
GEORGIA					
Department of Public Safety	2,003	736	24	486	757
Other state agencies	597	335	53	113	96
IDAHO					
State Police	335	241	14	18	62
ILLINOIS					
State Police	3,835	1,909	193	692	1,041
Other state agencies	632	491	45	36	60
INDIANA					
State Police	1,934	1,187	68	252	427
Other state agencies	7	7	–	–	–
IOWA					
Department of Public Safety	953	626	40	111	176
KANSAS					
Highway Patrol	727	461	17	94	155
Other state agencies	456	220	10	92	134
KENTUCKY					
State Police	1,689	935	30	359	365
Other state agencies	721	526	34	75	86
LOUISIANA					
State Police	1,548	1,078	35	126	309
Other state agencies	3	2	–	–	1
MAINE					
State Police	483	312	20	77	74
Other state agencies	272	82	6	100	84
MARYLAND					
State Police	2,323	1,424	156	374	369
Other state agencies	1,643	965	172	287	219
MASSACHUSETTS					
State Police	2,598	1,996	216	191	195
MICHIGAN					
State Police	3,159	1,824	259	497	579
MINNESOTA					
State Patrol	837	495	47	177	118
MISSISSIPPI					
Highway Safety Patrol	804	520	8	57	219
MISSOURI					
State Highway Patrol	2,143	1,016	41	539	547
Other state agencies	40	30	2	1	7
MONTANA					
Highway Patrol	252	184	13	18	37
NEBRASKA					
State Patrol	630	436	20	63	111
NEVADA					
Highway Patrol	567	358	23	50	136
NEW HAMPSHIRE					
State Police	453	280	28	52	93
Other state agencies	32	19	2	4	7
NEW JERSEY					
State Police	3,716	2,453	81	537	645
Other state agencies	26	24	1	–	1
Port Authority of New York and New Jersey[1]	696	597	44	10	45
NEW MEXICO					
State Police	681	506	18	58	99
NEW YORK					
State Police	5,874	4,546	376	394	558
Other state agencies	311	272	12	12	15
Port Authority of New York and New Jersey[2]	678	616	41	3	18
NORTH CAROLINA					
Highway Patrol	1,773	1,319	24	257	173
Other state agencies	1,128	763	120	55	190
NORTH DAKOTA					
Highway Patrol	189	118	6	40	25
OHIO					
State Highway Patrol	2,505	1,283	139	501	582
Other state agencies	480	437	22	20	1
OKLAHOMA					
Department of Public Safety	1,476	844	23	279	330
OREGON					
State Police	1,250	731	74	165	280
PENNSYLVANIA					
State Police	5,610	3,933	165	683	829
Other state agencies	6	4	2	–	–
RHODE ISLAND					
State Police	264	200	19	26	19
Other state agencies	47	34	4	5	4
SOUTH CAROLINA					
Highway Patrol	1,154	906	31	68	149
Other state agencies	1,461	960	128	117	256
SOUTH DAKOTA					
Highway Patrol	230	148	2	59	21
TENNESSEE					
Department of Public Safety	2,170	877	47	318	928
Other state agencies	1,346	524	63	417	342
TEXAS					
Department of Public Safety	6,936	2,904	161	1,194	2,677
UTAH					
Highway Patrol	445	393	13	10	29
Other state agencies	209	181	11	5	12
VERMONT					
State Police	460	268	22	53	117
VIRGINIA					
State Police	2,419	1,720	70	214	415
Other state agencies	741	515	56	72	98
WASHINGTON					
State Patrol	2,106	949	69	574	514
WEST VIRGINIA					
State Police	997	654	17	108	218
Other state agencies	129	121	–	–	8
WISCONSIN					
State Patrol	654	429	70	60	95
Other state agencies	295	237	20	19	19
WYOMING					
Highway Patrol	290	145	3	62	80

---

[1] Figures reported are the law enforcement employee counts for the state of New Jersey.

[2] Figures reported are the law enforcement employee counts for the state of New York.

NOTE: The responsibilities of the various state police, highway patrol, and department of public safety agencies range from full law enforcement duties to traffic patrol only. Any comparison of the data from state to state must take these factors and those on page iv into consideration.

Table 77

Full-time Law Enforcement Employees as of October 31, 2000
by State
[2000 estimated population]

State	Number of law enforcement employees				
	Total employees	Officers		Civilians	
		Male	Female	Male	Female
ALABAMA 345 agencies; population 4,405,485	15,113	9,396	765	1,811	3,141
ALASKA 38 agencies; population 624,094	1,786	1,016	100	200	470
ARIZONA 101 agencies; population 5,122,137	18,023	9,330	1,104	3,334	4,255
ARKANSAS 197 agencies; population 2,673,400	7,375	4,406	497	988	1,484
CALIFORNIA 442 agencies; population 29,079,921	103,746	60,897	8,216	12,069	22,564
COLORADO 208 agencies; population 3,981,192	13,535	8,246	1,135	1,253	2,901
CONNECTICUT 100 agencies; population 3,405,565	9,737	7,132	629	738	1,238
DELAWARE 50 agencies; population 597,530	2,974	1,892	247	310	525
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA 2 agencies; population 572,059	4,577	2,767	880	261	669
FLORIDA 372 agencies; population 15,519,361	64,478	34,005	5,028	9,600	15,845
GEORGIA 474 agencies; population 7,246,786	29,403	17,858	2,608	3,242	5,695
HAWAII 4 agencies; population 1,211,537	3,618	2,615	249	216	538
IDAHO 118 agencies; population 1,271,895	3,297	2,194	132	166	805
ILLINOIS 759 agencies; population 12,380,526	49,986	31,553	5,091	5,735	7,607
INDIANA 222 agencies; population 5,582,518	15,587	9,341	822	2,328	3,096
IOWA 230 agencies; population 2,917,550	7,443	4,713	330	853	1,547
KANSAS 339 agencies; population 2,674,069	9,700	6,064	492	1,217	1,927
KENTUCKY 378 agencies; population 3,990,782	9,872	6,897	634	860	1,481
LOUISIANA 211 agencies; population 4,386,553	20,754	13,776	3,098	1,192	2,688
MAINE 134 agencies; population 1,271,363	2,881	2,046	126	320	389
MARYLAND 122 agencies; population 5,129,364	18,704	12,474	1,930	1,606	2,694
MASSACHUSETTS 323 agencies; population 6,289,896	19,801	15,325	1,284	1,380	1,812
MICHIGAN 553 agencies; population 9,905,097	28,380	18,231	2,727	2,860	4,562
MINNESOTA 283 agencies; population 4,751,560	11,961	7,085	819	1,624	2,433
MISSISSIPPI 172 agencies; population 2,345,430	7,618	4,623	377	978	1,640
MISSOURI 249 agencies; population 4,961,039	16,019	10,100	1,067	1,854	2,998
MONTANA 99 agencies; population 899,802	2,435	1,327	74	450	584
NEBRASKA 162 agencies; population 1,695,317	4,531	2,929	322	342	938
NEVADA 37 agencies; population 1,998,257	7,139	4,303	511	591	1,734
NEW HAMPSHIRE 115 agencies; population 879,572	2,475	1,759	106	178	432
NEW JERSEY 531 agencies; population 8,150,729	38,207	28,118	2,048	2,828	5,213
NEW MEXICO 98 agencies; population 1,720,053	5,443	3,619	306	389	1,129
NEW YORK 452 agencies; population 18,127,223	86,528	57,268	8,259	7,084	13,917
NORTH CAROLINA 512 agencies; population 8,041,374	26,998	17,252	2,078	3,163	4,505
NORTH DAKOTA 97 agencies; population 637,023	1,485	1,012	80	145	248
OHIO 543 agencies; population 10,992,944	32,942	20,493	2,400	4,091	5,958
OKLAHOMA 303 agencies; population 3,450,654	10,373	6,435	522	1,433	1,983
OREGON 165 agencies; population 3,394,066	7,704	5,051	533	502	1,618
PENNSYLVANIA 789 agencies; population 8,524,494	26,814	20,124	2,639	1,475	2,576
RHODE ISLAND 43 agencies; population 1,041,849	3,115	2,304	146	309	356
SOUTH CAROLINA 270 agencies; population 3,498,701	12,286	8,527	949	870	1,940
SOUTH DAKOTA 120 agencies; population 752,792	1,813	1,133	62	275	343
TENNESSEE 382 agencies; population 5,238,529	21,592	12,400	1,300	3,052	4,840
TEXAS 931 agencies; population 20,622,676	73,525	41,434	4,616	11,665	15,810
UTAH 119 agencies; population 2,224,607	6,795	4,255	386	910	1,244
VERMONT 54 agencies; population 357,836	1,242	828	65	113	236
VIRGINIA 279 agencies; population 7,078,515	20,413	14,385	1,651	1,178	3,199
WASHINGTON 240 agencies; population 5,713,225	13,670	8,633	947	1,489	2,601
WEST VIRGINIA 349 agencies, population 1,802,649	4,048	3,027	101	385	535
WISCONSIN 351 agencies; population 5,180,621	16,834	10,723	1,600	1,470	3,041
WYOMING 68 agencies; population 493,272	1,808	1,112	80	163	453

Table 78

Full-time Law Enforcement Employees as of October 31, 2000
by City by State

City by state	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
ALABAMA			
Abbeville	18	10	8
Adamsville	25	14	11
Alabaster	47	41	6
Albertville	51	34	17
Alexander City	62	46	16
Aliceville	12	8	4
Andalusia	34	25	9
Anniston	131	99	32
Arab	34	25	9
Ardmore	10	6	4
Argo	3	3	–
Ariton	5	2	3
Ashford	9	5	4
Ashland	12	8	4
Ashville	4	4	–
Athens	50	40	10
Atmore	31	23	8
Attalla	26	21	5
Auburn	78	67	11
Bay Minette	24	19	5
Bayou La Batre	21	16	5
Berry	3	3	–
Bessemer	129	110	19
Birmingham	1,153	862	291
Blountsville	8	8	–
Boaz	31	21	10
Brantley	4	3	1
Brewton	24	18	6
Bridgeport	11	5	6
Brighton	15	9	6
Brilliant	2	2	–
Calera	23	15	8
Camp Hill	4	4	–
Carbon Hill	10	5	5
Centre	8	7	1
Chatom	6	6	–
Chickasaw	22	18	4
Childersburg	23	17	6
Clanton	25	23	2
Clayton	4	4	–
Cleveland	2	2	–
Clio	6	4	2
Collinsville	8	5	3
Columbiana	12	8	4
Coosada	3	3	–
Cordova	12	7	5
Cottonwood	4	4	–
Courtland	4	4	–
Creola	12	8	4
Cullman	64	45	19
Dadeville	11	11	–
Daleville	24	17	7
Daphne	56	33	23
Decatur	141	125	16
Demopolis	24	19	5
Dora	7	4	3
Dothan	225	157	68
East Brewton	7	5	2
Eclectic	9	5	4
Elba	27	19	8
Enterprise	64	52	12
Eufaula	51	35	16
Eutaw	15	9	6
Evergreen	21	16	5
Fairfield	61	43	18
Fairhope	23	22	1
Falkville	4	4	–
Fayette	10	9	1
Flomaton	12	7	5
ALABAMA—Continued			
Florence	119	94	25
Foley	54	33	21
Fort Payne	37	34	3
Fultondale	24	19	5
Gadsden	134	107	27
Gardendale	33	26	7
Geneva	16	11	5
Glencoe	9	6	3
Goodwater	8	4	4
Gordo	1	1	–
Grant	3	3	–
Graysville	11	7	4
Greenville	37	33	4
Gulf Shores	38	28	10
Guntersville	35	27	8
Gurley	4	4	–
Haleyville	19	14	5
Hamilton	17	16	1
Hanceville	10	6	4
Hartford	13	7	6
Hartselle	35	29	6
Hayneville	3	3	–
Headland	14	10	4
Heflin	10	9	1
Helena	19	15	4
Hobson City	3	3	–
Hokes Bluff	7	7	–
Hollywood	3	2	1
Homewood	103	70	33
Hoover	173	126	47
Hueytown	31	26	5
Huntsville	512	338	174
Hurtsboro	6	6	–
Irondale	37	30	7
Jackson	24	18	6
Jacksonville	27	22	5
Jasper	74	51	23
Killen	6	5	1
Kimberly	5	4	1
Kinston	2	2	–
Lafayette	16	14	2
Lanett	33	28	5
Leeds	31	25	6
Level Plains	8	4	4
Lincoln	22	16	6
Lineville	10	6	4
Littleville	11	7	4
Livingston	15	10	5
Louisville	3	3	–
Loxley	11	7	4
Luverne	14	10	4
Madison	65	46	19
Maplesville	5	4	1
McIntosh	6	6	–
Midfield	21	17	4
Midland City	10	6	4
Millbrook	24	18	6
Millry	4	4	–
Mobile	671	519	152
Monroeville	24	19	5
Montevallo	17	12	5
Montgomery	641	461	180
Moody	16	15	1
Morris	5	5	–
Mosses	3	3	–
Moulton	10	10	–
Moundville	5	4	1
Mountain Brook	60	47	13
Mount Vernon	9	8	1

Table 78

Full-time Law Enforcement Employees as of October 31, 2000
by City by State—Continued

City by state	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
ALABAMA—Continued			
Muscle Shoals	42	33	9
Napier Field	2	2	–
New Hope	10	10	–
Newton	3	2	1
Northport	62	51	11
Notasulga	7	4	3
Oneonta	20	19	1
Opelika	95	80	15
Opp	31	24	7
Orange Beach	39	28	11
Oxford	45	35	10
Ozark	49	42	7
Pelham	66	54	12
Pell City	28	26	2
Phenix City	90	73	17
Phil Campbell	7	6	1
Pickensville	2	2	–
Piedmont	19	15	4
Pine Hill	5	5	–
Prattville	92	79	13
Priceville	4	4	–
Prichard	111	81	30
Ragland	10	6	4
Rainbow City	33	21	12
Rainsville	15	11	4
Red Bay	12	7	5
Red Level	7	5	2
Reform	5	5	–
Riverside	5	5	–
Roanoke	26	21	5
Robertsdale	14	8	6
Rogersville	4	4	–
Russellville	27	23	4
Samson	8	4	4
Saraland	54	42	12
Satsuma	15	11	4
Scottsboro	64	41	23
Section	2	2	–
Selma	112	73	39
Sheffield	37	32	5
Shorter	9	5	4
Silverhill	2	2	–
Slocomb	10	6	4
Southside	12	7	5
Spanish Fort	6	6	–
Springville	7	7	–
Stevenson	10	6	4
Sulligent	4	4	–
Sumiton	17	13	4
Summerdale	6	5	1
Sylacauga	43	36	7
Talladega	50	39	11
Tallassee	23	18	5
Tarrant City	25	20	5
Thomasville	18	14	4
Thorsby	4	4	–
Troy	60	46	14
Trussville	40	30	10
Tuscaloosa	278	219	59
Tuscumbia	25	18	7
Tuskegee	42	28	14
Union Springs	13	9	4
Valley	30	23	7
Vernon	8	8	–
Vestavia Hills	52	50	2
Wadley	4	4	–
Weaver	14	9	5
Wedowee	5	5	–
Wetumpka	28	21	7
Wilton	1	1	–
Winfield	11	9	2
York	7	4	3
ALASKA			
Anchorage	484	330	154
Bethel	21	11	10
Bristol Bay Borough	9	3	6
Cordova	11	5	6
Craig	5	5	–
Dillingham	19	7	12
Fairbanks	60	44	16
Haines	10	5	5
Homer	19	10	9
Hoonah	6	4	2
Juneau	77	44	33
Kenai	24	15	9
Ketchikan	31	21	10
Klawock	3	3	–
Kodiak	34	18	16
Kotzebue	20	9	11
Nome	15	9	6
North Pole	15	11	4
North Slope Borough	74	43	31
Palmer	24	10	14
Petersburg	12	7	5
Sand Point	3	2	1
Seldovia	2	2	–
Seward	22	9	13
Sitka	30	19	11
Skagway	6	4	2
Soldotna	14	13	1
St. Paul	8	3	5
Unalaska	27	15	12
Valdez	21	11	10
Wasilla	17	16	1
Whittier	3	3	–
Wrangell	13	7	6
ARIZONA			
Apache Junction	75	50	25
Avondale	76	59	17
Benson	17	11	6
Bisbee	26	20	6
Buckeye	28	19	9
Bullhead City	117	76	41
Camp Verde	29	18	11
Casa Grande	74	55	19
Chandler	390	249	141
Chino Valley	25	16	9
Clarkdale	9	8	1
Colorado City	6	5	1
Coolidge	33	26	7
Cottonwood	37	23	14
Douglas	52	39	13
Eagar	11	8	3
El Mirage	40	33	7
Eloy	40	27	13
Flagstaff	134	87	47
Florence	24	15	9
Fredonia	3	3	–
Gilbert	174	124	50
Glendale	389	289	100
Globe	35	26	9
Goodyear	50	38	12
Hayden	7	6	1
Holbrook	26	19	7

Table 78

Full-time Law Enforcement Employees as of October 31, 2000
by City by State—Continued

City by state	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
ARIZONA—Continued			
Huachuca City	8	4	4
Jerome	4	3	1
Kearny	13	8	5
Kingman	69	48	21
Lake Havasu City	96	70	26
Mammoth	9	6	3
Marana	66	51	15
Mesa	1,166	741	425
Miami	9	7	2
Nogales	80	61	19
Oro Valley	85	62	23
Page	42	24	18
Paradise Valley	43	34	9
Parker	15	12	3
Payson	39	28	11
Peoria	154	108	46
Phoenix	3,498	2,617	881
Pima	3	3	–
Pinetop-Lakeside	25	16	9
Prescott	91	58	33
Prescott Valley	52	39	13
Quartzsite	8	7	1
Safford	22	19	3
Sahuarita	9	8	1
Scottsdale	525	325	200
Sedona	34	24	10
Show Low	36	25	11
Sierra Vista	75	47	28
Snowflake-Taylor	17	11	6
Somerton	20	15	5
South Tucson	36	27	9
Springerville	8	6	2
St. Johns	11	8	3
Surprise	56	43	13
Tempe	481	291	190
Thatcher	11	10	1
Tolleson	26	19	7
Tombstone	10	8	2
Tucson	1,245	877	368
Wellton	4	4	–
Wickenburg	19	12	7
Willcox	19	11	8
Winslow	36	26	10
Youngtown	10	9	1
Yuma	187	130	57
ARKANSAS			
Alma	12	6	6
Arkadelphia	26	21	5
Ashdown	12	11	1
Atkins	7	6	1
Bald Knob	10	5	5
Barling	12	11	1
Beebe	21	15	6
Benton	60	50	10
Bentonville	55	35	20
Berryville	10	9	1
Blytheville	71	51	20
Booneville	10	6	4
Brinkley	14	10	4
Bryant	28	21	7
Bull Shoals	3	3	–
Cabot	39	29	10
Camden	37	27	10
Carlisle	12	7	5
Cherokee Village	5	5	–
Clarksville	18	14	4
Conway	109	90	19
ARKANSAS—Continued			
Corning	12	8	4
Crossett	28	16	12
Danville	5	5	–
Dardanelle	15	9	6
DeQueen	13	10	3
Dermott	15	9	6
Des Arc	4	4	–
De Witt	14	9	5
Dumas	27	13	14
Earle	10	8	2
El Dorado	71	54	17
England	13	8	5
Eudora	11	6	5
Eureka Springs	15	10	5
Farmington	6	6	–
Fayetteville	134	89	45
Flippin	8	7	1
Fordyce	9	3	6
Forrest City	41	30	11
Fort Smith	186	146	40
Greenbrier	9	6	3
Green Forest	8	6	2
Greenland	3	3	–
Greenwood	12	12	–
Gurdon	5	4	1
Hamburg	7	6	1
Harrisburg	4	3	1
Harrison	40	27	13
Hazen	8	4	4
Heber Springs	21	13	8
Helena	25	20	5
Hermitage	3	3	–
Hope	33	23	10
Horseshoe Bend	7	6	1
Hot Springs	122	97	25
Hoxie	8	4	4
Jacksonville	76	64	12
Jonesboro	124	115	9
Lake Village	13	7	6
Lincoln	5	5	–
Little Rock	678	545	133
Lonoke	17	11	6
Lowell	12	11	1
Magnolia	26	21	5
Malvern	26	22	4
Marianna	21	16	5
Marion	18	15	3
Marked Tree	13	9	4
Maumelle	32	17	15
Mayflower	5	4	1
McGehee	21	11	10
Mena	18	15	3
Monticello	26	20	6
Morrilton	28	17	11
Mountain Home	36	28	8
Mountain View	8	7	1
Mulberry	3	3	–
Nashville	13	12	1
Newport	24	17	7
North Little Rock	246	203	43
Osceola	40	26	14
Ozark	8	6	2
Paragould	37	32	5
Paris	13	8	5
Piggott	9	8	1
Pine Bluff	165	142	23
Pocahontas	13	12	1
Prairie Grove	7	6	1
Prescott	9	8	1

Full-time Law Enforcement Employees as of October 31, 2000
by City by State—Continued

City by state	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
ARKANSAS—Continued			
Rogers	100	71	29
Russellville	62	53	9
Searcy	52	39	13
Sheridan	26	11	15
Sherwood	76	65	11
Siloam Springs	49	29	20
Smackover	5	4	1
Springdale	128	89	39
Star City	6	5	1
Stuttgart	30	21	9
Texarkana	90	79	11
Trumann	18	13	5
Tuckerman	6	5	1
Van Buren	46	35	11
Waldron	7	7	–
Walnut Ridge	11	7	4
Ward	5	4	1
Warren	21	13	8
West Fork	5	5	–
West Helena	22	16	6
West Memphis	95	79	16
Wynne	19	17	2
CALIFORNIA			
Adelanto	29	20	9
Alameda	149	108	41
Albany	32	28	4
Alhambra	127	81	46
Alturas	9	8	1
Anaheim	565	388	177
Anderson	24	14	10
Angels Camp	8	7	1
Antioch	132	95	37
Arcadia	113	74	39
Arcata	31	20	11
Arroyo Grande	36	26	10
Arvin	20	14	6
Atascadero	38	29	9
Atherton	23	17	6
Atwater	38	30	8
Auburn	31	20	11
Azusa	88	57	31
Bakersfield	425	302	123
Baldwin Park	93	72	21
Banning	44	32	12
Barstow	61	43	18
Bear Valley	11	7	4
Beaumont	27	20	7
Bell	45	37	8
Bell Gardens	63	46	17
Belmont	43	32	11
Belvedere	7	6	1
Benicia	44	34	10
Berkeley	301	197	104
Beverly Hills	193	133	60
Bishop	21	14	7
Blue Lake	12	7	5
Blythe	32	21	11
Brawley	40	30	10
Brea	144	109	35
Brentwood	39	29	10
Brisbane	20	18	2
Broadmoor	10	9	1
Buena Park	144	94	50
Burbank	281	168	113
Burlingame	68	49	19
Calexico	56	41	15
California City	19	13	6
CALIFORNIA—Continued			
Calipatria	6	5	1
Calistoga	15	11	4
Campbell	64	46	18
Capitola	29	23	6
Carlsbad	131	93	38
Carmel	24	15	9
Cathedral City	67	42	25
Ceres	54	38	16
Chico	118	74	44
Chino	113	83	30
Chowchilla	22	16	6
Chula Vista	313	207	106
Claremont	57	41	16
Clayton	12	10	2
Clearlake	30	23	7
Cloverdale	19	11	8
Clovis	126	81	45
Coalinga	24	18	6
Colma	20	15	5
Colton	86	65	21
Colusa	10	9	1
Concord	214	157	57
Corcoran	24	17	7
Corning	18	11	7
Corona	211	141	70
Coronado	55	40	15
Costa Mesa	218	150	68
Cotati	19	13	6
Covina	80	52	28
Crescent City	11	10	1
Culver City	165	125	40
Cypress	70	53	17
Daly City	148	118	30
Davis	75	50	25
Delano	62	43	19
Del Rey Oaks	5	5	–
Desert Hot Springs	18	14	4
Dinuba	28	21	7
Dixon	24	20	4
Dos Palos	9	9	–
Downey	159	112	47
East Palo Alto	62	47	15
El Cajon	211	140	71
El Centro	70	50	20
El Cerrito	35	28	7
El Monte	205	146	59
El Segundo	94	67	27
Emeryville	56	37	19
Escalon	11	9	2
Escondido	224	156	68
Eureka	81	50	31
Exeter	17	15	2
Fairfax	15	11	4
Fairfield	153	100	53
Farmersville	13	12	1
Ferndale	4	4	–
Firebaugh	16	11	5
Folsom	65	48	17
Fontana	195	136	59
Fort Bragg	18	14	4
Fortuna	20	12	8
Foster City	57	41	16
Fountain Valley	85	60	25
Fowler	6	5	1
Fremont	314	209	105
Fresno	1,024	682	342
Fullerton	223	152	71
Galt	32	20	12
Gardena	96	78	18

Full-time Law Enforcement Employees as of October 31, 2000
by City by State—Continued

City by state	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
CALIFORNIA—Continued			
Garden Grove	223	160	63
Gilroy	97	57	40
Glendale	350	238	112
Glendora	79	55	24
Gonzales	13	11	2
Grass Valley	27	19	8
Greenfield	14	12	2
Gridley	17	12	5
Grover Beach	28	20	8
Guadalupe	12	10	2
Gustine	9	8	1
Half Moon Bay	18	15	3
Hanford	54	42	12
Hawthorne	120	83	37
Hayward	304	193	111
Healdsburg	30	16	14
Hemet	84	62	22
Hercules	23	21	2
Hermosa Beach	47	36	11
Hillsborough	34	27	7
Hollister	41	34	7
Holtville	11	8	3
Hughson	8	7	1
Huntington Beach	390	234	156
Huntington Park	107	72	35
Huron	12	7	5
Imperial	13	12	1
Indio	67	49	18
Ione	7	6	1
Irvine	224	158	66
Irwindale	28	22	6
Isleton	3	3	–
Jackson	13	10	3
Kensington	10	10	–
Kerman	19	17	2
King City	19	16	3
Kingsburg	20	15	5
Laguna Beach	82	49	33
La Habra	112	70	42
Lakeport	16	14	2
Lake Shastina	5	4	1
La Mesa	86	63	23
La Palma	34	26	8
La Verne	63	46	17
Lemoore	32	26	6
Lincoln	25	13	12
Lindsay	25	17	8
Livermore	128	85	43
Livingston	25	19	6
Lodi	112	77	35
Lompoc	68	47	21
Long Beach	1,461	902	559
Los Alamitos	26	21	5
Los Altos	35	22	13
Los Angeles	12,156	9,192	2,964
Los Banos	42	29	13
Los Gatos	61	41	20
Madera	55	45	10
Mammoth Lakes	19	15	4
Manteca	76	57	19
Marina	37	31	6
Marysville	37	23	14
Maywood	36	24	12
Menlo Park	73	53	20
Merced	112	80	32
Millbrae	40	30	10
Mill Valley	26	22	4
Milpitas	118	88	30
Modesto	345	246	99
CALIFORNIA—Continued			
Monrovia	80	60	20
Montclair	76	52	24
Montebello	122	87	35
Monterey	83	62	21
Monterey Park	113	80	33
Moraga	13	12	1
Morgan Hill	45	31	14
Morro Bay	27	20	7
Mountain View	122	90	32
Mount Shasta	16	9	7
Murrieta	43	33	10
Napa	117	72	45
National City	110	84	26
Nevada City	10	9	1
Newark	77	51	26
Newman	13	12	1
Newport Beach	215	137	78
Novato	79	59	20
Oakdale	33	25	8
Oakland	1,131	737	394
Ontario	318	218	100
Orange	217	151	66
Orland	12	11	1
Oroville	22	22	–
Oxnard	322	202	120
Pacifica	51	38	13
Pacific Grove	40	30	10
Palm Springs	113	85	28
Palo Alto	162	93	69
Palos Verdes Estates	38	24	14
Paradise	35	26	9
Parlier	12	11	1
Pasadena	349	223	126
Paso Robles	47	36	11
Patterson	15	13	2
Petaluma	96	66	30
Piedmont	28	20	8
Pinole	33	22	11
Pismo Beach	29	21	8
Pittsburg	91	71	20
Placentia	77	60	17
Placerville	28	18	10
Pleasant Hill	63	43	20
Pleasanton	113	80	33
Pomona	288	165	123
Porterville	66	44	22
Port Hueneme	26	21	5
Red Bluff	35	24	11
Redding	159	107	52
Redlands	132	77	55
Redondo Beach	154	107	47
Redwood City	143	99	44
Reedley	38	24	14
Rialto	144	102	42
Richmond	251	175	76
Ridgecrest	40	29	11
Rio Dell	5	5	–
Rio Vista	11	10	1
Ripon	23	15	8
Riverside	466	321	145
Rocklin	50	33	17
Rohnert Park	91	63	28
Roseville	134	81	53
Ross	9	9	–
Sacramento	1,026	657	369
San Anselmo	25	18	7
San Bernardino	444	285	159
San Bruno	68	50	18
San Carlos	47	36	11

Table 78

Full-time Law Enforcement Employees as of October 31, 2000
by City by State—Continued

City by state	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
CALIFORNIA—Continued			
Sand City	11	9	2
San Diego	2,868	2,112	756
San Fernando	56	39	17
San Francisco	2,627	2,244	383
San Gabriel	68	54	14
Sanger	28	17	11
San Jacinto	33	24	9
San Jose	1,778	1,385	393
San Leandro	134	98	36
San Luis Obispo	89	62	27
San Marino	31	27	4
San Mateo	152	108	44
San Pablo	54	43	11
San Rafael	106	71	35
Santa Ana	671	369	302
Santa Barbara	220	142	78
Santa Clara	196	148	48
Santa Cruz	122	88	34
Santa Maria	123	88	35
Santa Monica	366	200	166
Santa Paula	36	30	6
Santa Rosa	250	167	83
Sausalito	21	21	–
Scotts Valley	30	22	8
Seal Beach	45	36	9
Seaside	47	38	9
Sebastopol	23	16	7
Selma	42	28	14
Shafter	22	17	5
Sierra Madre	21	17	4
Signal Hill	46	30	16
Simi Valley	175	116	59
Soledad	13	13	–
Sonoma	20	15	5
Sonora	18	14	4
South Gate	137	94	43
South Lake Tahoe	68	49	19
South Pasadena	50	36	14
South San Francisco	101	76	25
Stallion Springs	4	4	–
St. Helena	17	12	5
Stockton	368	368	–
Suisun City	35	27	8
Sunnyvale	308	235	73
Susanville	22	19	3
Sutter Creek	7	6	1
Taft	18	11	7
Tiburon	17	14	3
Torrance	318	248	70
Tracy	93	62	31
Tulare	69	45	24
Tulelake	4	3	1
Turlock	87	58	29
Tustin	132	90	42
Twin Cities	44	33	11
Ukiah	39	27	12
Union City	106	75	31
Upland	111	77	34
Vacaville	155	99	56
Vallejo	211	148	63
Ventura	184	131	53
Vernon	75	53	22
Visalia	152	109	43
Walnut Creek	108	81	27
Watsonville	75	62	13
Weed	17	9	8
West Covina	167	124	43
Westminster	144	99	45
Westmorland	5	5	–
West Sacramento	82	59	23
Wheatland	7	7	–
Whittier	200	133	67
Williams	8	7	1
Willits	20	13	7
Willows	10	8	2
Winters	11	10	1
Woodlake	15	12	3
Woodland	78	58	20
Yreka	21	14	7
Yuba City	69	44	25
COLORADO			
Alamosa	30	25	5
Alma	1	1	–
Antonito	2	2	–
Arvada	210	135	75
Aspen	32	23	9
Aurora	756	538	218
Avon	18	16	2
Basalt	10	9	1
Bayfield	4	4	–
Berthoud	6	5	1
Black Hawk	29	20	9
Boulder	249	161	88
Bow Mar	2	2	–
Breckenridge	22	17	5
Brighton	50	40	10
Broomfield	116	86	30
Brush	15	12	3
Buena Vista	9	7	2
Burlington	10	9	1
Calhan	2	2	–
Canon City	47	31	16
Carbondale	17	15	2
Castle Rock	44	31	13
Cedaredge	5	4	1
Center	13	5	8
Central City	5	5	–
Cherry Hills Village	21	20	1
Collbran	1	1	–
Colorado Springs	838	577	261
Columbine Valley	3	3	–
Commerce City	67	45	22
Cortez	50	28	22
Craig	29	21	8
Crested Butte	7	6	1
Cripple Creek	28	16	12
Dacono	9	7	2
De Beque	1	1	–
Del Norte	6	5	1
Delta	16	14	2
Denver	1,794	1,468	326
Dillon	8	6	2
Dinosaur	1	1	–
Durango	57	47	10
Eagle	9	7	2
Edgewater	20	17	3
Elizabeth	9	7	2
Empire	1	1	–
Erie	18	14	4
Evans	24	21	3
Fairplay	2	2	–
Federal Heights	33	22	11
Florence	14	8	6
Fort Collins	206	138	68
Fort Lupton	22	17	5
Fountain	40	29	11

Table 78

Full-time Law Enforcement Employees as of October 31, 2000
by City by State—Continued

City by state	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
COLORADO—Continued			
Fowler	2	2	–
Frisco	13	11	2
Fruita	13	10	3
Georgetown	3	3	–
Gilcrest	2	2	–
Glendale	39	28	11
Glenwood Springs	33	24	9
Golden	52	35	17
Granada	1	1	–
Grand Junction	139	82	57
Greeley	193	112	81
Green Mountain Falls	2	2	–
Greenwood Village	81	60	21
Gunnison	22	13	9
Haxtun	3	3	–
Hayden	4	4	–
Holly	2	2	–
Holyoke	4	4	–
Hugo	3	3	–
Idaho Springs	9	8	1
Johnstown	10	9	1
Kersey	3	3	–
Kremmling	4	4	–
Lafayette	43	35	8
La Jara	4	4	–
La Junta	20	17	3
Lakeside	5	5	–
Lakewood	345	228	117
Lamar	34	21	13
La Salle	5	5	–
Las Animas	8	7	1
Leadville	13	9	4
Limon	6	5	1
Littleton	89	66	23
Log Lane Village	4	3	1
Louisville	38	33	5
Loveland	116	79	37
Manitou Springs	20	15	5
Manzanola	1	1	–
Meeker	6	5	1
Milliken	8	7	1
Minturn	3	3	–
Monte Vista	20	14	6
Montrose	46	31	15
Monument	10	10	–
Morrison	2	1	1
Mountain View	5	4	1
Mount Crested Butte	6	5	1
Nederland	6	5	1
New Castle	6	6	–
Northglenn	72	57	15
Oak Creek	3	3	–
Olathe	4	4	–
Ouray	4	4	–
Pagosa Springs	7	7	–
Palisade	7	6	1
Palmer Lake	4	4	–
Paonia	4	4	–
Parachute	4	4	–
Parker	45	36	9
Platteville	5	5	–
Pueblo	237	190	47
Rangely	10	6	4
Rifle	18	15	3
Rocky Ford	10	9	1
Salida	19	18	1
Sheridan	28	21	7
Silt	6	5	1
Silverthorne	21	18	3
COLORADO—Continued			
Simla	2	2	–
Snowmass Village	14	10	4
Steamboat Springs	31	21	10
Sterling	38	23	15
Stratton	2	2	–
Telluride	13	10	3
Thornton	140	112	28
Trinidad	22	16	6
Vail	57	29	28
Walsenburg	21	13	8
Westminster	213	146	67
Wheat Ridge	82	58	24
Wiggins	2	2	–
Windsor	15	13	2
Woodland Park	30	22	8
Wray	9	7	2
Yuma	8	6	2
CONNECTICUT			
Ansonia	44	37	7
Avon	37	31	6
Berlin	48	38	10
Bethel	42	31	11
Bloomfield	59	50	9
Branford	57	44	13
Bridgeport	574	460	114
Bristol	124	115	9
Brookfield	35	29	6
Canton	19	14	5
Cheshire	54	47	7
Clinton	26	23	3
Coventry	17	12	5
Cromwell	29	22	7
Danbury	149	143	6
Darien	54	47	7
Derby	28	27	1
East Hampton	17	15	2
East Hartford	167	133	34
East Haven Town	54	51	3
Easton	21	15	6
East Windsor	28	21	7
Enfield	114	94	20
Fairfield	112	106	6
Farmington	56	42	14
Glastonbury	69	53	16
Granby	17	12	5
Greenwich	172	154	18
Groton	35	30	5
Groton Long Point	5	5	–
Groton Town	74	67	7
Guilford	41	36	5
Hamden	146	102	44
Hartford	533	432	101
Madison Town	37	28	9
Manchester	144	115	29
Meriden	139	128	11
Middlebury	17	11	6
Middletown	111	96	15
Milford	121	105	16
Monroe	43	35	8
Naugatuck	67	56	11
New Britain	171	154	17
New Canaan	51	47	4
New Haven	586	449	137
Newington	57	44	13
New London	103	87	16
New Milford	59	44	15
Newtown	49	38	11

Full-time Law Enforcement Employees as of October 31, 2000
by City by State—Continued

City by state	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
CONNECTICUT—Continued			
North Branford	28	23	5
North Haven	55	46	9
Norwalk	201	174	27
Norwich	106	87	19
Old Saybrook	30	28	2
Orange	52	40	12
Plainfield	20	17	3
Plainville	39	32	7
Plymouth	23	19	4
Portland	11	10	1
Putnam	19	15	4
Ridgefield Town	43	38	5
Rocky Hill	39	31	8
Seymour	34	32	2
Shelton	58	51	7
Simsbury	42	33	9
Southington	73	60	13
South Windsor	44	35	9
Stamford	368	307	61
Stonington	44	34	10
Stratford	117	102	15
Suffield	18	13	5
Thomaston	16	13	3
Torrington	78	71	7
Trumbull	71	62	9
Vernon	65	51	14
Wallingford	92	68	24
Waterbury	370	322	48
Waterford	51	43	8
Watertown	45	35	10
West Hartford	141	121	20
West Haven	132	115	17
Weston	15	14	1
Westport	74	66	8
Wethersfield	56	45	11
Willimantic	42	39	3
Wilton	43	41	2
Winchester	27	23	4
Windsor	63	54	9
Windsor Locks	30	23	7
Wolcott	32	24	8
Woodbridge	33	24	9
DELAWARE			
Bethany Beach	9	8	1
Blades	3	3	–
Bridgeville	3	2	1
Camden	5	4	1
Cheswold	1	1	–
Clayton	3	3	–
Dagsboro	2	2	–
Delaware City	5	4	1
Delmar	11	10	1
Dewey Beach	9	7	2
Dover	111	81	30
Ellendale	3	3	–
Elsmere	10	9	1
Felton	4	4	–
Fenwick Island	8	7	1
Frederica	5	4	1
Georgetown	16	14	2
Greenwood	6	5	1
Harrington	13	11	2
Laurel	9	8	1
Lewes	14	13	1
Milford	34	26	8
Millsboro	10	9	1
Milton	5	5	–

City by state	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
DELAWARE—Continued			
Newark	69	53	16
New Castle	16	15	1
Newport	7	7	–
Ocean View	3	3	–
Rehoboth Beach	23	18	5
Seaford	31	24	7
Selbyville	6	6	–
Smyrna	23	17	6
South Bethany	6	6	–
Wilmington	341	279	62
Wyoming	3	3	–
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA			
Washington	4,555	3,628	927
FLORIDA			
Alachua	21	15	6
Altamonte Springs	134	99	35
Apalachicola	8	7	1
Apopka	74	65	9
Arcadia	29	21	8
Astatula	4	3	1
Atlantis	16	11	5
Auburndale	40	32	8
Aventura	90	63	27
Avon Park	40	25	15
Bal Harbour Village	30	23	7
Bartow	79	54	25
Bay Harbor Island	29	23	6
Belleair	15	10	5
Belleair Beach	6	6	–
Belle Glade	53	40	13
Belleview	16	14	2
Biscayne Park	10	9	1
Boca Raton	236	147	89
Bonifay	9	5	4
Bowling Green	6	6	–
Boynton Beach	154	131	23
Bradenton	124	102	22
Bradenton Beach	10	9	1
Brooksville	23	15	8
Bunnell	10	9	1
Cape Coral	216	145	71
Casselberry	85	56	29
Cedar Grove	9	8	1
Cedar Key	3	3	–
Center Hill	3	3	–
Chiefland	12	9	3
Chipley	11	10	1
Clearwater	390	264	126
Clermont	37	27	10
Clewiston	25	16	9
Cocoa	90	66	24
Cocoa Beach	48	32	16
Coconut Creek	104	71	33
Cooper City	73	56	17
Coral Gables	246	163	83
Coral Springs	275	180	95
Cottondale	2	2	–
Crescent City	9	8	1
Crestview	39	30	9
Cross City	5	5	–
Crystal River	24	21	3
Dade City	32	23	9
Dania	66	56	10
Davenport	8	7	1
Davie	182	141	41

Full-time Law Enforcement Employees as of October 31, 2000
by City by State—Continued

City by state	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
FLORIDA—Continued			
Daytona Beach	340	258	82
Daytona Beach Shores	42	35	7
Deerfield Beach	117	100	17
De Funiak Springs	16	14	2
Deland	77	56	21
Delray Beach	207	138	69
Dunnellon	11	9	2
Eagle Lake	5	5	–
Edgewater	50	34	16
Edgewood	12	11	1
Eustis	54	41	13
Fellsmere	9	8	1
Flagler Beach	12	12	–
Florida City	38	26	12
Fort Lauderdale	662	464	198
Fort Meade	19	14	5
Fort Myers	274	161	113
Fort Pierce	150	111	39
Fort Walton Beach	72	58	14
Frostproof	15	10	5
Fruitland Park	9	8	1
Gainesville	322	243	79
Golden Beach	17	15	2
Greenacres City	63	41	22
Greensboro	1	1	–
Gretna	9	7	2
Groveland	13	8	5
Gulf Breeze	22	17	5
Gulfport	37	27	10
Gulf Stream	9	9	–
Haines City	56	42	14
Hallandale	122	88	34
Havana	12	8	4
Hialeah	444	333	111
Hialeah Gardens	46	35	11
Highland Beach	12	11	1
High Springs	14	10	4
Hillsboro Beach	16	14	2
Holly Hill	33	25	8
Hollywood	502	339	163
Holmes Beach	19	12	7
Homestead	115	76	39
Hypoluxo	6	4	2
Indialantic	15	10	5
Indian Creek Village	22	18	4
Indian Harbour Beach	23	16	7
Indian River Shores	22	21	1
Indian Shores	12	11	1
Inglis	4	4	–
Jacksonville	2,549	1,557	992
Jacksonville Beach	79	56	23
Jasper	12	9	3
Juno Beach	16	13	3
Jupiter	129	93	36
Jupiter Inlet Colony	5	5	–
Jupiter Island	20	16	4
Kenneth City	16	14	2
Key Biscayne	36	28	8
Key West	109	73	36
Kissimmee	162	104	58
Lady Lake	32	23	9
Lake Alfred	17	12	5
Lake City	50	37	13
Lake Clarke Shores	10	10	–
Lake Hamilton	9	6	3
Lake Helen	7	7	–
Lakeland	375	230	145
Lake Mary	39	29	10
Lake Park	34	25	9
FLORIDA—Continued			
Lake Placid	8	7	1
Lake Wales	57	44	13
Lake Worth	126	88	38
Lantana	34	26	8
Largo	179	123	56
Lauderdale-by-the-Sea	20	19	1
Leesburg	79	60	19
Lighthouse Point	41	32	9
Live Oak	18	16	2
Longboat Key	30	20	10
Longwood	40	36	4
Lynn Haven	31	24	7
Madison	14	13	1
Maitland	48	38	10
Manalapan	13	11	2
Mangonia Park	17	16	1
Marco Island	21	19	2
Margate	171	109	62
Marianna	24	16	8
Mary Esther	7	6	1
Mascotte	10	9	1
Medley	40	33	7
Melbourne	204	156	48
Melbourne Beach	11	10	1
Melbourne Village	5	5	–
Mexico Beach	6	5	1
Miami	1,412	1,101	311
Miami Beach	516	370	146
Miami Shores	44	34	10
Miami Springs	53	42	11
Miccosukee	46	34	12
Midway	3	3	–
Milton	23	15	8
Miramar	176	132	44
Monticello	14	10	4
Mount Dora	46	32	14
Mulberry	13	9	4
Naples	101	75	26
Neptune Beach	25	18	7
New Smyrna Beach	66	48	18
Niceville	23	18	5
North Bay Village	29	22	7
North Lauderdale	70	55	15
North Miami	159	120	39
North Miami Beach	150	99	51
North Palm Beach	45	33	12
North Port	55	39	16
Oak Hill	7	7	–
Oakland	9	8	1
Ocala	229	150	79
Ocean Ridge	15	11	4
Ocoee	73	59	14
Okeechobee	25	19	6
Opa Locka	46	41	5
Orange City	22	16	6
Orange Park	28	21	7
Orlando	925	665	260
Ormond Beach	90	64	26
Oviedo	64	54	10
Pahokee	21	15	6
Palatka	42	35	7
Palm Bay	188	123	65
Palm Beach	120	72	48
Palm Beach Gardens	117	91	26
Palm Beach Shores	14	9	5
Palmetto	43	31	12
Panama City	135	97	38
Panama City Beach	58	45	13
Parker	8	7	1

Full-time Law Enforcement Employees as of October 31, 2000
by City by State—Continued

City by state	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
FLORIDA—Continued			
Parkland	30	26	4
Pembroke Pines	256	204	52
Perry	26	24	2
Pinellas Park	113	81	32
Plantation	290	185	105
Plant City	89	64	25
Ponce Inlet	17	11	6
Port Orange	93	70	23
Port Richey	18	12	6
Port St. Joe	13	11	2
Port St. Lucie	183	133	50
Punta Gorda	44	32	12
Quincy	43	33	10
Rockledge	57	42	15
Sanford	126	104	22
Sanibel	29	20	9
Sarasota	271	203	68
Satellite Beach	24	18	6
Sea Ranch Lakes	9	6	3
Sebastian	46	33	13
Sebring	48	35	13
Sewall's Point	8	8	–
Shalimar	2	2	–
South Bay	20	18	2
South Daytona	35	25	10
South Miami	70	60	10
South Palm Beach	11	11	–
Springfield	17	13	4
Starke	27	20	7
St. Augustine	60	49	11
St. Augustine Beach	12	10	2
St. Cloud	58	41	17
St. Pete Beach	46	30	16
St. Petersburg	722	503	219
Stuart	54	39	15
Sunny Isles Beach	55	43	12
Sunrise	200	148	52
Surfside	24	19	5
Sweetwater	28	22	6
Tallahassee	441	314	127
Tampa	1,231	939	292
Tarpon Springs	58	46	12
Tavares	22	21	1
Temple Terrace	64	46	18
Tequesta	21	17	4
Titusville	116	82	34
Treasure Island	28	21	7
Trenton	3	3	–
Umatilla	10	9	1
Valparaiso	14	10	4
Venice	66	46	20
Vero Beach	88	62	26
Village of Pinecrest	61	44	17
Virginia Gardens	8	7	1
Waldo	8	7	1
Wauchula	16	13	3
Webster	3	3	–
Welaka	1	1	–
West Melbourne	31	27	4
West Miami	18	15	3
Weston	64	46	18
West Palm Beach	379	261	118
Wildwood	19	13	6
Williston	21	13	8
Wilton Manors	40	31	9
Windermere	10	9	1
Winter Garden	49	36	13
Winter Haven	110	78	32
Winter Park	111	81	30
FLORIDA—Continued			
Winter Springs	72	53	19
Zephyrhills	35	24	11
GEORGIA			
Acworth	38	24	14
Adairsville	15	10	5
Adel	21	16	5
Adrian	1	1	–
Alapaha	3	3	–
Albany	232	205	27
Alma	20	13	7
Alpharetta	84	61	23
Aragon	4	4	–
Arcade	7	7	–
Arlington	3	3	–
Ashburn	12	10	2
Atlanta	1,851	1,404	447
Austell	24	15	9
Avondale Estates	11	11	–
Baldwin	16	10	6
Barnesville	15	13	2
Baxley	17	16	1
Berlin	3	3	–
Bloomingdale	12	10	2
Blue Ridge	7	7	–
Blythe	2	1	1
Bowdon	14	10	4
Braselton	1	1	–
Braswell	1	1	–
Bremen	17	14	3
Broxton	5	4	1
Brunswick	98	82	16
Buchanan	7	7	–
Buena Vista	10	8	2
Butler	6	6	–
Byromville	1	1	–
Byron	14	11	3
Cairo	26	23	3
Calhoun	48	43	5
Camilla	22	18	4
Canon	1	1	–
Canton	39	31	8
Cartersville	52	44	8
Cedartown	27	25	2
Chamblee	46	31	15
Chatsworth	15	13	2
Chickamauga	6	5	1
Clarkston	18	15	3
Cleveland	9	9	–
College Park	117	94	23
Collins	2	1	1
Colquitt	9	8	1
Columbus	467	369	98
Comer	3	3	–
Commerce	21	16	5
Conyers	59	42	17
Coolidge	3	3	–
Cordele	37	30	7
Cornelia	22	18	4
Covington	56	49	7
Crawfordville	2	2	–
Cumming	17	13	4
Cusseta	7	4	3
Cuthbert	13	9	4
Dallas	16	11	5
Dalton	92	77	15
Danielsville	1	1	–
Danville	3	2	1

Full-time Law Enforcement Employees as of October 31, 2000

by City by State—Continued

City by state	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
GEORGIA—Continued			
Darien	5	5	–
Dawson	21	16	5
Doerun	5	4	1
Doraville	71	35	36
Douglas	43	35	8
Douglasville	96	80	16
Dublin	52	44	8
Duluth	63	47	16
Eastman	13	12	1
East Point	173	126	47
Eatonton	18	14	4
Edison	4	4	–
Elberton	27	24	3
Ellaville	4	4	–
Ellijay	11	10	1
Emerson	4	3	1
Eton	3	3	–
Euharlee	7	7	–
Fairburn	29	20	9
Fayetteville	42	38	4
Flowery Branch	7	6	1
Folkston	6	6	–
Forest Park	80	59	21
Fort Gaines	6	4	2
Fort Oglethorpe	29	25	4
Fort Valley	36	32	4
Franklin Springs	1	1	–
Gainesville	109	87	22
Garden City	38	34	4
Garfield	1	1	–
Gordon	10	6	4
Gray	11	10	1
Greensboro	13	13	–
Greenville	8	7	1
Griffin	86	73	13
Grovetown	18	15	3
Hahira	8	7	1
Hamilton	1	1	–
Hampton	12	11	1
Hapeville	53	43	10
Harlem	12	8	4
Hartwell	24	18	6
Hazlehurst	13	11	2
Helen	12	8	4
Hiawassee	13	3	10
Hinesville	80	70	10
Hoboken	2	1	1
Hogansville	11	7	4
Holly Springs	9	8	1
Homerville	8	7	1
Hoschton	3	3	–
Irwinton	1	1	–
Ivey	2	2	–
Jackson	16	11	5
Jasper	11	10	1
Jefferson	20	18	2
Jonesboro	26	23	3
Kennesaw	58	42	16
Kingsland	31	28	3
Kingston	3	3	–
Lafayette	22	18	4
LaGrange	97	85	12
Lake City	17	16	1
Lake Park	3	3	–
Lavonia	13	12	1
Lawrenceville	65	50	15
Leary	3	2	1
Leesburg	10	9	1
Leslie	4	4	–
GEORGIA—Continued			
Lilburn	32	25	7
Lincolnton	4	4	–
Lithonia	14	9	5
Locust Grove	12	10	2
Loganville	16	15	1
Lookout Mountain	8	7	1
Louisville	6	6	–
Ludowici	10	5	5
Lumber City	7	5	2
Lumpkin	5	4	1
Macon	371	287	84
Madison	12	11	1
Manchester	21	16	5
Mansfield	2	2	–
Marietta	164	135	29
Maysville	5	4	1
McCaysville	4	4	–
McDonough	29	26	3
McIntyre	5	5	–
McRae	10	6	4
Meigs	5	4	1
Milan	1	1	–
Milledgeville	64	42	22
Millen	9	9	–
Monroe	36	31	5
Montezuma	16	13	3
Monticello	14	11	3
Morrow	35	30	5
Moultrie	49	42	7
Mountain City	2	2	–
Mt. Zion	3	3	–
Nahunta	3	3	–
Nashville	15	9	6
Newington	3	2	1
Newnan	65	55	10
Norcross	36	29	7
Ocilla	17	13	4
Oglethorpe	6	5	1
Omega	3	3	–
Oxford	3	3	–
Palmetto	9	7	2
Patterson	2	2	–
Pavo	2	2	–
Peachtree City	53	49	4
Perry	43	35	8
Pinehurst	4	1	3
Pine Lake	4	4	–
Pine Mountain	7	6	1
Pineview	2	2	–
Plains	1	1	–
Pooler	21	18	3
Port Wentworth	18	16	2
Powder Springs	30	25	5
Quitman	18	14	4
Ray City	2	2	–
Reidsville	11	6	5
Remerton	8	8	–
Richmond Hill	24	18	6
Rincon	13	11	2
Ringgold	7	7	–
Roberta	3	3	–
Rochelle	4	4	–
Rockmart	15	13	2
Rome	107	94	13
Rossville	12	9	3
Royston	19	16	3
Sale City	1	1	–
Sandersville	21	16	5
Sardis	5	5	–

Table 78

Full-time Law Enforcement Employees as of October 31, 2000

by City by State—Continued

City by state	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
GEORGIA—Continued			
Savannah	493	399	94
Senoia	10	9	1
Shellman	3	3	–
Sky Valley	8	6	2
Smyrna	134	93	41
Snellville	43	34	9
Soperton	10	5	5
Sparks	2	2	–
Sparta	7	4	3
Springfield	8	7	1
Statesboro	71	59	12
Statham	4	4	–
Stillmore	4	3	1
St. Marys	35	31	4
Summerville	19	18	1
Suwanee	26	18	8
Swainsboro	19	16	3
Sylvania	15	11	4
Sylvester	24	19	5
Talbotton	4	4	–
Tallapoosa	15	15	–
Tallulah Falls	1	1	–
Temple	10	8	2
Tennille	3	3	–
Thomaston	33	27	6
Thomson	20	14	6
Thunderbolt	16	11	5
Tifton	57	47	10
Tignall	2	1	1
Toccoa	43	32	11
Trenton	7	7	–
Trion	9	9	–
Tybee Island	22	17	5
Tyrone	12	11	1
Unadilla	6	6	–
Union City	45	42	3
Union Point	11	10	1
Valdosta	128	107	21
Vidalia	39	32	7
Vienna	8	7	1
Villa Rica	35	30	5
Warm Springs	4	3	1
Warner Robins	123	100	23
Warwick	4	4	–
Washington	17	16	1
Watkinsville	5	5	–
Waverly Hall	3	3	–
Waycross	65	45	20
Waynesboro	24	17	7
West Point	19	14	5
Whitesburg	4	4	–
Willacoochee	4	4	–
Winder	41	34	7
Woodbine	6	6	–
Woodstock	32	29	3
Wrens	13	9	4
Zebulon	8	8	–
HAWAII			
Honolulu	2,540	2,059	481
IDAHO			
Aberdeen	8	5	3
American Falls	11	9	2
Bellevue	4	4	–
Blackfoot	27	24	3
Boise	301	251	50
IDAHO—Continued			
Bonners Ferry	8	7	1
Buhl	11	9	2
Caldwell	56	43	13
Cascade	5	4	1
Chubbuck	27	18	9
Coeur d'Alene	71	58	13
Cottonwood	1	1	–
Emmett	13	12	1
Filer	5	5	–
Fruitland	8	7	1
Garden City	32	26	6
Gooding	5	5	–
Grangeville	6	6	–
Hagerman	2	2	–
Hailey	12	10	2
Heyburn	8	7	1
Homedale	5	5	–
Idaho City	1	1	–
Idaho Falls	117	84	33
Jerome	17	15	2
Kamiah	4	4	–
Kellogg	8	7	1
Ketchum	23	12	11
Kimberly	6	6	–
Lewiston	65	45	20
McCall	12	10	2
Meridian	47	41	6
Montpelier	6	6	–
Moscow	43	32	11
Mountain Home	33	24	9
Nampa	101	74	27
New Plymouth	2	2	–
Orofino	7	6	1
Osburn	2	2	–
Parma	4	4	–
Payette	13	11	2
Pinehurst	3	3	–
Pocatello	114	84	30
Ponderay	4	4	–
Post Falls	44	26	18
Preston	7	6	1
Priest River	6	5	1
Rexburg	37	30	7
Rigby	7	7	–
Rupert	15	14	1
Sandpoint	32	16	16
Shelley	7	7	–
Smelterville	1	1	–
Soda Springs	8	7	1
Spirit Lake	5	5	–
St. Anthony	7	7	–
St. Maries	6	5	1
Sun Valley	9	8	1
Twin Falls	70	55	15
Wallace	3	3	–
Weiser	11	10	1
Wendell	6	6	–
Wilder	4	4	–
ILLINOIS			
Abingdon	4	4	–
Addison	92	66	26
Albany	1	1	–
Albers	2	2	–
Albion	3	3	–
Aledo	8	7	1
Algonquin	49	38	11
Alorton	4	4	–

Table 78

Full-time Law Enforcement Employees as of October 31, 2000

by City by State—Continued

City by state	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
ILLINOIS—Continued			
Alsip	52	42	10
Altamont	5	5	–
Alton	93	78	15
Amboy	2	2	–
Andalusia	3	3	–
Anna	9	9	–
Annawan	1	1	–
Antioch	30	21	9
Arcola	6	6	–
Arlington Heights	141	107	34
Arthur	5	5	–
Ashland	2	2	–
Assumption	1	1	–
Astoria	1	1	–
Athens	2	2	–
Atkinson	1	1	–
Atlanta	3	3	–
Auburn	9	5	4
Augusta	1	1	–
Aurora	345	266	79
Bannockburn	7	7	–
Barrington	44	35	9
Barrington Hills	27	19	8
Barry	2	2	–
Bartlett	61	44	17
Bartonville	12	8	4
Batavia	47	40	7
Beardstown	13	9	4
Beckemeyer	1	1	–
Bedford Park	41	35	6
Beecher	6	6	–
Belgium	2	2	–
Belleville	92	77	15
Bellwood	60	48	12
Belvidere	34	32	2
Benld	4	4	–
Bensenville	50	38	12
Benton	15	10	5
Berkeley	20	16	4
Berwyn	117	91	26
Bethalto	22	15	7
Bloomingdale	61	46	15
Bloomington	113	96	17
Blue Island	57	36	21
Blue Mound	2	2	–
Bolingbrook	136	94	42
Bourbonnais	24	17	7
Bradley	37	28	9
Braidwood	20	13	7
Breese	11	7	4
Bridgeport	3	3	–
Bridgeview	44	41	3
Brighton	5	4	1
Broadview	45	37	8
Brookfield	36	29	7
Brooklyn	6	3	3
Buffalo Grove	88	76	12
Bull Valley	2	2	–
Bunker Hill	5	4	1
Burbank	54	47	7
Burnham	14	10	4
Burr Ridge	28	24	4
Byron	7	6	1
Cahokia	47	36	11
Cairo	17	12	5
Calumet City	109	79	30
Calumet Park	28	20	8
Camp Point	2	2	–
Canton	31	23	8
ILLINOIS—Continued			
Carbon Cliff	5	5	–
Carbondale	78	59	19
Carlinville	17	12	5
Carlyle	7	6	1
Carmi	10	9	1
Carol Stream	82	56	26
Carpentersville	65	56	9
Carrollton	7	7	–
Carterville	6	6	–
Carthage	3	3	–
Cary	31	22	9
Casey	8	7	1
Caseyville	13	9	4
Catlin	1	1	–
Central City	5	5	–
Centralia	39	28	11
Centreville	22	17	5
Chadwick	1	1	–
Champaign	147	116	31
Channahon	16	14	2
Charleston	36	33	3
Chatham	18	13	5
Chenoa	5	5	–
Cherry Valley	15	15	–
Chester	12	9	3
Chicago	15,191	13,659	1,532
Chicago Heights	132	95	37
Chicago Ridge	33	29	4
Chillicothe	12	8	4
Christopher	5	5	–
Cicero	143	128	15
Clarendon Hills	13	13	–
Clinton	15	14	1
Coal City	12	9	3
Coal Valley	7	6	1
Cobden	2	2	–
Collinsville	47	36	11
Colona	12	10	2
Columbia	19	13	6
Cordova	1	1	–
Cortland	1	1	–
Coulterville	1	1	–
Country Club Hills	37	27	10
Countryside	27	22	5
Crest Hill	27	24	3
Crestwood	4	2	2
Crete	13	12	1
Creve Coeur	9	7	2
Crystal Lake	69	52	17
Cuba	2	2	–
Dallas City	1	1	–
Danvers	1	1	–
Danville	86	68	18
Darien	55	34	21
Decatur	196	162	34
Deerfield	54	40	14
De Kalb	64	52	12
De Pue	3	3	–
De Soto	4	4	–
Des Plaines	133	108	25
Divernon	3	3	–
Dixmoor	10	9	1
Dixon	28	24	4
Dolton	59	45	14
Downers Grove	91	72	19
Dupo	6	6	–
Du Quoin	13	9	4
Durand	1	1	–
Dwight	11	9	2

Full-time Law Enforcement Employees as of October 31, 2000
by City by State—Continued

City by state	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
ILLINOIS—Continued			
Earlville	2	2	–
East Alton	16	12	4
East Carondelet	2	2	–
East Dubuque	7	7	–
East Dundee	14	13	1
East Galesburg	1	1	–
East Hazel Crest	11	10	1
East Moline	48	38	10
East Peoria	50	37	13
East St. Louis	91	69	22
Edwardsville	46	35	11
Effingham	40	27	13
Elburn	9	8	1
Eldorado	12	10	2
Elgin	212	164	48
Elizabeth	2	2	–
Elk Grove Village	110	97	13
Elmhurst	91	69	22
Elmwood Park	47	36	11
El Paso	5	5	–
Energy	4	4	–
Enfield	1	1	–
Equality	1	1	–
Erie	3	3	–
Essex	2	2	–
Eureka	5	5	–
Evanston	198	154	44
Evergreen Park	67	55	12
Fairbury	8	7	1
Fairfield	16	12	4
Fairmont City	13	10	3
Fairview	1	1	–
Fairview Heights	50	39	11
Farmer City	7	4	3
Farmington	4	4	–
Fisher	2	2	–
Flora	16	11	5
Flossmoor	25	19	6
Ford Heights	14	13	1
Forest Park	49	37	12
Forest View	10	7	3
Fox Lake	23	22	1
Fox River Grove	10	10	–
Fox River Valley Gardens	1	1	–
Frankfort	27	24	3
Franklin Park	56	50	6
Freeburg	6	5	1
Freeport	76	58	18
Fulton	5	5	–
Galena	11	9	2
Galesburg	78	52	26
Galva	4	4	–
Geneseo	20	13	7
Geneva	45	34	11
Genoa	8	7	1
Georgetown	4	4	–
Germantown	2	2	–
Gibson City	11	6	5
Gifford	1	1	–
Gilberts	4	4	–
Gillespie	10	6	4
Gilman	2	2	–
Girard	4	4	–
Glen Carbon	19	13	6
Glencoe	44	35	9
Glendale Heights	82	56	26
Glen Ellyn	43	37	6
Glenview	97	73	24
Glenwood	23	17	6
ILLINOIS—Continued			
Golf	3	3	–
Grafton	2	2	–
Granite City	70	60	10
Grant Park	7	6	1
Granville	2	2	–
Grayslake	42	27	15
Grayville	8	3	5
Greenfield	3	3	–
Greenup	4	4	–
Greenville	14	10	4
Gridley	1	1	–
Gurnee	80	56	24
Hamilton	5	5	–
Hampshire	9	9	–
Hampton	4	4	–
Hanover	3	2	1
Hanover Park	67	47	20
Harrisburg	14	13	1
Hartford	5	4	1
Harvard	22	16	6
Harvey	102	69	33
Harwood Heights	36	27	9
Havana	10	10	–
Hawthorn Woods	10	9	1
Hazel Crest	37	29	8
Hebron	3	3	–
Henry	4	4	–
Herrin	20	15	5
Herscher	2	2	–
Hickory Hills	34	27	7
Highland	24	19	5
Highland Park	70	54	16
Highwood	13	12	1
Hillsboro	8	8	–
Hillside	38	30	8
Hinckley	3	3	–
Hinsdale	38	26	12
Hodgkins	18	17	1
Hoffman Estates	118	97	21
Homer	1	1	–
Hometown	5	1	4
Homewood	48	35	13
Hoopeston	17	11	6
Huntley	24	20	4
Hutsonville	1	1	–
Indian Head Park	11	9	2
Island Lake	16	11	5
Itasca	32	22	10
Jacksonville	47	38	9
Jerome	7	7	–
Jerseyville	18	13	5
Johnsburg	10	9	1
Johnston City	5	5	–
Joliet	313	239	74
Jonesboro	3	3	–
Justice	31	25	6
Kankakee	96	70	26
Kenilworth	14	10	4
Kewanee	29	22	7
Kildeer	14	13	1
Kincaid	1	1	–
Kirkland	3	3	–
Knoxville	4	4	–
Lacon	4	4	–
La Grange	34	26	8
La Grange Park	30	25	5
Lake Bluff	20	14	6
Lake Forest	60	43	17
Lake-in-the-Hills	43	32	11

Full-time Law Enforcement Employees as of October 31, 2000
by City by State—Continued

City by state	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
ILLINOIS—Continued			
Lakemoor	8	8	–
Lake Villa	15	13	2
Lakewood	6	6	–
Lake Zurich	54	36	18
La Moille	1	1	–
Lanark	2	2	–
Lansing	85	65	20
La Salle	23	19	4
Lebanon	9	8	1
Leland Grove	6	6	–
Lemont	30	27	3
Le Roy	1	1	–
Lewistown	3	3	–
Lexington	3	3	–
Libertyville	57	41	16
Lincoln	33	29	4
Lincolnshire	30	20	10
Lincolnwood	44	33	11
Lindenhurst	14	12	2
Lisle	58	45	13
Litchfield	21	14	7
Livingston	2	2	–
Lockport	28	24	4
Lombard	91	73	18
Loves Park	40	30	10
Ludlow	1	1	–
Lynwood	20	15	5
Lyons	28	22	6
Machesney Park	21	20	1
Mackinaw	1	1	–
Macomb	28	25	3
Madison	17	13	4
Mahomet	7	6	1
Manhattan	6	6	–
Manito	5	5	–
Manteno	15	14	1
Marengo	19	14	5
Marion	32	23	9
Marissa	5	5	–
Markham	40	32	8
Maroa	3	3	–
Marquette Heights	4	4	–
Marseilles	15	10	5
Marshall	10	9	1
Martinsville	3	3	–
Maryville	14	10	4
Mascoutah	13	12	1
Mason City	4	4	–
Matteson	51	40	11
Mattoon	65	52	13
Maywood	78	56	22
McCook	20	15	5
McCullom Lake	1	1	–
McHenry	50	38	12
McLean	1	1	–
McLeansboro	5	5	–
Melrose Park	91	72	19
Mendota	19	14	5
Meredosia	2	2	–
Metamora	5	5	–
Metropolis	21	16	5
Midlothian	30	24	6
Milan	17	12	5
Milledgeville	2	2	–
Millstadt	5	5	–
Minier	2	2	–
Minonk	2	2	–
Minooka	12	10	2
Mokena	26	24	2
ILLINOIS—Continued			
Moline	103	75	28
Momence	7	7	–
Monee	10	9	1
Monmouth	26	18	8
Montgomery	20	13	7
Monticello	7	6	1
Morris	29	22	7
Morrison	6	6	–
Morton	27	20	7
Morton Grove	66	46	20
Mound City	2	2	–
Mount Carmel	17	12	5
Mount Carroll	3	3	–
Mount Morris	6	5	1
Mount Olive	4	3	1
Mount Prospect	98	78	20
Mount Pulaski	3	3	–
Mount Sterling	8	4	4
Mount Vernon	55	43	12
Mount Zion	12	10	2
Moweaqua	2	2	–
Mundelein	60	44	16
Murphysboro	24	16	8
Naperville	276	173	103
Nashville	7	6	1
Nauvoo	2	2	–
Neoga	2	2	–
Neponset	1	1	–
New Athens	3	3	–
New Baden	3	3	–
New Lenox	27	25	2
Newman	1	1	–
Newton	8	7	1
Niles	70	52	18
Nokomis	7	4	3
Normal	75	65	10
Norridge	52	39	13
North Aurora	22	20	2
Northbrook	86	61	25
North Chicago	73	59	14
Northfield	25	17	8
Northlake	44	29	15
North Pekin	2	2	–
North Riverside	38	29	9
Oak Brook	57	39	18
Oakbrook Terrace	20	18	2
Oak Forest	51	39	12
Oak Lawn	156	105	51
Oak Park	142	112	30
Oblong	2	2	–
O'Fallon	55	42	13
Oglesby	12	8	4
Okawville	3	3	–
Olney	19	13	6
Olympia Fields	18	17	1
Oregon	8	7	1
Orion	3	3	–
Orland Hills	15	13	2
Orland Park	115	91	24
Oswego	31	28	3
Ottawa	42	33	9
Palatine	136	105	31
Palestine	8	5	3
Palmyra	1	1	–
Palos Heights	32	28	4
Palos Hills	32	29	3
Palos Park	13	11	2
Pana	13	9	4
Paris	20	15	5

Table 78

Full-time Law Enforcement Employees as of October 31, 2000
by City by State—Continued

City by state	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
ILLINOIS—Continued			
Park City	11	7	4
Park Forest	50	38	12
Park Ridge	69	55	14
Pawnee	10	6	4
Paxton	7	7	–
Pecatonica	3	3	–
Pekin	60	53	7
Peoria	289	239	50
Peoria Heights	16	12	4
Peotone	10	9	1
Peru	25	19	6
Petersburg	6	6	–
Phoenix	4	2	2
Pinckneyville	10	6	4
Pittsfield	6	6	–
Plainfield	35	31	4
Plano	14	12	2
Polo	4	4	–
Pontiac	24	21	3
Pontoon Beach	18	13	5
Port Byron	2	2	–
Posen	14	12	2
Princeton	16	14	2
Prophetstown	4	3	1
Prospect Heights	34	26	8
Quincy	93	75	18
Ramsey	2	2	–
Rantoul	40	31	9
Raymond	1	1	–
Red Bud	4	4	–
Richmond	5	4	1
Richton Park	31	24	7
Ridge Farm	2	2	–
Ridgway	3	3	–
Riverdale	42	34	8
River Forest	40	31	9
River Grove	23	21	2
Riverside	24	19	5
Robbins	15	7	8
Robinson	15	13	2
Rochelle	24	18	6
Rochester	6	6	–
Rockdale	4	4	–
Rock Falls	26	20	6
Rockford	327	294	33
Rock Island	112	84	28
Rockton	11	10	1
Rolling Meadows	74	56	18
Romeoville	56	44	12
Roodhouse	5	5	–
Roscoe	12	11	1
Roselle	51	39	12
Rosemont	82	68	14
Rossville	2	2	–
Round Lake	13	11	2
Round Lake Beach	42	34	8
Round Lake Heights	3	3	–
Round Lake Park	14	12	2
Roxana	6	5	1
Royalton	1	1	–
Rushville	5	5	–
Salem	19	14	5
Sandwich	17	12	5
Sauget	13	12	1
Sauk Village	24	17	7
Savanna	9	8	1
Schaumburg	196	138	58
Schiller Park	37	31	6
Seneca	9	4	5

City by state	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
ILLINOIS—Continued			
Sesser	4	4	–
Shawneetown	4	4	–
Shelbyville	8	7	1
Sheridan	2	2	–
Sherman	5	5	–
Shiloh	11	11	–
Shorewood	21	18	3
Silvis	20	13	7
Skokie	135	104	31
Sleepy Hollow	8	7	1
Smithton	4	4	–
Somonauk	3	3	–
South Barrington	16	14	2
South Beloit	10	6	4
South Chicago Heights	14	10	4
South Elgin	29	22	7
Southern View	4	4	–
South Holland	53	40	13
South Jacksonville	7	6	1
South Pekin	2	2	–
South Roxana	6	5	1
Sparta	17	12	5
Springfield	313	263	50
Spring Grove	9	8	1
Spring Valley	13	9	4
St. Anne	4	4	–
Staunton	9	6	3
St. Charles	59	49	10
Steger	21	16	5
Sterling	39	29	10
St. Francisville	1	1	–
Stickney	21	16	5
Stockton	3	3	–
Stone Park	31	21	10
Stonington	2	2	–
Streamwood	64	54	10
Streator	31	24	7
Sugar Grove	10	9	1
Sullivan	9	7	2
Summit	38	31	7
Sumner	2	2	–
Swansea	21	17	4
Sycamore	30	21	9
Tampico	1	1	–
Taylorville	24	19	5
Thomasboro	2	2	–
Thomson	4	4	–
Thornton	12	10	2
Tilton	3	3	–
Tinley Park	92	69	23
Tolono	4	4	–
Toulon	1	1	–
Tremont	4	4	–
Trenton	4	4	–
Troy	20	15	5
Tuscola	7	6	1
University Park	22	18	4
Urbana	59	48	11
Valmeyer	2	2	–
Vandalia	19	13	6
Venice	7	4	3
Vermont	1	1	–
Vernon Hills	67	43	24
Vienna	2	2	–
Villa Grove	5	4	1
Villa Park	53	38	15
Virden	9	5	4
Virginia	1	1	–
Wamac	3	3	–

Full-time Law Enforcement Employees as of October 31, 2000
by City by State—Continued

City by state	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
ILLINOIS—Continued			
Warren	3	3	–
Warrensburg	2	2	–
Warrenville	30	24	6
Washburn	2	2	–
Washington	24	15	9
Washington Park	16	13	3
Waterloo	14	12	2
Watseka	15	10	5
Wauconda	31	18	13
Waukegan	218	164	54
Wayne	5	5	–
Wayne City	1	1	–
Westchester	50	38	12
West Chicago	50	41	9
West City	8	4	4
West Dundee	20	17	3
Western Springs	25	21	4
West Frankfort	19	14	5
Westmont	59	43	16
West Salem	1	1	–
Westville	4	4	–
Wheaton	95	71	24
Wheeling	88	62	26
White Hall	8	5	3
Williamsfield	1	1	–
Williamsville	3	3	–
Willowbrook	28	24	4
Willow Springs	16	11	5
Wilmette	57	39	18
Wilmington	18	12	6
Winchester	4	4	–
Winfield	20	18	2
Winnebago	5	5	–
Winnetka	37	27	10
Winthrop Harbor	17	12	5
Wood Dale	47	32	15
Woodhull	1	1	–
Woodridge	72	52	20
Wood River	25	18	7
Woodstock	43	31	12
Worden	1	1	–
Worth	28	26	2
Wyoming	2	2	–
Yorkville	17	16	1
Zeigler	5	4	1
Zion	57	43	14
INDIANA			
Albion	5	5	–
Alexandria	17	13	4
Angola	19	15	4
Aurora	11	8	3
Austin	7	7	–
Batesville	14	9	5
Bedford	40	32	8
Beech Grove	37	27	10
Berne	6	6	–
Bloomington	106	79	27
Bluffton	26	19	7
Boonville	14	13	1
Brazil	15	11	4
Bremen	16	12	4
Brownsburg	38	27	11
Burns Harbor	8	4	4
Cambridge City	5	5	–
Carmel	87	73	14
Cedar Lake	19	14	5
Charlestown	14	10	4
INDIANA—Continued			
Chesterfield	6	6	–
Chesterton	25	20	5
Clarksville	43	35	8
Columbus	92	69	23
Corydon	7	7	–
Crawfordsville	38	29	9
Crown Point	41	32	9
Decatur	21	17	4
Delphi	10	7	3
Dunkirk	9	5	4
Dyer	31	24	7
Elkhart	134	105	29
Elwood	21	17	4
Evansville	321	285	36
Fairmount	9	5	4
Fishers	55	50	5
Fort Wayne	438	372	66
Frankfort	37	28	9
Franklin	47	33	14
Gary	363	273	90
Gas City	16	12	4
Georgetown	3	3	–
Goshen	58	51	7
Greendale	14	10	4
Greenfield	35	28	7
Greenwood	72	50	22
Griffith	37	29	8
Hagerstown	5	5	–
Hammond	260	208	52
Hartford City	14	12	2
Hebron	8	6	2
Highland	52	43	9
Huntingburg	10	9	1
Huntington	42	32	10
Indianapolis	2,267	1,589	678
Jasper	25	18	7
Jeffersonville	57	49	8
Kendallville	25	18	7
Kokomo	141	103	38
Kouts	4	4	–
Lafayette	126	97	29
La Porte	52	48	4
Lawrence	58	51	7
Ligonier	11	8	3
Logansport	53	44	9
Long Beach	5	5	–
Loogootee	7	5	2
Madison	34	27	7
Marion	84	72	12
Martinsville	26	19	7
Merrillville	59	49	10
Michigan City	111	93	18
Mishawaka	131	99	32
Monticello	17	12	5
Mooresville	25	20	5
Mount Vernon	15	13	2
Muncie	128	120	8
Munster	46	36	10
Nappanee	20	14	6
New Albany	74	66	8
New Castle	42	39	3
New Haven	24	17	7
Noblesville	70	60	10
North Liberty	4	4	–
North Manchester	15	11	4
North Vernon	17	14	3
Plainfield	35	32	3
Plymouth	25	20	5
Portage	67	50	17

Table 78

Full-time Law Enforcement Employees as of October 31, 2000
by City by State—Continued

City by state	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
INDIANA—Continued			
Portland	16	12	4
Princeton	20	16	4
Rensselaer	14	9	5
Richmond	92	77	15
Rushville	18	13	5
Salem	19	14	5
Schererville	59	47	12
Scottsburg	16	12	4
Sellersburg	16	11	5
Seymour	46	34	12
South Bend	332	259	73
Speedway	40	31	9
Tell City	17	12	5
Tipton	16	11	5
Trail Creek	4	4	–
Union City	8	8	–
Valparaiso	65	48	17
Vincennes	41	36	5
Wabash	33	27	6
Warsaw	44	34	10
Waterloo	7	6	1
Westfield	25	23	2
West Lafayette	49	37	12
West Terre Haute	13	8	5
Westville	4	4	–
Winchester	15	11	4
IOWA			
Adel	7	7	–
Albia	7	6	1
Algona	15	10	5
Altoona	22	20	2
Ames	70	50	20
Anamosa	8	7	1
Ankeny	43	36	7
Atlantic	14	12	2
Audubon	3	3	–
Belle Plaine	4	4	–
Belmond	5	5	–
Bettendorf	57	44	13
Bloomfield	5	5	–
Boone	20	15	5
Burlington	59	42	17
Camanche	7	7	–
Carlisle	6	6	–
Carroll	15	14	1
Carter Lake	10	9	1
Cedar Falls	41	39	2
Cedar Rapids	234	196	38
Centerville	18	13	5
Chariton	8	7	1
Charles City	18	13	5
Cherokee	8	7	1
Clarinda	14	10	4
Clarion	7	6	1
Clear Lake	19	14	5
Clinton	52	43	9
Clive	21	19	2
Coggon	1	1	–
Coralville	31	27	4
Council Bluffs	134	115	19
Cresco	8	8	–
Creston	16	12	4
Davenport	197	159	38
Decorah	17	12	5
Denison	17	12	5
Des Moines	496	362	134
De Witt	8	8	–
IOWA—Continued			
Dubuque	98	91	7
Dyersville	11	6	5
Eagle Grove	7	7	–
Eldora	6	6	–
Eldridge	6	6	–
Emmetsburg	5	5	–
Estherville	12	12	–
Evansdale	8	7	1
Fairfield	21	15	6
Forest City	9	9	–
Fort Dodge	47	43	4
Fort Madison	27	22	5
Garner	5	5	–
Glenwood	12	10	2
Grinnell	19	17	2
Grundy Center	6	5	1
Hampton	14	8	6
Harlan	9	8	1
Hawarden	4	4	–
Hiawatha	6	6	–
Humboldt	7	7	–
Independence	14	10	4
Indianola	20	18	2
Iowa City	92	72	20
Iowa Falls	16	11	5
Jefferson	8	8	–
Johnston	14	13	1
Keokuk	36	26	10
Knoxville	18	13	5
Lake Mills	5	5	–
Le Claire	7	6	1
Le Mars	15	14	1
Manchester	14	9	5
Maquoketa	17	12	5
Marion	45	36	9
Marshalltown	62	44	18
Mason City	59	44	15
Missouri Valley	7	7	–
Monticello	7	6	1
Mount Pleasant	16	14	2
Mount Vernon	6	6	–
Muscatine	50	38	12
Nevada	10	9	1
New Hampton	7	7	–
Newton	34	27	7
Norwalk	12	10	2
Oelwein	16	11	5
Ogden	3	3	–
Onawa	5	5	–
Orange City	6	6	–
Osage	6	6	–
Osceola	10	9	1
Oskaloosa	20	18	2
Ottumwa	42	33	9
Palo	2	1	1
Pella	15	13	2
Perry	21	15	6
Pleasant Hill	12	12	–
Red Oak	15	11	4
Rock Rapids	3	3	–
Rock Valley	3	3	–
Sac City	4	4	–
Sergeant Bluff	8	7	1
Sheldon	13	8	5
Shenandoah	13	9	4
Sioux Center	6	6	–
Sioux City	154	122	32
Spencer	25	19	6
Spirit Lake	7	6	1

Full-time Law Enforcement Employees as of October 31, 2000
by City by State—Continued

City by state	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
IOWA—Continued			
Storm Lake	22	18	4
Story City	5	5	–
Tama	5	5	–
Tipton	5	5	–
Urbandale	47	40	7
Vinton	7	7	–
Waterloo	130	121	9
Waukee	10	9	1
Waukon	7	7	–
Waverly	16	15	1
Webster City	20	14	6
West Burlington	11	10	1
West Des Moines	77	57	20
West Liberty	6	5	1
West Union	4	4	–
Williamsburg	5	5	–
Windsor Heights	13	12	1
Winterset	8	8	–
KANSAS			
Abilene	20	17	3
Alma	1	1	–
Altamont	3	3	–
Americus	4	4	–
Andover	17	12	5
Anthony	5	5	–
Arcadia	1	1	–
Argonia	1	1	–
Arkansas City	33	25	8
Arma	4	4	–
Atchison	25	23	2
Attica	1	1	–
Atwood	2	2	–
Augusta	28	22	6
Baldwin City	9	8	1
Basehor	5	4	1
Baxter Springs	14	9	5
Bel Aire	9	8	1
Belle Plaine	4	4	–
Belleville	5	5	–
Beloit	14	9	5
Blue Rapids	1	1	–
Bonner Springs	23	19	4
Buhler	3	3	–
Burden	1	1	–
Burlingame	2	2	–
Burlington	9	7	2
Burrton	1	1	–
Bushton	1	1	–
Caldwell	4	4	–
Caney	9	5	4
Canton	1	1	–
Carbondale	2	2	–
Cawker City	1	1	–
Cedar Vale	1	1	–
Chanute	22	20	2
Chapman	2	2	–
Chase	1	1	–
Cheney	3	3	–
Cherokee	1	1	–
Cherryvale	6	6	–
Chetopa	4	4	–
Cimarron	3	3	–
Clay Center	8	7	1
Clearwater	6	6	–
Coffeyville	31	24	7
Colby	16	11	5
Columbus	10	8	2
KANSAS—Continued			
Colwich	3	3	–
Concordia	15	9	6
Conway Springs	4	4	–
Council Grove	6	6	–
Derby	46	34	12
Dodge City	53	40	13
Eastborough	7	7	–
Edwardsville	16	15	1
El Dorado	28	26	2
Elkhart	3	3	–
Ellinwood	5	5	–
Ellis	5	5	–
Ellsworth	7	6	1
Elwood	2	2	–
Emporia	65	46	19
Enterprise	1	1	–
Erie	3	3	–
Eskridge	1	1	–
Eudora	7	7	–
Fairway	9	8	1
Florence	1	1	–
Fort Scott	22	18	4
Frankfort	1	1	–
Fredonia	7	6	1
Frontenac	9	6	3
Galena	14	8	6
Galva	1	1	–
Garden City	81	54	27
Garden Plain	1	1	–
Gardner	21	20	1
Garnett	13	9	4
Girard	5	5	–
Goddard	5	5	–
Goodland	10	8	2
Grandview Plaza	4	4	–
Great Bend	41	32	9
Halstead	7	6	1
Harper	3	3	–
Haven	3	3	–
Hays	40	25	15
Haysville	31	23	8
Herington	11	6	5
Hesston	7	6	1
Hiawatha	6	5	1
Highland	3	3	–
Hill City	4	4	–
Hillsboro	5	5	–
Hoisington	10	7	3
Holcomb	4	3	1
Holton	11	7	4
Holyrood	1	1	–
Hope	1	1	–
Horton	10	6	4
Hoxie	2	2	–
Hugoton	6	6	–
Humboldt	5	5	–
Hutchinson	95	66	29
Independence	30	23	7
Inman	1	1	–
Iola	29	18	11
Junction City	60	44	16
Kanopolis	1	1	–
Kansas City	469	372	97
Kechi	2	2	–
Kingman	11	7	4
Kinsley	3	3	–
Kiowa	2	2	–
La Crosse	3	3	–
La Cygne	2	2	–

Table 78

Full-time Law Enforcement Employees as of October 31, 2000
by City by State—Continued

City by state	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
KANSAS—Continued			
Lake Quivira	2	2	–
Lansing	12	10	2
Larned	14	9	5
Lawrence	142	118	24
Leavenworth	83	63	20
Leawood	71	51	20
Lebo	1	1	–
Lenexa	111	74	37
Le Roy	1	1	–
Liberal	45	37	8
Lindsborg	7	6	1
Little River	1	1	–
Louisburg	9	8	1
Lyndon	3	3	–
Lyons	7	7	–
Maize	2	2	–
Marion	4	4	–
Marquette	1	1	–
Marysville	7	6	1
McLouth	1	1	–
McPherson	28	24	4
Meade	3	3	–
Medicine Lodge	4	4	–
Merriam	29	26	3
Minneapolis	5	5	–
Mission	22	21	1
Moundridge	3	3	–
Mount Hope	2	2	–
Mulberry	1	1	–
Mulvane	17	12	5
Neodesha	9	7	2
Newton	35	30	5
Nickerson	5	5	–
North Newton	1	1	–
Norton	5	5	–
Oakley	11	10	1
Oberlin	4	4	–
Olathe	177	139	38
Osage City	6	6	–
Osawatomie	16	11	5
Osborne	4	4	–
Oswego	6	5	1
Ottawa	28	25	3
Overbrook	2	2	–
Overland Park	260	207	53
Oxford	3	3	–
Paola	20	14	6
Park City	16	14	2
Parsons	31	22	9
Peabody	3	3	–
Pittsburg	49	38	11
Plainville	4	4	–
Pleasanton	2	2	–
Prairie Village	49	38	11
Pratt	23	14	9
Protection	1	1	–
Quinter	1	1	–
Roeland Park	17	15	2
Rose Hill	7	6	1
Rossville	1	1	–
Russell	19	8	11
Sabetha	5	5	–
Salina	102	74	28
Scott City	12	7	5
Scranton	2	2	–
Sedan	2	2	–
Sedgwick	2	2	–
Seneca	5	5	–
Sharon Springs	1	1	–
KANSAS—Continued			
Shawnee	93	76	17
Silver Lake	2	2	–
Smith Center	2	2	–
South Hutchinson	8	7	1
Spearville	1	1	–
Spring Hill	7	7	–
Stafford	4	4	–
Sterling	5	5	–
St. Francis	5	4	1
St. John	3	3	–
St. Marys	5	5	–
Stockton	5	5	–
Tonganoxie	6	6	–
Topeka	342	286	56
Towanda	3	3	–
Troy	1	1	–
Udall	2	2	–
Ulysses	12	11	1
Valley Center	11	7	4
Valley Falls	1	1	–
Victoria	2	2	–
Wa Keeney	5	5	–
Wakefield	1	1	–
Wamego	11	6	5
Waterville	1	1	–
Waverly	1	1	–
Weir	1	1	–
Wellington	20	14	6
Wellsville	5	5	–
Westwood	8	7	1
Wichita	805	612	193
Wilson	1	1	–
Winfield	28	22	6
Yates Center	3	3	–
KENTUCKY			
Adairville	1	1	–
Albany	16	10	6
Alexandria	11	10	1
Anchorage	13	9	4
Ashland	57	48	9
Auburn	3	3	–
Audubon Park	9	8	1
Augusta	2	2	–
Barbourville	17	14	3
Bardstown	25	19	6
Bardwell	1	1	–
Barlow	2	2	–
Beattyville	5	5	–
Beaver Dam	7	7	–
Bellefonte	3	3	–
Bellevue	10	9	1
Benham	4	4	–
Benton	9	7	2
Berea	29	23	6
Bloomfield	3	2	1
Bowling Green	115	88	27
Brandenburg	4	4	–
Brodhead	1	1	–
Brooksville	1	1	–
Brownsville	1	1	–
Burgin	1	1	–
Burkesville	9	5	4
Burnside	4	4	–
Butler	1	1	–
Cadiz	9	9	–
Calhoun	1	1	–
Calvert City	4	4	–

Table 78

Full-time Law Enforcement Employees as of October 31, 2000
by City by State—Continued

City by state	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
KENTUCKY—Continued			
Campbellsburg	1	1	–
Campbellsville	27	18	9
Campton	1	1	–
Caneyville	1	1	–
Carlisle	8	6	2
Carrollton	9	9	–
Catlettsburg	8	8	–
Cave City	6	6	–
Central City	14	13	1
Clarkson	2	2	–
Clay	1	1	–
Clay City	1	1	–
Clinton	4	4	–
Cloverport	2	2	–
Cold Spring	9	9	–
Columbia	9	9	–
Corbin	29	22	7
Covington	122	112	10
Crab Orchard	2	2	–
Crescent Springs	9	9	–
Crofton	1	1	–
Cumberland	9	6	3
Cynthiana	23	18	5
Danville	33	25	8
Dawson Springs	10	6	4
Dayton	11	10	1
Earlington	2	2	–
Eddyville	4	4	–
Edgewood	12	12	–
Edmonton	6	6	–
Elizabethtown	52	38	14
Elkhorn City	5	4	1
Elkton	8	8	–
Elsmere	12	11	1
Eminence	7	7	–
Erlanger	38	30	8
Evarts	6	6	–
Falmouth	6	6	–
Flatwoods	14	10	4
Fleming-Neon	3	3	–
Flemingsburg	6	6	–
Florence	54	50	4
Fort Mitchell	13	12	1
Fort Thomas	23	22	1
Fort Wright	10	10	–
Frankfort	61	56	5
Franklin	27	19	8
Fulton	14	10	4
Gamaliel	2	2	–
Georgetown	50	43	7
Glasgow	46	36	10
Grayson	13	12	1
Greensburg	5	5	–
Greenup	4	4	–
Greenville	8	8	–
Guthrie	4	4	–
Hardinsburg	4	4	–
Harlan	14	9	5
Harrodsburg	28	18	10
Hartford	5	5	–
Hawesville	1	1	–
Hazard	24	17	7
Henderson	62	54	8
Hickman	9	5	4
Highland Heights	11	10	1
Hillview	12	12	–
Hindman	2	2	–
Hodgenville	7	7	–
Hopkinsville	65	57	8

City by state	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
KENTUCKY—Continued			
Horse Cave	5	5	–
Hustonville	1	1	–
Independence	24	22	2
Indian Hills	9	9	–
Inez	2	2	–
Irvine	7	7	–
Irvington	4	4	–
Jackson	12	11	1
Jamestown	5	5	–
Jeffersontown	54	47	7
Jenkins	5	4	1
Junction City	5	5	–
La Center	2	2	–
La Grange	13	12	1
Lakeside Park-Crestview Hills	8	7	1
Lancaster	8	8	–
Land Between The Lakes	10	9	1
Lawrenceburg	20	15	5
Lebanon	20	13	7
Lebanon Junction	5	5	–
Leitchfield	15	14	1
Lewisburg	1	1	–
Lewisport	3	3	–
Lexington	614	457	157
Liberty	5	5	–
Livermore	2	2	–
Livingston	1	1	–
London	27	24	3
Lone Oak	3	3	–
Louisa	13	7	6
Louisville	986	689	297
Ludlow	9	7	2
Lynch	3	2	1
Lynnview	3	3	–
Madisonville	55	46	9
Manchester	14	12	2
Marion	7	7	–
Martin	4	4	–
Mayfield	40	32	8
Maysville	30	24	6
McKee	1	1	–
Middlesboro	29	25	4
Millersburg	3	3	–
Minor Lane Heights	10	9	1
Monticello	8	8	–
Morehead	29	20	9
Morganfield	11	7	4
Morgantown	6	6	–
Mount Olivet	1	1	–
Mount Sterling	25	18	7
Mount Vernon	7	7	–
Mount Washington	11	10	1
Muldraugh	4	4	–
Munfordville	4	4	–
Murray	35	28	7
New Haven	2	2	–
Newport	64	49	15
Nicholasville	46	42	4
Nortonville	1	1	–
Oak Grove	15	11	4
Olive Hill	5	5	–
Owensboro	130	97	33
Owenton	3	3	–
Owingsville	4	4	–
Paducah	84	72	12
Paintsville	12	12	–
Paris	30	21	9
Park City	1	1	–
Park Hills	7	6	1

Full-time Law Enforcement Employees as of October 31, 2000
by City by State—Continued

City by state	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
KENTUCKY—Continued			
Pembroke	1	1	–
Perryville	1	1	–
Pikeville	26	20	6
Pineville	8	8	–
Pioneer Village	3	3	–
Pippa Passes	2	2	–
Prestonsburg	13	13	–
Princeton	17	15	2
Prospect	8	8	–
Providence	6	6	–
Raceland	6	5	1
Radcliff	47	33	14
Ravenna	2	2	–
Richmond	64	51	13
Russell	12	12	–
Russell Springs	6	5	1
Russellville	24	22	2
Sadieville	2	2	–
Salyersville	5	4	1
Science Hill	2	2	–
Scottsville	19	14	5
Sebree	2	2	–
Shelbyville	19	18	1
Shepherdsville	12	12	–
Shively	31	23	8
Silver Grove	1	1	–
Somerset	34	32	2
South Shore	4	3	1
Springfield	8	8	–
Stamping Ground	2	2	–
Stanford	9	9	–
Stanton	9	9	–
St. Matthews	37	31	6
Sturgis	5	5	–
Taylor Mill	10	9	1
Taylorsville	4	4	–
Tompkinsville	14	11	3
Trenton	1	1	–
Uniontown	2	2	–
Vanceburg	6	6	–
Versailles	27	20	7
Villa Hills	9	8	1
Vine Grove	7	6	1
Walton	3	3	–
Warsaw	5	5	–
Wayland	1	1	–
West Buechel	11	11	–
West Liberty	13	7	6
West Point	4	4	–
Wheelwright	1	1	–
Whitesburg	5	5	–
Wickliffe	1	1	–
Wilder	8	8	–
Williamsburg	11	10	1
Williamstown	6	6	–
Wilmore	8	7	1
Winchester	42	30	12
Wingo	1	1	–
Worthington	3	3	–
Wurtland	1	1	–
LOUISIANA			
Abbeville	43	34	9
Abita Springs	7	7	–
Addis	5	5	–
Alexandria	194	159	35
Amite	18	18	–
Ball	5	4	1

City by state	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
LOUISIANA—Continued			
Basile	13	8	5
Bastrop	51	46	5
Baton Rouge	763	604	159
Bernice	6	6	–
Berwick	13	13	–
Blanchard	5	5	–
Bogalusa	49	39	10
Bossier City	191	140	51
Breaux Bridge	16	16	–
Broussard	14	11	3
Brusly	8	8	–
Church Point	21	21	–
Clinton	6	6	–
Coushatta	6	6	–
Covington	41	31	10
Crowley	36	35	1
Cullen	5	5	–
Denham Springs	41	25	16
De Ridder	27	26	1
Dixie Inn	3	3	–
Duson	5	5	–
Elton	4	4	–
Erath	10	10	–
Eunice	37	30	7
Farmerville	13	13	–
Folsom	4	3	1
Franklin	26	23	3
Franklinton	14	14	–
French Settlement	2	2	–
Glenmora	7	6	1
Golden Meadow	6	5	1
Gramercy	8	8	–
Gretna	101	83	18
Grosse Tete	1	1	–
Harahan	30	30	–
Haughton	5	5	–
Haynesville	8	8	–
Homer	11	11	–
Houma	81	63	18
Independence	6	5	1
Iowa	10	9	1
Jackson	6	5	1
Jeanerette	18	18	–
Jennings	38	31	7
Jonesboro	15	12	3
Kaplan	20	20	–
Kenner	191	135	56
Kentwood	9	9	–
Kinder	13	13	–
Krotz Springs	4	3	1
Lafayette	296	230	66
Lake Arthur	10	10	–
Lake Charles	164	161	3
Leesville	25	25	–
Mandeville	44	35	9
Mansfield	16	12	4
Many	13	13	–
Marksville	21	17	4
Minden	32	31	1
Monroe	227	177	50
Moreauville	1	1	–
Morgan City	53	50	3
Napoleonville	4	4	–
Natchitoches	77	71	6
New Iberia	87	69	18
New Orleans	2,040	1,658	382
Oberlin	6	6	–
Olla	3	3	–
Opelousas	67	50	17

Table 78

Full-time Law Enforcement Employees as of October 31, 2000

by City by State—Continued

City by state	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
LOUISIANA—Continued			
Patterson	16	16	–
Pearl River	12	6	6
Pineville	49	43	6
Plaquemine	29	24	5
Pollock	2	2	–
Ponchatoula	21	16	5
Port Allen	21	21	–
Port Vincent	3	3	–
Rayne	23	22	1
Richwood	14	9	5
Ruston	48	40	8
Shreveport	653	502	151
Sicily Island	3	3	–
Simmesport	6	5	1
Slidell	103	71	32
Springhill	15	15	–
St. Francisville	6	5	1
St. Martinville	21	16	5
Sulphur	54	44	10
Thibodaux	63	54	9
Tickfaw	7	7	–
Vidalia	21	21	–
Ville Platte	28	28	–
Vivian	10	7	3
Washington	5	5	–
Welsh	9	9	–
Westlake	19	18	1
Westwego	30	29	1
Winnfield	26	21	5
Youngsville	9	7	2
Zachary	32	30	2
MAINE			
Ashland	3	3	–
Auburn	52	46	6
Augusta	55	40	15
Baileyville	5	5	–
Bangor	86	69	17
Bar Harbor	13	9	4
Bath	27	19	8
Belfast	17	12	5
Berwick	10	10	–
Bethel	4	4	–
Biddeford	72	46	26
Boothbay Harbor	12	7	5
Brewer	19	16	3
Bridgton	12	8	4
Brownville	2	2	–
Brunswick	49	35	14
Bucksport	11	7	4
Buxton	12	8	4
Calais	12	8	4
Camden	14	10	4
Cape Elizabeth	17	12	5
Caribou	17	14	3
Carrabassett Valley	9	5	4
Cumberland	16	11	5
Damariscotta	6	5	1
Dexter	6	5	1
Dixfield	4	4	–
Dover-Foxcroft	5	5	–
East Millinocket	5	5	–
Eastport	4	4	–
Eliot	8	8	–
Ellsworth	17	13	4
Fairfield	11	10	1
Falmouth	22	15	7
Farmington	14	13	1
MAINE—Continued			
Fort Fairfield	4	4	–
Fort Kent	8	5	3
Freeport	17	12	5
Fryeburg	5	5	–
Gardiner	17	12	5
Gorham	26	20	6
Gouldsboro	2	2	–
Greenville	3	3	–
Hallowell	5	5	–
Hampden	12	11	1
Houlton	19	14	5
Jay	11	7	4
Kennebunk	24	19	5
Kennebunkport	16	11	5
Kittery	26	19	7
Lewiston	94	79	15
Limestone	5	5	–
Lincoln	5	4	1
Lisbon	19	14	5
Livermore Falls	11	7	4
Machias	4	4	–
Madawaska	7	6	1
Madison	7	6	1
Mechanic Falls	5	5	–
Mexico	4	4	–
Milbridge	1	1	–
Millinocket	9	9	–
Milo	3	3	–
Monmouth	4	4	–
Mount Desert	9	5	4
Newport	5	5	–
North Berwick	8	7	1
Norway	8	7	1
Oakland	11	9	2
Ogunquit	8	7	1
Old Orchard Beach	27	19	8
Old Town	19	15	4
Orono	16	14	2
Oxford	5	4	1
Paris	9	8	1
Phippsburg	1	1	–
Pittsfield	8	5	3
Portland	223	160	63
Presque Isle	22	17	5
Rangeley	4	4	–
Richmond	4	4	–
Rockland	20	19	1
Rockport	6	5	1
Rumford	17	17	–
Sabattus	7	6	1
Saco	41	30	11
Sanford	53	38	15
Scarborough	34	30	4
Searsport	2	2	–
Skowhegan	18	12	6
South Berwick	12	8	4
South Portland	67	52	15
Southwest Harbor	9	5	4
Swan's Island	1	1	–
Thomaston	9	5	4
Topsham	16	12	4
Van Buren	4	4	–
Veazie	5	4	1
Waldoboro	5	4	1
Washburn	3	3	–
Waterville	38	30	8
Wells	27	22	5
Westbrook	44	34	10
Wilton	5	5	–

Full-time Law Enforcement Employees as of October 31, 2000
by City by State—Continued

City by state	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
MAINE—Continued			
Windham	31	22	9
Winslow	7	6	1
Winter Harbor	1	1	–
Winthrop	13	9	4
Wiscasset	6	5	1
Yarmouth	16	11	5
York	35	24	11
MARYLAND			
Aberdeen	48	39	9
Annapolis	152	115	37
Baltimore	3,733	3,117	616
Baltimore City Sheriff	125	104	21
Bel Air	42	31	11
Berlin	19	14	5
Berwyn Heights	7	6	1
Bladensburg	24	18	6
Brunswick	12	10	2
Cambridge	48	38	10
Capitol Heights	11	8	3
Centreville	6	6	–
Chestertown	10	8	2
Cheverly	13	11	2
Cottage City	4	4	–
Crisfield	11	9	2
Cumberland	63	53	10
Delmar	11	10	1
Denton	11	10	1
District Heights	11	8	3
Easton	54	41	13
Edmonston	6	6	–
Elkton	42	32	10
Federalsburg	10	8	2
Forest Heights	4	4	–
Frederick	140	116	24
Frostburg	21	17	4
Fruitland	13	12	1
Glenarden	8	7	1
Greenbelt	62	49	13
Greensboro	3	3	–
Hagerstown	116	98	18
Hampstead	8	7	1
Hancock	4	3	1
Havre de Grace	34	25	9
Hurlock	7	7	–
Hyattsville	38	30	8
Landover Hills	5	4	1
La Plata	10	9	1
Laurel	63	46	17
Luke	2	2	–
Manchester	3	3	–
Morningside	8	7	1
Mount Rainier	17	14	3
North East	7	6	1
Oakland	6	5	1
Ocean City	113	92	21
Ocean Pines	18	13	5
Oxford	3	3	–
Pocomoke City	17	11	6
Port Deposit	3	3	–
Preston	3	3	–
Princess Anne	10	9	1
Ridgely	5	5	–
Rising Sun	4	3	1
Riverdale	27	19	8
Rock Hall	4	4	–
Rosewood Center	6	6	–
Salisbury	105	79	26
MARYLAND—Continued			
Seat Pleasant	12	9	3
Smithsburg	3	2	1
Snow Hill	8	8	–
St. Michaels	10	9	1
Sykesville	6	5	1
Takoma Park	53	41	12
Taneytown	9	9	–
Thurmont	9	9	–
University Park	7	7	–
Westernport	3	3	–
Westminster	52	42	10
MASSACHUSETTS			
Abington	31	30	1
Acton	34	29	5
Acushnet	18	16	2
Adams	24	18	6
Agawam	60	51	9
Amesbury	46	32	14
Amherst	55	44	11
Andover	69	52	17
Aquinnah	4	4	–
Arlington	64	61	3
Ashburnham	9	8	1
Ashby	6	6	–
Ashfield	1	1	–
Ashland	27	21	6
Athol	27	23	4
Attleboro	81	68	13
Auburn	38	30	8
Avon	16	13	3
Ayer	23	18	5
Barnstable	123	111	12
Barre	10	6	4
Becket	1	1	–
Bedford	35	26	9
Belchertown	22	17	5
Bellingham	34	29	5
Belmont	55	50	5
Berkley	3	3	–
Berlin	10	7	3
Bernardston	1	1	–
Beverly	80	76	4
Billerica	87	66	21
Blackstone	20	16	4
Bolton	13	8	5
Boston	2,850	2,189	661
Bourne	40	33	7
Boxborough	14	10	4
Boxford	13	13	–
Boylston	11	8	3
Braintree	92	82	10
Brewster	22	17	5
Bridgewater	43	40	3
Brockton	212	180	32
Brookfield	2	2	–
Brookline	154	140	14
Buckland	2	2	–
Burlington	70	62	8
Cambridge	299	270	29
Canton	45	43	2
Carlisle	12	9	3
Carver	22	17	5
Charlton	21	17	4
Chatham	28	22	6
Chelmsford	74	60	14
Chelsea	101	80	21
Chicopee	126	123	3

Full-time Law Enforcement Employees as of October 31, 2000
by City by State—Continued

City by state	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
MASSACHUSETTS—Continued			
Clinton	36	31	5
Cohasset	22	17	5
Concord	40	33	7
Dalton	12	10	2
Danvers	58	47	11
Dartmouth	77	62	15
Dedham	62	60	2
Deerfield	7	6	1
Dennis	48	39	9
Dighton	10	9	1
Douglas	14	11	3
Dover	16	16	–
Dracut	48	40	8
Dudley	18	14	4
Dunstable	6	6	–
Duxbury	33	29	4
East Bridgewater	29	25	4
East Brookfield	3	3	–
Eastham	21	16	5
Easthampton	28	27	1
East Longmeadow	25	23	2
Easton	42	34	8
Edgartown	15	14	1
Erving	4	4	–
Essex	9	8	1
Everett	98	88	10
Fairhaven	36	31	5
Fall River	299	249	50
Falmouth	70	63	7
Fitchburg	99	84	15
Foxborough	34	30	4
Framingham	138	119	19
Franklin	56	47	9
Freetown	17	17	–
Gardner	46	37	9
Georgetown	15	11	4
Gill	3	3	–
Gloucester	71	68	3
Grafton	23	18	5
Granby	11	10	1
Great Barrington	16	15	1
Greenfield	53	40	13
Groton	22	16	6
Groveland	12	8	4
Hadley	13	10	3
Halifax	14	10	4
Hamilton	19	14	5
Hampden	13	9	4
Hanover	34	32	2
Hanson	28	21	7
Hardwick	3	3	–
Harvard	12	7	5
Harwich	39	35	4
Hatfield	2	2	–
Haverhill	106	95	11
Hingham	54	45	9
Hinsdale	2	2	–
Holbrook	18	17	1
Holden	23	22	1
Holliston	20	19	1
Holyoke	151	132	19
Hopedale	15	11	4
Hopkinton	23	18	5
Hubbardston	8	5	3
Hudson	35	29	6
Hull	31	28	3
Ipswich	30	25	5
Kingston	32	24	8
Lakeville	20	15	5
MASSACHUSETTS—Continued			
Lancaster	11	10	1
Lanesboro	6	6	–
Lawrence	169	144	25
Lee	12	11	1
Leicester	18	15	3
Lenox	11	10	1
Leominster	89	75	14
Leverett	1	1	–
Lexington	65	52	13
Lincoln	18	13	5
Littleton	15	14	1
Longmeadow	34	29	5
Lowell	327	250	77
Ludlow	38	33	5
Lunenburg	14	13	1
Lynn	200	182	18
Lynnfield	23	19	4
Malden	116	106	10
Manchester-by-the-Sea	18	15	3
Mansfield	41	30	11
Marblehead	45	36	9
Marion	13	12	1
Marlborough	77	65	12
Marshfield	47	44	3
Mashpee	40	33	7
Mattapoisett	18	18	–
Maynard	24	22	2
Medfield	25	19	6
Medford	136	131	5
Medway	21	18	3
Melrose	55	53	2
Mendon	17	12	5
Merrimac	10	6	4
Methuen	99	83	16
Middleboro	49	39	10
Middleton	12	11	1
Milford	46	45	1
Millbury	24	19	5
Millis	18	15	3
Millville	6	4	2
Milton	60	56	4
Monson	16	11	5
Montague	17	14	3
Monterey	1	1	–
Nahant	12	12	–
Nantucket	31	27	4
Natick	68	54	14
Needham	54	49	5
New Bedford	333	292	41
Newbury	13	10	3
Newburyport	40	34	6
Newton	186	161	25
Norfolk	21	15	6
North Adams	36	31	5
Northampton	65	57	8
North Andover	45	34	11
North Attleboro	48	38	10
Northborough	25	18	7
Northbridge	25	20	5
North Brookfield	6	6	–
Northfield	4	3	1
North Reading	31	30	1
Norton	30	28	2
Norwell	23	21	2
Norwood	71	61	10
Oak Bluffs	16	14	2
Orange	14	13	1
Orleans	27	21	6
Oxford	21	17	4

Table 78

Full-time Law Enforcement Employees as of October 31, 2000
by City by State—Continued

City by state	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
MASSACHUSETTS—Continued			
Palmer	27	21	6
Paxton	8	7	1
Peabody	98	91	7
Pelham	1	1	–
Pembroke	33	31	2
Pepperell	19	18	1
Petersham	2	2	–
Phillipston	2	2	–
Pittsfield	117	80	37
Plainville	18	13	5
Plymouth	121	102	19
Plympton	7	6	1
Princeton	8	5	3
Provincetown	23	16	7
Quincy	251	218	33
Randolph	62	60	2
Raynham	31	24	7
Reading	49	41	8
Rehoboth	23	19	4
Revere	113	106	7
Rochester	8	8	–
Rockland	41	33	8
Rockport	18	17	1
Rowley	15	11	4
Rutland	6	5	1
Salem	104	94	10
Salisbury	28	22	6
Sandwich	33	32	1
Saugus	80	63	17
Scituate	34	28	6
Seekonk	38	32	6
Sharon	30	25	5
Sheffield	5	4	1
Shelburne	2	2	–
Sherborn	14	14	–
Shirley	13	12	1
Shrewsbury	49	38	11
Somerset	39	32	7
Somerville	154	135	19
Southampton	11	11	–
Southborough	17	13	4
Southbridge	37	35	2
South Hadley	32	27	5
Southwick	21	16	5
Spencer	21	17	4
Springfield	678	598	80
Sterling	15	10	5
Stockbridge	6	6	–
Stoneham	49	41	8
Stoughton	62	56	6
Stow	15	11	4
Sturbridge	20	14	6
Sudbury	32	26	6
Sunderland	6	5	1
Sutton	14	12	2
Swampscott	37	35	2
Swansea	41	34	7
Taunton	115	112	3
Templeton	10	9	1
Tewksbury	69	57	12
Tisbury	14	11	3
Topsfield	14	10	4
Townsend	17	15	2
Truro	14	9	5
Tyngsboro	28	25	3
Upton	16	12	4
Uxbridge	23	19	4
Wakefield	46	45	1
Walpole	43	38	5
MASSACHUSETTS—Continued			
Waltham	189	146	43
Ware	18	18	–
Wareham	51	44	7
Warren	12	7	5
Watertown	82	69	13
Wayland	30	22	8
Webster	34	30	4
Wellesley	57	42	15
Wellfleet	18	13	5
Wenham	10	10	–
Westborough	32	25	7
West Boylston	19	14	5
West Bridgewater	21	20	1
West Brookfield	6	6	–
Westfield	86	76	10
Westford	47	38	9
Westminster	16	10	6
West Newbury	13	7	6
Weston	30	26	4
Westport	38	33	5
West Springfield	93	83	10
West Tisbury	8	8	–
Westwood	34	27	7
Weymouth	119	102	17
Whately	2	2	–
Whitman	26	24	2
Wilbraham	31	30	1
Williamstown	14	10	4
Wilmington	49	44	5
Winchendon	20	15	5
Winchester	44	37	7
Winthrop	37	36	1
Woburn	80	75	5
Worcester	511	449	62
Wrentham	20	19	1
Yarmouth	62	52	10
MICHIGAN			
Adrian	38	33	5
Akron	1	1	–
Albion	37	32	5
Algonac	10	9	1
Allegan	12	11	1
Allen Park	59	55	4
Alma	13	13	–
Almont	8	8	–
Alpena	22	20	2
Ann Arbor	239	189	50
Argentine Township	6	5	1
Armada	3	3	–
Auburn	3	2	1
Auburn Hills	55	45	10
Augusta	3	2	1
Bad Axe	10	10	–
Bancroft	1	1	–
Bangor	6	6	–
Baraga	3	3	–
Barry Township	2	2	–
Bath Township	9	8	1
Battle Creek	147	122	25
Bay City	83	75	8
Belding	13	11	2
Bellaire	3	3	–
Belleville	13	11	2
Bellevue	3	3	–
Benton Harbor	25	17	8
Benton Township	37	26	11
Berkley	36	31	5

Full-time Law Enforcement Employees as of October 31, 2000
by City by State—Continued

City by state	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
MICHIGAN—Continued			
Berrien Springs-Oronoko Township	8	7	1
Beverly Hills	31	26	5
Big Rapids	20	19	1
Birch Run	5	4	1
Birmingham	52	34	18
Blackman Township	28	27	1
Blissfield	5	5	–
Bloomfield Hills	30	26	4
Bloomfield Township	93	72	21
Bloomingdale	1	1	–
Boyne City	8	7	1
Breckenridge	3	3	–
Bridgeport Township	5	4	1
Bridgman	4	4	–
Brighton	17	15	2
Bronson	5	5	–
Brooklyn/Columbia	5	4	1
Brown City	2	2	–
Brownstown Township	46	36	10
Buchanan	10	9	1
Buena Vista Township	19	17	2
Burr Oak	1	1	–
Burton	46	40	6
Cadillac	20	18	2
Calumet	1	1	–
Cambridge Township	4	3	1
Canton Township	96	71	25
Capac	4	3	1
Carleton	4	3	1
Caro	10	9	1
Carrollton Township	7	6	1
Carson City	2	2	–
Carsonville	1	1	–
Caseville	2	2	–
Caspian	1	1	–
Cass City	4	4	–
Cassopolis	4	4	–
Cedar Springs	7	7	–
Center Line	32	26	6
Charlevoix	7	7	–
Charlotte	19	18	1
Cheboygan	11	10	1
Chelsea	10	8	2
Chesterfield Township	47	37	10
Chikaming Township	3	3	–
Chocolay Township	4	3	1
Clare	9	8	1
Clarkston	1	1	–
Clawson	26	23	3
Clay Township	20	14	6
Clinton	3	3	–
Clinton Township	133	102	31
Clio	6	5	1
Coldwater	20	18	2
Coleman	2	2	–
Coloma City	3	3	–
Coloma Township	7	6	1
Colon	2	2	–
Concord	3	3	–
Constantine	6	5	1
Corunna	5	5	–
Covert Township	6	6	–
Croswell	8	8	–
Crystal Falls	5	5	–
Crystal Township	1	1	–
Davison	13	11	2
Davison Township	17	15	2
Dearborn	220	195	25
Dearborn Heights	117	94	23
MICHIGAN—Continued			
Decatur	4	4	–
Denmark Township	1	1	–
Denton Township	4	4	–
Detroit	4,948	4,184	764
Dewitt	7	6	1
Dewitt Township	17	16	1
Douglas	9	8	1
Dowagiac	16	15	1
Dryden Township	3	3	–
Durand	5	5	–
East Grand Rapids	32	29	3
East Jordan	7	6	1
East Lansing	91	62	29
Eastpointe	62	57	5
East Tawas	7	6	1
Eaton Rapids	11	10	1
Eau Claire	2	1	1
Ecorse	36	34	2
Edmore-Home	2	2	–
Elk Rapids	5	5	–
Elkton	2	2	–
Elsie	1	1	–
Emmett Township	16	14	2
Erie Township	6	5	1
Escanaba	45	36	9
Essexville	8	8	–
Evart	3	3	–
Fair Haven Township	1	1	–
Farmington	27	21	6
Farmington Hills	168	118	50
Fenton	20	15	5
Ferndale	64	53	11
Flat Rock	26	23	3
Flint	374	321	53
Flint Township	51	42	9
Flushing	13	12	1
Flushing Township	9	8	1
Forsyth Township	7	6	1
Fowlerville	8	7	1
Frankenmuth	8	8	–
Frankfort	5	5	–
Franklin	11	10	1
Fraser	64	49	15
Fremont	9	8	1
Frost Township	1	1	–
Gagetown	1	1	–
Galesburg	3	2	1
Garden City	57	46	11
Gaylord	12	10	2
Genesee Township	27	23	4
Gerrish Township	6	6	–
Gibraltar	14	13	1
Gladstone	13	12	1
Gladwin	4	4	–
Grand Beach	3	3	–
Grand Blanc	20	18	2
Grand Blanc Township	38	33	5
Grand Haven	42	35	7
Grand Ledge	16	15	1
Grand Rapids	448	366	82
Grandville	31	26	5
Grant	2	2	–
Grayling	7	6	1
Green Oak Township	15	13	2
Greenville	24	19	5
Grosse Ile Township	23	17	6
Grosse Pointe	27	24	3
Grosse Pointe Farms	40	31	9
Grosse Pointe Park	53	45	8

Table 78

Full-time Law Enforcement Employees as of October 31, 2000
by City by State—Continued

City by state	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
MICHIGAN—Continued			
Grosse Pointe Shores	21	19	2
Grosse Pointe Woods	51	38	13
Hamburg Township	15	14	1
Hampton Township	10	9	1
Hamtramck	43	43	–
Hancock	7	7	–
Harbor Beach	4	4	–
Harbor Springs	6	5	1
Harper Woods	39	34	5
Hart	4	4	–
Hartford	6	6	–
Hastings	17	15	2
Hazel Park	47	40	7
Hesperia	3	3	–
Highland Park	95	73	22
Hillsdale	19	16	3
Holland	73	61	12
Holly	16	11	5
Homer	3	3	–
Houghton	8	8	–
Howard City	2	2	–
Howard Township	3	2	1
Howell	21	19	2
Hudson	3	3	–
Hudsonville	11	9	2
Huntington Woods	18	17	1
Huron Township	22	18	4
Imlay City	10	9	1
Inkster	72	55	17
Ionia	20	18	2
Iron Mountain	14	14	–
Iron River	8	7	1
Ironwood	19	15	4
Ishpeming	14	13	1
Ishpeming Township	1	1	–
Ithaca	5	4	1
Jackson	96	70	26
Jonesville	5	5	–
Kalamazoo	327	260	67
Kalamazoo Township	39	31	8
Kalkaska	8	7	1
Keego Harbor	5	5	–
Kentwood	86	70	16
Kingsford	20	20	–
Kinross Township	3	3	–
Laingsburg	4	4	–
Lake Angelus	4	4	–
Lake Linden	2	2	–
Lake Odessa	4	4	–
Lake Orion	8	4	4
Lakeview	2	2	–
L'Anse	5	5	–
Lansing	351	261	90
Lansing Township	16	15	1
Lapeer	23	20	3
Lathrup Village	11	10	1
Laurium	4	4	–
Lawrence	3	3	–
Lawton	6	6	–
Lennon	3	2	1
Leoni Township	6	5	1
Leslie	3	3	–
Lexington	4	4	–
Lincoln Park	70	61	9
Lincoln Township	11	10	1
Linden	4	4	–
Litchfield	5	5	–
Livonia	192	167	25
Lowell	9	7	2

City by state	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
MICHIGAN—Continued			
Ludington	15	13	2
Luna Pier	3	3	–
Mackinac Island	9	8	1
Mackinaw City	6	6	–
Madison Heights	71	54	17
Madison Township	1	1	–
Mancelona	4	4	–
Manistee	16	14	2
Manistique	10	9	1
Manton	1	1	–
Marcellus	2	2	–
Marenisco Township	1	1	–
Marine City	10	9	1
Marion	1	1	–
Marlette	4	4	–
Marquette	42	36	6
Marshall	21	16	5
Marysville	19	16	3
Mason	14	13	1
Mattawan	5	5	–
Mayville	3	3	–
Melvindale	31	28	3
Memphis	4	4	–
Mendon	1	1	–
Menominee	18	16	2
Meridian Township	49	44	5
Michiana	3	3	–
Midland	50	47	3
Milan	14	10	4
Milford	23	17	6
Millington	3	3	–
Monroe	54	44	10
Montague	5	5	–
Montrose Township	10	9	1
Morenci	3	3	–
Morrice	2	2	–
Mount Clemens	40	35	5
Mount Morris	8	7	1
Mount Morris Township	40	36	4
Mount Pleasant	38	32	6
Mundy Township	21	18	3
Munising	6	6	–
Muskegon	101	90	11
Muskegon Heights	36	33	3
Muskegon Township	16	15	1
Napolean Township	3	3	–
Nashville	3	3	–
Negaunee	12	11	1
Newaygo	4	3	1
New Baltimore	15	14	1
Newberry	3	3	–
New Buffalo	6	6	–
New Haven	6	5	1
Niles	32	22	10
Niles Township	8	7	1
North Branch	4	4	–
Northfield Township	14	12	2
North Muskegon	7	6	1
Northville	19	16	3
Northville Township	34	25	9
Norton Shores	31	29	2
Norvell Township	2	2	–
Norway	5	5	–
Novi	83	59	24
Oak Park	84	70	14
Olivet	2	2	–
Onaway	2	2	–
Ontwa Township-Edwardsburgh	6	5	1
Orchard Lake	9	8	1

Full-time Law Enforcement Employees as of October 31, 2000
by City by State—Continued

City by state	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
MICHIGAN—Continued			
Oscoda Township	12	11	1
Otisville	1	1	–
Otsego	8	7	1
Ovid	3	3	–
Owosso	23	22	1
Oxford	7	4	3
Parchment	5	4	1
Parma Sandstone	2	2	–
Paw Paw	10	8	2
Pentwater	3	3	–
Perry	8	7	1
Petoskey	18	16	2
Pigeon	2	2	–
Pinckney	4	4	–
Pinconning	4	4	–
Pittsfield Township	44	32	12
Plainwell	11	9	2
Pleasant Ridge	7	7	–
Plymouth	15	14	1
Plymouth Township	42	28	14
Pontiac	208	170	38
Portage	74	58	16
Port Austin	2	2	–
Port Huron	71	52	19
Portland	7	7	–
Port Sanilac	1	1	–
Potterville	2	2	–
Prairieville Township	1	1	–
Quincy	6	4	2
Reading	2	2	–
Redford Township	101	77	24
Reed City	4	4	–
Reese	2	2	–
Richfield Township (Genessee County)	10	8	2
Richfield Township (Roscommon County)	3	3	–
Richland	2	2	–
Richland Township	4	4	–
Richmond	12	9	3
Richmond Township	1	1	–
River Rouge	39	36	3
Riverview	33	29	4
Rochester	27	20	7
Rockford	13	10	3
Rockwood	8	8	–
Rogers City	7	7	–
Romeo	10	7	3
Romulus	88	74	14
Roosevelt Park	8	7	1
Rose City	1	1	–
Roseville	99	87	12
Ross Township	2	2	–
Royal Oak	121	101	20
Saginaw	153	136	17
Saginaw Township	48	44	4
Saline	18	13	5
Sand Lake	1	1	–
Sandusky	6	6	–
Sault Ste. Marie	31	27	4
Schoolcraft	5	5	–
Scottville	3	3	–
Sebewaing	4	4	–
Shelby	3	3	–
Shelby Township	70	55	15
Shepherd	3	3	–
Somerset Township	3	3	–
Southfield	175	157	18
Southgate	56	43	13
South Haven	26	22	4
South Lyon	19	17	2
South Rockwood	2	2	–
Sparta	7	6	1
Spring Arbor Township	2	2	–
Springfield	18	16	2
Spring Lake-Ferrysburg	11	10	1
Stanton	1	1	–
St. Charles	4	4	–
St. Clair	12	10	2
St. Clair Shores	105	86	19
Sterling Heights	221	164	57
St. Ignace	6	6	–
St. Johns	14	12	2
St. Joseph	25	19	6
St. Joseph Township	13	12	1
St. Louis	6	5	1
Sturgis	21	17	4
Summit Township	5	5	–
Sumpter Township	14	13	1
Sunfield	1	1	–
Swartz Creek	9	8	1
Sylvan Lake	5	5	–
Taylor	133	104	29
Tecumseh	15	14	1
Thomas Township	8	7	1
Three Oaks	3	3	–
Three Rivers	20	16	4
Tittabawassee Township	4	4	–
Traverse City	34	33	1
Trenton	48	45	3
Troy	196	140	56
Tuscarora Township	8	7	1
Ubly	2	2	–
Unadilla Township	4	4	–
Union City	4	3	1
Utica	21	16	5
Van Buren Township	31	27	4
Vassar	6	6	–
Vernon	1	1	–
Vicksburg	5	5	–
Waldron	1	1	–
Walker	44	36	8
Walled Lake	20	14	6
Warren	288	242	46
Waterford Township	118	94	24
Waterloo Township	1	1	–
Watertown Township	1	1	–
Watervliet	5	5	–
Wayland	6	5	1
Wayne	55	41	14
West Bloomfield Township	98	72	26
West Branch	6	5	1
Westland	126	105	21
White Cloud	3	2	1
Whitehall	8	8	–
White Lake Township	34	25	9
White Pigeon	4	4	–
Williamston	7	7	–
Wixom	26	22	4
Wolverine Lake	9	8	1
Woodhaven	40	33	7
Woodstock Township	1	1	–
Wyandotte	59	46	13
Wyoming	149	103	46
Yale	5	5	–
Ypsilanti	52	40	12
Zeeland	10	9	1
Zilwaukee	3	3	–

Full-time Law Enforcement Employees as of October 31, 2000
by City by State—Continued

City by state	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
MINNESOTA			
Albany	3	3	–
Albert Lea	39	30	9
Alexandria	19	16	3
Annandale	4	4	–
Anoka	37	29	8
Appleton	5	5	–
Apple Valley	62	44	18
Austin	32	28	4
Babbitt	4	4	–
Baxter	10	9	1
Bayport	6	5	1
Becker	5	4	1
Belle Plaine	6	5	1
Bemidji	27	23	4
Benson	7	6	1
Big Lake	9	7	2
Biwabik	6	6	–
Blaine	57	46	11
Blooming Prairie	3	3	–
Bloomington	131	99	32
Blue Earth	6	6	–
Brainerd	28	22	6
Breckenridge	11	7	4
Brooklyn Center	56	43	13
Brooklyn Park	91	72	19
Buffalo	14	12	2
Burnsville	81	66	15
Caledonia	5	4	1
Cambridge	9	9	–
Cannon Falls	7	6	1
Centennial Lakes	18	16	2
Champlin	25	22	3
Chaska	22	17	5
Chisago City	6	5	1
Chisholm	12	11	1
Cloquet	21	19	2
Cold Spring	6	6	–
Columbia Heights	30	22	8
Coon Rapids	69	59	10
Corcoran	4	4	–
Cottage Grove	49	35	14
Crookston	16	14	2
Crosby	10	6	4
Crystal	31	26	5
Dawson	3	3	–
Dayton	5	5	–
Deephaven/Woodland	9	7	2
Detroit Lakes	15	13	2
Dilworth	6	5	1
Duluth	176	146	30
Eagan	83	65	18
East Grand Forks	25	23	2
Eden Prairie	75	57	18
Edina	65	48	17
Elgin	1	1	–
Elk River	33	26	7
Ely	12	7	5
Eveleth	10	9	1
Fairmont	20	17	3
Faribault	33	26	7
Farmington	15	13	2
Fergus Falls	24	20	4
Floodwood	4	4	–
Forest Lake	16	14	2
Fridley	46	38	8
Gilbert	6	6	–
Glencoe	10	9	1
Glenwood	4	4	–
Golden Valley	41	30	11

City by state	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
MINNESOTA—Continued			
Goodview	4	4	–
Grand Rapids	21	17	4
Granite Falls	5	5	–
Hallock	1	1	–
Hastings	28	24	4
Hermantown	12	10	2
Hibbing	34	31	3
Hopkins	36	24	12
Hoyt Lakes	5	5	–
Hutchinson	30	22	8
International Falls	14	13	1
Inver Grove Heights	34	27	7
Jackson	7	7	–
Janesville	4	4	–
Jordan	9	7	2
Kasson	8	7	1
La Crescent	8	7	1
Lake City	9	8	1
Lakefield	3	3	–
Lakeville	62	43	19
Le Sueur	12	11	1
Lindstrom	7	6	1
Lino Lakes	24	21	3
Litchfield	10	9	1
Little Falls	14	12	2
Long Prairie	6	6	–
Madison	3	3	–
Mankato	56	47	9
Maple Grove	63	51	12
Maplewood	53	44	9
Marshall	21	19	2
Medina	8	7	1
Melrose	7	6	1
Mendota Heights	18	16	2
Minneapolis	1,148	889	259
Minnetonka	72	55	17
Minnetrista	9	8	1
Montevideo	10	9	1
Moorhead	69	47	22
Moose Lake	4	4	–
Mora	9	8	1
Morris	8	7	1
Mound	16	13	3
Mounds View	16	15	1
Mountain Iron	5	5	–
Mountain Lake	3	3	–
New Brighton	27	24	3
New Hope	37	29	8
Newport	8	8	–
New Prague	10	8	2
New Ulm	21	18	3
North Branch	8	7	1
Northfield	26	21	5
North Mankato	13	12	1
North St. Paul	17	15	2
Oakdale	36	28	8
Oak Park Heights	10	9	1
Olivia	6	6	–
Orono	21	18	3
Ortonville	5	4	1
Osseo	5	5	–
Owatonna	29	27	2
Park Rapids	7	7	–
Paynesville	4	4	–
Plainview	5	5	–
Plymouth	76	61	15
Princeton	9	8	1
Prior Lake	20	17	3
Proctor	7	6	1

Full-time Law Enforcement Employees as of October 31, 2000
by City by State—Continued

City by state	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
MINNESOTA—Continued			
Ramsey	18	16	2
Red Wing	32	26	6
Redwood Falls	10	9	1
Richfield	57	43	14
Robbinsdale	28	21	7
Rochester	156	111	45
Roseau	5	5	–
Rosemount	17	15	2
Roseville	54	48	6
Sartell	12	11	1
Sauk Centre	9	6	3
Sauk Rapids	12	11	1
Savage	26	21	5
Shakopee	27	22	5
Silver Bay	5	5	–
Slayton	4	4	–
Sleepy Eye	5	5	–
South Lake Minnetonka	15	14	1
South St. Paul	27	26	1
Springfield	4	4	–
Spring Lake Park	13	11	2
St. Anthony	22	20	2
Staples	5	5	–
St. Cloud	102	84	18
St. Francis	11	8	3
Stillwater	22	18	4
St. James	8	7	1
St. Joseph	6	6	–
St. Louis Park	69	49	20
St. Paul	731	542	189
St. Paul Park	8	8	–
St. Peter	18	13	5
Thief River Falls	19	17	2
Tracy	4	4	–
Two Harbors	8	7	1
Virginia	23	22	1
Wabasha	4	3	1
Wadena	10	9	1
Waite Park	12	10	2
Warroad	6	5	1
Waseca	15	13	2
Wayzata	11	9	2
Wells	4	4	–
West Hennepin	11	9	2
West St. Paul	35	25	10
White Bear Lake	36	29	7
Willmar	34	31	3
Windom	9	8	1
Winona	42	39	3
Woodbury	49	43	6
Worthington	27	21	6
Wyoming	4	4	–
Zumbrota	4	4	–
MISSISSIPPI			
Aberdeen	25	20	5
Ackerman	7	7	–
Amory	24	19	5
Batesville	43	34	9
Bay St. Louis	40	29	11
Belzoni	13	8	5
Biloxi	178	132	46
Booneville	33	26	7
Brandon	33	24	9
Cleveland	47	39	8
Collins	16	11	5
Columbia	20	18	2
Columbus	84	73	11
MISSISSIPPI—Continued			
Corinth	55	38	17
Edwards	4	4	–
Eupora	9	7	2
Flowood	39	29	10
Fulton	9	9	–
Gloster	7	5	2
Goodman	6	6	–
Greenville	144	106	38
Greenwood	71	51	20
Grenada	46	41	5
Gulfport	249	176	73
Hattiesburg	175	110	65
Heidelberg	5	5	–
Hernando	19	19	–
Hollandale	10	6	4
Horn Lake	58	41	17
Houston	14	10	4
Indianola	32	25	7
Inverness	4	4	–
Iuka	13	10	3
Jackson	588	402	186
Kosciusko	26	20	6
Laurel	86	56	30
Leakesville	7	4	3
Leland	24	19	5
Lexington	11	10	1
Long Beach	46	31	15
Lucedale	17	11	6
Macon	10	9	1
Madison	46	33	13
Magee	16	12	4
Magnolia	5	5	–
McComb	53	35	18
Mendenhall	12	5	7
Meridian	110	95	15
Morton	14	10	4
Moss Point	39	34	5
Natchez	81	51	30
New Albany	21	19	2
Newton	17	12	5
Ocean Springs	50	37	13
Olive Branch	55	45	10
Oxford	57	49	8
Pascagoula	84	54	30
Pass Christian	22	17	5
Pearl	54	40	14
Petal	20	16	4
Picayune	42	26	16
Pickens	5	5	–
Poplarville	8	8	–
Port Gibson	10	7	3
Purvis	11	8	3
Richland	36	26	10
Ridgeland	63	40	23
Rosedale	10	9	1
Sandersville	5	4	1
Senatobia	19	17	2
Shaw	10	6	4
Southaven	89	73	16
Starkville	55	37	18
Tchula	6	5	1
Tupelo	127	112	15
Vaiden	3	3	–
Verona	13	9	4
Vicksburg	129	98	31
Waveland	24	20	4
Waynesboro	25	18	7
Wiggins	14	11	3
Winona	15	13	2

Table 78

Full-time Law Enforcement Employees as of October 31, 2000
by City by State—Continued

City by state	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
MISSOURI			
Arnold	58	47	11
Ballwin	70	55	15
Bellefontaine Neighbors	26	26	–
Bel-Nor	10	10	–
Bel-Ridge	14	12	2
Belton	58	38	20
Berkeley	52	39	13
Blue Springs	97	69	28
Bolivar	27	18	9
Boonville	25	19	6
Branson	52	37	15
Breckenridge Hills	14	13	1
Brentwood	31	26	5
Bridgeton	67	57	10
Brookfield	15	9	6
Buckner	6	5	1
Calverton Park	6	6	–
Cameron	18	13	5
Canton	6	3	3
Cape Girardeau	99	72	27
Carthage	31	23	8
Centralia	10	4	6
Charlack	9	9	–
Charleston	18	12	6
Chesterfield	94	85	9
Chillicothe	21	15	6
Claycomo	10	9	1
Clayton	65	50	15
Clinton	18	17	1
Columbia	162	129	33
Cool Valley	11	10	1
Cottleville	9	7	2
Country Club Hills	10	10	–
Crestwood	42	35	7
Creve Coeur	59	48	11
Crystal City	21	17	4
De Soto	19	15	4
Des Peres	45	38	7
Dexter	20	15	5
Edmundson	11	10	1
Eldon	16	14	2
Ellisville	21	21	–
Eureka	25	21	4
Excelsior Springs	30	22	8
Farmington	32	24	8
Fayette	9	9	–
Ferguson	60	50	10
Florissant	101	80	21
Frontenac	24	19	5
Fulton	32	25	7
Gladstone	64	51	13
Glendale	14	11	3
Grain Valley	13	12	1
Grandview	60	47	13
Hamilton	3	3	–
Hannibal	48	36	12
Harrisonville	29	21	8
Hillsdale	13	12	1
Independence	277	195	82
Ironton	5	5	–
Jackson	26	20	6
Jefferson City	99	74	25
Jennings	69	45	24
Joplin	85	76	9
Kahoka	4	4	–
Kansas City	1,886	1,250	636
Kearney	12	11	1
Kennett	30	25	5
Kirksville	31	24	7
MISSOURI—Continued			
Kirkwood	68	55	13
Ladue	31	25	6
Lake Lotawana	6	5	1
Lake Ozark	13	12	1
Lake St. Louis	31	23	8
Lamar	12	11	1
Lebanon	32	24	8
Lee's Summit	116	86	30
Lexington	9	8	1
Liberty	50	36	14
Macon	12	11	1
Malden	17	16	1
Manchester	42	40	2
Maplewood	32	27	5
Marceline	7	6	1
Marshall	34	23	11
Maryland Heights	90	75	15
Maryville	23	19	4
Mexico	39	25	14
Moberly	42	33	9
Monett	30	21	9
Montgomery City	6	6	–
Neosho	28	25	3
Nevada	30	22	8
Normandy	20	19	1
North Kansas City	52	40	12
Oakview	4	4	–
Odessa	10	10	–
O'Fallon	87	70	17
Olivette	28	22	6
Osage Beach	29	26	3
Pacific	21	14	7
Pagedale	15	14	1
Parkville	10	9	1
Pevely	17	12	5
Pine Lawn	26	22	4
Platte City	11	11	–
Poplar Bluff	52	42	10
Potosi	13	9	4
Raytown	79	61	18
Republic	20	15	5
Richmond	17	13	4
Richmond Heights	49	41	8
Riverside	23	18	5
Riverview	11	10	1
Rolla	50	30	20
Salem	19	12	7
Sedalia	53	44	9
Shrewsbury	21	18	3
Sikeston	61	52	9
Slater	8	5	3
Smithville	11	10	1
Springfield	369	302	67
St. Ann	59	47	12
St. Charles	133	103	30
Ste. Genevieve	11	10	1
St. George	6	6	–
St. John	25	23	2
St. Joseph	148	107	41
St. Louis	2,070	1,467	603
Stockton	5	5	–
St. Peters	104	84	20
St. Robert	21	15	6
Sugar Creek	18	14	4
Sullivan	23	15	8
Sunset Hills	28	22	6
Town and Country	38	33	5
Trenton	19	13	6
Union	17	15	2

Table 78

Full-time Law Enforcement Employees as of October 31, 2000

by City by State—Continued

City by state	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
MISSOURI—Continued			
University City	100	80	20
Vandalia	10	7	3
Vinita Park	12	11	1
Warrensburg	36	33	3
Warrenton	16	13	3
Warsaw	6	6	–
Warson Woods	8	7	1
Washington	28	24	4
Webb City	23	21	2
Webster Groves	54	46	8
Wentzville	37	29	8
West Plains	25	20	5
Woodson Terrace	18	16	2
MONTANA			
Baker	4	4	–
Belgrade	8	6	2
Belt	1	1	–
Billings	146	120	26
Boulder	4	4	–
Bozeman	47	40	7
Bridger	2	2	–
Chinook	4	4	–
Columbia Falls	13	7	6
Conrad	5	5	–
Cut Bank	7	6	1
Dillon	9	8	1
East Helena	4	4	–
Eureka	2	2	–
Fort Benton	3	3	–
Glasgow	8	7	1
Glendive	14	9	5
Great Falls	109	73	36
Hamilton	14	13	1
Havre	25	19	6
Helena	66	47	19
Kalispell	37	29	8
Laurel	14	10	4
Lewistown	20	13	7
Livingston	17	12	5
Manhattan	2	2	–
Miles City	21	16	5
Plains	3	3	–
Plentywood	5	4	1
Polson	8	8	–
Red Lodge	7	7	–
Ronan City	4	4	–
Sidney	11	10	1
St. Ignatius	2	2	–
Thompson Falls	3	3	–
Three Forks	3	3	–
Troy	3	3	–
West Yellowstone	11	6	5
Whitefish	16	11	5
Whitehall	3	2	1
NEBRASKA			
Albion	3	3	–
Alliance	29	21	8
Ashland	6	5	1
Auburn	4	4	–
Aurora	6	6	–
Bayard	4	4	–
Beatrice	31	22	9
Bellevue	80	72	8
Blair	15	13	2
Bridgeport	3	3	–

City by state	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
NEBRASKA—Continued			
Broken Bow	6	5	1
Central City	6	5	1
Chadron	17	11	6
Columbus	47	34	13
Cozad	11	7	4
Crete	14	9	5
David City	6	5	1
Elkhorn	11	10	1
Fairbury	8	7	1
Falls City	12	8	4
Fremont	45	37	8
Geneva	3	3	–
Gering	17	14	3
Gordon	6	5	1
Grand Island	81	74	7
Hastings	53	37	16
Holdrege	13	8	5
Imperial	3	3	–
Kearney	46	38	8
Kimball	6	6	–
La Vista	25	21	4
Lexington	16	14	2
Lincoln	406	299	107
Lyons	2	2	–
McCook	19	15	4
Milford	4	4	–
Minden	6	5	1
Mitchell	4	4	–
Nebraska City	14	13	1
Neligh	3	3	–
Norfolk	57	38	19
North Platte	61	39	22
Ogallala	12	11	1
Omaha	923	748	175
O'Neill	10	7	3
Ord	7	4	3
Papillion	30	25	5
Pierce	2	2	–
Plainview	2	2	–
Plattsmouth	12	10	2
Ralston	14	13	1
Schuyler	9	7	2
Scottsbluff	35	32	3
Seward	11	10	1
Sidney	13	12	1
South Sioux City	28	27	1
Superior	4	4	–
Syracuse	3	3	–
Tekamah	3	3	–
Valentine	5	4	1
Valley	5	5	–
Wahoo	6	6	–
Wayne	11	6	5
Wilber	4	4	–
Wymore	3	3	–
York	19	13	6
NEVADA			
Boulder City	36	27	9
Carlin	6	4	2
Elko	41	36	5
Fallon	31	20	11
Henderson	316	196	120
Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Department	3,455	2,244	1,211
Lovelock	6	5	1
Mesquite	35	25	10
North Las Vegas	259	182	77
Reno	464	317	147

Table 78

Full-time Law Enforcement Employees as of October 31, 2000
by City by State—Continued

City by state	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
NEVADA—Continued			
Sparks	129	89	40
Wells	6	5	1
West Wendover	19	16	3
Winnemucca	19	15	4
Yerington	8	7	1
NEW HAMPSHIRE			
Alstead	1	1	–
Alton	19	10	9
Andover	1	1	–
Antrim	4	4	–
Ashland	5	5	–
Auburn	8	6	2
Barnstead	5	5	–
Barrington	7	6	1
Bartlett	5	4	1
Bedford	37	26	11
Belmont	15	13	2
Berlin	25	17	8
Boscawen	6	5	1
Bristol	8	7	1
Campton	5	4	1
Candia	6	5	1
Carroll	3	3	–
Charlestown	8	5	3
Chester	2	2	–
Claremont	33	26	7
Colebrook	2	2	–
Concord	87	67	20
Conway	30	21	9
Danville	1	1	–
Deerfield	7	6	1
Deering	2	2	–
Derry	65	55	10
Dover	66	51	15
Durham	21	18	3
Enfield	7	6	1
Epping	9	8	1
Epsom	4	3	1
Exeter	31	23	8
Farmington	15	13	2
Fitzwilliam	4	3	1
Franconia	3	3	–
Franklin	26	19	7
Fremont	3	3	–
Gilford	22	16	6
Goffstown	38	27	11
Gorham	10	9	1
Greenland	6	6	–
Greenville	4	4	–
Hampstead	4	4	–
Hampton	43	34	9
Hanover	32	18	14
Henniker	8	7	1
Hillsborough	15	9	6
Hinsdale	6	5	1
Holderness	4	4	–
Hopkinton	6	5	1
Hudson	51	38	13
Keene	60	45	15
Kensington	3	3	–
Kingston	8	7	1
Laconia	45	34	11
Lebanon	40	29	11
Lincoln	16	8	8
Lisbon	3	3	–
Litchfield	11	9	2
Littleton	13	12	1
NEW HAMPSHIRE—Continued			
Londonderry	51	39	12
Loudon	7	6	1
Manchester	259	202	57
Marlborough	3	3	–
Meredith	16	12	4
Merrimack	45	34	11
Middleton	3	3	–
Milford	26	22	4
Milton	5	4	1
Mont Vernon	2	2	–
Moultonboro	9	8	1
New Boston	4	3	1
New Castle	4	3	1
New Durham	5	4	1
Newfields	2	2	–
New Hampton	5	5	–
Newington	10	9	1
Newmarket	19	14	5
Newport	19	14	5
Newton	6	5	1
Northfield	10	9	1
North Hampton	10	9	1
Northwood	7	6	1
Nottingham	6	5	1
Orford	1	1	–
Ossipee	8	7	1
Peterborough	12	10	2
Pittsfield	8	7	1
Plymouth	15	9	6
Portsmouth	85	65	20
Raymond	17	14	3
Rindge	6	5	1
Rochester	68	52	16
Rollinsford	4	4	–
Sanbornton	8	7	1
Sandown	4	4	–
Sandwich	1	1	–
Somersworth	30	24	6
Springfield	1	1	–
Sugar Hill	1	1	–
Swanzey	10	9	1
Tilton	12	11	1
Troy	3	3	–
Tuftonboro	2	2	–
Wakefield	9	8	1
Weare	8	6	2
Winchester	6	5	1
Windham	22	17	5
Wolfeboro	17	12	5
NEW JERSEY			
Aberdeen Township	39	33	6
Absecon	31	25	6
Allendale	18	14	4
Allenhurst	14	9	5
Allentown	5	4	1
Alpha	5	5	–
Alpine	14	14	–
Andover Township	16	11	5
Asbury Park	85	72	13
Atlantic City	508	407	101
Atlantic Highlands	17	13	4
Audubon	18	16	2
Audubon Park	5	5	–
Avalon	27	20	7
Avon-by-the-Sea	10	10	–
Barnegat Township	33	25	8
Barrington	16	15	1

Table 78

Full-time Law Enforcement Employees as of October 31, 2000

by City by State—Continued

City by state	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
NEW JERSEY—Continued			
Bay Head	9	8	1
Bayonne	271	237	34
Beach Haven	18	12	6
Beachwood	20	18	2
Bedminster Township	16	15	1
Belleville	115	108	7
Bellmawr	31	25	6
Belmar	26	20	6
Belvidere	6	6	–
Bergenfield	52	44	8
Berkeley Heights Township	32	26	6
Berkeley Township	82	64	18
Berlin	17	16	1
Berlin Township	21	19	2
Bernards Township	40	31	9
Bernardsville	24	18	6
Beverly	10	9	1
Blairstown Township	9	8	1
Bloomfield	140	119	21
Bloomingdale	17	16	1
Bogota	18	14	4
Boonton	27	22	5
Boonton Township	12	12	–
Bordentown	11	10	1
Bordentown Township	31	24	7
Bound Brook	26	21	5
Bradley Beach	22	18	4
Branchburg Township	25	24	1
Brick Township	147	115	32
Bridgeton	78	67	11
Bridgewater Township	90	74	16
Brielle	16	14	2
Brigantine	48	38	10
Brooklawn	7	7	–
Buena	14	9	5
Burlington	33	29	4
Burlington Township	49	41	8
Butler	18	17	1
Byram Township	15	13	2
Caldwell	22	18	4
Califon	2	2	–
Camden	463	403	60
Cape May	22	16	6
Carlstadt	30	30	–
Carney's Point Township	25	20	5
Carteret	59	50	9
Cedar Grove Township	35	32	3
Chatham	26	20	6
Chatham Township	30	24	6
Cherry Hill Township	163	131	32
Chesilhurst	9	9	–
Chester	9	8	1
Chesterfield Township	4	4	–
Chester Township	15	14	1
Cinnaminson Township	37	33	4
Clark Township	56	44	12
Clayton	21	17	4
Clementon	13	12	1
Cliffside Park	49	44	5
Clifton	170	144	26
Clinton	8	8	–
Clinton Township	26	23	3
Closter	22	19	3
Collingswood	33	30	3
Colts Neck Township	19	18	1
Cranbury Township	14	13	1
Cranford Township	66	50	16
Cresskill	25	20	5
Deal	19	15	4
NEW JERSEY—Continued			
Delanco Township	9	8	1
Delaware Township	9	7	2
Delran Township	32	28	4
Demarest	14	14	–
Denville Township	39	31	8
Deptford Township	70	60	10
Dover	41	36	5
Dover Township	172	136	36
Dumont	35	28	7
Dunellen	22	18	4
Eastampton Township	17	15	2
East Brunswick Township	119	90	29
East Greenwich Township	16	14	2
East Hanover Township	40	33	7
East Newark	8	8	–
East Orange	310	279	31
East Rutherford	33	29	4
East Windsor Township	62	48	14
Eatontown	43	35	8
Edgewater	30	29	1
Edgewater Park Township	13	12	1
Edison Township	249	198	51
Egg Harbor City	19	13	6
Egg Harbor Township	99	74	25
Elizabeth	456	355	101
Elk Township	9	8	1
Elmer	1	1	–
Elmwood Park	33	32	1
Emerson	20	18	2
Englewood	103	80	23
Englewood Cliffs	25	24	1
Englishtown	6	6	–
Essex Fells	15	12	3
Evesham Township	81	72	9
Ewing Township	98	81	17
Fairfield Township	43	36	7
Fair Haven	17	13	4
Fair Lawn	69	58	11
Fairview	28	28	–
Fanwood	21	20	1
Far Hills	5	5	–
Flemington	14	13	1
Florence Township	30	23	7
Florham Park	33	30	3
Fort Lee	114	96	18
Franklin	15	14	1
Franklin Lakes	26	21	5
Franklin Township (Gloucester County)	28	24	4
Franklin Township (Hunterdon County)	6	6	–
Franklin Township (Somerset County)	111	94	17
Freehold	37	29	8
Freehold Township	72	58	14
Frenchtown	2	2	–
Galloway Township	60	46	14
Garfield	68	58	10
Garwood	18	16	2
Gibbsboro	13	12	1
Glassboro	52	47	5
Glen Ridge	34	27	7
Glen Rock	23	20	3
Gloucester City	29	27	2
Gloucester Township	121	100	21
Green Brook Township	25	20	5
Greenwich Township (Gloucester County)	20	15	5
Greenwich Township (Warren County)	9	8	1
Guttenberg	29	25	4
Hackensack	132	111	21
Hackettstown	20	19	1
Haddonfield	30	24	6

Table 78

Full-time Law Enforcement Employees as of October 31, 2000
by City by State—Continued

City by state	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
NEW JERSEY—Continued			
Haddon Heights	17	16	1
Haddon Township	31	28	3
Haledon	24	19	5
Hamburg	7	7	–
Hamilton Township (Atlantic County)	207	178	29
Hamilton Township (Mercer County)	67	52	15
Hammonton	33	26	7
Hanover Township	33	26	7
Harding Township	14	13	1
Hardyston Township	21	15	6
Harrington Park	10	10	–
Harrison	62	59	3
Harrison Township	15	14	1
Harvey Cedars	9	8	1
Hasbrouck Heights	34	32	2
Haworth	13	12	1
Hawthorne	37	32	5
Hazlet Township	53	45	8
Helmetta	4	4	–
High Bridge	6	6	–
Highland Park	34	28	6
Highlands	18	14	4
Hightstown	18	13	5
Hillsborough Township	68	57	11
Hillsdale	22	19	3
Hillside Township	85	73	12
Hi-Nella	4	3	1
Hoboken	174	166	8
Ho-Ho-Kus	15	15	–
Holland Township	7	6	1
Holmdel Township	42	34	8
Hopatcong	37	28	9
Hopewell Township	42	33	9
Howell Township	92	75	17
Independence Township	6	5	1
Interlaken	5	5	–
Irvington	184	162	22
Island Heights	3	3	–
Jackson Township	105	74	31
Jamesburg	15	11	4
Jefferson Township	46	39	7
Jersey City	1,023	871	152
Keansburg	39	32	7
Kearny	126	118	8
Kenilworth	28	27	1
Keyport	24	18	6
Kinnelon	16	15	1
Lacey Township	54	40	14
Lakehurst	11	9	2
Lakewood Township	128	106	22
Lambertville	14	12	2
Laurel Springs	7	7	–
Lavallette	16	12	4
Lawnside	10	9	1
Lawrence Township	83	69	14
Lebanon Township	10	9	1
Leonia	26	19	7
Lincoln Park	27	25	2
Linden	138	126	12
Lindenwold	45	42	3
Linwood	22	18	4
Little Egg Harbor Township	43	34	9
Little Falls Township	27	21	6
Little Ferry	33	27	6
Little Silver	19	14	5
Livingston Township	76	67	9
Lodi	47	35	12
Logan Township	16	15	1
Long Beach Township	42	33	9

City by state	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
NEW JERSEY—Continued			
Long Branch	111	93	18
Long Hill Township	34	27	7
Longport	16	13	3
Lopatcong Township	12	12	–
Lower Alloways Creek Township	17	12	5
Lower Township	62	45	17
Lumberton Township	26	23	3
Lyndhurst Township	53	49	4
Madison	39	35	4
Magnolia	11	10	1
Mahwah Township	64	54	10
Manalapan Township	68	54	14
Manasquan	23	17	6
Manchester Township	75	64	11
Mansfield Township (Burlington County)	11	10	1
Mansfield Township (Warren County)	15	14	1
Mantoloking	7	7	–
Mantua Township	24	22	2
Manville	27	25	2
Maple Shade Township	36	29	7
Maplewood Township	70	57	13
Margate City	40	32	8
Marlboro Township	87	67	20
Matawan	27	21	6
Maywood	28	24	4
Medford Lakes	10	9	1
Medford Township	50	40	10
Mendham	11	10	1
Mendham Township	16	14	2
Merchantville	16	14	2
Metuchen	33	27	6
Middlesex	38	32	6
Middle Township	64	47	17
Middletown Township	122	99	23
Midland Park	15	13	2
Millburn Township	61	51	10
Milltown	16	13	3
Millville	82	68	14
Mine Hill Township	10	9	1
Monmouth Beach	11	10	1
Monroe Township (Gloucester County)	75	63	12
Monroe Township (Middlesex County)	53	38	15
Montclair	145	112	33
Montgomery Township	31	23	8
Montvale	24	22	2
Montville Township	49	43	6
Moonachie	20	17	3
Moorestown Township	47	37	10
Morris Plains	21	15	6
Morristown	67	59	8
Morris Township	51	41	10
Mountain Lakes	18	14	4
Mountainside	25	22	3
Mount Arlington	11	10	1
Mount Ephraim	14	13	1
Mount Holly Township	28	25	3
Mount Laurel Township	82	70	12
Mount Olive Township	57	48	9
Mullica Township	15	14	1
National Park	6	6	–
Neptune City	22	17	5
Neptune Township	87	71	16
Netcong	8	7	1
Newark	1,598	1,398	200
New Brunswick	176	138	38
Newfield	7	7	–
New Hanover Township	3	3	–
New Milford	36	33	3
New Providence	30	25	5

Table 78

Full-time Law Enforcement Employees as of October 31, 2000
by City by State—Continued

City by state	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
NEW JERSEY—Continued			
Newton	33	21	12
North Arlington	41	34	7
North Bergen Township	122	105	17
North Brunswick Township	100	85	15
North Caldwell	19	16	3
Northfield	27	25	2
North Haledon	22	17	5
North Hanover Township	9	8	1
North Plainfield	51	45	6
Northvale	14	13	1
North Wildwood	37	30	7
Norwood	15	14	1
Nutley Township	71	63	8
Oakland	29	24	5
Oaklyn	14	12	2
Ocean City	78	64	14
Ocean Gate	7	6	1
Oceanport	19	14	5
Ocean Township (Monmouth County)	68	57	11
Ocean Township (Ocean County)	22	15	7
Ogdensburg	8	8	–
Old Bridge Township	135	97	38
Old Tappan	14	13	1
Oradell	21	20	1
Orange	127	113	14
Oxford Township	5	4	1
Palisades Park	36	31	5
Palmyra	19	17	2
Paramus	118	93	25
Park Ridge	19	18	1
Parsippany-Troy Hills Township	131	106	25
Passaic	187	164	23
Paterson	516	430	86
Paulsboro	23	17	6
Peapack and Gladstone	9	8	1
Pemberton	5	4	1
Pemberton Township	65	55	10
Pennington	7	6	1
Pennsauken Township	122	93	29
Penns Grove	21	15	6
Pennsville Township	28	26	2
Pequannock Township	30	26	4
Perth Amboy	158	123	35
Phillipsburg	39	32	7
Pine Beach	7	6	1
Pine Hill	22	20	2
Pine Valley	4	4	–
Piscataway Township	103	87	16
Pitman	15	14	1
Plainfield	182	158	24
Plainsboro Township	43	32	11
Pleasantville	62	54	8
Plumsted Township	9	8	1
Pohatcong Township	10	9	1
Point Pleasant	38	30	8
Point Pleasant Beach	31	22	9
Pompton Lakes	27	23	4
Princeton	43	33	10
Princeton Township	42	34	8
Prospect Park	16	15	1
Rahway	103	90	13
Ramsey	42	34	8
Randolph Township	48	40	8
Raritan	22	17	5
Raritan Township	39	35	4
Readington Township	24	22	2
Red Bank	50	39	11
Ridgefield	36	26	10
Ridgefield Park	40	31	9
Ridgewood	50	45	5
Ringwood	28	22	6
Riverdale	19	15	4
River Edge	27	22	5
Riverside Township	14	13	1
Riverton	6	6	–
River Vale Township	21	21	–
Rochelle Park Township	22	20	2
Rockaway	14	13	1
Rockaway Township	64	52	12
Roseland	29	25	4
Roselle	61	51	10
Roselle Park	39	34	5
Roxbury Township	55	48	7
Rumson	21	17	4
Runnemede	22	20	2
Rutherford	49	43	6
Saddle Brook Township	35	34	1
Saddle River	21	16	5
Salem	29	23	6
Sayreville	94	79	15
Scotch Plains Township	53	46	7
Sea Bright	17	13	4
Sea Girt	15	12	3
Sea Isle City	27	20	7
Seaside Heights	29	23	6
Seaside Park	17	13	4
Secaucus	63	55	8
Ship Bottom	11	10	1
Shrewsbury	19	14	5
Somerdale	13	12	1
Somers Point	34	28	6
Somerville	40	32	8
South Amboy	29	23	6
South Belmar	10	10	–
South Bound Brook	10	10	–
South Brunswick Township	101	75	26
South Hackensack	22	17	5
South Harrison Township	4	3	1
South Orange	60	54	6
South Plainfield	66	54	12
South River	37	31	6
South Toms River	12	11	1
Sparta Township	41	33	8
Spotswood	22	18	4
Springfield	47	41	6
Springfield Township	11	10	1
Spring Lake	18	14	4
Spring Lake Heights	18	13	5
Stafford Township	69	48	21
Stanhope	8	7	1
Stillwater Township	3	3	–
Stone Harbor	24	18	6
Stratford	15	14	1
Summit	56	48	8
Surf City	14	10	4
Swedesboro	10	9	1
Teaneck Township	112	98	14
Tenafly	35	29	6
Tewksbury Township	12	11	1
Tinton Falls	37	35	2
Totowa	26	25	1
Trenton	417	360	57
Tuckerton	10	9	1
Union Beach	18	14	4
Union City	233	194	39
Union Township	170	127	43
Upper Saddle River	24	19	5
Ventnor City	49	38	11

Full-time Law Enforcement Employees as of October 31, 2000
by City by State—Continued

City by state	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
NEW JERSEY—Continued			
Vernon Township	37	29	8
Verona	36	31	5
Vineland	160	139	21
Voorhees Township	65	50	15
Waldwick	25	20	5
Wallington	24	23	1
Wall Township	76	62	14
Wanaque	26	22	4
Warren Township	34	26	8
Washington	13	12	1
Washington Township (Bergen County)	24	23	1
Washington Township (Gloucester County)	103	85	18
Washington Township (Mercer County)	29	23	6
Washington Township (Morris County)	42	30	12
Washington Township (Warren County)	12	11	1
Watchung	33	26	7
Waterford Township	25	23	2
Wayne Township	138	111	27
Weehawken Township	56	51	5
Wenonah	6	6	–
Westampton Township	23	20	3
West Amwell Township	6	5	1
West Caldwell Township	27	25	2
West Cape May	10	9	1
West Deptford Township	41	34	7
Westfield	72	59	13
West Long Branch	26	19	7
West Milford Township	55	48	7
West New York	131	123	8
West Orange	124	106	18
West Paterson	24	22	2
Westville	11	10	1
West Wildwood	5	5	–
West Windsor Township	54	44	10
Westwood	33	26	7
Wharton	13	12	1
Wildwood	55	46	9
Wildwood Crest	26	20	6
Willingboro Township	84	70	14
Winfield Township	9	9	–
Winslow Township	89	74	15
Woodbridge Township	236	192	44
Woodbury	31	27	4
Woodbury Heights	8	7	1
Woodcliff Lake	18	17	1
Woodlynne	10	9	1
Wood-Ridge	21	18	3
Woodstown	8	7	1
Woolwich Township	12	11	1
Wyckoff Township	33	25	8
NEW MEXICO			
Alamogordo	81	60	21
Albuquerque	1,196	851	345
Angel Fire	6	5	1
Artesia	34	24	10
Aztec	20	14	6
Belen	30	20	10
Bernalillo	22	15	7
Bloomfield	18	16	2
Bosque Farms	13	12	1
Carlsbad	57	43	14
Carrizozo	5	3	2
Clayton	17	5	12
Cloudcroft	13	3	10
Clovis	82	60	22
Corrales	22	15	7
Cuba	4	3	1

City by state	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
NEW MEXICO—Continued			
Deming	38	34	4
Estancia	4	2	2
Eunice	10	5	5
Gallup	89	55	34
Grants	33	21	12
Jal	8	4	4
Jemez Springs	1	1	–
Las Cruces	202	139	63
Las Vegas	48	35	13
Lordsburg	13	10	3
Los Alamos	49	30	19
Los Lunas	33	25	8
Lovington	22	16	6
Milan	13	8	5
Moriarty	8	7	1
Mosquero	3	1	2
Mountainair	5	4	1
Portales	36	27	9
Raton	31	21	10
Red River	8	3	5
Rio Rancho	144	102	42
Roswell	102	77	25
Ruidoso	36	24	12
Ruidoso Downs	17	9	8
Santa Clara	5	4	1
Santa Fe	212	135	77
Silver City	32	27	5
Socorro	14	12	2
Sunland Park	22	17	5
Taos	31	17	14
Tatum	7	2	5
Texico	5	4	1
NEW YORK			
Addison Town and Village	4	4	–
Afton Village	1	1	–
Akron Village	1	1	–
Albany	422	326	96
Albion Village	12	11	1
Alexandria Bay Village	3	3	–
Alfred Village	6	6	–
Allegany Village	2	2	–
Amherst Town	183	150	33
Amity Town and Belmont Village	1	1	–
Amityville Village	28	25	3
Amsterdam	42	41	1
Andover Village	1	1	–
Angola Village	3	3	–
Arcade Village	6	6	–
Ardsley Village	18	18	–
Asharoken Village	3	3	–
Attica Village	5	5	–
Auburn	78	70	8
Avon Village	5	5	–
Bainbridge Village	1	1	–
Baldwinsville Village	15	12	3
Ballston Spa Village	11	7	4
Batavia	39	33	6
Bath Village	16	12	4
Beacon	40	38	2
Bedford Town	48	42	6
Blooming Grove Town	14	13	1
Bolivar Village	1	1	–
Bolton Town	1	1	–
Boonville Village	3	3	–
Brant Town	1	1	–
Briarcliff Manor Village	18	18	–
Brighton Town	46	40	6

Table 78

Full-time Law Enforcement Employees as of October 31, 2000

by City by State—Continued

City by state	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
NEW YORK—Continued			
Brockport Village	15	11	4
Bronxville Village	30	22	8
Buchanan Village	6	6	–
Buffalo	1,165	942	223
Caledonia Village	3	3	–
Cambridge Village	2	2	–
Camden Village	3	3	–
Camillus Town and Village	23	21	2
Canajoharie Village	5	5	–
Canandaigua	28	25	3
Canastota Village	4	4	–
Canisteo Village	3	3	–
Canton Village	12	10	2
Carmel Town	36	30	6
Carthage Village	7	7	–
Catskill Village	16	15	1
Cayuga Heights Village	7	6	1
Cazenovia Village	4	4	–
Centre Island Village	8	8	–
Chatham Village	4	4	–
Chester Town	8	8	–
Chester Village	9	8	1
Chittenango Village	7	6	1
Clarkstown Town	180	159	21
Clayton Village	4	3	1
Clay Town	25	20	5
Clyde Village	5	4	1
Cobleskill Village	11	11	–
Coeymans Town	15	10	5
Cohocton Town	1	1	–
Cohoes	41	31	10
Colchester Town	2	2	–
Colonie Town	150	110	40
Cooperstown Village	5	4	1
Corinth Village	4	4	–
Corning	29	25	4
Cornwall-on-Hudson Village	5	5	–
Cornwall Town	12	8	4
Cortland	42	40	2
Crawford Town	11	9	2
Croton-on-Hudson Village	21	19	2
Cuba Town	5	5	–
Dansville Village	10	7	3
Delhi Village	3	3	–
Depew Village	38	30	8
Dewitt Town	40	36	4
Dobbs Ferry Village	28	27	1
Dolgeville Village	5	5	–
Dryden Village	6	6	–
Dunkirk	35	34	1
East Aurora-Aurora Town	19	15	4
Eastchester Town	59	51	8
East Fishkill Town	35	26	9
East Greenbush Town	28	21	7
East Hampton Town	67	48	19
East Hampton Village	22	20	2
East Rochester Village	9	8	1
East Syracuse Village	8	6	2
Eden Town	5	4	1
Ellenville Village	15	13	2
Ellicott Town	12	11	1
Ellicottville	2	2	–
Elmira	97	86	11
Elmira Heights Village	10	10	–
Elmira Town	4	4	–
Elmsford Village	18	17	1
Endicott Village	41	37	4
Evans Town	23	21	2
Fairport Village	11	10	1

City by state	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
NEW YORK—Continued			
Fallsburg Town	23	19	4
Fishkill Town	5	1	4
Floral Park Village	44	36	8
Florida Village	1	1	–
Fort Edward Village	5	5	–
Fort Plain Village	4	4	–
Frankfort Town	1	1	–
Frankfort Village	5	5	–
Franklinville Village	3	3	–
Fredonia Village	21	15	6
Freeport Village	110	92	18
Friendship Town	1	1	–
Fulton City	37	34	3
Garden City Village	67	53	14
Gates Town	39	32	7
Geddes Town	18	16	2
Geneseo Village	7	7	–
Geneva	38	33	5
Glen Cove	58	53	5
Glens Falls	39	33	6
Glenville Town	35	23	12
Gloversville	41	39	2
Goshen Town	3	3	–
Goshen Village	14	13	1
Gouverneur Village	12	8	4
Granville Village	6	6	–
Great Neck Estates Village	16	13	3
Greece Town	99	91	8
Greenburgh Town	133	106	27
Greene Village	1	1	–
Green Island Village	3	2	1
Greenwich Village	1	1	–
Greenwood Lake Village	11	8	3
Guilderland Town	48	32	16
Hamburg Town	78	62	16
Hamburg Village	15	13	2
Hamilton Village	5	4	1
Hammondsport Village	2	2	–
Harriman Village	7	7	–
Harrison Town	80	71	9
Hastings-on-Hudson Village	21	21	–
Haverstraw Town	39	38	1
Herkimer Village	22	21	1
Holley Village	3	3	–
Homer Village	5	5	–
Hoosick Falls Village	2	2	–
Hornell	22	21	1
Hudson	26	22	4
Hudson Falls Village	16	12	4
Hunter Town	1	1	–
Huntington Bay Village	6	6	–
Hyde Park Town	15	12	3
Ilion Village	20	18	2
Inlet Town	5	3	2
Irondequoit Town	67	56	11
Irvington Village	24	24	–
Ithaca	90	78	12
Jamestown	85	73	12
Johnson City Village	48	41	7
Johnstown	26	25	1
Kenmore Village	26	25	1
Kensington Village	6	6	–
Kent Town	24	20	4
Kings Point Village	26	24	2
Kingston	87	82	5
Kirkland Town	6	5	1
Lackawanna	67	49	18
Lake Placid Village	17	14	3
Lake Success Village	26	23	3

Table 78

Full-time Law Enforcement Employees as of October 31, 2000
by City by State—Continued

City by state	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
NEW YORK—Continued			
Lakewood-Busti	10	9	1
Lancaster Town	40	33	7
Lancaster Village	22	16	6
Larchmont Village	30	27	3
Le Roy Village	13	10	3
Lewiston Town and Village	10	9	1
Liberty Village	20	17	3
Liverpool Village	6	5	1
Lloyd Harbor Village	12	12	–
Lloyd Town	7	7	–
Lockport	56	53	3
Long Beach	86	71	15
Lowville Village	6	6	–
Lynbrook Village	56	48	8
Lyons Village	13	11	2
Macedon Town and Village	3	3	–
Malone Village	19	19	–
Malverne Village	25	25	–
Mamaroneck Town	41	40	1
Mamaroneck Village	56	50	6
Manlius Town	43	37	6
Marcellus Village	1	1	–
Marlborough Town	7	5	2
Massena Village	23	22	1
Mechanicville	12	12	–
Medina Village	12	12	–
Menands Village	13	10	3
Middleport Village	2	2	–
Middletown	72	61	11
Mohawk Village	5	4	1
Monroe Village	20	16	4
Montgomery Town	6	5	1
Monticello Village	33	29	4
Moravia Village	2	2	–
Moriah Town	1	1	–
Mount Morris Village	6	6	–
Mount Pleasant Town	50	45	5
Nassau Village	2	2	–
Newark Village	19	18	1
Newburgh	103	88	15
Newburgh Town	59	47	12
New Hartford Town and Village	22	19	3
New Paltz Town and Village	24	20	4
New Rochelle	233	183	50
New Windsor Town	46	34	12
New York	55,408	39,779	15,629
New York Mills Village	3	3	–
Niagara Falls	173	158	15
Niagara Town	5	5	–
Niskayuna Town	41	30	11
Nissequogue Village	4	4	–
North Castle Town	38	35	3
North Greenbush Town	16	14	2
Northport Village	20	16	4
North Syracuse Village	15	13	2
North Tonawanda	59	51	8
Norwich	23	21	2
Ocean Beach Village	2	2	–
Ogdensburg	32	27	5
Ogden Town	14	11	3
Old Brookville Village	50	40	10
Old Westbury Village	30	25	5
Olean	39	38	1
Oneida	25	22	3
Oneonta City	27	23	4
Orangetown Town	105	96	9
Orchard Park Town	34	31	3
Ossining Town	13	13	–
Ossining Village	63	55	8
Oswego City	51	46	5
Owego Village	10	8	2
Oxford Village	2	2	–
Oyster Bay Cove Village	10	10	–
Painted Post Village	4	4	–
Palmyra Village	6	5	1
Peekskill	78	60	18
Pelham Manor Village	29	28	1
Pelham Village	29	27	2
Penn Yan Village	13	12	1
Perry Village	7	6	1
Piermont Village	7	7	–
Plattsburgh City	55	48	7
Pleasantville Village	25	25	–
Port Chester Village	61	59	2
Port Dickinson Village	4	3	1
Port Jervis	32	32	–
Portville Village	1	1	–
Port Washington	62	57	5
Potsdam Village	18	15	3
Poughkeepsie Town	91	80	11
Pound Ridge Town	1	1	–
Pulaski Village	2	2	–
Quogue Village	13	13	–
Ramapo Town	137	114	23
Ravena Village	2	2	–
Rensselaer City	33	27	6
Riverhead Town	90	73	17
Rochester	804	698	106
Rockville Centre Village	61	52	9
Rome	75	71	4
Rosendale Town	5	4	1
Rotterdam Town	56	38	18
Rouses Point Village	3	3	–
Rye	41	37	4
Rye Brook Village	28	27	1
Sag Harbor Village	12	11	1
Salamanca	13	13	–
Sands Point Village	21	21	–
Saranac Lake Village	14	14	–
Saugerties Town	19	14	5
Saugerties Village	12	11	1
Scarsdale Village	44	39	5
Schenectady	203	157	46
Schodack Town	10	9	1
Schoharie Village	1	1	–
Scotia Village	14	13	1
Seneca Falls Village	16	12	4
Shandaken Town	3	3	–
Shawangunk Town	4	4	–
Shelter Island Town	10	8	2
Sherrill	4	4	–
Sidney Village	9	9	–
Silver Creek Village	6	5	1
Skaneateles Village	5	5	–
Sleepy Hollow Village	25	25	–
Sodus Village	1	1	–
Solvay Village	12	12	–
Southampton Village	40	28	12
South Glens Falls Village	5	5	–
South Nyack Village	7	7	–
Southport Town	1	1	–
Spring Valley Village	69	63	6
St. Johnsville Village	4	3	1
Stony Point Town	29	28	1
Suffern Village	34	28	6
Suffolk	3,179	2,648	531
Syracuse	557	480	77
Tarrytown Village	37	32	5

Table 78

Full-time Law Enforcement Employees as of October 31, 2000
by City by State—Continued

City by state	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
NEW YORK—Continued			
Ticonderoga Town	8	8	–
Tonawanda	36	31	5
Tonawanda Town	155	106	49
Troy	130	114	16
Trumansburg Village	1	1	–
Tuckahoe Village	27	24	3
Tupper Lake Village	11	11	–
Tuxedo Town	16	12	4
Ulster Town	26	21	5
Utica	176	161	15
Vernon Village	1	1	–
Vestal Town	43	35	8
Walden Village	13	10	3
Wallkill Town	28	24	4
Walton Village	6	5	1
Wappingers Falls Village	8	5	3
Warwick Town	31	26	5
Washingtonville Village	13	11	2
Waterford Town and Village	14	11	3
Waterloo Village	9	8	1
Watertown	67	63	4
Watervliet	33	29	4
Watkins Glen Village	4	4	–
Waverly Village	9	8	1
Wayland Village	2	2	–
Webb Town	5	5	–
Webster Town and Village	38	32	6
Wellsville Village	16	12	4
Westfield Village	6	5	1
Westhampton Beach Village	18	16	2
West Seneca Town	76	66	10
Whitehall Village	4	4	–
White Plains	241	203	38
Whitesboro Village	10	10	–
Whitestown Town	7	7	–
Windham Town	2	2	–
Wolcott Village	2	2	–
Woodbury Town	25	21	4
Woodstock Town	10	10	–
Yonkers	684	613	71
Yorktown Town	58	51	7
Yorkville Village	3	3	–
NORTH CAROLINA			
Aberdeen	21	19	2
Ahoskie	23	18	5
Albemarle	49	43	6
Andrews	8	8	–
Apex	41	32	9
Archdale	27	21	6
Asheboro	66	62	4
Asheville	210	167	43
Atlantic Beach	24	18	6
Aulander	2	2	–
Aurora	1	1	–
Ayden	20	16	4
Badin	5	5	–
Bailey	3	3	–
Banner Elk	6	6	–
Beaufort	16	15	1
Beech Mountain	13	9	4
Belhaven	13	9	4
Belmont	35	30	5
Benson	17	15	2
Bethel	6	6	–
Beulaville	4	4	–
Biltmore Forest	13	12	1
Biscoe	8	8	–
NORTH CAROLINA—Continued			
Black Creek	2	2	–
Black Mountain	21	17	4
Bladenboro	6	6	–
Blowing Rock	14	10	4
Boiling Spring Lakes	5	5	–
Boiling Springs	6	6	–
Boone	42	33	9
Brevard	26	21	5
Bryson City	6	6	–
Burgaw	10	9	1
Burlington	132	107	25
Butner	47	41	6
Cameron	1	1	–
Canton	18	14	4
Cape Carteret	4	4	–
Carolina Beach	31	26	5
Carrboro	33	30	3
Carthage	9	8	1
Cary	142	118	24
Caswell Beach	4	4	–
Catawba	1	1	–
Chadbourn	9	8	1
Chapel Hill	124	100	24
Charlotte-Mecklenburg[1]	1,887	1,457	430
Cherryville	21	16	5
China Grove	9	8	1
Chocowinity	2	2	–
Claremont	9	8	1
Clarkton	4	4	–
Clayton	33	28	5
Cleveland	4	4	–
Clinton	38	31	7
Clyde	4	4	–
Coats	7	6	1
Concord	123	108	15
Conover	24	23	1
Conway	1	1	–
Cooleemee	5	5	–
Cornelius	41	30	11
Cramerton	9	9	–
Creedmoor	16	12	4
Dallas	14	11	3
Davidson	13	13	–
Dobson	5	5	–
Drexel	5	5	–
Dunn	53	41	12
Durham	555	467	88
East Spencer	7	6	1
Eden	60	52	8
Edenton	18	16	2
Elizabeth City	60	51	9
Elizabethtown	14	13	1
Elkin	20	17	3
Elon College	13	12	1
Emerald Isle	20	16	4
Enfield	13	12	1
Erwin	15	11	4
Eureka	1	1	–
Fair Bluff	4	4	–
Fairmont	19	15	4
Faison	2	2	–
Farmville	21	17	4
Fayetteville	364	280	84
Fletcher	12	11	1
Forest City	35	30	5
Four Oaks	6	5	1
Franklin	17	17	–
Franklinton	8	8	–
Fremont	6	3	3

Table 78

Full-time Law Enforcement Employees as of October 31, 2000
by City by State—Continued

City by state	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
NORTH CAROLINA—Continued			
Fuquay-Varina	31	26	5
Garland	2	2	–
Garner	52	46	6
Garysburg	1	1	–
Gaston	3	3	–
Gastonia	205	177	28
Gibsonville	17	14	3
Glen Alpine	1	1	–
Goldsboro	119	96	23
Graham	31	28	3
Granite Falls	13	12	1
Granite Quarry	4	4	–
Greensboro	632	486	146
Greenville	190	151	39
Grifton	8	8	–
Hamlet	24	19	5
Havelock	32	26	6
Henderson	64	57	7
Hendersonville	44	33	11
Hertford	9	8	1
Hickory	131	105	26
Highlands	11	10	1
High Point	226	194	32
Hillsborough	27	25	2
Holden Beach	7	7	–
Holly Ridge	4	4	–
Holly Springs	21	16	5
Hope Mills	36	26	10
Hudson	12	11	1
Huntersville	51	45	6
Indian Beach	4	4	–
Jackson	1	1	–
Jacksonville	124	97	27
Jonesville	9	8	1
Kannapolis	85	69	16
Kenansville	2	2	–
Kenly	9	9	–
Kernersville	65	51	14
Kill Devil Hills	29	24	5
King	18	14	4
Kings Mountain	33	28	5
Kinston	82	73	9
Kitty Hawk	17	15	2
Knightdale	14	13	1
La Grange	8	8	–
Lake Lure	10	9	1
Landis	9	9	–
Laurel Park	6	6	–
Laurinburg	40	34	6
Leland	10	9	1
Lenoir	67	50	17
Lexington	76	61	15
Liberty	12	12	–
Lillington	9	9	–
Lincolnton	32	28	4
Littleton	2	2	–
Locust	5	5	–
Longview	15	15	–
Louisburg	12	11	1
Lumberton	82	73	9
Madison	16	15	1
Maggie Valley	7	6	1
Magnolia	2	2	–
Maiden	14	14	–
Manteo	9	8	1
Marion	25	20	5
Marshville	6	6	–
Matthews	56	45	11
Maxton	17	12	5
NORTH CAROLINA—Continued			
Mayodan	15	11	4
Maysville	3	3	–
McAdenville	4	4	–
Mebane	19	16	3
Mocksville	14	13	1
Monroe	79	69	10
Mooresville	50	43	7
Morehead City	43	36	7
Morganton	100	73	27
Morrisville	24	22	2
Mount Airy	49	38	11
Mount Gilead	6	5	1
Mount Holly	29	24	5
Mount Olive	21	16	5
Murfreesboro	13	9	4
Murphy	14	10	4
Nags Head	23	20	3
Nashville	14	13	1
New Bern	121	88	33
Newland	4	4	–
Newport	5	5	–
Newton	44	35	9
Norlina	6	6	–
North Topsail Beach	10	9	1
North Wilkesboro	25	23	2
Norwood	5	5	–
Oakboro	3	3	–
Oak Island	35	27	8
Ocean Isle Beach	11	10	1
Old Fort	5	5	–
Oxford	37	30	7
Pembroke	18	14	4
Pikeville	2	2	–
Pilot Mountain	9	8	1
Pinebluff	2	2	–
Pinehurst	28	23	5
Pine Knoll Shores	8	8	–
Pine Level	3	3	–
Pinetops	8	6	2
Pineville	36	26	10
Pittsboro	9	9	–
Plymouth	15	14	1
Princeton	3	3	–
Raeford	16	15	1
Raleigh	718	634	84
Ramseur	7	7	–
Randleman	8	8	–
Red Springs	21	17	4
Reidsville	54	45	9
Richlands	4	4	–
Rich Square	2	2	–
River Bend	4	4	–
Roanoke Rapids	44	41	3
Robbins	8	7	1
Robersonville	7	7	–
Rockingham	34	29	5
Rocky Mount	178	135	43
Rolesville	5	5	–
Rose Hill	4	4	–
Rowland	9	6	3
Roxboro	36	26	10
Rutherfordton	14	13	1
Salisbury	101	82	19
Saluda	4	4	–
Sanford	89	71	18
Scotland Neck	9	8	1
Selma	28	23	5
Seven Devils	6	6	–
Shallotte	10	9	1

Table 78

Full-time Law Enforcement Employees as of October 31, 2000
by City by State—Continued

City by state	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
NORTH CAROLINA—Continued			
Sharpsburg	9	8	1
Shelby	82	68	14
Siler City	21	17	4
Smithfield	39	32	7
Southern Pines	33	27	6
Southern Shores	9	9	–
Southport	10	9	1
Sparta	6	6	–
Spencer	11	10	1
Spindale	14	14	–
Spring Hope	6	6	–
Spring Lake	31	23	8
Spruce Pine	8	8	–
Stanfield	4	4	–
Stanley	14	10	4
Stantonsburg	4	4	–
Star	3	3	–
Statesville	82	65	17
St. Pauls	17	12	5
Sunset Beach	12	12	–
Surf City	12	11	1
Swansboro	6	6	–
Sylva	11	11	–
Tabor City	9	8	1
Tarboro	34	28	6
Taylorsville	11	11	–
Thomasville	67	58	9
Topsail Beach	8	7	1
Trent Woods	4	4	–
Troutman	7	7	–
Troy	10	9	1
Tryon	15	10	5
Valdese	13	12	1
Vanceboro	2	2	–
Vass	4	4	–
Wadesboro	25	19	6
Wagram	1	1	–
Wallace	16	13	3
Warsaw	16	13	3
Washington	37	29	8
Waynesville	36	31	5
Weaverville	10	10	–
Weldon	9	8	1
Wendell	15	11	4
West Jefferson	6	6	–
Whispering Pines	7	7	–
White Lake	5	5	–
Whiteville	29	25	4
Wilkesboro	18	17	1
Williamston	20	19	1
Wilmington	263	230	33
Wilson	114	102	12
Windsor	8	8	–
Wingate	8	8	–
Winston-Salem	588	426	162
Winterville	16	15	1
Winton	1	1	–
Woodfin	11	11	–
Woodland	1	1	–
Wrightsville Beach	25	19	6
Yadkinville	11	10	1
Youngsville	7	6	1
NORTH DAKOTA			
Beulah	6	5	1
Bismarck	109	83	26
Bowman	3	3	–
NORTH DAKOTA—Continued			
Cando	3	3	–
Carrington	3	3	–
Cavalier	4	4	–
Cooperstown	2	2	–
Crosby	2	2	–
Devils Lake	17	15	2
Dickinson	34	24	10
Elgin	1	1	–
Emerado	3	2	1
Fargo	135	106	29
Fessenden	1	1	–
Grafton	11	10	1
Grand Forks	98	82	16
Harvey	3	3	–
Hatton	1	1	–
Hazen	4	4	–
Hillsboro	2	2	–
Jamestown	33	29	4
Lamoure	1	1	–
Larimore	2	2	–
Lisbon	3	3	–
Mandan	35	27	8
Mayville	3	3	–
Minot	77	55	22
Napoleon	1	1	–
Northwood	3	3	–
Oakes	3	3	–
Powers Lake	1	1	–
Rugby	4	4	–
South Heart	1	1	–
Stanton	1	1	–
Steele	1	1	–
Thompson	1	1	–
Valley City	16	11	5
Wahpeton	15	14	1
Watford City	4	4	–
West Fargo	31	22	9
Williston	29	21	8
Wishek	2	2	–
OHIO			
Aberdeen	5	5	–
Ada	11	7	4
Akron	528	483	45
Alliance	60	46	14
Amberley	18	15	3
Amherst	25	21	4
Ansonia	2	2	–
Arcanum	3	3	–
Archbold	9	8	1
Arlington Heights	5	5	–
Ashland	42	31	11
Ashtabula	44	38	6
Athens	40	27	13
Aurora	30	24	6
Austintown	51	39	12
Avon Lake	29	24	5
Bainbridge Township	24	17	7
Barberton	70	55	15
Barnesville	11	7	4
Bath Township	28	20	8
Bay Village	27	24	3
Bazetta Township	9	8	1
Beachwood	57	43	14
Beavercreek	61	46	15
Beaver Township	16	12	4
Bedford	38	30	8
Bedford Heights	66	36	30

Full-time Law Enforcement Employees as of October 31, 2000
by City by State—Continued

City by state	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
OHIO—Continued			
Bellaire	11	11	–
Bellbrook	16	11	5
Bellefontaine	33	25	8
Bellevue	17	13	4
Bellville	3	3	–
Belpre	16	11	5
Berea	40	31	9
Bethel	5	4	1
Bethesda	1	1	–
Beverly	4	2	2
Bexley	35	28	7
Blanchester	8	8	–
Blendon Township	13	12	1
Blue Ash	45	36	9
Bluffton	7	7	–
Boardman Township	70	54	16
Bowling Green	57	44	13
Bradford	3	3	–
Brecksville	35	28	7
Brewster	4	4	–
Bridgeport	11	7	4
Broadview Heights	33	26	7
Brookfield Township	9	8	1
Brooklyn	42	34	8
Brooklyn Heights	17	16	1
Brook Park	48	39	9
Brookville	16	11	5
Brunswick	51	39	12
Bryan	26	20	6
Buckeye Lake	6	6	–
Bucyrus	28	21	7
Burton	2	2	–
Butler Township	14	13	1
Cadiz	6	6	–
Cambridge	31	24	7
Campbell	16	16	–
Canal Fulton	9	8	1
Canfield	21	15	6
Canton	210	189	21
Carey	11	7	4
Carlisle	9	8	1
Carrollton	8	8	–
Celina	19	14	5
Centerville	49	40	9
Chagrin Falls	19	11	8
Chardon	15	10	5
Chauncey	1	1	–
Cheviot	10	10	–
Chillicothe	58	51	7
Cincinnati	1,310	1,022	288
Circleville	37	26	11
Clayton	15	15	–
Clearcreek Township	11	10	1
Cleveland	2,446	1,890	556
Cleveland Heights	118	108	10
Cleves	2	2	–
Clinton Township	10	9	1
Clyde	16	12	4
Coitsville Township	4	4	–
Coldwater	6	6	–
Columbus	2,142	1,756	386
Conneaut	29	22	7
Copley Township	23	17	6
Cortland	10	10	–
Covington	6	5	1
Crestline	15	11	4
Crooksville	5	4	1
Cuyahoga Falls	115	93	22
Dalton	3	3	–

City by state	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
OHIO—Continued			
Dayton	627	493	134
Deer Park	15	11	4
Defiance	33	26	7
Delaware	52	36	16
Delhi Township	36	32	4
Delta	7	7	–
Dennison	7	7	–
Deshler	3	3	–
Donnelsville	1	1	–
Dover	23	22	1
Doylestown	7	6	1
Dublin	82	61	21
East Cleveland	83	61	22
Eastlake	49	37	12
East Liverpool	30	25	5
East Palestine	9	6	3
Eaton	21	14	7
Elmwood Place	12	7	5
Elyria	139	98	41
Englewood	27	18	9
Euclid	174	103	71
Evendale	20	19	1
Fairborn	58	45	13
Fairfax	9	9	–
Fairfield	74	58	16
Fairfield Township	9	8	1
Fairlawn	30	22	8
Fairport Harbor	8	7	1
Fairview Park	30	28	2
Fayette	3	3	–
Findlay	88	71	17
Forest	2	2	–
Forest Park	40	34	6
Fort Recovery	2	2	–
Fort Shawnee	4	4	–
Franklin	28	22	6
Franklin Township	15	10	5
Fredericktown	4	4	–
Fremont	38	33	5
Gahanna	59	52	7
Galion	27	21	6
Gallipolis	15	14	1
Garfield Heights	81	62	19
Gates Mills	16	12	4
Geneva	17	13	4
Geneva-on-the-Lake	3	3	–
Genoa	4	4	–
Genoa Township	15	14	1
Germantown	15	10	5
German Township (Clark County)	5	5	–
German Township (Montgomery County)	6	6	–
Gibsonburg	4	4	–
Girard	27	23	4
Glendale	8	7	1
Golf Manor	7	6	1
Goshen Township	9	8	1
Grandview Heights	25	20	5
Granville	12	9	3
Greenfield	13	11	2
Greenhills	8	8	–
Greenville	30	24	6
Greenwich	4	4	–
Grove City	59	45	14
Hamilton	142	117	25
Hamler-Marion Township	1	1	–
Harrison	24	21	3
Hartville	6	5	1
Hicksville	9	7	2
Highland Heights	30	22	8

Table 78

Full-time Law Enforcement Employees as of October 31, 2000
by City by State—Continued

City by state	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
OHIO—Continued			
Hilliard	60	45	15
Hillsboro	21	17	4
Hinckley Township	11	9	2
Holgate	1	1	–
Holland	6	6	–
Howland	19	18	1
Hubbard	18	14	4
Hubbard Township	10	9	1
Huber Heights	67	51	16
Hudson	36	31	5
Hunting Valley	13	12	1
Huron	18	14	4
Independence	50	35	15
Indian Hill	24	19	5
Ironton	22	16	6
Jackson	27	20	7
Jackson Township	45	37	8
Jefferson	6	5	1
Johnstown	12	8	4
Kelleys Island	2	2	–
Kent	58	42	16
Kenton	16	16	–
Kettering	107	80	27
Kirtland	13	7	6
Kirtland Hills	9	8	1
Lakemore	8	7	1
Lake Township	12	11	1
Lakewood	103	83	20
Lancaster	82	60	22
Lawrence Township	5	5	–
Lebanon	34	26	8
Leipsic	2	2	–
Lexington	11	7	4
Liberty Township	30	23	7
Lima	118	94	24
Lisbon	12	8	4
Lockland	14	13	1
Logan	18	13	5
London	19	15	4
Lorain	144	108	36
Lordstown	13	9	4
Loudonville	11	7	4
Louisville	11	11	–
Loveland	18	17	1
Lowellville	5	2	3
Lyndhurst	37	29	8
Macedonia	26	20	6
Madeira	13	12	1
Madison Township	22	20	2
Magnolia	3	3	–
Mansfield	142	96	46
Maple Heights	62	46	16
Mariemont	11	10	1
Marietta	37	30	7
Marion	83	64	19
Marysville	34	28	6
Mason	33	31	2
Massillon	57	53	4
Maumee	56	41	15
Mayfield Heights	43	33	10
Mayfield Village	23	15	8
McConnelsville	6	4	2
Mechanicsburg	4	4	–
Medina	52	39	13
Mentor	102	74	28
Mentor-on-the-Lake	15	11	4
Miamisburg	45	36	9
Miami Township	36	32	4
Middleburg Heights	36	30	6
Middlefield	11	7	4
Middletown	128	90	38
Milford	17	14	3
Millersburg	11	9	2
Milton Township	4	3	1
Minerva	13	8	5
Minerva Park	4	4	–
Mingo Junction	11	10	1
Mogadore	9	9	–
Monroe	19	15	4
Monroeville	5	5	–
Montgomery	22	20	2
Montpelier	9	8	1
Moraine	38	29	9
Mount Gilead	7	7	–
Mount Sterling	11	7	4
Mount Vernon	31	26	5
Munroe Falls	8	8	–
Napoleon	20	15	5
Navarre	5	5	–
Nelsonville	11	8	3
New Albany	19	14	5
Newark	98	82	16
New Boston	14	10	4
Newburgh Heights	10	7	3
Newcomerstown	14	9	5
New Lexington	11	7	4
New Middletown	1	1	–
New Paris	3	3	–
New Philadelphia	25	21	4
New Richmond	5	4	1
Newtown	5	5	–
Niles	39	34	5
North Baltimore	5	5	–
North Canton	32	25	7
North College Hill	14	13	1
North Kingsville	4	4	–
North Olmsted	76	57	19
North Randall	13	11	2
North Ridgeville	43	36	7
North Royalton	58	39	19
Northwood	28	21	7
Norton	21	15	6
Norwalk	32	24	8
Norwood	52	45	7
Oak Harbor	6	4	2
Oakwood	35	30	5
Oakwood Village	15	15	–
Oberlin	17	13	4
Olmsted Falls	17	11	6
Olmsted Township	16	12	4
Ontario	24	18	6
Oregon	58	44	14
Orrville	18	13	5
Ottawa	7	7	–
Ottawa Hills	15	11	4
Oxford	36	26	10
Painesville	38	34	4
Parma	160	103	57
Parma Heights	40	34	6
Pataskala	16	16	–
Paulding	5	4	1
Payne	1	1	–
Peninsula	5	4	1
Pepper Pike	22	16	6
Perkins Township	24	18	6
Perrysburg	34	28	6
Perry Township (Franklin County)	15	9	6
Perry Township (Montgomery County)	5	5	–

Table 78

Full-time Law Enforcement Employees as of October 31, 2000

by City by State—Continued

City by state	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
OHIO—Continued			
Perry Township (Stark County)	30	24	6
Pickerington	27	19	8
Pierce Township	13	12	1
Piqua	41	33	8
Plain City	8	8	–
Plymouth	4	3	1
Poland Township	14	12	2
Poland Village	6	6	–
Port Clinton	19	14	5
Portsmouth	42	38	4
Powell	16	15	1
Powhatan Point	5	4	1
Ravenna	30	23	7
Reading	22	18	4
Reynoldsburg	63	49	14
Richfield	19	13	6
Richfield Township	6	6	–
Richmond Heights	25	19	6
Richwood	6	5	1
Rittman	12	9	3
Riverside	32	30	2
Roseville	2	2	–
Rossford	18	17	1
Russell Township	9	8	1
Sagamore Hills	12	9	3
Salem	25	24	1
Salineville	3	3	–
Sandusky	64	55	9
Seaman	3	2	1
Sebring	8	4	4
Seven Hills	18	17	1
Seville	7	6	1
Shadyside	10	6	4
Shaker Heights	97	70	27
Sharon Township	9	9	–
Sharonville	42	33	9
Shawnee Township	16	10	6
Sheffield Lake	15	11	4
Shelby	19	15	4
Sidney	48	37	11
Silverton	13	10	3
Smith Township	6	5	1
Solon	64	44	20
South Euclid	48	39	9
South Russell	8	8	–
South Zanesville	3	3	–
Spencerville	4	4	–
Springboro	27	20	7
Springdale	44	35	9
Springfield	149	125	24
Springfield Township (Hamilton County)	48	42	6
Springfield Township (Mahoning County)	6	5	1
Springfield Township (Summit County)	18	17	1
St. Bernard	18	17	1
Steubenville	57	48	9
St. Mary's	18	14	4
Stow	53	31	22
Streetsboro	31	23	8
Strongsville	92	72	20
Struthers	16	15	1
Sugarcreek Township	15	10	5
Sunbury	8	8	–
Swanton	7	6	1
Sylvania	41	34	7
Sylvania Township	62	46	16
Tallmadge	36	26	10
Terrace Park	7	6	1
Tiffin	44	31	13
Tipp City	19	16	3
OHIO—Continued			
Toledo	801	683	118
Toronto	10	10	–
Trenton	13	9	4
Trotwood	64	51	13
Troy	47	41	6
Twinsburg	44	33	11
Uhrichsville	8	8	–
Union	6	6	–
Union City	4	4	–
Uniontown	9	8	1
Union Township (Clermont County)	57	43	14
Union Township (Licking County)	1	1	–
University Heights	38	30	8
Upper Arlington	58	48	10
Upper Sandusky	18	13	5
Urbana	32	23	9
Valley View	19	17	2
Vandalia	39	31	8
Van Wert	28	22	6
Vermilion	23	18	5
Vienna Township	4	4	–
Village of Highland Hills	10	10	–
Village of Leesburg	3	3	–
Wadsworth	35	26	9
Waite Hill	6	6	–
Walbridge	8	4	4
Walton Hills	17	13	4
Wapakoneta	19	14	5
Warren	80	62	18
Warrensville Heights	48	37	11
Warren Township	8	8	–
Washington Court House	25	19	6
Washingtonville	1	1	–
Waterville	15	14	1
Waterville Township	5	5	–
Wauseon	14	12	2
Waverly	19	13	6
Waynesville	5	4	1
Wellington	8	6	2
Wellston	12	9	3
Wellsville	5	5	–
West Carrollton	37	29	8
West Chester Township	84	68	16
Westerville	72	62	10
West Jefferson	14	10	4
Westlake	64	48	16
West Union	5	5	–
Whitehall	55	45	10
Wickliffe	38	28	10
Willard	19	15	4
Willoughby	59	44	15
Willoughby Hills	24	18	6
Willowick	31	24	7
Wilmington	22	20	2
Winchester	1	1	–
Windham	9	7	2
Wintersville	8	7	1
Woodlawn	16	15	1
Woodsfield	7	7	–
Woodville	3	3	–
Wooster	44	39	5
Worthington	48	35	13
Wyoming	21	17	4
Xenia	71	46	25
Yellow Springs	12	9	3
Youngstown	253	209	44
Zanesville	98	55	43

Table 78

Full-time Law Enforcement Employees as of October 31, 2000
by City by State—Continued

City by state	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
OKLAHOMA			
Ada	45	32	13
Agra	1	1	–
Altus	62	44	18
Alva	14	9	5
Anadarko	28	22	6
Antlers	11	6	5
Apache	4	4	–
Ardmore	70	52	18
Arkoma	7	4	3
Atoka	14	14	–
Barnsdall	6	4	2
Bartlesville	83	55	28
Beggs	8	5	3
Bethany	36	24	12
Bixby	17	12	5
Blackwell	23	15	8
Blanchard	10	6	4
Boise City	3	3	–
Bokoshe	1	1	–
Bristow	16	13	3
Broken Arrow	133	98	35
Broken Bow	17	12	5
Caddo	2	2	–
Calera	4	4	–
Carnegie	9	5	4
Catoosa	13	12	1
Chandler	13	9	4
Checotah	13	10	3
Chelsea	8	5	3
Cherokee	7	4	3
Chickasha	44	35	9
Choctaw	15	13	2
Chouteau	7	5	2
Claremore	49	34	15
Clayton	7	4	3
Cleveland	8	7	1
Clinton	21	14	7
Coalgate	8	7	1
Colbert	3	3	–
Collinsville	9	7	2
Comanche	4	4	–
Commerce	6	5	1
Cordell	9	8	1
Coweta	22	16	6
Crescent	7	4	3
Cushing	24	18	6
Davis	13	10	3
Del City	47	33	14
Dewey	9	8	1
Dibble	3	2	1
Drumright	8	5	3
Duncan	50	40	10
Durant	33	25	8
Edmond	101	91	10
Elk City	33	25	8
Elmore City	4	3	1
El Reno	41	28	13
Enid	104	81	23
Erick	3	3	–
Eufaula	13	10	3
Fairfax	6	3	3
Fairview	10	6	4
Forest Park	4	3	1
Fort Gibson	15	10	5
Frederick	17	11	6
Geary	13	7	6
Glenpool	17	12	5
Goodwell	3	3	–
Granite	3	3	–
OKLAHOMA—Continued			
Grove	24	18	6
Guthrie	37	26	11
Guymon	23	16	7
Haileyville	3	3	–
Harrah	11	11	–
Hartshorne	5	5	–
Haskell	5	5	–
Healdton	10	5	5
Heavener	10	6	4
Hennessey	8	4	4
Henryetta	18	14	4
Hinton	6	6	–
Hobart	15	11	4
Holdenville	15	10	5
Hollis	11	7	4
Hominy	8	4	4
Hooker	4	4	–
Howe	3	3	–
Hugo	16	12	4
Hulbert	5	4	1
Hydro	2	2	–
Idabel	25	19	6
Inola	5	3	2
Jay	13	8	5
Jenks	18	14	4
Jones	4	4	–
Kingfisher	10	8	2
Kingston	6	6	–
Konawa	7	5	2
Krebs	4	4	–
Laverne	6	3	3
Lawton	179	152	27
Lexington	11	7	4
Lindsay	10	6	4
Locust Grove	8	4	4
Lone Grove	11	7	4
Luther	4	4	–
Madill	14	13	1
Mangum	10	6	4
Mannford	14	9	5
Marietta	6	6	–
Marlow	13	10	3
Maysville	4	3	1
McAlester	57	45	12
McLoud	8	6	2
Meeker	6	6	–
Miami	42	30	12
Midwest City	120	98	22
Minco	4	4	–
Moore	65	59	6
Mooreland	2	2	–
Morris	5	5	–
Mountain View	2	2	–
Muldrow	19	7	12
Muskogee	109	86	23
Mustang	24	18	6
Newcastle	17	12	5
Newkirk	7	6	1
Nichols Hills	18	14	4
Nicoma Park	7	7	–
Ninnekah	2	2	–
Noble	18	13	5
Norman	167	117	50
Nowata	8	6	2
Oilton	3	3	–
Okeene	3	2	1
Okemah	11	7	4
Oklahoma City	1,253	1,000	253
Okmulgee	47	34	13

Full-time Law Enforcement Employees as of October 31, 2000
by City by State—Continued

City by state	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
OKLAHOMA—Continued			
Oologah	3	2	1
Owasso	41	30	11
Pauls Valley	22	14	8
Pawhuska	12	6	6
Pawnee	6	6	–
Perkins	6	4	2
Perry	24	16	8
Piedmont	8	7	1
Pocola	9	6	3
Ponca City	65	53	12
Porum	2	2	–
Poteau	27	18	9
Prague	11	7	4
Pryor	27	20	7
Purcell	27	19	8
Ringling	2	1	1
Roland	13	10	3
Rush Springs	3	3	–
Sallisaw	27	19	8
Sand Springs	43	31	12
Sapulpa	48	38	10
Sayre	10	7	3
Seiling	2	2	–
Seminole	18	15	3
Shawnee	75	53	22
Skiatook	19	12	7
Snyder	4	4	–
Spencer	11	9	2
Spiro	6	6	–
Stigler	13	8	5
Stillwater	101	71	30
Stilwell	20	13	7
Stratford	5	3	2
Stringtown	6	5	1
Stroud	11	8	3
Sulphur	15	10	5
Tahlequah	38	28	10
Talihina	8	4	4
Tecumseh	18	10	8
Temple	2	2	–
The Village	28	23	5
Tishomingo	7	7	–
Tonkawa	12	7	5
Tulsa	954	800	154
Tushka	3	3	–
Tuttle	14	9	5
Valliant	5	4	1
Vian	4	4	–
Vinita	21	16	5
Wagoner	19	13	6
Walters	4	4	–
Warner	3	3	–
Warr Acres	31	22	9
Watonga	12	8	4
Waukomis	3	3	–
Waurika	3	3	–
Waynoka	4	4	–
Weatherford	28	18	10
Weleetka	1	1	–
Westville	9	5	4
Wetumka	6	5	1
Wewoka	20	13	7
Wilburton	10	6	4
Wilson	7	5	2
Woodward	28	19	9
Wright City	3	3	–
Wynnewood	5	4	1
Yale	5	2	3
Yukon	48	34	14

City by state	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
OREGON			
Albany	78	56	22
Ashland	39	27	12
Astoria	26	17	9
Athena	2	2	–
Aumsville	6	5	1
Aurora	2	2	–
Baker City	16	16	–
Bandon	8	7	1
Banks	3	3	–
Beaverton	135	111	24
Bend	83	65	18
Boardman	8	7	1
Brookings	18	13	5
Burns	11	6	5
Butte Falls	2	2	–
Canby	27	22	5
Cannon Beach	7	6	1
Carlton	2	2	–
Central Point	22	18	4
Clatskanie	6	5	1
Coburg	6	5	1
Condon	2	2	–
Coos Bay	44	30	14
Coquille	11	9	2
Cornelius	13	12	1
Corvallis	82	55	27
Cottage Grove	24	16	8
Dallas	20	19	1
Dundee	4	4	–
Eagle Point	7	6	1
Elgin	3	3	–
Enterprise	5	5	–
Eugene	298	173	125
Fairview	9	8	1
Florence	20	12	8
Forest Grove	33	25	8
Garibaldi	2	2	–
Gaston	1	1	–
Gearhart	3	3	–
Gervais	3	3	–
Gladstone	24	16	8
Gold Beach	7	6	1
Grants Pass	52	36	16
Gresham	154	107	47
Heppner	3	3	–
Hermiston	27	20	7
Hillsboro	118	90	28
Hines	4	3	1
Hood River	15	12	3
Hubbard	6	5	1
Independence	14	12	2
Jacksonville	5	4	1
John Day	10	5	5
Junction City	13	9	4
Keizer	46	38	8
King City	5	5	–
Klamath Falls	38	34	4
La Grande	33	19	14
Lake Oswego	67	43	24
Lakeview	5	5	–
Lebanon	27	19	8
Lincoln City	30	21	9
Madras	10	9	1
Manzanita	3	3	–
McMinnville	39	31	8
Medford	138	93	45
Milton-Freewater	19	12	7
Milwaukie	44	31	13
Molalla	15	11	4

Table 78

Full-time Law Enforcement Employees as of October 31, 2000
by City by State—Continued

City by state	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
OREGON—Continued			
Monmouth	15	13	2
Mount Angel	8	7	1
Myrtle Creek	14	8	6
Myrtle Point	6	6	–
Newberg	33	23	10
Newport	28	23	5
North Bend	28	19	9
Nyssa	10	9	1
Oakland	2	2	–
Oakridge	10	5	5
Ontario	29	22	7
Oregon City	35	30	5
Pendleton	31	23	8
Philomath	9	7	2
Phoenix	8	7	1
Pilot Rock	4	3	1
Portland	1,351	1,010	341
Prairie City	3	3	–
Prineville	24	15	9
Rainier	6	5	1
Redmond	35	26	9
Reedsport	16	11	5
Rockaway Beach	3	3	–
Rogue River	5	5	–
Roseburg	43	37	6
Salem	269	169	100
Sandy	13	11	2
Scappoose	10	9	1
Seaside	24	18	6
Shady Cove	5	4	1
Sherwood	20	17	3
Silverton	14	13	1
Springfield	92	61	31
Stanfield	5	5	–
Stayton	17	14	3
St. Helens	20	18	2
Sutherlin	14	12	2
Sweet Home	20	13	7
Talent	8	7	1
The Dalles	22	20	2
Tigard	69	54	15
Tillamook	12	10	2
Toledo	13	7	6
Troutdale	21	18	3
Tualatin	30	27	3
Turner	2	2	–
Umatilla	10	9	1
Vale	5	5	–
Vernonia	6	5	1
Warrenton	9	8	1
West Linn	33	28	5
Weston	2	2	–
Winston	9	8	1
Woodburn	32	25	7
Yamhill	2	2	–
PENNSYLVANIA			
Abington Township	110	90	20
Akron	5	5	–
Albion	2	2	–
Aldan	5	5	–
Aliquippa	25	25	–
Allegheny Township (Blair County)	6	6	–
Allegheny Township (Westmoreland County)	8	8	–
Allentown	238	216	22
Altoona	85	76	9
Ambridge	13	13	–
Amity Township	11	10	1
PENNSYLVANIA—Continued			
Arnold	11	10	1
Ashland	5	5	–
Ashley	4	4	–
Aspinwall	6	5	1
Aston Township	21	19	2
Athens	7	6	1
Avalon	6	6	–
Avoca	2	2	–
Baldwin Borough	30	24	6
Bally	1	1	–
Bangor	9	8	1
Barrett Township	7	7	–
Beaver	13	8	5
Bedford	7	6	1
Bedminster Township	5	5	–
Bellwood	2	2	–
Bensalem Township	104	79	25
Bentleyville	2	2	–
Berlin	1	1	–
Berwick	14	13	1
Bethel Park	41	35	6
Bethel Township (Lebanon County)	2	1	1
Bethlehem	162	142	20
Bethlehem Township	24	22	2
Birdsboro	6	6	–
Birmingham Township	3	3	–
Blairsville	2	2	–
Blair Township	3	3	–
Blakely	5	5	–
Blawnox	4	4	–
Blossburg	2	2	–
Boyertown	8	7	1
Brackenridge	5	5	–
Braddock	1	1	–
Bradford Township	6	5	1
Brandywine Regional	15	14	1
Brecknock Township	2	2	–
Brentwood	17	13	4
Briar Creek Township	3	3	–
Bridgeport	10	9	1
Bridgeville	9	8	1
Bridgewater	3	3	–
Brighton Township	6	6	–
Bristol	10	9	1
Bristol Township	74	60	14
Brockway	2	2	–
Brookhaven	10	9	1
Brookville	8	6	2
Brownsville	5	5	–
Bryn Athyn	5	5	–
Burgettstown	1	1	–
Bushkill Township	11	9	2
Butler	25	25	–
Butler Township (Luzerne County)	8	7	1
California	9	7	2
Caln Township	18	16	2
Cambria Township	4	4	–
Cambridge Springs	3	3	–
Camp Hill	12	11	1
Canonsburg	16	15	1
Carlisle	39	33	6
Carnegie	15	13	2
Carroll Township (Washington County)	3	3	–
Carroll Township (York County)	9	9	–
Carroll Valley	3	3	–
Castle Shannon	13	12	1
Catasauqua	8	7	1
Catawissa	2	2	–
Catawissa Township	2	2	–

Table 78

Full-time Law Enforcement Employees as of October 31, 2000 by City by State—Continued

City by state	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
PENNSYLVANIA—Continued			
Cecil Township	15	14	1
Central Berks Regional	11	10	1
Chalfont	6	6	–
Chambersburg	33	30	3
Charleroi	8	7	1
Chartiers Township	10	10	–
Cheltenham Township	92	81	11
Chester	110	103	7
Cheswick	3	3	–
Chippewa Township	11	10	1
Christiana	1	1	–
Clarion	10	8	2
Clarks Summit	7	6	1
Clay Township	3	3	–
Clearfield	8	8	–
Cleona	3	3	–
Clifton Heights	10	9	1
Coal Township	14	13	1
Coatesville	35	30	5
Cochranton	2	2	–
Colebrookdale Township	9	8	1
Collegeville	6	6	–
Collier Township	12	11	1
Collingdale	8	8	–
Colonial Regional	22	20	2
Conemaugh Township (Somerset County)	6	5	1
Conestoga Township	3	3	–
Conewango Township	4	4	–
Conneaut Lake Regional	3	3	–
Conshohocken	16	16	–
Conway	3	3	–
Conyngham	2	2	–
Coopersburg	6	6	–
Coplay	4	4	–
Coraopolis	13	9	4
Cornwall	6	5	1
Corry	17	13	4
Covington Township	2	2	–
Crafton	10	9	1
Cressona	2	2	–
Cresson Township	3	3	–
Croyle Township	1	1	–
Cumberland Township (Adams County)	6	6	–
Cumru Township	24	22	2
Curwensville	4	4	–
Dale	1	1	–
Dallas	5	5	–
Dallas Township	9	9	–
Danville	8	7	1
Darby	19	18	1
Darby Township	14	13	1
Dauphin	1	1	–
Derry	2	2	–
Derry Township (Dauphin County)	41	35	6
Dickson City	11	11	–
Donegal Township	2	2	–
Dormont	15	14	1
Douglass Township (Berks County)	5	5	–
Douglass Township (Montgomery County)	12	10	2
Downingtown	16	14	2
Doylestown	20	15	5
Doylestown Township	23	20	3
Du Bois	16	12	4
Duboistown	2	2	–
Duncansville	2	2	–
Dupont	4	4	–
Duquesne	18	17	1
East Berlin	2	2	–
East Bethlehem Township	2	2	–
PENNSYLVANIA—Continued			
East Cocalico Township	23	21	2
East Conemaugh	1	1	–
East Coventry Township	5	4	1
East Deer Township	2	2	–
East Earl Township	4	4	–
Eastern Adams Regional	6	6	–
East Fallowfield Township	3	3	–
East Hempfield Township	30	26	4
East Lampeter Township	34	30	4
East Lansdowne	2	2	–
East McKeesport	4	4	–
East Norriton Township	31	28	3
Easton	67	61	6
East Pennsboro Township	20	19	1
East Vincent Township	6	6	–
East Whiteland Township	21	19	2
Ebensburg	4	4	–
Economy	12	11	1
Edgewood	3	3	–
Edgeworth	5	4	1
Edinboro	11	10	1
Edwardsville	8	7	1
Elizabeth Township	13	12	1
Elizabethville	1	1	–
Elkland	1	1	–
Ellwood City	16	12	4
Emmaus	16	15	1
Emporium	1	1	–
Ephrata	24	21	3
Ephrata Township	12	11	1
Erie	245	201	44
Etna	3	2	1
Evans City	3	3	–
Exeter Township (Berks County)	31	30	1
Fairview Township (Luzerne County)	4	4	–
Fairview Township (York County)	15	13	2
Falls Township (Bucks County)	56	51	5
Fawn Township	4	4	–
Ferguson Township	17	15	2
Ferndale	1	1	–
Findlay Township	21	15	6
Fleetwood	5	5	–
Folcroft	9	9	–
Ford City	4	4	–
Forks Township	13	12	1
Forty Fort	6	5	1
Foster Township	5	5	–
Fountain Hill	8	8	–
Fox Chapel	11	11	–
Frackville	7	7	–
Franconia Township	11	10	1
Franklin (Venango County)	23	18	5
Franklin Park	10	9	1
Franklin Township (Carbon County)	4	4	–
Gallitzin	3	3	–
Gettysburg	15	13	2
Girard	6	5	1
Glenolden	9	8	1
Granville Township	6	6	–
Greencastle	5	5	–
Greenfield Township	2	2	–
Greensburg	34	27	7
Greenville	13	12	1
Greenwood Township	1	1	–
Grove City	8	8	–
Hamburg	6	5	1
Hampden Township	18	17	1
Hampton Township	19	18	1
Harmar Township	5	5	–

Table 78

Full-time Law Enforcement Employees as of October 31, 2000

by City by State—Continued

City by state	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
PENNSYLVANIA—Continued			
Harmony Township	4	4	–
Harrisburg	214	171	43
Harrison Township	16	12	4
Hatboro	19	14	5
Hatfield Township	27	22	5
Haverford Township	86	69	17
Hazleton	35	32	3
Heidelberg	2	2	–
Heidelberg Township (Lebanon County)	2	2	–
Hellam Township	7	7	–
Hempfield Township	7	6	1
Hermitage	30	27	3
Highspire	5	5	–
Hilltown Township	19	16	3
Hollidaysburg	12	8	4
Homestead	14	14	–
Honesdale	11	9	2
Honey Brook Township	4	4	–
Hooversville	1	1	–
Hopewell Township	17	16	1
Horsham Township	49	40	9
Hummelstown	6	6	–
Huntingdon	11	11	–
Independence Township	3	3	–
Indiana	22	17	5
Indiana Township	9	9	–
Ingram	4	4	–
Irwin	2	2	–
Jackson Township (Butler County)	3	3	–
Jackson Township (Cambria County)	1	1	–
Jackson Township (Luzerne County)	3	3	–
Jackson Township (York County)	8	7	1
Jeannette	18	17	1
Jefferson-Clark Regional	2	2	–
Jefferson Hills Borough	17	16	1
Jenkins Township	3	3	–
Jenkintown	11	11	–
Jersey Shore	7	6	1
Jessup	2	2	–
Jim Thorpe	5	5	–
Johnsonburg	4	4	–
Johnstown	61	50	11
Kane	6	6	–
Kennedy Township	14	10	4
Kennett Square	13	11	2
Kingston Township	10	10	–
Kittanning	9	8	1
Kline Township	2	2	–
Kopple	2	2	–
Kutztown	11	10	1
Laflin Boro	3	3	–
Lake City	3	3	–
Lancaster	193	158	35
Lansdale	30	23	7
Lansdowne	19	16	3
Larksville	4	4	–
Latrobe	14	13	1
Laureldale	3	3	–
Lawrence Park Township	7	6	1
Lawrence Township	9	9	–
Lebanon	48	43	5
Lehighton	9	8	1
Lehigh Township (Northampton County)	9	8	1
Lehman Township	3	3	–
Lewisburg	8	7	1
Ligonier Township	3	3	–
Limerick Township	17	15	2
Lititz	16	13	3
Littlestown	7	7	–
Lock Haven	15	13	2
Locust Township	3	3	–
Logan Township	18	16	2
Lower Allen Township	20	17	3
Lower Burrell	17	17	–
Lower Gwynedd Township	21	18	3
Lower Heidelberg Township	6	6	–
Lower Makefield Township	30	27	3
Lower Merion Township	164	139	25
Lower Moreland Township	26	20	6
Lower Paxton Township	50	44	6
Lower Pottsgrove Township	16	13	3
Lower Providence Township	34	28	6
Lower Salford Township	18	16	2
Lower Saucon Township	12	10	2
Lower Southampton Township	31	28	3
Lower Swatara Township	14	13	1
Luzerne Township	1	1	–
Macungie	4	4	–
Mahoning Township (Carbon County)	4	4	–
Mahoning Township (Montour County)	7	6	1
Main Township	1	1	–
Malvern	6	5	1
Manheim	8	7	1
Manor	3	3	–
Manor Township	20	18	2
Mansfield	5	5	–
Marlborough Township	5	4	1
Marple Township	38	31	7
Mars	2	2	–
Martinsburg	2	2	–
Masontown	5	5	–
Matamoras	4	2	2
McAdoo	3	3	–
McCandless	27	26	1
McConnellsburg	2	2	–
McDonald Borough	3	3	–
McKeesport	48	45	3
McSherrystown	4	4	–
Meadville	28	22	6
Mechanicsburg	16	15	1
Mercer	6	6	–
Mercersburg	2	2	–
Meyersdale	4	4	–
Mid-Cumberland Valley Regional	9	8	1
Middlesex Township (Butler County)	5	5	–
Middlesex Township (Cumberland County)	9	8	1
Middletown	16	15	1
Middletown Township	61	52	9
Midland	3	3	–
Mifflin County Regional	23	22	1
Milford	3	3	–
Millbourne	3	2	1
Millcreek Township	75	59	16
Millersburg	3	3	–
Millersville	15	13	2
Millvale	2	2	–
Millville	1	1	–
Milton	11	10	1
Minersville	5	5	–
Mohnton	4	4	–
Monaca	7	6	1
Monessen	13	13	–
Monroeville	58	53	5
Montgomery Township	45	35	10
Montoursville	6	6	–
Moon Township	36	30	6
Moore Township	6	5	1
Moosic	7	7	–

Full-time Law Enforcement Employees as of October 31, 2000
by City by State—Continued

City by state	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
PENNSYLVANIA—Continued			
Morrisville	10	9	1
Morton	5	5	–
Mountaintop Regional	7	7	–
Mount Joy	12	9	3
Mount Joy Township	8	7	1
Mount Lebanon	50	44	6
Mount Oliver	1	1	–
Mount Union	6	6	–
Muhlenberg Township	30	27	3
Munhall	23	19	4
Murrysville	23	19	4
Myerstown	4	4	–
Nanticoke	15	14	1
Narberth	7	7	–
Nazareth Area	6	5	1
Nesquehoning	3	3	–
Nether Providence Township	14	14	–
Neville Township	8	6	2
Newberry Township	13	12	1
New Britain	3	3	–
New Britain Township	13	12	1
New Cumberland	7	7	–
New Hanover Township	7	7	–
New Holland	11	10	1
New Hope	7	6	1
New Kensington	31	25	6
Newport Township	1	1	–
New Sewickley Township	8	7	1
Newtown	4	4	–
Newtown Township (Bucks County)	30	26	4
Newtown Township (Delaware County)	15	14	1
Newville	2	2	–
New Wilmington	4	4	–
Norristown	79	65	14
Northampton	13	12	1
Northampton Township	46	40	6
North Belle Vernon	2	2	–
North Catasauqua	4	4	–
North Charleroi	3	3	–
North Cornwall Township	10	9	1
North Coventry Township	10	9	1
North East	7	6	1
Northeastern Regional	9	8	1
Northern Cambria Borough	3	3	–
Northern Cambria Regional	4	4	–
Northern York Regional	44	40	4
North Fayette Township	24	18	6
North Huntingdon Township	33	26	7
North Lebanon Township	10	9	1
North Londonderry Township	3	2	1
North Middleton Township	9	8	1
North Strabane Township	14	13	1
Northumberland	5	5	–
Norwegian Township	1	1	–
Oakmont	8	7	1
O'Hara Township	14	13	1
Ohio Township	8	7	1
Ohioville	2	2	–
Old Lycoming Township	9	8	1
Oley Township	3	3	–
Orangeville	1	1	–
Orwigsburg	4	4	–
Oxford	9	9	–
Paint Township	2	2	–
Palmerton	6	5	1
Palmyra	11	10	1
Parkesburg	7	7	–
Parkside	3	3	–
Patton Township	17	15	2

City by state	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
PENNSYLVANIA—Continued			
Pen Argyl	5	5	–
Penbrook	5	5	–
Penn Hills	65	56	9
Pennridge Regional	18	15	3
Penn Township (Butler County)	3	2	1
Penn Township (Lancaster County)	8	7	1
Penn Township (Westmoreland County)	22	20	2
Penn Township (York County)	20	19	1
Pequea Township	3	3	–
Perkasie	15	13	2
Peters Township	23	21	2
Philadelphia	7,987	7,076	911
Phoenixville	24	22	2
Pine Grove	3	3	–
Pine-Marshall-Bradford Woods	16	15	1
Pitcairn	4	4	–
Pittsburgh	1,147	1,066	81
Pittston	8	8	–
Plainfield Township	5	5	–
Plains Township	15	15	–
Pleasant Hills	20	16	4
Plumstead Township	13	11	2
Plymouth Township (Luzerne County)	4	4	–
Plymouth Township (Montgomery County)	53	44	9
Pocono Mountain Regional	34	31	3
Pocono Township	13	13	–
Point Township	5	5	–
Portage	2	2	–
Port Allegany	3	3	–
Port Carbon	2	2	–
Pottstown	46	37	9
Pottsville	33	32	1
Prospect Park	8	8	–
Punxsutawney	9	5	4
Pymatuning Township	4	4	–
Quakertown	16	14	2
Rankin	1	1	–
Reading	211	187	24
Red Lion	9	8	1
Redstone Township	2	2	–
Reserve Township	4	4	–
Richland	1	1	–
Richland Township (Allegheny County)	12	11	1
Richland Township (Bucks County)	7	6	1
Richland Township (Cambria County)	19	18	1
Ridgway	8	8	–
Ridley Park	10	9	1
Ridley Township	39	33	6
Riverside	3	3	–
Roaring Spring	2	2	–
Robesonia	2	2	–
Robeson Township	5	5	–
Robinson Township (Allegheny County)	20	15	5
Rochester Township	1	1	–
Rockledge	5	5	–
Rosslyn Farms	2	2	–
Ross Township	37	35	2
Rostraver Township	15	14	1
Royersford	8	7	1
Salisbury Township	12	10	2
Sandy Lake	1	1	–
Sandy Township	7	7	–
Sayre	10	8	2
Schuylkill Haven	12	8	4
Schuylkill Township	10	9	1
Scottdale	7	7	–
Scott Township (Allegheny County)	20	19	1
Selinsgrove	6	5	1
Seven Springs	7	6	1

Table 78

Full-time Law Enforcement Employees as of October 31, 2000
by City by State—Continued

City by state	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
PENNSYLVANIA—Continued			
Sewickley	8	7	1
Sewickley Heights	8	7	1
Shaler Township	28	27	1
Shamokin	18	13	5
Shamokin Dam	3	3	–
Sharon	40	35	5
Sharon Hill	8	7	1
Sharpsburg	3	3	–
Sharpsville	7	6	1
Shenandoah	9	8	1
Shenango Township (Lawrence County)	5	5	–
Shenango Township (Mercer County)	5	4	1
Shippingport	2	2	–
Shiremanstown	2	2	–
Silver Spring Township	12	11	1
Sinking Spring	5	5	–
Slatington	6	6	–
Slippery Rock	5	5	–
Smith Township	1	1	–
Solebury Township	10	9	1
Somerset	7	6	1
Souderton	7	6	1
South Abington Township	10	9	1
South Annville Township	2	2	–
South Beaver Township	4	4	–
South Connellsville Boro	1	1	–
Southern Regional	11	10	1
South Fayette Township	19	17	2
South Greensburg	2	2	–
South Heidelberg Township	6	6	–
South Lebanon Township	8	7	1
South Londonderry Township	5	5	–
South Park Township	16	15	1
South Pymatuning Township	1	1	–
South Strabane Township	12	11	1
South Waverly	3	3	–
Southwest Mercer County Regional	18	16	2
South Whitehall Township	38	35	3
South Williamsport	7	6	1
Spring City	4	3	1
Springdale	1	1	–
Springdale Township	2	2	–
Springettsbury Township	31	28	3
Springfield Township (Bucks County)	5	5	–
Springfield Township (Delaware County)	40	33	7
Springfield Township (Montgomery County)	28	27	1
Spring Garden Township	17	16	1
Spring Township (Berks County)	23	22	1
Spring Township (Centre County)	6	5	1
State College	71	61	10
St. Clair	5	5	–
St. Clair Township	1	1	–
Steelton	11	10	1
Stewartstown	4	4	–
St. Marys City	14	13	1
Strasburg	4	4	–
Stroud Area Regional	55	52	3
Sugarcreek	6	5	1
Sugarloaf Township (Luzerne County)	4	3	1
Summerhill Township	2	2	–
Susquehanna Regional	12	11	1
Susquehanna Township (Dauphin County)	38	36	2
Swarthmore	9	9	–
Swatara Township	37	35	2
Swissvale	8	8	–
Swoyersville	4	4	–
Tamaqua	10	10	–
Tarentum	7	7	–
Telford	7	6	1
PENNSYLVANIA—Continued			
Throop	6	6	–
Tinicum Township (Bucks County)	5	5	–
Tinicum Township (Delaware County)	13	12	1
Titusville	16	16	–
Towamencin Township	24	22	2
Towanda	5	5	–
Trafford	4	4	–
Trainer	9	8	1
Tredyffrin Township	57	50	7
Troy	2	2	–
Tullytown	5	4	1
Tunkhannock	5	5	–
Tunkhannock Township (Wyoming County)	3	3	–
Union City	1	1	–
Union Township (Lawrence County)	1	1	–
Union Township (Washington County)	7	7	–
Upland	2	2	–
Upper Allen Township	15	14	1
Upper Chichester Township	21	19	2
Upper Darby Township	124	113	11
Upper Gwynedd Township	18	16	2
Upper Makefield Township	11	10	1
Upper Merion Township	81	62	19
Upper Moreland Township	52	40	12
Upper Nazareth Township	4	3	1
Upper Perkiomen	11	10	1
Upper Pottsgrove Township	5	5	–
Upper Providence Township (Delaware County)	12	11	1
Upper Providence Township (Montgomery County)	18	16	2
Upper Saucon Township	16	15	1
Upper Southampton Township	25	22	3
Upper St. Clair Township	34	27	7
Upper Uwchlan Township (Chester County)	9	9	–
Upper Yoder Township	5	5	–
Uwchlan Township	26	24	2
Valley Township	4	4	–
Vandergrift	8	8	–
Vanport Township	2	2	–
Vernon Township	4	4	–
Verona	5	4	1
Versailles	2	2	–
Warminster Township	55	46	9
Warren	20	15	5
Warrington Township	28	25	3
Warwick Township (Bucks County)	20	18	2
Washington (Washington County)	33	30	3
Washington Township (Franklin County)	13	12	1
Washington Township (Westmoreland County)	7	7	–
Watsontown	5	5	–
Waynesboro	14	13	1
Waynesburg	8	8	–
Weatherly	3	3	–
Wellsboro	5	5	–
Wesleyville	4	4	–
West Brandywine Township	5	5	–
West Chester	51	42	9
West Conshohocken	9	8	1
West Donegal Township	6	6	–
West Earl Township	4	4	–
Westfall Township	6	6	–
West Goshen Township	30	26	4
West Grove	3	3	–
West Hempfield Township	18	16	2
West Hills Regional	10	9	1
West Homestead	10	7	3
West Lampeter Township	13	12	1
West Manchester Township	26	24	2
West Manheim Township	6	6	–
West Mead Township	1	1	–

Table 78

Full-time Law Enforcement Employees as of October 31, 2000
by City by State—Continued

City by state	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
PENNSYLVANIA—Continued			
West Mifflin	43	37	6
West Newton	3	3	–
West Norriton Township	31	26	5
West Pittston	3	3	–
West Pottsgrove Township	7	7	–
West Shore Regional	12	10	2
Westtown Township	25	22	3
West View	11	10	1
West Whiteland Township	29	27	2
West York	6	6	–
Whitehall	23	18	5
White Haven	2	2	–
Whitemarsh Township	38	33	5
White Oak	14	13	1
Whitpain Township	35	28	7
Wiconisco Township	1	1	–
Wilkes-Barre Township	16	14	2
Williamsburg	1	1	–
Williamsport	57	53	4
Willistown Township	17	15	2
Windber	3	2	1
Wind Gap	4	4	–
Wrightsville	2	2	–
Wyomissing	24	19	5
Yeadon	15	13	2
York Area Regional	40	35	5
York Springs-Latimore Township	2	2	–
Youngsville	2	2	–
RHODE ISLAND			
Barrington	30	24	6
Bristol	48	38	10
Burrillville	29	23	6
Central Falls	38	32	6
Charlestown	25	20	5
Coventry	65	52	13
Cranston	184	149	35
Cumberland	56	47	9
East Greenwich	39	34	5
East Providence	118	96	22
Foster	12	7	5
Glocester	17	13	4
Hopkinton	17	12	5
Jamestown	16	12	4
Johnston	91	74	17
Lincoln	39	32	7
Little Compton	12	9	3
Middletown	42	38	4
Narragansett	46	34	12
Newport	105	83	22
New Shoreham	8	4	4
North Kingstown	62	48	14
North Providence	92	70	22
North Smithfield	25	21	4
Pawtucket	210	152	58
Portsmouth	34	32	2
Providence	562	461	101
Richmond	13	8	5
Scituate	22	16	6
Smithfield	50	39	11
South Kingstown	62	44	18
Tiverton	35	26	9
Warren	27	21	6
Warwick	223	170	53
Westerly	51	42	9
West Greenwich	14	9	5
West Warwick	69	57	12
Woonsocket	118	99	19

City by state	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
SOUTH CAROLINA			
Abbeville	23	20	3
Aiken	106	87	19
Allendale	8	7	1
Anderson	111	81	30
Andrews	22	15	7
Aynor	7	5	2
Bamberg	8	7	1
Barnwell	13	12	1
Batesburg-Leesville	24	19	5
Beaufort	50	44	6
Belton	22	17	5
Bennettsville	31	27	4
Bethune	1	1	–
Bishopville	17	16	1
Blacksburg	14	13	1
Bluffton	6	6	–
Bonneau	2	2	–
Branchville	3	2	1
Briarcliffe Acres	1	1	–
Burnettown	2	2	–
Calhoun Falls	10	9	1
Camden	29	26	3
Campobello	2	2	–
Carlisle	3	2	1
Cayce	51	41	10
Central	9	9	–
Chapin	6	6	–
Charleston	479	347	132
Cheraw	31	25	6
Chester	27	21	6
Chesterfield	6	5	1
Clemson	31	24	7
Clinton	38	31	7
Clio	3	3	–
Clover	14	10	4
Columbia	327	288	39
Cottageville	6	4	2
Coward	1	1	–
Cowpens	6	6	–
Darlington	29	25	4
Denmark	7	6	1
Dillon	24	23	1
Due West	5	5	–
Duncan	7	7	–
Easley	41	30	11
Edgefield	9	9	–
Edisto Beach	5	5	–
Elgin	3	3	–
Elloree	5	5	–
Estill	7	6	1
Eutawville	5	3	2
Fairfax	6	6	–
Florence	114	99	15
Folly Beach	16	10	6
Forest Acres	30	24	6
Fort Lawn	3	3	–
Fort Mill	24	18	6
Fountain Inn	29	22	7
Gaffney	43	37	6
Gaston	1	1	–
Goose Creek	42	32	10
Great Falls	6	5	1
Greeleyville	3	3	–
Greenville	219	179	40
Greenwood	58	51	7
Greer	64	53	11
Hampton	7	6	1
Hanahan	27	20	7
Hardeeville	15	11	4

Full-time Law Enforcement Employees as of October 31, 2000
by City by State—Continued

City by state	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
SOUTH CAROLINA—Continued			
Harleyville	4	4	–
Hartsville	39	35	4
Hemingway	9	5	4
Holly Hill	10	9	1
Honea Path	16	12	4
Inman	6	6	–
Irmo	21	19	2
Isle of Palms	25	17	8
Iva	6	5	1
Jackson	4	4	–
Jamestown	1	1	–
Jefferson	4	3	1
Johnsonville	8	7	1
Johnston	8	8	–
Jonesville	4	4	–
Kershaw	10	5	5
Kingstree	22	15	7
Lake City	34	27	7
Lake View	3	3	–
Lamar	4	4	–
Lancaster	43	35	8
Landrum	8	7	1
Lane	2	2	–
Latta	11	10	1
Laurens	37	30	7
Lexington	28	24	4
Liberty	14	9	5
Manning	20	18	2
Mauldin	46	37	9
McColl	7	7	–
McCormick	7	7	–
Myrtle Beach	231	177	54
Newberry	32	28	4
Ninety Six	7	6	1
North	1	1	–
North Augusta	66	49	17
North Charleston	294	239	55
North Myrtle Beach	94	70	24
Norway	6	2	4
Pacolet	6	5	1
Pageland	17	12	5
Pawleys Island	3	2	1
Pendleton	10	9	1
Pickens	14	12	2
Pineridge	2	1	1
Pinewood	1	1	–
Port Royal	15	14	1
Prosperity	3	3	–
Ridgeland	7	6	1
Ridgeville	2	2	–
Rock Hill	135	96	39
Saluda	10	10	–
Santee	14	9	5
Scranton	3	2	1
Seneca	35	29	6
Simpsonville	44	35	9
Society Hill	12	5	7
South Congaree	5	5	–
Spartanburg	168	146	22
Springdale	10	9	1
Springfield	1	1	–
St. Matthews	7	7	–
Sullivans Island	9	7	2
Summerton	8	7	1
Summerville	74	55	19
Sumter	127	87	40
Surfside Beach	20	14	6
Tega Cay	12	8	4
Timmonsville	11	10	1
SOUTH CAROLINA—Continued			
Travelers Rest	21	14	7
Turbeville	3	3	–
Union	45	41	4
Vance	4	3	1
Varnville	6	6	–
Wagener	2	2	–
Walhalla	18	14	4
Walterboro	35	25	10
Ware Shoals	12	11	1
Wellford	6	6	–
West Columbia	49	40	9
Westminster	8	8	–
West Pelzer	3	3	–
West Union	2	1	1
Whitmire	3	3	–
Whitten Center	3	3	–
Williamston	20	16	4
Williston	8	7	1
Winnsboro	26	22	4
Woodruff	12	10	2
Yemassee	4	4	–
York	32	26	6
SOUTH DAKOTA			
Aberdeen	45	38	7
Alcester	2	2	–
Belle Fourche	10	9	1
Beresford	4	4	–
Box Elder	6	5	1
Brandon	8	7	1
Brookings	35	27	8
Bryant	1	1	–
Burke	1	1	–
Canton	5	5	–
Chamberlain	5	5	–
Deadwood	9	9	–
Eagle Butte	1	1	–
Elk Point	3	3	–
Eureka	3	3	–
Faith	2	1	1
Garretson	1	1	–
Gettysburg	1	1	–
Gregory	3	3	–
Groton	3	3	–
Harrisburg	1	1	–
Hot Springs	8	7	1
Huron	30	23	7
Kadoka	1	1	–
Kimball	1	1	–
Lake Andes	3	3	–
Lead	7	6	1
Lemmon	3	3	–
Madison	11	10	1
McLaughlin	3	1	2
Milbank	5	5	–
Miller	4	4	–
Mitchell	34	24	10
Mobridge	11	7	4
Murdo	1	1	–
North Sioux City	8	7	1
Parkston	2	2	–
Philip	2	2	–
Pierre	33	23	10
Platte	2	2	–
Rapid City	119	93	26
Salem	2	2	–
Selby	1	1	–
Sioux Falls	196	169	27

Full-time Law Enforcement Employees as of October 31, 2000
by City by State—Continued

City by state	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
SOUTH DAKOTA—Continued			
Sisseton	6	6	–
Spearfish	20	13	7
Sturgis	15	14	1
Tea	3	3	–
Tripp	1	1	–
Vermillion	18	17	1
Watertown	39	30	9
Webster	5	5	–
Winner	13	8	5
Yankton	46	27	19
TENNESSEE			
Adamsville	11	7	4
Alamo	2	2	–
Alcoa	39	35	4
Alexandria	2	2	–
Algood	7	7	–
Ardmore	11	6	5
Ashland City	13	12	1
Athens	31	30	1
Atoka	7	7	–
Baileyton	2	2	–
Bartlett	100	76	24
Baxter	5	5	–
Bean Station	4	4	–
Belle Meade	20	16	4
Bells	4	4	–
Benton	6	5	1
Bethel Springs	4	1	3
Big Sandy	1	1	–
Blaine	4	3	1
Bluff City	9	9	–
Bolivar	29	23	6
Bradford	4	4	–
Brentwood	61	49	12
Brighton	4	4	–
Bristol	79	64	15
Brownsville	35	30	5
Bruceton	5	5	–
Bulls Gap	3	3	–
Calhoun	1	1	–
Camden	19	13	6
Carthage	11	7	4
Celina	6	5	1
Centerville	20	15	5
Chapel Hill	4	4	–
Charleston	3	3	–
Chattanooga	614	448	166
Church Hill	9	8	1
Clarksville	241	218	23
Cleveland	89	79	10
Clifton	7	7	–
Clinton	29	26	3
Collegedale	17	15	2
Collierville	88	70	18
Collinwood	3	3	–
Columbia	86	78	8
Cookeville	89	68	21
Coopertown	2	2	–
Copperhill	2	2	–
Cornersville	3	3	–
Covington	27	27	–
Cowan	4	4	–
Cross Plains	4	3	1
Crossville	35	31	4
Crump	4	2	2
Cumberland City	1	1	–
Cumberland Gap	4	4	–

City by state	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
TENNESSEE—Continued			
Dandridge	9	9	–
Dayton	16	14	2
Decatur	4	4	–
Decaturville	1	1	–
Decherd	13	12	1
Dickson	45	41	4
Dover	5	4	1
Dresden	8	8	–
Dunlap	9	9	–
Dyer	6	6	–
Dyersburg	84	63	21
Eagleville	2	2	–
East Ridge	39	30	9
Elizabethton	40	37	3
Elkton	1	1	–
Englewood	5	5	–
Erin	3	3	–
Erwin	11	11	–
Estill Springs	6	6	–
Ethridge	3	2	1
Etowah	13	8	5
Fairview	16	15	1
Fayetteville	29	27	2
Franklin	108	87	21
Gallatin	63	50	13
Gallaway	8	8	–
Gates	3	3	–
Gatlinburg	54	45	9
Germantown	97	77	20
Gibson	3	3	–
Gleason	5	5	–
Goodlettsville	51	37	14
Gordonsville	3	3	–
Grand Junction	3	3	–
Graysville	3	2	1
Greenbrier	10	9	1
Greeneville	46	44	2
Greenfield	7	7	–
Gruetli-Laager	3	3	–
Halls	7	7	–
Harriman	23	22	1
Hartsville	13	9	4
Henderson	13	12	1
Hendersonville	83	64	19
Henning	4	4	–
Henry	2	2	–
Hohenwald	13	13	–
Hollow Rock	3	3	–
Hornbeak	1	1	–
Humboldt	33	27	6
Huntingdon	16	16	–
Huntland	4	4	–
Jacksboro	4	4	–
Jackson	235	185	50
Jamestown	7	7	–
Jasper	9	8	1
Jefferson City	21	19	2
Jellico	11	10	1
Johnson City	188	157	31
Jonesborough	15	11	4
Kenton	5	5	–
Kingsport	140	98	42
Kingston	12	10	2
Kingston Springs	5	4	1
Knoxville	514	417	97
Lafayette	22	15	7
La Follette	26	19	7
Lake City	10	7	3
La Vergne	55	41	14

Full-time Law Enforcement Employees as of October 31, 2000
by City by State—Continued

City by state	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
TENNESSEE—Continued			
Lawrenceburg	49	40	9
Lebanon	76	60	16
Lenoir City	19	18	1
Lewisburg	35	29	6
Lexington	30	25	5
Livingston	19	14	5
Lookout Mountain	19	15	4
Loretto	4	4	–
Loudon	13	12	1
Madisonville	14	12	2
Manchester	32	31	1
Martin	36	29	7
Maryville	53	44	9
Mason	6	4	2
Maynardville	3	3	–
McEwen	4	4	–
McKenzie	21	16	5
McMinnville	36	32	4
Medina	6	6	–
Memphis	2,764	1,854	910
Middleton	3	3	–
Milan	27	23	4
Millersville	15	11	4
Millington	34	26	8
Minor Hill	6	2	4
Monteagle	9	5	4
Monterey	8	8	–
Morristown	82	77	5
Moscow	4	4	–
Mountain City	13	12	1
Mount Carmel	11	9	2
Mount Juliet	31	24	7
Mount Pleasant	12	11	1
Munford	13	12	1
Murfreesboro	189	154	35
Nashville	1,644	1,215	429
Newbern	18	13	5
New Johnsonville	5	5	–
New Market	2	2	–
Newport	34	28	6
New Tazewell	10	10	–
Niota	4	4	–
Norris	7	7	–
Oakland	9	8	1
Oak Ridge	72	58	14
Obion	4	4	–
Oliver Springs	16	11	5
Oneida	19	14	5
Paris	37	26	11
Parsons	9	9	–
Petersburg	2	2	–
Pigeon Forge	62	50	12
Pikeville	4	4	–
Pittman Center	2	2	–
Pleasant View	1	1	–
Portland	27	21	6
Pulaski	26	24	2
Puryear	2	2	–
Red Bank	24	22	2
Red Boiling Springs	5	5	–
Ridgely	5	5	–
Ridgetop	5	5	–
Ripley	33	27	6
Rockford	3	3	–
Rockwood	15	14	1
Rogersville	12	12	–
Rossville	4	4	–
Rutherford	5	5	–
Rutledge	4	4	–

City by state	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
TENNESSEE—Continued			
Savannah	26	14	12
Scotts Hill	1	1	–
Selmer	16	15	1
Sevierville	56	46	10
Sewanee	13	9	4
Sharon	3	3	–
Shelbyville	47	39	8
Signal Mountain	16	14	2
Smithville	16	10	6
Smyrna	60	50	10
Soddy-Daisy	22	19	3
Somerville	18	13	5
South Carthage	4	4	–
South Fulton	8	7	1
South Pittsburg	8	8	–
Sparta	16	15	1
Spencer	4	2	2
Spring City	12	8	4
Springfield	48	37	11
Spring Hill	20	19	1
St. Joseph	2	2	–
Surgoinsville	5	4	1
Sweetwater	20	18	2
Tazewell	7	7	–
Tellico Plains	5	5	–
Tiptonville	6	6	–
Townsend	3	3	–
Tracy City	5	5	–
Trenton	26	20	6
Trimble	4	4	–
Troy	4	4	–
Tullahoma	36	32	4
Tusculum	2	2	–
Union City	45	37	8
Vonore	9	8	1
Wartburg	3	3	–
Watauga	1	1	–
Watertown	5	3	2
Waverly	16	11	5
Waynesboro	9	8	1
Westmoreland	11	7	4
White Bluff	3	3	–
White House	25	18	7
White Pine	8	8	–
Whiteville	6	6	–
Whitwell	5	4	1
Winchester	27	20	7
Winfield	3	3	–
Woodbury	9	8	1
TEXAS			
Abernathy	4	4	–
Abilene	239	180	59
Addison	79	60	19
Alamo	32	24	8
Alamo Heights	30	21	9
Alice	45	35	10
Allen	83	63	20
Alpine	21	12	9
Alto	5	4	1
Alvarado	15	10	5
Alvin	64	42	22
Amarillo	341	260	81
Andrews	18	14	4
Angleton	48	37	11
Anson	6	4	2
Anthony	8	7	1
Aransas Pass	23	17	6

Table 78

Full-time Law Enforcement Employees as of October 31, 2000
by City by State—Continued

City by state	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
TEXAS—Continued			
Arcola	7	6	1
Argyle	7	7	–
Arlington	657	507	150
Arp	2	2	–
Athens	33	25	8
Atlanta	20	15	5
Austin	1,626	1,136	490
Azle	32	24	8
Baird	2	2	–
Balch Springs	37	27	10
Balcones Heights	23	18	5
Ballinger	7	6	1
Bangs	4	3	1
Bastrop	20	17	3
Bay City	44	33	11
Bayou Vista	5	5	–
Baytown	170	129	41
Beaumont	325	256	69
Bedford	122	77	45
Beeville	27	22	5
Bellaire	54	39	15
Bellmead	24	17	7
Bellville	14	12	2
Belton	33	24	9
Benbrook	44	36	8
Bertram	5	4	1
Beverly Hills	15	10	5
Big Sandy	5	4	1
Big Spring	70	46	24
Bishop	10	6	4
Blanco	4	4	–
Blue Mound	10	6	4
Boerne	31	19	12
Bogata	3	3	–
Bonham	27	21	6
Borger	31	25	6
Bovina	1	1	–
Bowie	17	12	5
Brady	13	7	6
Brazoria	14	8	6
Breckenridge	18	12	6
Brenham	43	31	12
Bridge City	18	13	5
Bridgeport	16	10	6
Brookshire	11	7	4
Brownfield	21	16	5
Brownsville	281	202	79
Brownwood	46	33	13
Bruceville-Eddy	4	4	–
Bryan	119	94	25
Bullard	5	4	1
Burkburnett	23	16	7
Burleson	53	39	14
Burnet	13	12	1
Caddo Mills	1	1	–
Caldwell	11	10	1
Cameron	11	7	4
Caney City	3	2	1
Canton	19	13	6
Canyon	23	20	3
Carrollton	200	143	57
Carthage	21	14	7
Castle Hills	27	21	6
Cedar Hill	56	47	9
Cedar Park	52	42	10
Celina	7	7	–
Center	18	13	5
Childress	13	8	5
Cisco	8	7	1
Clarksville	11	7	4
Cleburne	58	43	15
Cleveland	25	16	9
Clifton	6	5	1
Clint	5	5	–
Clute	32	23	9
Clyde	6	5	1
Cockrell Hill	19	14	5
Coffee City	2	2	–
Coleman	15	9	6
College Station	130	94	36
Colleyville	40	31	9
Colorado City	13	7	6
Columbus	11	10	1
Comanche	8	7	1
Combes	6	6	–
Commerce	20	14	6
Conroe	100	76	24
Converse	27	23	4
Coppell	67	53	14
Copperas Cove	62	48	14
Corinth	23	21	2
Corpus Christi	611	434	177
Corrigan	10	7	3
Corsicana	59	45	14
Cottonwood Shores	2	2	–
Crane	12	7	5
Crockett	20	17	3
Crowell	1	1	–
Crowley	24	18	6
Crystal City	11	8	3
Cuero	12	11	1
Cuney	1	1	–
Daingerfield	9	8	1
Dalhart	19	12	7
Dallas	3,505	2,863	642
Dalworthington Gardens	11	10	1
Danbury	5	5	–
Dayton	17	12	5
Decatur	19	13	6
Deer Park	66	49	17
De Kalb	5	4	1
De Leon	4	4	–
Del Rio	75	58	17
Denison	53	43	10
Denton	160	128	32
Denver City	12	7	5
DeSoto	67	58	9
Devine	11	7	4
Diboll	17	12	5
Dickinson	33	25	8
Dilley	6	5	1
Dimmitt	9	7	2
Donna	33	24	9
Dublin	17	9	8
Dumas	27	24	3
Duncanville	74	59	15
Eagle Lake	10	9	1
Eagle Pass	78	63	15
Early	6	5	1
Eastland	12	10	2
Edcouch	12	11	1
Eden	3	3	–
Edgewood	4	3	1
Edinburg	105	75	30
Edna	12	10	2
El Campo	32	22	10
Electra	11	7	4
Elgin	19	14	5

Full-time Law Enforcement Employees as of October 31, 2000
by City by State—Continued

City by state	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
TEXAS—Continued			
El Paso	1,392	1,091	301
Elsa	19	14	5
Ennis	37	31	6
Euless	109	76	33
Everman	17	12	5
Fairfield	9	8	1
Fair Oaks Ranch	13	13	–
Falfurrias	9	8	1
Farmers Branch	103	70	33
Farmersville	7	7	–
Farwell	1	1	–
Ferris	16	12	4
Flatonia	3	3	–
Florence	2	2	–
Floresville	14	13	1
Flower Mound	69	50	19
Floydada	6	6	–
Forney	17	12	5
Fort Stockton	24	17	7
Fort Worth	1,501	1,173	328
Frankston	7	4	3
Fredericksburg	28	25	3
Freeport	35	28	7
Freer	9	4	5
Friendswood	54	41	13
Friona	11	6	5
Frisco	57	42	15
Gainesville	48	36	12
Galena Park	23	17	6
Galveston	191	155	36
Garland	420	293	127
Gatesville	16	12	4
Georgetown	65	45	20
Giddings	16	11	5
Gilmer	21	19	2
Gladewater	22	16	6
Glenn Heights	16	10	6
Gorman	4	4	–
Graham	17	17	–
Granbury	23	19	4
Grand Prairie	274	182	92
Grand Saline	5	5	–
Granger	2	2	–
Granite Shoals	5	5	–
Grapeland	3	3	–
Grapevine	116	85	31
Greenville	73	46	27
Gregory	7	6	1
Groesbeck	7	7	–
Groves	20	18	2
Gruver	2	2	–
Gun Barrel City	22	17	5
Hale Center	4	4	–
Hallettsville	7	6	1
Haltom City	81	65	16
Hamlin	10	5	5
Harker Heights	43	31	12
Harlingen	144	111	33
Hart	1	1	–
Haskell	4	4	–
Hawkins	5	5	–
Hawley	2	2	–
Hearne	21	15	6
Heath	10	9	1
Hedwig Village	24	17	7
Helotes	11	10	1
Hemphill	3	3	–
Hempstead	11	10	1
Henderson	37	31	6
TEXAS—Continued			
Hereford	33	26	7
Hewitt	27	19	8
Hickory Creek	9	9	–
Hico	4	4	–
Hidalgo	34	23	11
Highland Park	67	53	14
Highland Village	31	23	8
Hill Country Village	11	11	–
Hillsboro	28	21	7
Hitchcock	20	17	3
Holland	1	1	–
Holliday	2	2	–
Hollywood Park	8	8	–
Hooks	5	5	–
Horizon City	8	8	–
Horseshoe Bay	11	10	1
Houston	7,290	5,437	1,853
Howe	5	5	–
Hubbard	4	4	–
Hudson Oaks	8	8	–
Humble	73	59	14
Huntington	5	5	–
Huntsville	45	39	6
Hurst	102	69	33
Hutchins	14	10	4
Hutto	6	6	–
Idalou	3	3	–
Ingleside	24	17	7
Ingram	7	6	1
Iowa Park	16	11	5
Irving	439	306	133
Italy	5	5	–
Itasca	2	2	–
Jacinto City	24	18	6
Jacksboro	7	6	1
Jacksonville	36	27	9
Jamaica Beach	5	5	–
Jasper	27	18	9
Jefferson	7	6	1
Jersey Village	25	19	6
Jones Creek	2	2	–
Joshua	15	13	2
Jourdanton	6	6	–
Junction	4	4	–
Karnes City	6	5	1
Katy	56	41	15
Kaufman	26	19	7
Keene	13	9	4
Keller	43	32	11
Kemah	30	25	5
Kemp	4	4	–
Kennedale	24	19	5
Kermit	15	10	5
Kerrville	59	44	15
Kilgore	38	31	7
Killeen	177	138	39
Kingsville	60	48	12
Kirby	20	15	5
Kirbyville	4	4	–
Knox City	2	2	–
Kountze	6	6	–
Kress	1	1	–
Kyle	9	8	1
Lacy-Lakeview	20	13	7
La Feria	14	9	5
Lago Vista	18	11	7
La Grange	7	7	–
La Joya	18	13	5
Lake Dallas	17	10	7

Table 78

Full-time Law Enforcement Employees as of October 31, 2000
by City by State—Continued

City by state	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
TEXAS—Continued			
Lake Jackson	57	39	18
Lakeside	4	4	–
Lakeview	15	11	4
Lakeway	31	25	6
Lake Worth	29	21	8
La Marque	29	22	7
Lamesa	25	18	7
Lampasas	25	16	9
Lancaster	55	42	13
La Porte	88	68	20
Laredo	403	332	71
La Vernia	5	4	1
Lavon	6	5	1
League City	96	62	34
Leander	31	20	11
Leon Valley	34	26	8
Levelland	27	20	7
Lewisville	162	116	46
Lexington	4	4	–
Liberty	21	14	7
Lindale	14	11	3
Littlefield	19	11	8
Live Oak	31	22	9
Livingston	20	13	7
Llano	8	6	2
Lockhart	25	24	1
Lockney	3	3	–
Lone Star	4	3	1
Longview	154	132	22
Lorena	5	4	1
Los Fresnos	23	17	6
Lubbock	358	301	57
Lufkin	102	77	25
Luling	10	9	1
Lumberton	16	13	3
Lytle	5	5	–
Madisonville	9	8	1
Magnolia	11	10	1
Malakoff	6	5	1
Manor	7	6	1
Mansfield	108	45	63
Manvel	11	11	–
Marble Falls	29	19	10
Marfa	2	2	–
Marlin	16	12	4
Marshall	68	49	19
Marshall Creek	2	2	–
Mart	4	4	–
Martindale	3	3	–
Mathis	12	6	6
McAllen	332	229	103
McGregor	14	9	5
McKinney	87	68	19
Meadows Place	14	14	–
Melissa	4	3	1
Memorial Villages	34	29	5
Memphis	4	4	–
Mercedes	31	23	8
Meridian	2	2	–
Merkel	5	4	1
Mesquite	268	200	68
Midland	203	158	45
Midlothian	27	21	6
Mineola	14	12	2
Mineral Wells	32	27	5
Mission	111	86	25
Missouri City	70	51	19
Monahans	18	12	6
Mont Belvieu	14	9	5
TEXAS—Continued			
Morgans Point Resort	5	5	–
Mount Pleasant	39	29	10
Muleshoe	13	7	6
Munday	2	2	–
Mustang Ridge	4	4	–
Nacogdoches	68	52	16
Naples	2	2	–
Nash	9	8	1
Nassau Bay	17	12	5
Navasota	26	18	8
Nederland	30	20	10
Needville	6	6	–
New Boston	12	9	3
New Braunfels	78	61	17
New Deal	3	2	1
Nocona	7	4	3
Nolanville	3	3	–
North Richland Hills	153	105	48
Oak Ridge	2	2	–
Oak Ridge North	11	11	–
Odessa	214	165	49
O'Donnell	2	2	–
Olmos Park	11	11	–
Olney	9	5	4
Olton	4	4	–
Onalaska	7	7	–
Orange	54	42	12
Orange Grove	10	10	–
Ore City	4	4	–
Overton	9	6	3
Ovilla	9	8	1
Oyster Creek	9	5	4
Palacios	16	8	8
Palestine	42	34	8
Palmer	5	5	–
Pampa	30	23	7
Panhandle	3	3	–
Pantego	20	15	5
Paris	81	59	22
Parker	4	4	–
Pasadena	304	244	60
Pearland	85	61	24
Pearsall	11	10	1
Pecos	28	19	9
Pelican Bay	2	2	–
Perryton	16	9	7
Pflugerville	45	34	11
Pharr	103	79	24
Pilot Point	6	6	–
Pinehurst	10	6	4
Pittsburg	8	7	1
Plainview	42	34	8
Plano	441	316	125
Pleasanton	17	14	3
Point Comfort	2	2	–
Port Aransas	19	12	7
Port Arthur	142	110	32
Port Isabel	20	16	4
Portland	29	21	8
Port Lavaca	25	19	6
Port Neches	21	18	3
Poteet	6	5	1
Pottsboro	6	6	–
Primera	6	5	1
Princeton	5	4	1
Progreso	8	7	1
Quanah	4	4	–
Queen City	5	5	–
Quinlan	8	7	1

Table 78

Full-time Law Enforcement Employees as of October 31, 2000
by City by State—Continued

City by state	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
TEXAS—Continued			
Quitman	6	6	–
Ranger	4	4	–
Ransom Canyon	2	2	–
Raymondville	21	14	7
Red Oak	17	12	5
Refugio	7	6	1
Reno	4	3	1
Richardson	246	151	95
Richland Hills	21	16	5
Richmond	38	28	10
Richwood	6	5	1
Riesel	3	2	1
Rio Grande City	30	23	7
River Oaks	22	16	6
Roanoke	19	14	5
Robinson	21	14	7
Robstown	31	23	8
Rockdale	14	10	4
Rockport	26	19	7
Rockwall	45	33	12
Rollingwood	6	6	–
Roma	27	21	6
Roman Forest	4	3	1
Ropesville	1	1	–
Rosebud	3	3	–
Rose City	1	1	–
Rosenberg	78	59	19
Round Rock	130	95	35
Rowlett	71	54	17
Royse City	8	7	1
Rule	1	1	–
Runaway Bay	4	4	–
Rusk	10	9	1
Sabinal	4	3	1
Sachse	25	18	7
Saginaw	31	26	5
Saint Jo	3	2	1
San Angelo	180	155	25
San Antonio	2,469	1,947	522
San Augustine	7	6	1
San Benito	48	41	7
San Diego	7	5	2
Sanger	11	10	1
San Juan	38	29	9
San Marcos	98	77	21
San Saba	5	3	2
Sansom Park Village	13	9	4
Santa Anna	3	2	1
Santa Fe	23	17	6
Santa Rosa	5	5	–
Seabrook	34	29	5
Seadrift	1	1	–
Seagoville	22	17	5
Seagraves	4	3	1
Sealy	14	12	2
Seguin	67	51	16
Selma	10	9	1
Seminole	12	10	2
Seven Points	12	7	5
Seymour	8	7	1
Shallowater	4	4	–
Shamrock	3	2	1
Shavano Park	13	12	1
Shenandoah	14	14	–
Sherman	80	58	22
Silsbee	21	16	5
Sinton	9	8	1
Slaton	14	9	5
Smithville	17	10	7
TEXAS—Continued			
Snyder	21	19	2
Socorro	25	21	4
Somerset	4	4	–
Somerville	5	5	–
Sour Lake	5	4	1
South Houston	39	30	9
Southlake	65	56	9
South Padre Island	25	18	7
Southside Place	9	6	3
Spearman	5	4	1
Springtown	12	8	4
Spring Valley	21	16	5
Spur	2	2	–
Stafford	53	40	13
Stamford	11	7	4
Stanton	6	6	–
Stephenville	40	30	10
Stratford	3	3	–
Sugar Land	130	99	31
Sulphur Springs	38	30	8
Sunrise Beach Village	2	2	–
Sunset Valley	9	9	–
Sweeny	6	6	–
Sweetwater	26	21	5
Taft	6	6	–
Tahoka	4	4	–
Tatum	4	3	1
Taylor	38	28	10
Teague	5	5	–
Temple	135	110	25
Terrell	41	29	12
Terrell Hills	16	16	–
Texarkana	97	86	11
Texas City	100	79	21
The Colony	49	33	16
Thorndale	2	2	–
Thrall	2	2	–
Tolar	2	2	–
Tomball	40	33	7
Tool	5	5	–
Trinity	10	6	4
Trophy Club	17	16	1
Troup	4	4	–
Tulia	11	8	3
Tye	3	3	–
Tyler	229	173	56
Universal City	34	25	9
University Park	42	32	10
Uvalde	33	26	7
Van	6	6	–
Van Alstyne	8	7	1
Vernon	30	22	8
Victoria	128	97	31
Vidor	29	21	8
Waco	293	205	88
Wake Village	7	6	1
Waller	8	7	1
Wallis	5	5	–
Walnut Springs	1	1	–
Watauga	50	35	15
Waxahachie	56	46	10
Weatherford	62	46	16
Webster	57	42	15
Weimar	7	6	1
Weslaco	73	56	17
West	6	6	–
West Columbia	14	8	6
West Lake Hills	20	14	6
West Orange	10	9	1

Table 78

Full-time Law Enforcement Employees as of October 31, 2000
by City by State—Continued

City by state	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
TEXAS—Continued			
Westover Hills	14	12	2
West Tawakoni	6	5	1
West University Place	35	25	10
Westworth	11	7	4
Wharton	31	21	10
Whitehouse	20	13	7
White Oak	18	14	4
Whitesboro	15	9	6
White Settlement	39	28	11
Whitney	8	8	–
Wichita Falls	243	174	69
Willow Park	7	6	1
Wills Point	10	9	1
Wilmer	17	13	4
Windcrest	21	15	6
Wink	1	1	–
Winnsboro	12	8	4
Winters	6	6	–
Wolfforth	4	4	–
Woodville	8	7	1
Woodway	33	23	10
Wylie	27	20	7
Yoakum	16	9	7
Yorktown	4	4	–
UTAH			
Alpine/Highland	12	12	–
American Fork	34	30	4
Blanding	7	6	1
Bountiful	42	33	9
Brian Head	5	5	–
Brigham City	34	25	9
Cedar City	35	29	6
Centerville	18	15	3
Clearfield	41	27	14
Clinton	12	11	1
East Carbon	4	4	–
Ephraim	5	5	–
Farmington	14	11	3
Garland	4	4	–
Grantsville	10	8	2
Gunnison	3	3	–
Harrisville	6	5	1
Heber	13	12	1
Helper	5	5	–
Hildale	6	5	1
Hurricane	14	10	4
Kamas	2	2	–
Kanab	9	7	2
Kaysville	19	17	2
Layton	82	65	17
Lehi	21	20	1
Logan	86	55	31
Mapleton	7	5	2
Midvale	48	44	4
Minersville	1	1	–
Moab	16	12	4
Monticello	5	4	1
Mount Pleasant	6	5	1
Murray	82	66	16
Naples	8	6	2
Nephi	10	8	2
North Ogden	17	15	2
North Park	8	7	1
North Salt Lake	13	11	2
Ogden	143	119	24
Orem	111	78	33
Park City	32	24	8
UTAH—Continued			
Parowan	2	2	–
Payson	18	17	1
Perry	3	3	–
Pleasant Grove/Lindon	31	28	3
Pleasant View	7	6	1
Price	19	16	3
Provo	154	98	56
Richfield	14	11	3
Riverdale	21	17	4
Roosevelt	11	10	1
Roy	39	35	4
Salem/Woodland Hills	7	7	–
Salina	6	5	1
Salt Lake City	568	411	157
Sandy	139	105	34
Santaquin/Genola	5	5	–
South Jordan	31	27	4
South Ogden	27	23	4
South Salt Lake	77	67	10
Spanish Fork	21	19	2
Springville	29	21	8
St. George	84	68	16
Sunset	8	7	1
Syracuse	12	10	2
Tooele	34	26	8
Tremonton	9	8	1
Vernal	19	16	3
Washington Terrace	17	14	3
Wellington	4	4	–
Wendover	5	4	1
West Bountiful	8	7	1
West Jordan	105	84	21
West Valley	208	177	31
Willard	3	3	–
Woods Cross	12	10	2
VERMONT			
Barre	24	18	6
Barre Town	7	6	1
Bellows Falls	10	5	5
Bennington	29	24	5
Berlin	8	7	1
Brandon	8	7	1
Brattleboro	37	23	14
Bristol	4	4	–
Burlington	123	91	32
Castleton	3	3	–
Chester	5	4	1
Colchester	29	24	5
Dover	6	5	1
Essex	32	26	6
Fair Haven	2	2	–
Hardwick	8	7	1
Hartford	29	22	7
Hinesburg	1	1	–
Ludlow	9	5	4
Manchester	12	8	4
Middlebury	14	12	2
Milton	14	13	1
Montgomery	1	1	–
Montpelier	24	16	8
Morristown	10	9	1
Newport	14	11	3
Northfield	7	6	1
Norwich	3	2	1
Randolph	4	4	–
Richmond	4	4	–
Rutland	47	38	9

Full-time Law Enforcement Employees as of October 31, 2000
by City by State—Continued

City by state	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
VERMONT—Continued			
Shelburne	16	11	5
South Burlington	40	34	6
Springfield	16	11	5
St. Albans	23	15	8
St. Johnsbury	17	11	6
Stowe	14	12	2
Swanton	5	4	1
Thetford	1	1	–
Vergennes	5	5	–
Vernon	5	4	1
Waterbury	4	4	–
Weathersfield	1	1	–
Williston	14	12	2
Wilmington	6	5	1
Windsor	12	7	5
Winhall	5	5	–
Winooski	20	16	4
Woodstock	6	5	1
VIRGINIA			
Abingdon	20	18	2
Alexandria	410	284	126
Altavista	15	11	4
Amherst	5	5	–
Appalachia	5	5	–
Ashland	20	17	3
Bedford	27	22	5
Berryville	8	7	1
Big Stone Gap	17	15	2
Blacksburg	66	50	16
Blackstone	19	14	5
Bluefield	17	13	4
Bowling Green	2	2	–
Boykins	1	1	–
Bridgewater	7	7	–
Bristol	81	60	21
Broadway	3	3	–
Brookneal	4	4	–
Buena Vista	15	13	2
Burkeville	3	2	1
Cape Charles	4	4	–
Cedar Bluff	3	2	1
Charlottesville	137	108	29
Chase City	10	8	2
Chatham	4	4	–
Chesapeake	412	320	92
Chilhowie	8	8	–
Chincoteague	14	10	4
Christiansburg	51	39	12
Clarksville	7	6	1
Clifton Forge	15	11	4
Clinchco	1	1	–
Clintwood	3	3	–
Coeburn	8	7	1
Colonial Beach	17	12	5
Colonial Heights	66	49	17
Courtland	3	1	2
Covington	19	13	6
Crewe	5	5	–
Culpeper	32	26	6
Damascus	1	1	–
Danville	142	136	6
Dayton	4	4	–
Dublin	10	9	1
Dumfries	15	13	2
Edinburg	4	3	1
Elkton	7	6	1
Emporia	33	26	7
VIRGINIA—Continued			
Exmore	4	4	–
Fairfax City	76	57	19
Falls Church	43	32	11
Farmville	34	23	11
Franklin	42	31	11
Fredericksburg	82	58	24
Fries	1	1	–
Front Royal	36	27	9
Galax	36	24	12
Gate City	6	6	–
Glade Spring	3	3	–
Glasgow	1	1	–
Glen Lyn	2	2	–
Gordonsville	6	6	–
Gretna	4	4	–
Grottoes	5	5	–
Grundy	7	6	1
Halifax	7	6	1
Hampton	348	253	95
Harrisonburg	82	65	17
Haymarket	3	3	–
Haysi	2	2	–
Herndon	63	49	14
Hillsville	10	9	1
Honaker	4	3	1
Hopewell	68	49	19
Hurt	3	3	–
Independence	2	2	–
Jonesville	6	5	1
Kenbridge	8	7	1
Kilmarnock	4	4	–
La Crosse	1	1	–
Lawrenceville	5	5	–
Lebanon	12	11	1
Leesburg	62	50	12
Lexington	17	16	1
Louisa	5	5	–
Luray	17	15	2
Lynchburg	199	152	47
Manassas	98	78	20
Manassas Park	25	17	8
Marion	20	18	2
Martinsville	60	54	6
McKenney	1	1	–
Middleburg	4	4	–
Middletown	2	2	–
Mount Jackson	4	4	–
Narrows	4	4	–
New Market	5	5	–
Newport News	498	369	129
Norfolk	832	716	116
Norton	23	17	6
Occoquan	2	2	–
Onancock	5	5	–
Onley	2	2	–
Orange	14	13	1
Parksley	3	3	–
Pearisburg	7	7	–
Pembroke	2	2	–
Pennington Gap	8	6	2
Petersburg	149	111	38
Pocahontas	3	3	–
Poquoson	23	19	4
Portsmouth	337	244	93
Pound	5	5	–
Pulaski	37	29	8
Purcellville	9	8	1
Quantico	2	1	1
Radford	39	29	10

Table 78

Full-time Law Enforcement Employees as of October 31, 2000
by City by State—Continued

City by state	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
VIRGINIA—Continued			
Rich Creek	1	1	–
Richlands	22	15	7
Richmond	796	677	119
Roanoke	284	230	54
Rocky Mount	16	15	1
Rural Retreat	1	1	–
Salem	80	57	23
Saltville	8	7	1
Shenandoah	4	4	–
Smithfield	22	15	7
South Boston	32	27	5
South Hill	25	20	5
Stanley	3	3	–
Staunton	62	46	16
Stephens City	3	3	–
St. Paul	6	6	–
Strasburg	12	11	1
Suffolk	181	138	43
Tappahannock	9	9	–
Tazewell	12	11	1
Timberville	3	3	–
Victoria	8	7	1
Vienna	48	40	8
Vinton	24	17	7
Virginia Beach	852	727	125
Warrenton	24	21	3
Warsaw	3	3	–
Waverly	6	5	1
Waynesboro	53	46	7
Weber City	4	4	–
West Point	13	7	6
Williamsburg	46	33	13
Winchester	75	64	11
Wise	12	11	1
Woodstock	15	14	1
Wytheville	33	20	13
WASHINGTON			
Aberdeen	49	36	13
Airway Heights	8	7	1
Algona	8	6	2
Anacortes	31	23	8
Arlington	23	19	4
Auburn	109	80	29
Bainbridge Island	25	21	4
Battle Ground	17	15	2
Bellevue	254	163	91
Bellingham	152	104	48
Bingen	8	8	–
Black Diamond	10	10	–
Blaine	17	14	3
Bonney Lake	24	16	8
Bothell	71	46	25
Bremerton	79	62	17
Brewster	9	7	2
Brier	8	7	1
Buckley	17	8	9
Burlington	23	18	5
Camas	27	23	4
Carnation	2	2	–
Centralia	32	27	5
Chehalis	21	17	4
Chelan	15	9	6
Cheney	13	10	3
Chewelah	6	5	1
Clarkston	16	13	3
Cle Elum	9	7	2
Clyde Hill	8	7	1
WASHINGTON—Continued			
Colfax	5	5	–
College Place	14	11	3
Colton	1	1	–
Colville	13	11	2
Connell	5	5	–
Cosmopolis	6	5	1
Coulee Dam	7	7	–
Coupeville	5	5	–
Covington	8	8	–
Des Moines	48	39	9
Duvall	10	9	1
East Wenatchee	15	13	2
Eatonville	6	5	1
Edgewood	7	7	–
Edmonds	62	50	12
Ellensburg	31	23	8
Elma	8	7	1
Elmer City	1	1	–
Enumclaw	30	19	11
Ephrata	16	12	4
Everett	212	177	35
Everson	6	5	1
Federal Way	144	104	40
Ferndale	17	15	2
Fife	30	22	8
Fircrest	10	9	1
Forks	15	14	1
Gig Harbor	15	13	2
Goldendale	8	7	1
Grand Coulee	3	3	–
Grandview	22	16	6
Granger	6	6	–
Granite Falls	7	6	1
Harrington	1	1	–
Hoquiam	25	20	5
Issaquah	51	28	23
Kelso	31	27	4
Kennewick	97	78	19
Kent	182	122	60
Kettle Falls	5	4	1
Kirkland	90	62	28
La Center	5	5	–
Lacey	48	41	7
La Conner	5	5	–
Lake Forest Park	27	22	5
Lake Stevens	9	8	1
Lakewood	84	78	6
Langley	4	4	–
Long Beach	7	6	1
Longview	64	50	14
Lynden	16	13	3
Lynnwood	92	64	28
Mabton	3	3	–
Maple Valley	14	12	2
Marysville	54	31	23
McCleary	4	4	–
Medina	11	10	1
Mercer Island	42	32	10
Mill Creek	20	16	4
Milton	12	11	1
Montesano	10	8	2
Morton	4	3	1
Moses Lake	33	26	7
Mossyrock	2	2	–
Mountlake Terrace	39	30	9
Mount Vernon	51	40	11
Moxee	2	2	–
Mukilteo	25	22	3
Napavine	5	4	1

Table 78

Full-time Law Enforcement Employees as of October 31, 2000
by City by State—Continued

City by state	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
WASHINGTON—Continued			
Newcastle	7	7	–
Newport	5	4	1
Normandy Park	14	12	2
Ocean Shores	14	11	3
Olympia	94	69	25
Omak	14	11	3
Oroville	5	4	1
Othello	19	12	7
Pacific	12	9	3
Pasco	55	45	10
Pe Ell	1	1	–
Port Angeles	53	28	25
Port Orchard	16	15	1
Port Townsend	15	13	2
Poulsbo	19	16	3
Prosser	17	11	6
Pullman	34	25	9
Puyallup	83	50	33
Quincy	11	9	2
Rainier	4	4	–
Raymond	6	5	1
Reardan	2	2	–
Redmond	96	71	25
Renton	119	85	34
Republic	2	2	–
Richland	55	49	6
Ridgefield	5	5	–
Ritzville	4	4	–
Roy	3	3	–
Royal City	3	3	–
Ruston	2	2	–
Seattle	1,791	1,276	515
Sedro Woolley	16	12	4
Selah	15	13	2
Sequim	16	13	3
Shelton	36	20	16
Snohomish	25	21	4
Snoqualmie	18	16	2
Soap Lake	5	5	–
South Bend	5	4	1
Spokane	403	291	112
Stanwood	12	10	2
Steilacoom	10	9	1
Sultan	14	12	2
Sumas	6	6	–
Sumner	27	18	9
Sunnyside	39	24	15
Tacoma	414	372	42
Tekoa	2	2	–
Tenino	4	4	–
Tieton	2	2	–
Toledo	2	2	–
Tonasket	6	5	1
Toppenish	24	17	7
Tukwila	87	71	16
Tumwater	29	25	4
Twisp	5	4	1
Union Gap	22	17	5
University Place	27	25	2
Vader	2	2	–
Vancouver	183	158	25
Walla Walla	52	43	9
Wapato	18	11	7
Warden	5	4	1
Washougal	15	13	2
Wenatchee	61	39	22
Westport	9	7	2
West Richland	15	13	2
Wilbur	2	2	–

City by state	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
WASHINGTON—Continued			
Winlock	3	3	–
Winthrop	3	3	–
Woodland	8	7	1
Yakima	151	107	44
Yelm	11	9	2
Zillah	11	8	3
WEST VIRGINIA			
Alderson	2	2	–
Anawalt	1	1	–
Anmoore	3	2	1
Ansted	3	3	–
Athens	2	1	1
Barboursville	16	14	2
Barrackville	1	1	–
Bayard	1	1	–
Beckley	64	46	18
Belington	3	3	–
Belle	5	5	–
Benwood	6	5	1
Berkley Springs	2	2	–
Bethlehem	5	5	–
Bluefield	35	28	7
Bradshaw	3	3	–
Bramwell	2	2	–
Bridgeport	22	20	2
Buckhannon	8	7	1
Burnsville	1	1	–
Cameron	2	2	–
Capon Bridge	2	2	–
Cedar Grove	4	4	–
Ceredo	8	6	2
Chapmanville	5	5	–
Charleston	214	180	34
Charles Town	11	10	1
Chesapeake	5	5	–
Chester	4	4	–
Clarksburg	37	33	4
Clay	1	1	–
Clendenin	4	4	–
Danville	4	4	–
Delbarton	2	2	–
Dunbar	20	14	6
East Bank	1	1	–
Eleanor	1	1	–
Elkins	15	9	6
Fairmont	42	31	11
Fairview	1	1	–
Farmington	1	1	–
Fayetteville	7	7	–
Follansbee	8	8	–
Fort Gay	1	1	–
Gary	2	2	–
Gassaway	1	1	–
Gauley Bridge	2	2	–
Gilbert	7	7	–
Glasgow	3	3	–
Glen Dale	6	5	1
Glenville	3	3	–
Grafton	7	6	1
Grantsville	2	2	–
Grant Town	1	1	–
Granville	1	1	–
Hamlin	2	2	–
Handley	2	2	–
Harpers Ferry/Bolivar	3	3	–
Harrisville	1	1	–
Henderson	2	2	–

Table 78

Full-time Law Enforcement Employees as of October 31, 2000
by City by State—Continued

City by state	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
WEST VIRGINIA—Continued			
Hinton	7	7	–
Hundred	1	1	–
Huntington	110	101	9
Hurricane	17	14	3
Iaeger	1	1	–
Kenova	12	8	4
Kermit	1	1	–
Keyser	14	9	5
Keystone	2	2	–
Kimball	1	1	–
Kingwood	4	4	–
Lewisburg	11	9	2
Logan	7	5	2
Lumberport	2	2	–
Mabscott	2	2	–
Madison	7	6	1
Man	3	3	–
Mannington	4	4	–
Marlinton	3	2	1
Marmet	5	5	–
Martinsburg	43	35	8
Mason	1	1	–
Matewan	2	2	–
Matoaka	5	5	–
McMechen	3	3	–
Milton	4	4	–
Mitchell Heights	1	1	–
Monongah	2	2	–
Montgomery	10	9	1
Moorefield	5	5	–
Morgantown	62	53	9
Moundsville	24	18	6
Mount Hope	6	6	–
Mullens	5	5	–
New Cumberland	2	1	1
New Haven	2	2	–
New Martinsville	14	10	4
Nitro	16	13	3
Northfork	4	4	–
Nutter Fort	6	6	–
Oak Hill	15	13	2
Oceana	5	5	–
Paden City	5	4	1
Parkersburg	71	56	15
Parsons	1	1	–
Paw Paw	1	1	–
Pennsboro	1	1	–
Petersburg	4	4	–
Peterstown	1	1	–
Philippi	5	5	–
Piedmont	3	3	–
Pineville	3	3	–
Point Pleasant	9	8	1
Pratt	2	2	–
Princeton	21	19	2
Rainelle	4	3	1
Ranson	9	8	1
Ravenswood	12	8	4
Reedsville	1	1	–
Rhodell	2	2	–
Richwood	5	4	1
Ridgeley	2	2	–
Ripley	10	9	1
Rivesville	1	1	–
Romney	4	3	1
Ronceverte	4	4	–
Rowlesburg	1	1	–
Salem	3	3	–
Shepherdstown	5	4	1
WEST VIRGINIA—Continued			
Shinnston	6	6	–
Sistersville	4	4	–
Smithers	5	5	–
Sophia	3	3	–
South Charleston	42	33	9
Spencer	8	7	1
St. Albans	27	20	7
Star City	7	6	1
St. Marys	4	4	–
Stonewood	3	3	–
Summersville	20	18	2
Sutton	3	2	1
Terra Alta	2	2	–
Vienna	20	15	5
War	2	2	–
Wardensville	3	3	–
Wayne	4	2	2
Webster Springs	3	3	–
Weirton	48	38	10
Welch	12	10	2
Wellsburg	7	6	1
West Logan	1	1	–
West Milford	2	2	–
Weston	8	7	1
Westover	9	9	–
West Union	1	1	–
Wheeling	83	81	2
White Sulphur Springs	7	6	1
Whitesville	5	4	1
Williamson	8	7	1
Williamstown	6	5	1
Winfield	3	3	–
Worthington	1	1	–
WISCONSIN			
Algoma	5	5	–
Altoona	10	9	1
Amery	7	6	1
Antigo	20	17	3
Appleton	138	109	29
Arcadia	5	5	–
Ashland	23	20	3
Ashwaubenon	48	42	6
Bangor	2	2	–
Baraboo	32	26	6
Barron	7	7	–
Bayfield	3	3	–
Bayside	21	15	6
Beaver Dam	39	29	10
Belleville	3	3	–
Beloit	97	80	17
Beloit Town	10	9	1
Benton	1	1	–
Berlin	15	12	3
Black Earth	3	3	–
Black River Falls	11	10	1
Bloomer	7	6	1
Bloomfield	6	5	1
Boscobel	6	6	–
Brillion	7	7	–
Brodhead	12	8	4
Brookfield	82	60	22
Brookfield Township	11	10	1
Brown Deer	38	29	9
Burlington	26	20	6
Burlington Town	9	9	–
Butler	9	8	1
Caledonia	34	27	7
Campbellsport	2	2	–

Table 78

Full-time Law Enforcement Employees as of October 31, 2000
by City by State—Continued

City by state	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
WISCONSIN—Continued			
Campbell Township	5	5	–
Cedarburg	28	18	10
Chenequa	9	9	–
Chetek	6	5	1
Chilton	7	7	–
Chippewa Falls	34	26	8
Clear Lake	2	2	–
Cleveland	2	2	–
Clintonville	16	12	4
Colby-Abbotsford	7	6	1
Columbus	13	9	4
Combined Locks	4	4	–
Cornell	4	4	–
Cottage Grove	9	8	1
Crandon	4	3	1
Cross Plains	6	5	1
Cuba City	5	4	1
Cudahy	45	32	13
Darien	6	6	–
Darlington	6	5	1
Deerfield	2	2	–
DeForest	13	11	2
Delafield	13	12	1
Delavan Town	10	9	1
Denmark	1	1	–
De Pere	37	29	8
Dodgeville	10	9	1
Durand	4	4	–
Eagle River	6	6	–
Eagle Village	2	2	–
East Troy	7	7	–
Eau Claire	130	100	30
Edgar	1	1	–
Edgerton	12	11	1
Eleva	1	1	–
Elkhart Lake	3	3	–
Elkhorn	21	17	4
Elk Mound	1	1	–
Elm Grove	23	17	6
Elroy	4	3	1
Evansville	9	8	1
Everest	25	23	2
Fennimore	5	5	–
Fitchburg	38	29	9
Fond du Lac	79	67	12
Fontana	8	7	1
Fort Atkinson	25	19	6
Fox Lake	4	3	1
Fox Point	19	17	2
Fox Valley	28	25	3
Franklin	73	58	15
Geneva Town	7	6	1
Genoa City	5	4	1
Germantown	38	28	10
Glendale	49	48	1
Grafton	28	21	7
Green Bay	251	194	57
Greendale	36	28	8
Greenfield	84	60	24
Green Lake	4	4	–
Hales Corners	21	17	4
Hallie	7	6	1
Hartford	26	21	5
Hartland	18	16	2
Hayward	7	6	1
Hillsboro	3	3	–
Holmen	9	8	1
Horicon	13	9	4
Hortonville	3	3	–
WISCONSIN—Continued			
Hudson	23	20	3
Hurley	7	6	1
Independence	2	2	–
Iron Ridge	1	1	–
Jackson	10	9	1
Janesville	119	106	13
Jefferson	16	13	3
Juneau	5	4	1
Kaukauna	25	24	1
Kenosha	189	178	11
Kewaskum	6	6	–
Kewaunee	6	6	–
Kiel	12	7	5
Kohler	7	6	1
Lac du Flambeau	11	10	1
La Crosse	121	99	22
Ladysmith	10	9	1
Lake Delton	12	11	1
Lake Geneva	27	20	7
Lake Mills	13	11	2
Lodi	6	5	1
Luxemburg	2	2	–
Madison	438	367	71
Manitowoc	77	66	11
Maple Bluff	5	5	–
Marinette	31	24	7
Marion	3	3	–
Markesan	4	4	–
Marshall Village	7	6	1
Marshfield	52	37	15
Mauston	9	8	1
Mayville	12	10	2
Mazomanie	3	3	–
McFarland	12	11	1
Medford	10	9	1
Menasha	36	30	6
Menomonee Falls	70	56	14
Menomonie	34	27	7
Mequon	46	38	8
Merrill	29	22	7
Middleton	37	28	9
Milton	9	8	1
Milwaukee	2,438	2,013	425
Mineral Point	6	6	–
Minocqua	15	9	6
Mondovi	4	4	–
Monona	23	19	4
Monroe	33	24	9
Mosinee	7	6	1
Mount Horeb	11	10	1
Mount Pleasant	36	27	9
Mukwonago	19	13	6
Muskego	46	35	11
Neenah	50	41	9
Neillsville	7	6	1
New Berlin	86	68	18
New Glarus	5	5	–
New Holstein	10	6	4
New Lisbon	4	3	1
New London	19	17	2
New Richmond	13	12	1
Niagara	5	5	–
North Fond du Lac	14	9	5
Oak Creek	61	46	15
Oconomowoc	29	22	7
Oconomowoc Town	12	12	–
Oconto	9	9	–
Oconto Falls	6	6	–
Onalaska	31	29	2

Full-time Law Enforcement Employees as of October 31, 2000
by City by State—Continued

City by state	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
WISCONSIN—Continued			
Oregon	14	13	1
Osceola	5	5	–
Oshkosh	115	98	17
Osseo	4	4	–
Palmyra	5	5	–
Park Falls	9	8	1
Peshtigo	7	6	1
Pewaukee	17	15	2
Pewaukee Township	22	20	2
Phillips	6	5	1
Platteville	26	20	6
Pleasant Prairie	27	26	1
Plover	16	15	1
Plymouth	15	14	1
Portage	29	21	8
Port Washington	24	19	5
Poynette	4	3	1
Prairie du Chien	18	14	4
Prescott	8	7	1
Princeton	3	3	–
Pulaski	7	7	–
Racine	230	203	27
Readstown	1	1	–
Reedsburg	21	15	6
Rhinelander	26	19	7
Rice Lake	26	23	3
Richland Center	13	11	2
Ripon	19	14	5
River Falls	25	22	3
River Hills	13	13	–
Rome Town	6	6	–
Rothschild	12	10	2
Sauk Prairie	13	12	1
Saukville	11	9	2
Shawano	24	20	4
Sheboygan	120	86	34
Sheboygan Falls	13	12	1
Shorewood	31	27	4
Shorewood Hills	7	6	1
Silver Lake	4	3	1
Siren	2	2	–
Slinger	9	8	1
Somerset	7	6	1
South Milwaukee	40	34	6
Sparta	23	17	6
Spencer	3	3	–
Spooner	7	6	1
Spring Green	4	3	1
Stanley	4	4	–
St. Croix Falls	4	4	–
Stevens Point	57	44	13
St. Francis	24	19	5
Stoughton	23	18	5
Strum	2	2	–
Sturgeon Bay	20	19	1
Sturtevant	16	10	6
Summit	8	8	–
Sun Prairie	55	39	16
Superior	65	59	6
Theresa	2	2	–
Thiensville	8	7	1
Three Lakes	4	4	–
Tomah	25	19	6
Town of East Troy	7	6	1
Town of Madison	20	18	2
Town of Menasha	30	23	7
Trempealeau	1	1	–
Twin Lakes	16	11	5
Two Rivers	30	25	5
WISCONSIN—Continued			
Verona	14	13	1
Viroqua	11	9	2
Walworth	6	6	–
Washburn	5	5	–
Waterloo	8	7	1
Watertown	48	34	14
Waukesha	148	110	38
Waunakee	14	13	1
Waupaca	16	12	4
Waupun	22	17	5
Wausau	71	63	8
Wautoma	5	5	–
Wauwatosa	117	89	28
West Allis	162	136	26
West Bend	75	57	18
Westby	3	3	–
West Milwaukee	24	19	5
West Salem	6	5	1
Whitefish Bay	27	24	3
Whitehall	4	4	–
Whitewater	33	24	9
Williams Bay	7	6	1
Winneconne	6	5	1
Wisconsin Dells	16	11	5
Wisconsin Rapids	48	37	11
Woodruff	6	5	1
WYOMING			
Afton	5	5	–
Baggs	1	1	–
Basin	3	3	–
Buffalo	15	9	6
Casper	90	79	11
Cheyenne	112	86	26
Cody	20	18	2
Diamondville	4	3	1
Douglas	21	14	7
Evanston	32	27	5
Evansville	8	5	3
Gillette	55	38	17
Glenrock	12	6	6
Green River	34	26	8
Greybull	5	4	1
Guernsey	5	5	–
Hanna	5	2	3
Jackson	31	23	8
Kemmerer	9	7	2
La Barge	1	1	–
Lander	17	16	1
Laramie	73	47	26
Lovell	8	5	3
Lusk	5	5	–
Lyman	6	5	1
Mills	9	8	1
Moorcroft	4	3	1
Newcastle	13	8	5
Pine Bluffs	6	2	4
Powell	21	14	7
Rawlins	31	21	10
Riverton	33	21	12
Rock Springs	58	36	22
Saratoga	9	5	4
Sheridan	45	28	17
Sundance	5	5	–
Thermopolis	14	8	6
Torrington	20	14	6
Wheatland	12	11	1
Worland	11	11	–

---

[1] For publication purposes, the employee counts provided for Charlotte-Mecklenburg, North Carolina, are only those of the Charlotte Police Department. However, the figures presented in Table 8 for Charlotte-Mecklenburg are a combined total of both agencies' reported crime counts.

Table 79

Full-time Law Enforcement Employees as of October 31, 2000
by University and College by State

University/College by state	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
ALABAMA			
Alabama State University	30	22	8
Auburn University:			
Main Campus	47	24	23
Montgomery	24	13	11
Calhoun Community College	8	5	3
Jacksonville State University	19	15	4
Talladega College	6	3	3
Troy State University	10	9	1
University of Alabama:			
Huntsville	15	11	4
Tuscaloosa	48	40	8
University of Montevallo	14	9	5
University of North Alabama	12	11	1
University of South Alabama	42	29	13
University of West Alabama	8	5	3
ALASKA			
University of Alaska:			
Anchorage	20	12	8
Fairbanks	11	10	1
ARIZONA			
Arizona State University:			
Main Campus	71	42	29
West	15	8	7
Arizona Western College	8	6	2
Central Arizona College	8	7	1
Northern Arizona University	29	20	9
Pima Community College	31	25	6
University of Arizona	77	43	34
Yavapai College	6	6	–
ARKANSAS			
Arkansas State University	24	18	6
Henderson State University	9	8	1
Northwest Arkansas Community College	2	2	–
Southern Arkansas University	5	5	–
University of Arkansas:			
Fayetteville	31	25	6
Little Rock	31	26	5
Medical Sciences	46	34	12
Monticello	7	6	1
Pine Bluff	20	14	6
University of Central Arkansas	26	22	4
CALIFORNIA			
Allan Hancock College	6	5	1
California State Polytechnic University:			
Pomona	32	12	20
San Luis Obispo	21	15	6
California State University:			
Bakersfield	11	9	2
Chico	15	11	4
Dominguez Hills	20	16	4
Fresno	26	17	9
Fullerton	29	20	9
Hayward	29	12	17
Long Beach	29	22	7
Los Angeles	23	18	5
Monterey Bay	15	13	2
Northridge	25	17	8
Sacramento	18	13	5
San Bernardino	37	13	24
San Jose	57	31	26
San Marcos	14	8	6
Stanislaus	28	17	11
CALIFORNIA—Continued			
College of the Sequoias	7	6	1
Contra Costa Community College	32	21	11
Cuesta College	17	5	12
El Camino College	25	19	6
Foothill-De Anza College	12	10	2
Humboldt State University	18	12	6
Marin Community College	9	8	1
Pasadena Community College	19	9	10
San Bernardino Community College	6	4	2
San Diego State University	44	27	17
San Francisco State University	41	24	17
San Jose/Evergreen Community College	7	4	3
Santa Rosa Junior College	17	10	7
Sonoma State University	19	12	7
University of California:			
Berkeley	115	72	43
Irvine	21	21	–
Lawrence-Livermore Laboratory	7	2	5
Los Angeles	73	51	22
Riverside	29	21	8
San Diego	41	27	14
San Francisco	37	23	14
Santa Barbara	41	28	13
Santa Cruz	38	17	21
West Valley-Mission College	12	9	3
COLORADO			
Adams State College	6	5	1
Arapahoe Community College	6	5	1
Auraria Higher Education Center	33	19	14
Colorado School of Mines	8	7	1
Colorado State University	28	19	9
Fort Lewis College	8	7	1
Pikes Peak Community College	15	13	2
Red Rocks Community College	2	1	1
University of Colorado:			
Boulder	56	38	18
Colorado Springs	13	9	4
Health Science Center	68	31	37
University of Northern Colorado	19	12	7
University of Southern Colorado	9	3	6
CONNECTICUT			
Central Connecticut State University	29	22	7
Eastern Connecticut State University	18	15	3
Southern Connecticut State University	37	26	11
University of Connecticut:			
Health Center	21	16	5
Storrs, Avery Point, and Hartford	71	56	15
Western Connecticut State University	23	16	7
Yale University	84	70	14
DELAWARE			
University of Delaware	69	44	25
FLORIDA			
Florida A&M University	33	26	7
Florida Atlantic University	38	31	7
Florida Gulf Coast University	16	10	6
Florida International University	68	45	23
Florida State University:			
Panama City	3	2	1
Tallahassee	94	55	39
Pensacola Junior College	19	15	4

Full-time Law Enforcement Employees as of October 31, 2000
by University and College by State—Continued

University/College by state	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
FLORIDA—Continued			
Santa Fe Community College	18	14	4
University of Central Florida	49	37	12
University of Florida	137	84	53
University of North Florida	46	29	17
University of South Florida:			
Sarasota	17	13	4
St. Petersburg	15	11	4
Tampa	64	46	18
University of West Florida	30	22	8
GEORGIA			
Abraham Baldwin Agricultural College	12	11	1
Agnes Scott College	18	12	6
Albany State University	24	13	11
Armstrong Atlantic State University	16	11	5
Augusta State University	17	14	3
Berry College	16	11	5
Clark Atlanta University	39	22	17
Clayton College and State University	21	13	8
Coastal Georgia Community College	7	6	1
Columbus State University	18	17	1
Dalton State College	7	7	–
Emory University	54	40	14
Fort Valley State University	24	13	11
Georgia College and State University	19	12	7
Georgia Institute of Technology	55	36	19
Georgia Southern University	32	24	8
Georgia Southwestern State University	12	11	1
Georgia State University	99	74	25
Gordon College	9	6	3
Kennesaw State University	29	21	8
Medical College of Georgia	38	31	7
Mercer University	27	21	6
Middle Georgia College	6	5	1
Morehouse College	27	12	15
North Georgia College	9	7	2
Reinhardt College	7	7	–
Savannah State University	18	9	9
Southern College of Technology	18	12	6
South Georgia College	7	7	–
University of Georgia	73	61	12
Valdosta State University	29	19	10
Wesleyan College	4	4	–
West Georgia College	23	16	7
Young Harris College	2	2	–
ILLINOIS			
Black Hawk College	8	7	1
Chicago State University	32	25	7
College of DuPage	17	10	7
College of Lake County	15	8	7
Eastern Illinois University	31	28	3
Governors State University	12	8	4
Illinois State University	28	23	5
John A. Logan College	4	3	1
Joliet Junior College	17	8	9
Loyola University of Chicago	59	25	34
Morton College	10	7	3
Northeastern Illinois University	17	14	3
Northern Illinois University	47	33	14
Northwestern University:			
Chicago	19	16	3
Evanston	32	22	10
Oakton Community College	10	9	1
Parkland College	17	12	5
Rock Valley College	12	10	2
ILLINOIS—Continued			
Southern Illinois University:			
Carbondale	52	40	12
Edwardsville	36	29	7
School of Medicine	13	2	11
South Suburban College	17	13	4
State Community College	12	3	9
Triton College	15	10	5
University of Illinois:			
Chicago	102	62	40
Springfield	15	9	6
Urbana	66	51	15
Waubonsee College	1	1	–
Western Illinois University	30	25	5
William Rainey Harper College	14	7	7
INDIANA			
Ball State University	40	31	9
DePauw University	12	8	4
Indiana State University	30	24	6
Indiana University:			
Bloomington	53	44	9
Gary	13	10	3
Indianapolis	48	32	16
New Albany	9	7	2
Marian College	5	3	2
Purdue University	47	39	8
IOWA			
Iowa State University	35	32	3
University of Iowa	51	29	22
University of Northern Iowa	26	19	7
KANSAS			
Emporia State University	11	10	1
Fort Hays State University	11	10	1
Kansas State University	37	23	14
Pittsburg State University	17	14	3
University of Kansas:			
Main Campus	49	30	19
Medical Center	50	31	19
Wichita State University	32	23	9
KENTUCKY			
Eastern Kentucky University	26	18	8
Kentucky State University	10	4	6
Murray State University	14	9	5
Northern Kentucky University	24	16	8
University of Kentucky	47	35	12
University of Louisville	34	21	13
Western Kentucky University	28	19	9
LOUISIANA			
Delgado Community College	24	19	5
Grambling State University	20	19	1
Louisiana State University:			
Baton Rouge	57	55	2
Health Sciences Center	51	50	1
Shreveport	9	9	–
Louisiana Tech University	20	17	3
McNeese State University	16	11	5
Nicholls State University	14	11	3
Northwestern State University	16	14	2
Southeastern Louisiana University	29	22	7
Southern University and A&M College:			
Baton Rouge	35	33	2

Table 79

Full-time Law Enforcement Employees as of October 31, 2000
by University and College by State—Continued

University/College by state	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
LOUISIANA—Continued			
Southern University and A&M College—Continued			
New Orleans	10	9	1
Shreveport	8	8	–
Tulane University	45	33	12
University of Louisiana:			
Lafayette	25	22	3
Monroe	26	18	8
University of New Orleans	32	29	3
MAINE			
University of Maine:			
Farmington	4	4	–
Orono	35	21	14
University of Southern Maine	21	14	7
MARYLAND			
Bowie State University	17	13	4
Coppin State College	21	15	6
Frostburg State University	19	15	4
Morgan State University	46	35	11
Salisbury University	18	15	3
St. Mary's College	14	5	9
Towson University	51	31	20
University of Baltimore	41	12	29
University of Maryland:			
Baltimore City	114	52	62
Baltimore County	28	21	7
College Park	81	66	15
Eastern Shore	39	10	29
MASSACHUSETTS			
Boston College	60	43	17
Boston University	62	54	8
Brandeis University	18	15	3
Bristol Community College	10	8	2
Emerson College	14	12	2
Fitchburg State College	16	14	2
Framingham State College	14	13	1
Lasell College	8	8	–
Massachusetts College of Art	24	7	17
Massachusetts College of Liberal Arts	13	9	4
Massachusetts Institute of Technology	59	56	3
Massasoit Community College	14	11	3
Mount Holyoke College	17	15	2
Northeastern University	68	48	20
North Shore Community College	20	18	2
Quinsigamond Community College	10	10	–
Tufts University	52	42	10
University of Massachusetts:			
Amherst	82	50	32
Dartmouth	38	22	16
Harbor Campus-Boston	37	28	9
Medical Center-Worcester	23	19	4
Wentworth Institute of Technology	26	11	15
Western New England College	20	13	7
Westfield State College	18	13	5
MICHIGAN			
Central Michigan University	27	18	9
Delta College	10	8	2
Eastern Michigan University	29	23	6
Ferris State University	20	14	6
Grand Rapids Community College	14	9	5
Grand Valley State University	13	11	2
MICHIGAN—Continued			
Hope College	11	7	4
Lansing Community College	11	9	2
Macomb Community College	32	26	6
Michigan State University	67	61	6
Michigan Technological University	13	9	4
Mott Community College	25	2	23
Northern Michigan University	19	15	4
Oakland Community College	18	17	1
Oakland University	20	16	4
Saginaw Valley State University	10	8	2
University of Michigan:			
Ann Arbor	99	48	51
Flint	18	7	11
Western Michigan University	62	32	30
MINNESOTA			
University of Minnesota:			
Duluth	8	7	1
Twin Cities	51	34	17
MISSISSIPPI			
Coahoma Community College	7	6	1
Hinds Community College	31	30	1
Itawamba Community College	7	6	1
Jackson State University	53	49	4
Mississippi State University	36	25	11
University of Mississippi:			
Medical Center	77	48	29
Oxford	42	26	16
MISSOURI			
Truman State University	12	8	4
University of Missouri:			
Columbia	47	30	17
St. Louis	20	19	1
Washington University	27	18	9
MONTANA			
Montana State University	19	11	8
University of Montana	16	12	4
NEBRASKA			
University of Nebraska:			
Kearney	7	6	1
Lincoln	44	22	22
NEVADA			
Truckee Meadows Community College	8	6	2
University of Nevada:			
Las Vegas	38	24	14
Reno	22	18	4
NEW JERSEY			
Middlesex County College	15	10	5
Monmouth University	26	18	8
Montclair State University	38	19	19
New Jersey Institute of Technology	62	26	36
Richard Stockton College	25	21	4
Rowan University	43	3	40
Rutgers University:			
Camden	41	18	23
Newark	49	25	24
New Brunswick	135	59	76

Full-time Law Enforcement Employees as of October 31, 2000 by University and College by State—Continued

University/College by state	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
NEW JERSEY—Continued			
University of Medicine and Dentistry:			
Camden	18	17	1
Newark	130	50	80
Piscataway	37	27	10
William Paterson University	30	17	13
NEW YORK			
Cornell University	59	45	14
Ithaca College	31	15	16
Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute	31	21	10
State University of New York:			
Albany	70	38	32
Albany (Plaza)	12	1	11
Binghamton	42	28	14
Buffalo	65	59	6
Downstate Medical Center	112	26	86
Maritime College	11	7	4
Stony Brook	105	53	52
Upstate Medical Center	65	2	63
State University of New York Agricultural and Technical College:			
Alfred	18	12	6
Canton	12	11	1
Cobleskill	12	11	1
Farmingdale	16	15	1
Morrisville	12	11	1
State University of New York College:			
Brockport	19	16	3
Cortland	20	19	1
Environmental Science and Forestry	13	11	2
Fredonia	17	16	1
Geneseo	19	16	3
New Paltz	22	20	2
Old Westbury	23	22	1
Oneonta	27	20	7
Optometry	14	13	1
Oswego	28	22	6
Plattsburgh	19	14	5
Potsdam	13	12	1
Utica-Rome	12	7	5
Syracuse University	62	57	5
NORTH CAROLINA			
Appalachian State University	34	21	13
Davidson College	9	8	1
Duke University	133	54	79
East Carolina University	50	39	11
Elizabeth City State University	13	11	2
Elon College	12	7	5
Methodist College	17	4	13
North Carolina Agricultural and Technical State University	56	24	32
North Carolina School of the Arts	13	12	1
North Carolina State University	53	36	17
Pfeiffer College	5	5	–
University of North Carolina:			
Asheville	16	9	7
Chapel Hill	63	33	30
Greensboro	36	24	12
Pembroke	13	10	3
Wilmington	33	24	9
Wake Forest University	33	14	19
Western Carolina University	17	13	4
Winston-Salem State University	18	11	7
NORTH DAKOTA			
North Dakota State University	9	9	–
University of North Dakota	14	9	5
OHIO			
Bowling Green State University	28	22	6
Cleveland State University	32	26	6
Columbus State Community College	26	21	5
Cuyahoga Community College	37	31	6
Kent State University	35	28	7
Lakeland Community College	12	9	3
Marietta College	6	6	–
Miami University	38	28	10
Ohio State University	64	51	13
Ohio University	33	25	8
Sinclair Community College	25	21	4
University of Akron	37	31	6
University of Cincinnati	89	40	49
University of Toledo	33	28	5
Wright State University	24	15	9
Youngstown State University	25	21	4
OKLAHOMA			
Cameron University	7	6	1
East Central University	4	4	–
Murray State College	1	1	–
Northeastern Oklahoma A&M College	10	6	4
Northeastern State College	12	10	2
Oklahoma State University:			
Main Campus	42	31	11
Okmulgee	7	7	–
Tulsa	6	4	2
Rogers University, Claremore	1	1	–
Seminole State College	4	3	1
Southeastern Oklahoma State University	8	7	1
Southwestern State College	9	7	2
Tulsa Community College	16	8	8
University of Central Oklahoma	18	11	7
University of Oklahoma:			
Health Sciences Center	61	38	23
Norman	49	36	13
PENNSYLVANIA			
Bloomsburg University	18	13	5
California University	16	13	3
Clarion University	15	12	3
East Stroudsburg University	16	15	1
Edinboro University	15	14	1
Elizabethtown College	13	8	5
Kutztown University	17	11	6
Lehigh University	24	15	9
Lock Haven University	10	9	1
Mansfield University	11	11	–
Pennsylvania State University:			
Altoona	9	8	1
Behrend	9	6	3
Harrisburg	8	7	1
Mont Alto	3	3	–
University Park	56	42	14
Shippensburg University	19	17	2
Slippery Rock University	18	16	2
University of Pittsburgh:			
Bradford	6	5	1
Pittsburgh	96	69	27

Full-time Law Enforcement Employees as of October 31, 2000
by University and College by State—Continued

University/College by state	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
RHODE ISLAND			
Brown University	58	23	35
University of Rhode Island	37	19	18
SOUTH CAROLINA			
Benedict College	18	12	6
Bob Jones University	3	3	–
Clemson University	48	30	18
Coastal Carolina University	21	11	10
Columbia College	13	10	3
Erskine College	1	1	–
Francis Marion University	11	11	–
Lander College	11	10	1
Medical University of South Carolina	71	51	20
Trident Technical College	21	16	5
University of South Carolina:			
Aiken	8	8	–
Columbia	81	54	27
Spartanburg	9	9	–
Winthrop University	19	13	6
SOUTH DAKOTA			
South Dakota State University	14	8	6
TENNESSEE			
Austin Peay State University	15	10	5
Chattanooga State Technical Community College	17	7	10
East Tennessee State University	26	20	6
Middle Tennessee State University	31	26	5
State Technical Institute	6	5	1
Tennessee State University	43	37	6
Tennessee Technological University	22	13	9
University of Memphis	35	29	6
University of Tennessee:			
Chattanooga	24	17	7
Knoxville	61	52	9
Martin	14	12	2
Memphis	34	23	11
Vanderbilt University	85	64	21
Volunteer State Community College	6	5	1
Walters State Community College	7	7	–
TEXAS			
Alamo Community College District	66	30	36
Alvin Community College	12	10	2
Amarillo College	16	13	3
Angelo State University	12	9	3
Austin College	8	7	1
Baylor Health Care System	78	37	41
Baylor University, Waco	31	20	11
Central Texas College	9	8	1
College of the Mainland	6	5	1
Eastfield College	12	9	3
El Paso Community College	36	28	8
Grayson County College	4	3	1
Hardin-Simmons University	7	6	1
Houston Baptist University	10	7	3
Lamar University, Beaumont	28	16	12
Laredo Community College	14	13	1
McLennan Community College	7	5	2
Midwestern State University	8	7	1
Mountain View College	7	7	–
North Lake College	12	11	1
Paris Junior College	3	3	–
Prairie View A&M University	27	18	9
TEXAS—Continued			
Rice University	39	24	15
Richland College	12	11	1
Southern Methodist University	36	24	12
South Plains College	9	9	–
Southwestern University	7	6	1
Southwest Texas State University	60	29	31
Stephen F. Austin State University	34	19	15
St. Mary's University	19	12	7
Sul Ross State University	8	6	2
Tarleton State University	11	10	1
Texas A&M International University	18	14	4
Texas A&M University:			
College Station	125	52	73
Commerce	27	16	11
Corpus Christi	24	14	10
Galveston	7	6	1
Kingsville	20	14	6
Texas Christian University	28	19	9
Texas Southern University	44	31	13
Texas State Technical College:			
Harlingen	10	7	3
Waco	11	9	2
Texas Technological University, Lubbock	81	52	29
Texas Woman's University	32	15	17
Trinity University	26	12	14
Tyler Junior College	11	5	6
University of Houston:			
Central Campus	45	31	14
Clearlake	20	13	7
Downtown Campus	28	18	10
University of Mary Hardin-Baylor	6	6	–
University of North Texas:			
Denton	56	34	22
Health Science Center	22	15	7
University of Texas:			
Arlington	59	26	33
Austin	166	60	106
Brownsville	19	12	7
Dallas	34	15	19
El Paso	47	16	31
Health Science Center, San Antonio	75	28	47
Health Science Center, Tyler	20	9	11
Houston	207	63	144
Medical Branch	87	35	52
Pan American	23	10	13
Permian Basin	11	4	7
San Antonio	63	32	31
Southwestern Medical School	29	26	3
Tyler	11	2	9
West Texas A&M University	13	9	4
UTAH			
Brigham Young University	38	26	12
College of Eastern Utah	2	2	–
Salt Lake Community College	17	15	2
Southern Utah University	6	5	1
University of Utah	92	35	57
Utah State University	18	12	6
Utah Valley State College	6	4	2
Weber State University	10	9	1
VIRGINIA			
Christopher Newport University	13	12	1
Clinch Valley College	8	7	1
College of William and Mary	24	19	5
Emory and Henry College	4	4	–
Ferrum College	7	7	–

Table 79

Full-time Law Enforcement Employees as of October 31, 2000
by University and College by State—Continued

University/College by state	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
VIRGINIA—Continued			
George Mason University	52	43	9
Hampton University	34	20	14
James Madison University	27	19	8
Longwood College	17	11	6
Mary Washington College	20	12	8
Norfolk State University	40	32	8
Northern Virginia Community College	36	32	4
Old Dominion University	75	50	25
Radford University	24	18	6
Thomas Nelson Community College	9	8	1
University of Richmond	32	16	16
University of Virginia	117	58	59
Virginia Commonwealth University	102	68	34
Virginia Military Institute	6	6	–
Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University	49	36	13
Virginia State University	37	23	14
Virginia Western Community College	5	5	–
WASHINGTON			
Central Washington University	14	12	2
Eastern Washington University	9	8	1
Evergreen State College	17	11	6
University of Washington	77	51	26
Washington State University:			
Pullman	18	17	1
Vancouver	2	2	–
Western Washington University	19	13	6

University/College by state	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
WEST VIRGINIA			
Bluefield State College	1	1	–
Concord College	8	5	3
Fairmont State College	9	8	1
Glenville State College	3	3	–
Marshall University	23	20	3
Potomac State College	5	5	–
West Liberty State College	7	7	–
West Virginia State College	13	11	2
West Virginia Tech	5	5	–
West Virginia University	51	44	7
WISCONSIN			
University of Wisconsin:			
Eau Claire	11	10	1
Green Bay	12	6	6
La Crosse	12	7	5
Madison	98	50	48
Milwaukee	33	27	6
Oshkosh	12	10	2
Parkside	13	9	4
Platteville	6	5	1
Stevens Point	7	2	5
Stout	10	9	1
Superior	1	1	–
Whitewater	10	9	1
WYOMING			
Sheridan College	2	2	–
University of Wyoming	22	12	10

Table 80

Full-time Law Enforcement Employees as of October 31, 2000

by Suburban County by State

County by state	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
ALABAMA			
Autauga	38	36	2
Baldwin	204	79	125
Blount	54	30	24
Calhoun	38	32	6
Colbert	38	25	13
Dale	17	14	3
Elmore	66	27	39
Etowah	128	57	71
Houston	121	50	71
Jefferson	612	481	131
Lauderdale	38	30	8
Lawrence	54	28	26
Limestone	54	33	21
Madison	210	105	105
Mobile	429	149	280
Montgomery	251	118	133
Morgan	78	47	31
Russell	76	26	50
Shelby	133	87	46
St. Clair	70	32	38
Tuscaloosa	170	75	95
ARIZONA			
Maricopa	2,253	627	1,626
Mohave	234	96	138
Pima	1,150	458	692
Pinal	317	128	189
Yuma	234	60	174
ARKANSAS			
Benton	150	59	91
Craighead	85	21	64
Crawford	52	21	31
Crittenden	125	32	93
Faulkner	77	35	42
Jefferson	46	41	5
Lonoke	33	18	15
Miller	42	21	21
Pulaski	474	375	99
Saline	64	40	24
Sebastian	111	28	83
Washington	150	85	65
CALIFORNIA			
Alameda	1,459	873	586
Butte	224	97	127
Contra Costa	1,005	687	318
El Dorado	376	156	220
Fresno	1,020	438	582
Kern	1,027	492	535
Los Angeles	9,931	6,582	3,349
Madera	114	81	33
Marin	289	199	90
Merced	219	82	137
Monterey	462	336	126
Napa	108	81	27
Orange	3,491	1,733	1,758
Placer	393	214	179
Riverside	2,534	1,328	1,206
Sacramento	1,875	1,394	481
San Bernardino	2,567	1,454	1,113
San Diego	3,839	2,335	1,504
San Joaquin	636	246	390
San Luis Obispo	366	268	98
San Mateo	573	414	159
Santa Barbara	668	484	184

County by state	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
CALIFORNIA—Continued			
Santa Clara	616	481	135
Santa Cruz	312	257	55
Shasta	251	158	93
Solano	464	105	359
Sonoma	290	179	111
Stanislaus	532	206	326
Sutter	79	53	26
Tulare	674	493	181
Ventura	1,317	749	568
Yolo	215	79	136
COLORADO			
Adams	410	281	129
Arapahoe	594	374	220
Boulder	318	160	158
Douglas	304	200	104
El Paso	522	386	136
Jefferson	576	403	173
Pueblo	257	133	124
Weld	205	101	104
DELAWARE			
New Castle Police Department	530	322	208
FLORIDA			
Alachua	662	222	440
Bay	252	171	81
Brevard	586	357	229
Broward	4,212	1,298	2,914
Charlotte	357	233	124
Clay	436	248	188
Collier	939	522	417
Escambia	1,060	386	674
Flagler	118	83	35
Gadsden	61	41	20
Hernando	287	184	103
Hillsborough	1,957	1,059	898
Lake	496	220	276
Lee	931	523	408
Leon	323	228	95
Manatee	948	358	590
Marion	699	264	435
Martin	490	230	260
Miami-Dade	4,813	3,032	1,781
Nassau	167	102	65
Okaloosa	277	209	68
Orange	1,828	1,230	598
Osceola	403	258	145
Palm Beach	2,567	1,031	1,536
Pasco	890	373	517
Pinellas	1,590	864	726
Polk	1,374	508	866
Santa Rosa	211	139	72
Sarasota	832	388	444
Seminole	788	313	475
St. Johns	268	179	89
St. Lucie	466	220	246
Volusia	560	387	173
GEORGIA			
Barrow	84	45	39
Bartow	180	118	62
Bibb	272	236	36
Carroll	117	107	10
Catoosa	94	52	42

Table 80

Full-time Law Enforcement Employees as of October 31, 2000
by Suburban County by State—Continued

County by state	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
GEORGIA—Continued			
Chatham	370	312	58
Chatham Police Department	217	128	89
Chattahoochee	10	4	6
Cherokee	243	197	46
Clayton	285	254	31
Cobb	501	302	199
Cobb Police Department	576	515	61
Coweta	156	91	65
Dade	42	20	22
DeKalb	713	235	478
DeKalb Police Department	841	726	115
Dougherty	256	241	15
Douglas	260	187	73
Effingham	81	50	31
Fayette	145	108	37
Forsyth	219	138	81
Fulton	884	522	362
Fulton Police Department	360	288	72
Gwinnett Police Department	655	466	189
Harris	54	35	19
Henry	112	64	48
Henry Police Department	157	136	21
Houston	196	96	100
Jones	62	30	32
Lee	59	29	30
Madison	35	25	10
Muscogee	244	148	96
Newton	105	65	40
Oconee	47	31	16
Paulding	164	102	62
Pickens	35	22	13
Richmond	710	525	185
Rockdale	152	140	12
Spalding	137	121	16
Twiggs	25	8	17
Walton	108	92	16
IDAHO			
Ada	235	112	123
Bannock	62	37	25
Canyon	123	57	66
ILLINOIS			
Boone	47	30	17
Champaign	59	51	8
Clinton	22	11	11
Cook	5,985	2,620	3,365
De Kalb	71	53	18
Du Page	562	453	109
Grundy	41	29	12
Henry	58	55	3
Jersey	19	12	7
Kane	266	94	172
Kankakee	118	61	57
Kendall	73	66	7
Lake	412	172	240
Macon	157	48	109
Madison	104	75	29
McHenry	164	118	46
McLean	69	55	14
Menard	13	7	6
Monroe	24	12	12
Ogle	59	44	15
Peoria	205	65	140
Rock Island	137	54	83
Sangamon	209	75	134
St. Clair	157	145	12
ILLINOIS—Continued			
Tazewell	70	38	32
Will	434	272	162
Winnebago	262	120	142
Woodford	35	21	14
INDIANA			
Allen	292	120	172
Clark	84	32	52
Clay	27	11	16
Clinton	52	15	37
Dearborn	61	21	40
Delaware	110	43	67
Elkhart	164	70	94
Floyd	71	23	48
Hamilton	70	57	13
Hancock	65	32	33
Harrison	65	21	44
Howard	110	35	75
Huntington	37	15	22
Lake	482	180	302
Madison	106	51	55
Monroe	82	30	52
Porter	150	107	43
St. Joseph	212	125	87
Tipton	21	9	12
Vanderburgh	261	106	155
Warrick	84	36	48
Wells	38	13	25
IOWA			
Black Hawk	138	105	33
Dallas	41	16	25
Dubuque	52	44	8
Guthrie	10	5	5
Johnson	81	53	28
Linn	163	107	56
Polk	330	175	155
Pottawattamie	141	42	99
Scott	138	43	95
Warren	29	20	9
Woodbury	116	35	81
KANSAS			
Butler	56	41	15
Douglas	115	77	38
Harvey	32	15	17
Johnson	480	400	80
Leavenworth	93	50	43
Miami	35	21	14
Sedgwick	488	172	316
Shawnee	142	111	31
Wyandotte	121	46	75
KENTUCKY			
Boone	41	37	4
Boone Police Department	63	59	4
Bourbon	6	5	1
Boyd	18	18	–
Bullitt	31	27	4
Campbell	10	9	1
Campbell Police Department	37	28	9
Carter	7	5	2
Christian	18	16	2
Christian Police Department	9	8	1
Clark	13	11	2

Table 80

Full-time Law Enforcement Employees as of October 31, 2000
by Suburban County by State—Continued

County by state	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
KENTUCKY—Continued			
Daviess	43	31	12
Fayette	78	47	31
Gallatin	3	3	–
Grant	21	19	2
Greenup	13	13	–
Henderson	25	22	3
Jefferson	252	203	49
Jefferson Police Department	623	469	154
Jessamine	23	19	4
Kenton	23	20	3
Kenton Police Department	35	33	2
Madison	16	15	1
Oldham	16	15	1
Oldham Police Department	32	29	3
Pendleton	6	5	1
Scott	26	25	1
Woodford	6	6	–
Woodford Police Department	24	22	2
LOUISIANA			
Acadia	117	88	29
Ascension	241	186	55
Bossier	169	169	–
Caddo	599	392	207
Calcasieu	699	699	–
East Baton Rouge	720	720	–
Jefferson	1,459	996	463
Lafayette	451	451	–
Lafourche	265	217	48
Livingston	168	100	68
Ouachita	296	296	–
Plaquemines	224	221	3
Rapides	404	319	85
St. Charles	267	179	88
St. James	104	49	55
St. John the Baptist	209	207	2
St. Landry	131	130	1
St. Martin	205	172	33
St. Tammany	494	408	86
Terrebonne	317	298	19
Webster	104	38	66
West Baton Rouge	169	133	36
MAINE			
Androscoggin	21	14	7
Cumberland	63	50	13
MARYLAND			
Allegany	27	20	7
Anne Arundel	89	67	22
Anne Arundel Police Department	855	641	214
Baltimore County Police Department	2,053	1,727	326
Baltimore County Sheriff	76	61	15
Calvert	89	76	13
Carroll	55	45	10
Cecil	78	62	16
Charles	314	214	100
Frederick	175	135	40
Harford	274	208	66
Howard	60	35	25
Howard Police Department	420	323	97
Montgomery	130	111	19
Montgomery Police Department	1,431	1,125	306
Prince George's	192	129	63
Prince George's Police Department	1,713	1,400	313
Queen Anne's	38	35	3
Washington	195	70	125

County by state	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
MICHIGAN			
Allegan	105	61	44
Bay	85	37	48
Berrien	163	68	95
Calhoun	163	57	106
Clinton	59	27	32
Eaton	125	71	54
Genesee	279	136	143
Ingham	214	120	94
Jackson	115	55	60
Kalamazoo	179	143	36
Kent	314	167	147
Lapeer	82	55	27
Lenawee	98	48	50
Livingston	113	67	46
Macomb	411	203	208
Midland	56	36	20
Monroe	202	96	106
Muskegon	114	49	65
Oakland	860	456	404
Ottawa	117	106	11
Saginaw	144	93	51
St. Clair	122	68	54
Van Buren	79	41	38
Washtenaw	266	142	124
Wayne	1,155	806	349
MINNESOTA			
Anoka	200	97	103
Benton	61	20	41
Carver	128	72	56
Chisago	62	33	29
Clay	55	29	26
Dakota	144	70	74
Hennepin	686	305	381
Houston	21	11	10
Isanti	50	17	33
Olmsted	96	46	50
Polk	29	24	5
Ramsey	379	288	91
Scott	114	36	78
Sherburne	138	46	92
Stearns	121	45	76
St. Louis	189	97	92
Washington	213	81	132
Wright	147	87	60
MISSISSIPPI			
Desoto	130	121	9
Jackson	118	58	60
Lamar	43	19	24
Madison	83	35	48
Rankin	128	64	64
MISSOURI			
Andrew	13	10	3
Boone	108	50	58
Cass	63	52	11
Christian	42	32	10
Clay	166	127	39
Franklin	115	102	13
Jackson	114	80	34
Jasper	99	85	14
Jefferson	222	150	72
Lafayette	27	24	3
Platte	109	75	34
Ray	22	10	12

Table 80

Full-time Law Enforcement Employees as of October 31, 2000
by Suburban County by State—Continued

County by state	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
MISSOURI—Continued			
St. Charles	185	129	56
St. Louis County Police Department	942	701	241
Warren	57	34	23
Webster	24	15	9
MONTANA			
Cascade	128	34	94
Missoula	165	45	120
Yellowstone	145	51	94
NEBRASKA			
Cass	35	19	16
Dakota	25	12	13
Douglas	180	119	61
Lancaster	85	68	17
Sarpy	158	111	47
Washington	34	21	13
NEVADA			
Nye	133	90	43
Washoe	697	441	256
NEW JERSEY			
Atlantic	112	84	28
Atlantic Prosecutor	162	71	91
Bergen	443	366	77
Bergen Police Department	124	83	41
Bergen Prosecutor	273	125	148
Burlington	75	62	13
Burlington Prosecutor	130	49	81
Camden	218	189	29
Camden Prosecutor	252	173	79
Cape May	119	108	11
Cape May Prosecutor	50	18	32
Cumberland	54	47	7
Cumberland Prosecutor	60	19	41
Essex	523	444	79
Essex Police Department	42	40	2
Essex Prosecutor	398	276	122
Gloucester	214	186	28
Gloucester Prosecutor	97	55	42
Hudson	249	186	63
Hudson Prosecutor	272	94	178
Hunterdon	31	24	7
Hunterdon Prosecutor	48	19	29
Mercer	127	98	29
Mercer Prosecutor	148	96	52
Middlesex	231	192	39
Middlesex Prosecutor	210	132	78
Monmouth	658	451	207
Monmouth Prosecutor	267	75	192
Morris	296	213	83
Morris Prosecutor	148	98	50
Ocean	178	82	96
Ocean Prosecutor	137	65	72
Passaic	749	540	209
Passaic Prosecutor	206	85	121
Salem	151	129	22
Salem Prosecutor	41	15	26
Somerset	193	145	48
Somerset Prosecutor	111	69	42
Sussex	122	108	14
Sussex Prosecutor	49	30	19
Union	182	158	24
Union Police Department	472	425	47

County by state	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
NEW JERSEY—Continued			
Union Prosecutor	216	125	91
Warren	19	15	4
Warren Prosecutor	60	36	24
NEW MEXICO			
Bernalillo	336	268	68
Sandoval	56	40	16
Santa Fe	98	67	31
Valencia	47	36	11
NEW YORK			
Albany	157	99	58
Broome	67	51	16
Cayuga	53	32	21
Chemung	51	44	7
Dutchess	116	102	14
Erie	230	172	58
Genesee	57	39	18
Herkimer	11	6	5
Livingston	59	41	18
Madison	33	27	6
Monroe	338	269	69
Montgomery	31	24	7
Nassau	3,629	2,951	678
Niagara	138	106	32
Oneida	175	119	56
Onondaga	268	238	30
Ontario	91	60	31
Orange	110	100	10
Orleans	40	28	12
Oswego	75	65	10
Putnam	93	77	16
Rensselaer	39	34	5
Rockland	75	68	7
Saratoga	99	73	26
Schoharie	29	16	13
Suffolk	182	129	53
Tioga	53	35	18
Warren	84	65	19
Wayne	62	49	13
Westchester Public Safety	287	237	50
NORTH CAROLINA			
Alamance	129	80	49
Alexander	33	22	11
Brunswick	91	71	20
Buncombe	294	214	80
Burke	96	73	23
Cabarrus	142	137	5
Caldwell	93	51	42
Catawba	114	98	16
Chatham	76	52	24
Cumberland	458	300	158
Currituck	51	38	13
Davidson	173	112	61
Davie	42	27	15
Durham	384	138	246
Edgecombe	96	44	52
Forsyth	456	221	235
Franklin	80	38	42
Guilford	406	222	184
Johnston	150	77	73
Lincoln	116	62	54
Madison	20	11	9
Mecklenburg[1]	883	276	607
Nash	108	62	46

Table 80

Full-time Law Enforcement Employees as of October 31, 2000
by Suburban County by State—Continued

County by state	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
NORTH CAROLINA—Continued			
New Hanover	301	223	78
Onslow	138	95	43
Orange	126	101	25
Pitt	218	105	113
Randolph	180	130	50
Rowan	140	100	40
Stokes	56	40	16
Union	155	113	42
Wake	472	257	215
Wayne	127	67	60
Yadkin	50	32	18
NORTH DAKOTA			
Burleigh	58	35	23
Cass	71	50	21
Grand Forks	28	22	6
Morton	31	18	13
OHIO			
Allen	157	73	84
Ashtabula	91	50	41
Auglaize	56	20	36
Belmont	70	59	11
Brown	52	35	17
Butler	245	103	142
Carroll	24	16	8
Clark	158	129	29
Clermont	190	84	106
Columbiana	31	21	10
Crawford	66	18	48
Cuyahoga	1,101	158	943
Delaware	109	56	53
Fairfield	118	97	21
Franklin	748	412	336
Fulton	32	21	11
Geauga	95	42	53
Greene	159	139	20
Hamilton	976	275	701
Jefferson	93	34	59
Lake	188	51	137
Lawrence	44	36	8
Licking	151	112	39
Lorain	220	73	147
Lucas	454	286	168
Madison	29	22	7
Mahoning	243	235	8
Medina	162	71	91
Miami	124	44	80
Pickaway	81	46	35
Portage	130	52	78
Richland	121	52	69
Stark	243	123	120
Trumbull	138	50	88
Wood	112	108	4
OKLAHOMA			
Canadian	50	24	26
Cleveland	88	40	48
Comanche	52	30	22
Creek	35	15	20
Garfield	32	17	15
Logan	18	10	8
McClain	24	11	13
Oklahoma	629	139	490
Osage	57	29	28
Pottawatomie	31	13	18
OKLAHOMA—Continued			
Rogers	20	17	3
Sequoyah	22	8	14
Tulsa	166	142	24
Wagoner	19	11	8
OREGON			
Clackamas	236	193	43
Columbia	20	17	3
Jackson	65	47	18
Lane	100	73	27
Marion	114	84	30
Multnomah	131	102	29
Polk	31	25	6
Washington	237	175	62
Yamhill	58	44	14
PENNSYLVANIA			
Allegheny	203	173	30
Allegheny Police Department	266	205	61
Beaver	32	24	8
Cambria	21	15	6
Centre	13	11	2
Cumberland	28	24	4
Delaware Criminal Investigation Division	33	31	2
Lebanon Detective	6	5	1
Lehigh Detective	8	8	–
Washington	34	30	4
Westmoreland	60	51	9
Westmoreland Detective	59	15	44
SOUTH CAROLINA			
Aiken	128	98	30
Anderson	153	128	25
Berkeley	153	97	56
Charleston	331	238	93
Cherokee	84	39	45
Dorchester	138	67	71
Edgefield	43	21	22
Florence	203	101	102
Greenville	405	330	75
Lexington	349	207	142
Pickens	99	72	27
Richland	427	394	33
Spartanburg	287	263	24
Sumter	116	108	8
SOUTH DAKOTA			
Lincoln	7	6	1
Minnehaha	123	67	56
Pennington	154	61	93
TENNESSEE			
Blount	214	122	92
Carter	60	54	6
Cheatham	64	26	38
Chester	21	9	12
Dickson	104	55	49
Fayette	53	30	23
Hawkins	53	50	3
Loudon	53	52	1
Madison	71	71	–
Marion	31	16	15
Montgomery	183	168	15
Robertson	88	75	13

Table 80

Full-time Law Enforcement Employees as of October 31, 2000
by Suburban County by State—Continued

County by state	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
TENNESSEE—Continued			
Rutherford	301	129	172
Sevier	118	77	41
Shelby	1,827	523	1,304
Sullivan	229	105	124
Sumner	139	63	76
Tipton	55	33	22
Unicoi	33	18	15
Union	26	16	10
Washington	162	78	84
Williamson	162	74	88
TEXAS			
Archer	11	6	5
Bastrop	118	46	72
Bell	233	89	144
Bexar	1,519	426	1,093
Bowie	222	43	179
Brazoria	300	149	151
Brazos	162	70	92
Caldwell	54	16	38
Cameron	265	89	176
Chambers	61	22	39
Collin	350	103	247
Comal	170	67	103
Coryell	44	19	25
Dallas	1,829	492	1,337
Denton	425	131	294
Ector	194	92	102
Ellis	136	56	80
El Paso	931	234	697
Fort Bend	379	236	143
Grayson	112	59	53
Gregg	140	76	64
Guadalupe	100	34	66
Hardin	58	35	23
Harris	3,458	2,600	858
Harrison	82	37	45
Hays	205	87	118
Henderson	86	57	29
Hidalgo	387	191	196
Hood	83	30	53
Hunt	73	29	44
Jefferson	408	96	312
Johnson	146	59	87
Kaufman	82	32	50
Liberty	54	37	17
Lubbock	260	132	128
McLennan	268	105	163
Midland	167	89	78
Montgomery	447	284	163
Orange	134	61	73
Parker	92	47	45
Potter	182	120	62
Randall	108	65	43
Rockwall	73	33	40
San Patricio	85	37	48
Smith	227	115	112
Tarrant	1,203	405	798
Taylor	150	62	88
Tom Green	131	36	95
Travis	1,151	589	562
Upshur	43	17	26
Victoria	152	100	52
Waller	46	21	25
Webb	234	150	84
Wichita	149	37	112
Williamson	270	162	108
Wilson	65	24	41
UTAH			
Davis	215	180	35
Kane	22	15	7
Salt Lake	1,331	447	884
Utah	268	187	81
Weber	325	196	129
VERMONT			
Grand Isle	3	1	2
VIRGINIA			
Albemarle County Police Department	122	101	21
Amherst	70	53	17
Arlington County Police Department	409	333	76
Bedford	67	67	–
Botetourt	77	61	16
Campbell	56	53	3
Charles City	16	10	6
Chesterfield County Police Department	499	407	92
Clarke	23	14	9
Culpeper	81	64	17
Dinwiddie	58	47	11
Fairfax County Police Department	1,530	1,187	343
Fauquier	103	89	14
Fluvanna	24	18	6
Gloucester	91	76	15
Goochland	28	23	5
Greene	31	20	11
Hanover	169	153	16
Henrico County Police Department	703	508	195
Isle of Wight	31	24	7
James City County Police Department	65	62	3
King George	36	23	13
Loudoun	295	240	55
Mathews	19	19	–
New Kent	30	22	8
Pittsylvania	122	67	55
Powhatan	42	34	8
Prince George County Police Department	52	41	11
Prince William County Police Department	493	394	99
Roanoke County Police Department	134	103	31
Scott	41	41	–
Spotsylvania	93	87	6
Stafford	109	99	10
Warren	61	60	1
Washington	76	66	10
York	81	76	5
WASHINGTON			
Benton	69	52	17
Clark	190	128	62
Franklin	24	21	3
Island	42	36	6
King	943	669	274
Kitsap	182	108	74
Pierce	290	233	57
Snohomish	305	224	81
Spokane	258	203	55
Thurston	111	85	26
Whatcom	79	66	13
Yakima	104	70	34
WEST VIRGINIA			
Berkeley	40	32	8
Berkeley-Martinsburg State Police	30	22	8
Brooke	23	16	7

Table 80

Full-time Law Enforcement Employees as of October 31, 2000
by Suburban County by State—Continued

County by state	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
WEST VIRGINIA—Continued			
Brooke-Wellsburg State Police	5	4	1
Cabell	96	35	61
Cabell-Huntington State Police	17	11	6
Hancock	32	23	9
Hancock-New Cumberland State Police	5	4	1
Jefferson	18	15	3
Jefferson-Kearneysville State Police	15	14	1
Kanawha	99	77	22
Kanawha State Police:			
Parkway Authority	7	7	–
Quincy	8	7	1
South Charleston	32	26	6
Marshall	25	23	2
Marshall-Moundsville State Police	16	7	9
Mineral	7	5	2
Mineral-Keyser State Police	8	7	1
Ohio	28	27	1
Ohio-Wheeling State Police	10	9	1
Putnam	40	35	5
Putnam State Police:			
Teays Valley	7	6	1
Winfield	5	4	1
Wayne	26	16	10
Wayne-Wayne State Police	10	9	1
Wood	44	37	7
Wood-Parkersburg State Police	16	9	7
WISCONSIN			
Brown	244	134	110
Calumet	42	22	20
Chippewa	61	47	14
Dane	461	376	85
Douglas	43	27	16
Eau Claire	90	46	44
Kenosha	383	109	274
La Crosse	93	32	61
Marathon	188	71	117
Milwaukee	989	680	309
Outagamie	216	73	143
Ozaukee	98	74	24
Pierce	44	42	2
Racine	273	197	76
Rock	192	97	95
St. Croix	69	37	32
Waukesha	313	151	162
Winnebago	170	114	56
WYOMING			
Laramie	73	40	33
Natrona	49	42	7

---

[1] For publication purposes, employee counts are listed separately for Mecklenburg County, North Carolina. However, the figures presented in Table 8 for Charlotte-Mecklenburg are a combined total of both agencies' reported crime counts.

Table 81

Full-time Law Enforcement Employees as of October 31, 2000
by Rural County by State

County by state	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
ALABAMA			
Barbour	15	12	3
Chambers	51	17	34
Chilton	49	20	29
Choctaw	14	6	8
Clarke	39	14	25
Clay	11	4	7
Cleburne	13	7	6
Coffee	34	11	23
Conecuh	21	8	13
Coosa	16	8	8
Covington	16	16	–
Crenshaw	8	7	1
Cullman	92	61	31
Dallas	48	24	24
Escambia	45	19	26
Fayette	20	19	1
Franklin	35	16	19
Geneva	17	8	9
Greene	15	6	9
Henry	17	8	9
Jackson	62	28	34
Lamar	17	7	10
Lee	85	37	48
Lowndes	36	11	25
Macon	33	18	15
Marion	21	11	10
Marshall	50	23	27
Monroe	43	22	21
Perry	17	9	8
Pickens	21	7	14
Pike	17	14	3
Randolph	9	7	2
Sumter	25	8	17
Tallapoosa	52	21	31
Walker	74	34	40
Wilcox	20	10	10
Winston	19	11	8
ARIZONA			
Apache	68	32	36
Cochise	187	74	113
Gila	115	44	71
Graham	52	20	32
Greenlee	24	15	9
Lapaz	85	31	54
Navajo	115	52	63
Santa Cruz	67	37	30
ARKANSAS			
Arkansas	30	13	17
Ashley	22	10	12
Baxter	43	29	14
Boone	34	19	15
Bradley	5	4	1
Calhoun	12	5	7
Carroll	32	16	16
Chicot	8	6	2
Clark	26	13	13
Clay	22	7	15
Cleburne	24	21	3
Cleveland	11	7	4
Columbia	23	9	14
Conway	30	11	19
Cross	29	14	15
Dallas	27	5	22
Desha	9	7	2
Drew	12	10	2
ARKANSAS—Continued			
Franklin	17	10	7
Fulton	10	6	4
Garland	114	38	76
Grant	9	7	2
Greene	44	13	31
Hempstead	46	14	32
Hot Spring	23	21	2
Howard	20	9	11
Independence	66	39	27
Izard	14	9	5
Jackson	21	11	10
Johnson	30	11	19
Lafayette	15	7	8
Lawrence	18	9	9
Lee	7	5	2
Lincoln	18	7	11
Little River	19	7	12
Logan	23	11	12
Madison	15	8	7
Marion	19	10	9
Mississippi	81	23	58
Monroe	17	8	9
Montgomery	16	6	10
Nevada	17	6	11
Newton	9	6	3
Ouachita	26	13	13
Perry	13	7	6
Phillips	9	6	3
Pike	11	6	5
Poinsett	42	13	29
Polk	21	10	11
Pope	62	29	33
Prairie	16	8	8
Randolph	17	8	9
Scott	11	6	5
Searcy	11	4	7
Sevier	21	11	10
Sharp	19	10	9
St. Francis	44	16	28
Stone	14	8	6
Union	57	25	32
Van Buren	20	8	12
White	42	27	15
Woodruff	12	5	7
Yell	18	11	7
CALIFORNIA			
Alpine	14	11	3
Amador	94	44	50
Calaveras	88	52	36
Colusa	67	36	31
Del Norte	38	29	9
Glenn	65	28	37
Humboldt	214	81	133
Imperial	256	104	152
Inyo	71	39	32
Kings	194	77	117
Mariposa	63	36	27
Mendocino	159	124	35
Modoc	21	18	3
Mono	61	25	36
Nevada	179	80	99
Plumas	68	37	31
San Benito	54	17	37
Sierra	17	11	6
Siskiyou	115	56	59
Trinity	29	23	6
Tuolumne	119	60	59

Full-time Law Enforcement Employees as of October 31, 2000
by Rural County by State—Continued

County by state	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
COLORADO			
Alamosa	37	27	10
Archuleta	31	9	22
Baca	10	4	6
Bent	21	10	11
Chaffee	31	13	18
Cheyenne	11	6	5
Crowley	12	8	4
Custer	15	9	6
Delta	42	18	24
Dolores	8	5	3
Eagle	75	60	15
Elbert	26	18	8
Fremont	73	35	38
Garfield	67	22	45
Grand	53	30	23
Gunnison	24	11	13
Hinsdale	4	3	1
Huerfano	20	9	11
Jackson	7	4	3
Kiowa	4	3	1
Lake	19	10	9
La Plata	90	71	19
Las Animas	35	13	22
Lincoln	17	5	12
Logan	42	22	20
Mineral	4	3	1
Montezuma	43	25	18
Montrose	98	68	30
Morgan	53	41	12
Otero	22	22	–
Ouray	7	6	1
Park	62	43	19
Phillips	3	3	–
Pitkin	41	21	20
Prowers	27	8	19
Rio Blanco	19	13	6
Rio Grande	22	8	14
Routt	36	21	15
Saguache	15	9	6
San Juan	4	3	1
Sedgwick	10	4	6
Teller	76	36	40
Washington	17	10	7
Yuma	16	6	10
FLORIDA			
Baker	69	31	38
Bradford	32	21	11
Citrus	264	161	103
Dixie	52	26	26
Franklin	70	31	39
Gilchrist	37	23	14
Glades	53	23	30
Gulf	41	27	14
Hamilton	56	16	40
Hardee	89	37	52
Hendry	128	68	60
Highlands	231	161	70
Holmes	35	23	12
Indian River	400	275	125
Jackson	69	48	21
Jefferson	40	16	24
Levy	124	66	58
Liberty	20	12	8
Madison	60	53	7
Monroe	489	323	166
Okeechobee	157	77	80
Putnam	137	96	41
FLORIDA—Continued			
Sumter	116	66	50
Suwannee	96	51	45
Taylor	46	30	16
Union	17	9	8
Wakulla	100	47	53
Walton	157	81	76
Washington	62	37	25
GEORGIA			
Appling	38	14	24
Bacon	20	5	15
Baker	7	3	4
Banks	31	29	2
Ben Hill	34	18	16
Bleckley	20	9	11
Brantley	18	13	5
Brooks	25	16	9
Butts	51	31	20
Calhoun	16	7	9
Camden	113	88	25
Charlton	22	10	12
Chattooga	37	21	16
Clinch	15	9	6
Coffee	55	47	8
Colquitt	66	29	37
Cook	22	14	8
Crawford	24	11	13
Dawson	61	36	25
Dooly	20	17	3
Elbert	33	20	13
Emanuel	22	21	1
Fannin	30	21	9
Floyd	122	54	68
Floyd Police Department	73	67	6
Franklin	41	23	18
Gilmer	42	24	18
Glascock	2	1	1
Glynn	120	31	89
Glynn Police Department	136	108	28
Gordon	72	42	30
Greene	40	26	14
Habersham	45	25	20
Hancock	32	12	20
Haralson	42	22	20
Hart	34	21	13
Heard	19	15	4
Irwin	13	6	7
Jackson	61	41	20
Jeff Davis	19	11	8
Jefferson	24	22	2
Jenkins	8	4	4
Johnson	10	5	5
Lamar	45	21	24
Laurens	92	48	44
Liberty	79	56	23
Lincoln	24	8	16
Long	15	14	1
Lowndes	206	177	29
Lumpkin	50	37	13
Macon	10	10	–
Marion	11	4	7
McIntosh	34	28	6
Meriwether	31	16	15
Miller	18	9	9
Monroe	61	42	19
Murray	49	26	23
Pike	21	12	9
Polk	52	49	3

Full-time Law Enforcement Employees as of October 31, 2000
by Rural County by State—Continued

County by state	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
GEORGIA—Continued			
Polk Police Department	38	36	2
Pulaski	16	9	7
Putnam	49	24	25
Quitman	4	3	1
Stephens	44	27	17
Sumter	71	54	17
Talbot	10	5	5
Tattnall	30	15	15
Terrell	19	9	10
Tift	108	43	65
Toombs	53	22	31
Towns	14	12	2
Treutlen	15	11	4
Troup	102	51	51
Turner	9	8	1
Union	32	16	16
Ware	62	32	30
Ware Police Department	13	1	12
Warren	2	2	–
Warren Police Department	7	7	–
Washington	32	19	13
Wheeler	8	3	5
White	47	28	19
Wilcox	10	7	3
Wilkes	31	11	20
Wilkinson	20	14	6
HAWAII			
Hawaii Police Department	518	384	134
Kauai Police Department	165	128	37
Maui Police Department	395	293	102
IDAHO			
Adams	12	12	–
Bear Lake	11	5	6
Benewah	16	9	7
Bingham	49	31	18
Blaine	29	17	12
Boise	17	11	6
Bonner	63	40	23
Bonneville	73	48	25
Boundary	17	9	8
Butte	9	4	5
Camas	6	3	3
Caribou	14	8	6
Cassia	47	33	14
Clark	7	3	4
Clearwater	23	16	7
Custer	11	7	4
Elmore	19	15	4
Fremont	17	11	6
Gem	21	11	10
Gooding	15	10	5
Idaho	30	20	10
Jefferson	22	17	5
Jerome	18	14	4
Kootenai	100	71	29
Latah	36	24	12
Lewis	11	6	5
Lincoln	6	5	1
Madison	21	15	6
Minidoka	22	14	8
Nez Perce	37	22	15
Oneida	12	7	5
Owyhee	19	11	8
Payette	28	17	11
Power	17	11	6
IDAHO—Continued			
Shoshone	24	15	9
Teton	13	9	4
Twin Falls	64	44	20
Valley	26	14	12
Washington	17	9	8
ILLINOIS			
Adams	61	27	34
Alexander	12	10	2
Bond	17	8	9
Brown	6	5	1
Bureau	38	21	17
Calhoun	10	6	4
Carroll	22	8	14
Cass	7	6	1
Christian	26	15	11
Clark	14	8	6
Clay	14	8	6
Coles	39	29	10
Crawford	21	9	12
Cumberland	17	7	10
De Witt	29	16	13
Douglas	23	9	14
Edgar	19	10	9
Edwards	9	3	6
Effingham	40	18	22
Fayette	26	10	16
Ford	26	8	18
Franklin	39	15	24
Fulton	41	19	22
Gallatin	4	4	–
Greene	13	6	7
Hamilton	7	3	4
Hancock	19	10	9
Hardin	6	4	2
Henderson	14	9	5
Iroquois	31	16	15
Jackson	64	20	44
Jasper	19	9	10
Jefferson	41	22	19
Jo Daviess	31	19	12
Johnson	13	7	6
Knox	52	49	3
La Salle	68	54	14
Lawrence	9	4	5
Lee	35	24	11
Livingston	55	28	27
Logan	35	19	16
Macoupin	50	23	27
Marion	17	17	–
Marshall	17	8	9
Mason	10	9	1
Massac	28	11	17
McDonough	26	14	12
Mercer	22	11	11
Montgomery	23	12	11
Morgan	40	17	23
Moultrie	17	10	7
Perry	29	10	19
Piatt	25	10	15
Pike	25	12	13
Pope	5	3	2
Pulaski	9	4	5
Putnam	10	5	5
Randolph	20	10	10
Richland	20	8	12
Saline	13	10	3
Schuyler	10	4	6

Table 81

Full-time Law Enforcement Employees as of October 31, 2000

by Rural County by State—Continued

County by state	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
ILLINOIS—Continued			
Scott	8	4	4
Shelby	20	11	9
Stark	9	3	6
Stephenson	71	30	41
Union	15	8	7
Vermilion	75	33	42
Wabash	9	4	5
Warren	19	12	7
Washington	18	6	12
Wayne	19	8	11
White	7	7	–
Whiteside	52	23	29
Williamson	62	32	30
INDIANA			
Bartholomew	70	37	33
Blackford	28	8	20
Brown	33	13	20
Daviess	30	13	17
Gibson	37	14	23
Grant	127	46	81
Henry	54	28	26
Jefferson	29	14	15
Kosciusko	69	33	36
La Porte	108	52	56
Lawrence	62	27	35
Martin	19	7	12
Miami	37	15	22
Montgomery	33	16	17
Newton	39	14	25
Orange	24	8	16
Pulaski	39	9	30
Putnam	32	12	20
Randolph	39	16	23
Starke	26	12	14
Steuben	56	21	35
Wayne	78	28	50
IOWA			
Adair	7	6	1
Adams	8	4	4
Allamakee	14	7	7
Appanoose	16	9	7
Audubon	9	5	4
Benton	24	10	14
Boone	11	9	2
Bremer	17	10	7
Buchanan	24	13	11
Buena Vista	16	9	7
Butler	15	9	6
Calhoun	11	6	5
Carroll	13	10	3
Cass	13	7	6
Cedar	22	8	14
Cerro Gordo	47	16	31
Cherokee	15	5	10
Chickasaw	12	8	4
Clarke	13	5	8
Clay	15	9	6
Clayton	20	10	10
Clinton	39	28	11
Crawford	12	10	2
Davis	6	5	1
Decatur	9	4	5
Delaware	11	10	1
Des Moines	46	22	24
Dickinson	18	9	9
IOWA—Continued			
Dubuque	52	44	8
Emmet	15	8	7
Fayette	19	9	10
Floyd	19	10	9
Franklin	10	7	3
Fremont	19	7	12
Greene	13	6	7
Grundy	16	12	4
Guthrie	10	5	5
Hamilton	10	9	1
Hancock	9	7	2
Hardin	31	11	20
Harrison	11	9	2
Henry	23	11	12
Howard	8	7	1
Humboldt	13	9	4
Ida	15	8	7
Iowa	17	11	6
Jackson	14	8	6
Jasper	33	12	21
Jefferson	25	8	17
Jones	20	10	10
Keokuk	9	4	5
Kossuth	15	9	6
Lee	32	15	17
Louisa	20	10	10
Lucas	12	5	7
Lyon	15	9	6
Madison	14	5	9
Mahaska	25	10	15
Marion	20	10	10
Marshall	53	17	36
Mills	25	11	14
Mitchell	7	6	1
Monona	19	8	11
Monroe	12	5	7
Montgomery	18	8	10
Muscatine	64	22	42
O'Brien	24	10	14
Osceola	13	9	4
Page	12	7	5
Palo Alto	13	8	5
Plymouth	20	9	11
Pocahontas	10	5	5
Poweshiek	14	8	6
Ringgold	11	6	5
Sac	19	7	12
Shelby	13	8	5
Sioux	26	16	10
Story	65	35	30
Tama	27	12	15
Taylor	13	9	4
Union	12	5	7
Van Buren	10	5	5
Wapello	37	9	28
Washington	30	13	17
Wayne	10	5	5
Webster	44	17	27
Winnebago	13	5	8
Winneshiek	19	10	9
Worth	15	6	9
Wright	7	6	1
KANSAS			
Allen	15	8	7
Anderson	15	14	1
Atchison	23	8	15
Barber	9	4	5

Table 81

Full-time Law Enforcement Employees as of October 31, 2000
by Rural County by State—Continued

County by state	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
KANSAS—Continued			
Barton	35	17	18
Bourbon	9	7	2
Brown	20	8	12
Chase	9	5	4
Chautauqua	10	4	6
Cherokee	37	15	22
Cheyenne	3	2	1
Clark	10	5	5
Clay	13	6	7
Cloud	13	7	6
Coffey	28	12	16
Comanche	9	4	5
Cowley	41	17	24
Crawford	65	25	40
Decatur	7	3	4
Dickinson	25	15	10
Doniphan	6	5	1
Edwards	9	5	4
Elk	7	3	4
Ellis	19	13	6
Ellsworth	16	10	6
Finney	86	38	48
Ford	46	19	27
Franklin	41	19	22
Geary	57	21	36
Gove	4	3	1
Graham	7	7	–
Grant	14	4	10
Gray	11	5	6
Greeley	6	3	3
Greenwood	21	12	9
Hamilton	12	6	6
Harper	17	5	12
Haskell	14	9	5
Hodgeman	9	4	5
Jackson	38	15	23
Jefferson	40	22	18
Jewell	8	4	4
Kearny	18	9	9
Kingman	12	7	5
Kiowa	13	13	–
Labette	33	17	16
Lane	10	6	4
Linn	20	9	11
Logan	4	3	1
Lyon	55	13	42
Marion	13	7	6
Marshall	14	6	8
McPherson	36	15	21
Meade	3	3	–
Mitchell	10	6	4
Montgomery	27	19	8
Morris	11	6	5
Morton	10	5	5
Nemaha	15	10	5
Neosho	18	11	7
Ness	10	5	5
Norton	9	4	5
Osage	35	16	19
Osborne	13	8	5
Ottawa	20	5	15
Pawnee	14	6	8
Phillips	15	10	5
Pottawatomie	28	19	9
Pratt	14	7	7
Rawlins	8	3	5
Reno	66	46	20
Republic	11	7	4
Rice	17	10	7
KANSAS—Continued			
Riley County Police Department	147	84	63
Rooks	12	6	6
Rush	9	4	5
Russell	15	8	7
Saline	87	39	48
Scott	5	4	1
Seward	40	14	26
Sheridan	6	3	3
Sherman	5	5	–
Smith	6	2	4
Stafford	9	4	5
Stanton	13	5	8
Stevens	12	6	6
Sumner	26	14	12
Thomas	7	7	–
Trego	7	3	4
Wabaunsee	9	7	2
Wallace	2	1	1
Washington	7	7	–
Wichita	9	4	5
Wilson	20	9	11
Woodson	7	3	4
KENTUCKY			
Adair	6	4	2
Allen	10	9	1
Anderson	8	7	1
Anderson Police Department	2	2	–
Ballard	10	10	–
Barren	13	11	2
Bath	4	3	1
Bell	12	12	–
Boyle	7	7	–
Bracken	2	1	1
Breathitt	7	6	1
Breckinridge	7	7	–
Butler	7	5	2
Caldwell	7	6	1
Calloway	27	26	1
Carroll	5	5	–
Casey	8	8	–
Clay	7	5	2
Clinton	5	4	1
Crittenden	3	2	1
Cumberland	4	3	1
Edmonson	7	5	2
Elliott	4	3	1
Estill	5	4	1
Fleming	8	7	1
Floyd	31	18	13
Franklin	13	13	–
Fulton	4	4	–
Garrard	6	6	–
Graves	16	13	3
Grayson	13	11	2
Green	3	2	1
Hancock	6	6	–
Hardin	30	29	1
Harlan	14	14	–
Harrison	7	7	–
Hart	8	8	–
Henry	6	6	–
Hickman	3	3	–
Hopkins	10	8	2
Jackson	6	4	2
Johnson	13	8	5
Knott	7	7	–
Knox	10	8	2

Full-time Law Enforcement Employees as of October 31, 2000
by Rural County by State—Continued

County by state	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
KENTUCKY—Continued			
Larue	7	6	1
Laurel	22	16	6
Lawrence	7	5	2
Lee	3	2	1
Leslie	8	5	3
Letcher	8	7	1
Lewis	7	6	1
Lincoln	6	5	1
Livingston	7	7	–
Logan	17	15	2
Lyon	4	4	–
Magoffin	4	4	–
Marion	5	4	1
Marshall	20	18	2
Martin	5	3	2
Mason	11	9	2
McCracken	38	36	2
McCracken Police Department	2	1	1
McCreary	6	5	1
McLean	5	4	1
Meade	10	8	2
Menifee	7	6	1
Mercer	8	8	–
Metcalfe	4	3	1
Monroe	6	5	1
Montgomery	17	16	1
Morgan	3	3	–
Muhlenberg	10	10	–
Nelson	23	20	3
Nicholas	3	3	–
Ohio	13	12	1
Owen	4	3	1
Owsley	5	4	1
Perry	19	18	1
Pike	31	20	11
Powell	10	9	1
Pulaski	34	26	8
Robertson	2	1	1
Rockcastle	5	5	–
Rowan	13	9	4
Russell	12	11	1
Shelby	17	16	1
Simpson	11	11	–
Spencer	5	5	–
Taylor	10	8	2
Todd	4	3	1
Trigg	7	7	–
Trimble	3	3	–
Union	8	8	–
Warren	56	49	7
Washington	4	4	–
Wayne	9	8	1
Webster	7	7	–
Whitley	12	9	3
Wolfe	4	4	–
LOUISIANA			
Assumption	70	37	33
Avoyelles	270	270	–
Beauregard	77	64	13
Bienville	40	39	1
Caldwell	26	26	–
Cameron	75	75	–
Catahoula	23	18	5
Claiborne	77	25	52
Concordia	153	152	1
De Soto	70	61	9
East Carroll	167	15	152

County by state	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
LOUISIANA—Continued			
East Feliciana	32	32	–
Evangeline	60	30	30
Franklin	73	73	–
Grant	45	45	–
Jackson	35	32	3
Jefferson Davis	46	45	1
La Salle	48	41	7
Lincoln	48	39	9
Madison	42	42	–
Morehouse	172	172	–
Natchitoches	62	40	22
Pointe Coupee	111	39	72
Red River	44	37	7
Richland	131	117	14
Sabine	66	66	–
St. Helena	50	23	27
St. Mary	147	147	–
Tangipahoa	296	296	–
Tensas	114	29	85
Union	48	36	12
Vermilion	102	77	25
Vernon	133	133	–
Washington	111	111	–
West Carroll	17	17	–
West Feliciana	59	50	9
Winn	40	40	–
MAINE			
Aroostook	18	13	5
Franklin	24	14	10
Hancock	20	12	8
Kennebec	25	17	8
Knox	19	17	2
Lincoln	24	21	3
Oxford	20	18	2
Penobscot	22	18	4
Piscataquis	7	7	–
Sagadahoc	15	15	–
Somerset	16	15	1
Waldo	14	13	1
Washington	20	11	9
York	26	23	3
MARYLAND			
Caroline	25	23	2
Dorchester	30	25	5
Garrett	37	18	19
Kent	22	20	2
Somerset	19	17	2
St. Mary's	152	108	44
Talbot	21	19	2
Wicomico	89	71	18
Worcester	48	38	10
MICHIGAN			
Alcona	25	13	12
Alger	14	10	4
Alpena	30	14	16
Antrim	41	20	21
Arenac	23	15	8
Baraga	14	6	8
Barry	51	32	19
Benzie	38	15	23
Branch	39	18	21
Cass	76	39	37
Charlevoix	32	16	16

Full-time Law Enforcement Employees as of October 31, 2000
by Rural County by State—Continued

County by state	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
MICHIGAN—Continued			
Cheboygan	36	17	19
Chippewa	29	15	14
Clare	26	22	4
Crawford	26	15	11
Delta	34	16	18
Dickinson	25	12	13
Emmet	39	19	20
Gladwin	39	21	18
Gogebic	23	16	7
Grand Traverse	147	110	37
Gratiot	37	20	17
Hillsdale	33	19	14
Houghton	20	20	–
Huron	42	23	19
Ionia	53	22	31
Iosco	26	5	21
Iron	10	8	2
Isabella	54	28	26
Kalkaska	46	27	19
Keweenaw	6	5	1
Lake	52	17	35
Leelanau	35	18	17
Luce	5	3	2
Mackinac	16	7	9
Manistee	25	12	13
Marquette	60	32	28
Mason	39	20	19
Mecosta	40	24	16
Menominee	31	15	16
Missaukee	25	13	12
Montcalm	64	28	36
Montmorency	26	13	13
Newaygo	29	26	3
Oceana	33	19	14
Ogemaw	31	15	16
Ontonagon	14	14	–
Osceola	35	16	19
Oscoda	15	9	6
Otsego	29	14	15
Presque Isle	25	12	13
Roscommon	39	25	14
Sanilac	49	25	24
Schoolcraft	13	5	8
Shiawassee	67	33	34
St. Joseph	52	26	26
Tuscola	45	29	16
Wexford	49	23	26
MINNESOTA			
Aitkin	50	17	33
Becker	47	21	26
Beltrami	80	30	50
Big Stone	7	4	3
Blue Earth	48	19	29
Brown	34	9	25
Carlton	39	23	16
Cass	50	28	22
Chippewa	16	7	9
Clearwater	16	7	9
Cook	16	10	6
Cottonwood	13	6	7
Crow Wing	71	33	38
Dodge	27	19	8
Douglas	58	19	39
Faribault	20	9	11
Fillmore	31	18	13
Freeborn	36	18	18
Goodhue	97	36	61

County by state	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
MINNESOTA—Continued			
Grant	10	5	5
Hubbard	23	12	11
Itasca	60	50	10
Jackson	18	7	11
Kanabec	21	10	11
Kandiyohi	70	31	39
Kittson	10	5	5
Koochiching	17	11	6
Lac Qui Parle	10	8	2
Lake	23	13	10
Lake of the Woods	9	5	4
Le Sueur	25	14	11
Lincoln	8	4	4
Lyon	32	13	19
Mahnomen	17	11	6
Marshall	18	11	7
Martin	24	9	15
McLeod	48	21	27
Meeker	32	13	19
Mille Lacs	58	19	39
Morrison	39	15	24
Mower	42	18	24
Murray	9	4	5
Nicollet	21	10	11
Nobles	21	8	13
Norman	8	5	3
Otter Tail	64	26	38
Pennington	28	6	22
Pine	47	23	24
Pipestone	20	10	10
Pope	12	5	7
Red Lake	10	7	3
Redwood	19	9	10
Renville	16	9	7
Rice	45	21	24
Rock	16	11	5
Roseau	15	9	6
Sibley	20	9	11
Steele	35	17	18
Stevens	10	5	5
Swift	14	6	8
Todd	27	14	13
Traverse	6	3	3
Wabasha	27	13	14
Wadena	16	6	10
Waseca	23	11	12
Watonwan	17	8	9
Wilkin	7	6	1
Winona	44	19	25
Yellow Medicine	14	7	7
MISSISSIPPI			
Adams	53	24	29
Amite	12	7	5
Attala	11	6	5
Benton	8	4	4
Calhoun	10	5	5
Chickasaw	12	8	4
Claiborne	19	7	12
Coahoma	15	14	1
Copiah	31	14	17
Covington	12	7	5
Grenada	13	11	2
Holmes	46	9	37
Issaquena	4	3	1
Jones	51	43	8
Kemper	12	6	6
Lauderdale	119	40	79

Table 81

Full-time Law Enforcement Employees as of October 31, 2000
by Rural County by State—Continued

County by state	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
MISSISSIPPI—Continued			
Lee	93	42	51
Leflore	38	20	18
Lincoln	44	21	23
Lowndes	46	38	8
Noxubee	9	5	4
Panola	42	16	26
Pontotoc	20	12	8
Prentiss	17	16	1
Simpson	34	14	20
Tippah	18	8	10
Tunica	122	47	75
Union	40	30	10
Warren	50	32	18
Washington	50	29	21
Wayne	14	5	9
Yalobusha	11	7	4
MISSOURI			
Atchison	8	4	4
Audrain	28	16	12
Barry	29	19	10
Barton	14	5	9
Bates	12	6	6
Benton	21	15	6
Butler	42	32	10
Caldwell	11	7	4
Camden	90	46	44
Cape Girardeau	57	35	22
Carroll	18	7	11
Carter	7	4	3
Cedar	8	5	3
Chariton	12	11	1
Clark	14	10	4
Cole	38	31	7
Cooper	7	6	1
Crawford	24	21	3
Daviess	5	4	1
De Kalb	9	5	4
Dunklin	21	9	12
Grundy	9	4	5
Henry	17	10	7
Hickory	12	10	2
Howard	11	6	5
Howell	25	22	3
Iron	17	15	2
Linn	7	6	1
Marion	31	16	15
Mercer	7	3	4
Miller	68	15	53
Mississippi	31	18	13
Monroe	8	8	–
Montgomery	23	14	9
Morgan	23	19	4
New Madrid	24	18	6
Nodaway	18	9	9
Ozark	15	7	8
Pemiscot	32	16	16
Perry	22	14	8
Pike	28	8	20
Platte	109	75	34
Polk	27	21	6
Pulaski	20	20	–
Randolph	31	17	14
Saline	27	15	12
Schuyler	8	3	5
Shannon	8	4	4
Shelby	9	4	5
Ste. Genevieve	49	36	13
MISSOURI—Continued			
Stone	37	29	8
Vernon	21	11	10
Washington	33	18	15
MONTANA			
Beaverhead	15	7	8
Big Horn	28	13	15
Blaine	15	5	10
Broadwater	10	6	4
Carbon	10	6	4
Carter	2	2	–
Chouteau	14	9	5
Custer	12	6	6
Daniels	6	2	4
Dawson	58	6	52
Deer Lodge	26	19	7
Fallon	7	2	5
Fergus	15	7	8
Flathead	91	46	45
Gallatin	66	31	35
Garfield	4	3	1
Glacier	16	9	7
Golden Valley	2	2	–
Granite	9	5	4
Hill	24	10	14
Jefferson	21	11	10
Judith Basin	5	4	1
Lake	39	17	22
Lewis and Clark	63	38	25
Liberty	9	4	5
Lincoln	29	16	13
Madison	10	7	3
McCone	3	3	–
Meagher	7	3	4
Mineral	19	8	11
Musselshell	11	7	4
Park	16	10	6
Petroleum	2	2	–
Phillips	10	6	4
Pondera	10	8	2
Powder River	7	3	4
Powell	15	11	4
Prairie	7	3	4
Ravalli	63	25	38
Richland	17	7	10
Roosevelt	15	9	6
Rosebud	31	17	14
Sanders	19	7	12
Sheridan	10	5	5
Silver Bow	72	41	31
Stillwater	11	7	4
Sweet Grass	13	7	6
Teton	15	9	6
Toole	19	12	7
Treasure	3	3	–
Valley	14	6	8
Wheatland	8	5	3
Wibaux	2	2	–
NEBRASKA			
Adams	22	20	2
Antelope	11	6	5
Arthur	1	1	–
Banner	1	1	–
Blaine	1	1	–
Boone	11	5	6
Box Butte	7	6	1

Full-time Law Enforcement Employees as of October 31, 2000
by Rural County by State—Continued

County by state	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
NEBRASKA—Continued			
Boyd	2	2	–
Brown	10	7	3
Buffalo	61	21	40
Burt	10	5	5
Butler	9	5	4
Cedar	8	4	4
Chase	6	2	4
Cherry	13	5	8
Cheyenne	14	5	9
Clay	9	4	5
Colfax	11	4	7
Cuming	5	4	1
Custer	12	6	6
Dawes	7	3	4
Dawson	61	19	42
Deuel	5	4	1
Dixon	11	7	4
Dodge	23	16	7
Dundy	8	4	4
Fillmore	9	4	5
Franklin	7	3	4
Frontier	8	5	3
Furnas	14	9	5
Gage	19	11	8
Garden	10	5	5
Garfield	2	2	–
Gosper	5	4	1
Grant	1	1	–
Greeley	3	2	1
Hall	33	26	7
Hamilton	14	7	7
Harlan	7	4	3
Hayes	1	1	–
Hitchcock	7	4	3
Holt	10	4	6
Hooker	1	1	–
Howard	6	5	1
Jefferson	9	5	4
Johnson	8	3	5
Kearney	13	7	6
Keith	15	8	7
Keya Paha	2	1	1
Kimball	8	3	5
Knox	12	4	8
Lincoln	41	21	20
Logan	2	1	1
Loup	1	1	–
Madison	45	24	21
McPherson	1	1	–
Merrick	10	5	5
Morrill	8	3	5
Nance	11	7	4
Nemaha	6	3	3
Nuckolls	7	4	3
Otoe	17	8	9
Pawnee	4	3	1
Perkins	8	4	4
Phelps	12	5	7
Pierce	9	4	5
Platte	26	14	12
Polk	10	7	3
Red Willow	5	3	2
Richardson	10	5	5
Rock	8	3	5
Saline	14	10	4
Saunders	13	9	4
Scotts Bluff	24	16	8
Seward	11	10	1
Sheridan	5	4	1

County by state	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
NEBRASKA—Continued			
Sherman	5	4	1
Sioux	1	1	–
Stanton	8	7	1
Thayer	10	6	4
Thomas	1	1	–
Thurston	13	6	7
Valley	5	2	3
Wayne	5	4	1
Webster	10	7	3
Wheeler	2	2	–
York	22	9	13
NEVADA			
Carson City	119	87	32
Churchill	44	37	7
Douglas	114	99	15
Elko	62	51	11
Esmeralda	15	11	4
Eureka	19	17	2
Humboldt	47	20	27
Lander	40	27	13
Lincoln	18	17	1
Lyon	93	66	27
Mineral	26	21	5
Pershing	21	15	6
Storey	26	23	3
White Pine	34	27	7
NEW HAMPSHIRE			
Carroll	15	9	6
Cheshire	21	8	13
Merrimack	29	16	13
NEW MEXICO			
Catron	15	6	9
Chaves	50	35	15
Cibola	23	14	9
Curry	19	14	5
De Baca	17	5	12
Eddy	53	39	14
Grant	36	32	4
Harding	2	2	–
Lincoln	25	15	10
Luna	29	25	4
McKinley	44	34	10
Mora	10	8	2
Otero	45	33	12
Rio Arriba	24	21	3
Roosevelt	12	10	2
San Juan	94	77	17
San Miguel	16	13	3
Sierra	14	12	2
Socorro	15	12	3
NEW YORK			
Allegany	38	31	7
Cattaraugus	69	48	21
Chenango	36	24	12
Clinton	31	22	9
Columbia	54	44	10
Cortland	48	31	17
Delaware	20	13	7
Essex	35	33	2
Franklin	1	1	–
Fulton	52	35	17

Table 81

Full-time Law Enforcement Employees as of October 31, 2000
by Rural County by State—Continued

County by state	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
NEW YORK—Continued			
Greene	25	23	2
Jefferson	68	36	32
Otsego	20	17	3
Schuyler	34	32	2
Seneca	38	27	11
Steuben	55	40	15
St. Lawrence	42	38	4
Sullivan	36	33	3
Ulster	80	60	20
Wyoming	41	30	11
Yates	38	22	16
NORTH CAROLINA			
Alleghany	25	10	15
Anson	50	25	25
Ashe	32	17	15
Avery	26	21	5
Beaufort	69	44	25
Bertie	23	16	7
Bladen	66	42	24
Camden	7	7	–
Carteret	84	42	42
Caswell	43	25	18
Cherokee	32	20	12
Chowan	38	15	23
Clay	19	10	9
Cleveland	116	77	39
Columbus	86	55	31
Craven	105	59	46
Dare	128	53	75
Duplin	68	43	25
Gates	12	11	1
Graham	12	10	2
Granville	68	37	31
Greene	36	24	12
Halifax	73	47	26
Harnett	110	67	43
Haywood	67	46	21
Henderson	123	93	30
Hertford	56	17	39
Hoke	49	31	18
Hyde	14	10	4
Iredell	149	104	45
Jackson	41	35	6
Jones	15	9	6
Lee	68	34	34
Lenoir	84	51	33
Macon	49	36	13
Martin	30	26	4
McDowell	54	38	16
Montgomery	50	28	22
Moore	98	62	36
Northampton	38	17	21
Pamlico	26	13	13
Pasquotank	39	33	6
Pender	47	37	10
Perquimans	9	8	1
Person	73	41	32
Polk	28	21	7
Richmond	65	41	24
Robeson	208	96	112
Rockingham	126	91	35
Rutherford	95	49	46
Sampson	74	50	24
Scotland	55	31	24
Stanly	61	41	20
Surry	76	49	27
Swain	26	13	13
NORTH CAROLINA—Continued			
Transylvania	52	39	13
Tyrrell	13	7	6
Vance	81	38	43
Warren	45	22	23
Washington	33	17	16
Watauga	47	27	20
Wilkes	100	64	36
Wilson	111	60	51
Yancey	23	15	8
NORTH DAKOTA			
Adams	3	3	–
Barnes	7	6	1
Benson	4	4	–
Billings	4	3	1
Bottineau	14	10	4
Bowman	2	1	1
Burke	4	4	–
Cavalier	11	5	6
Dickey	6	5	1
Divide	2	2	–
Dunn	4	3	1
Eddy	5	5	–
Emmons	3	3	–
Foster	3	2	1
Golden Valley	4	3	1
Grant	2	2	–
Griggs	2	2	–
Hettinger	4	4	–
Kidder	3	2	1
Lamoure	4	3	1
Logan	3	2	1
McHenry	6	5	1
McIntosh	2	2	–
McKenzie	9	5	4
McLean	24	20	4
Mercer	19	7	12
Mountrail	9	5	4
Nelson	5	4	1
Oliver	3	2	1
Pembina	20	14	6
Pierce	7	3	4
Ramsey	7	6	1
Ransom	5	5	–
Renville	4	4	–
Richland	20	11	9
Rolette	13	9	4
Sargent	4	3	1
Sheridan	3	3	–
Sioux	1	1	–
Slope	1	1	–
Stark	12	9	3
Stutsman	10	8	2
Towner	3	2	1
Traill	8	4	4
Walsh	15	9	6
Ward	42	19	23
Wells	3	3	–
Williams	27	21	6
OHIO			
Adams	28	22	6
Ashland	66	27	39
Athens	31	26	5
Champaign	41	29	12
Clinton	64	40	24
Coshocton	61	49	12

Table 81

Full-time Law Enforcement Employees as of October 31, 2000
by Rural County by State—Continued

County by state	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
OHIO—Continued			
Darke	70	38	32
Defiance	33	20	13
Erie	69	32	37
Fayette	43	29	14
Gallia	35	32	3
Guernsey	47	20	27
Hancock	94	37	57
Hardin	22	16	6
Harrison	17	14	3
Henry	25	25	–
Highland	35	25	10
Hocking	20	19	1
Holmes	30	28	2
Huron	78	41	37
Jackson	42	16	26
Knox	49	44	5
Logan	72	36	36
Marion	40	27	13
Meigs	19	17	2
Mercer	29	28	1
Monroe	29	24	5
Morgan	17	12	5
Morrow	67	38	29
Muskingum	120	79	41
Noble	29	8	21
Ottawa	58	44	14
Paulding	25	11	14
Perry	30	19	11
Pike	21	19	2
Preble	63	22	41
Ross	93	62	31
Sandusky	64	45	19
Scioto	66	53	13
Seneca	65	17	48
Shelby	63	32	31
Tuscarawas	83	47	36
Union	62	40	22
Van Wert	39	18	21
Vinton	14	10	4
Wayne	91	65	26
Williams	24	21	3
Wyandot	20	11	9
OKLAHOMA			
Adair	18	11	7
Alfalfa	9	5	4
Atoka	11	7	4
Beaver	13	9	4
Beckham	13	8	5
Blaine	8	6	2
Bryan	27	11	16
Caddo	27	14	13
Carter	54	17	37
Cherokee	29	19	10
Choctaw	13	6	7
Cimarron	12	7	5
Coal	11	7	4
Cotton	11	6	5
Craig	14	8	6
Custer	21	9	12
Delaware	19	15	4
Dewey	9	3	6
Ellis	11	4	7
Garvin	25	13	12
Grady	35	20	15
Grant	10	5	5
Greer	6	3	3
Harmon	3	3	–
OKLAHOMA—Continued			
Harper	8	4	4
Haskell	13	9	4
Hughes	14	8	6
Jackson	19	9	10
Jefferson	19	7	12
Johnston	12	7	5
Kay	28	11	17
Kingfisher	12	6	6
Kiowa	11	8	3
Latimer	11	7	4
Le Flore	24	13	11
Lincoln	18	9	9
Love	15	7	8
Major	11	4	7
Marshall	14	5	9
Mayes	32	13	19
McCurtain	31	25	6
McIntosh	14	8	6
Murray	6	3	3
Muskogee	74	17	57
Noble	10	5	5
Nowata	20	10	10
Okfuskee	16	12	4
Okmulgee	23	12	11
Ottawa	28	15	13
Pawnee	17	10	7
Payne	40	24	16
Pittsburg	17	12	5
Pontotoc	13	7	6
Pushmataha	15	6	9
Roger Mills	13	8	5
Seminole	19	12	7
Stephens	20	10	10
Texas	34	11	23
Tillman	10	5	5
Washington	30	16	14
Washita	12	7	5
Woods	4	4	–
Woodward	15	10	5
OREGON			
Baker	19	10	9
Benton	41	32	9
Clatsop	26	22	4
Coos	44	27	17
Crook	16	12	4
Curry	23	15	8
Deschutes	83	68	15
Douglas	88	73	15
Gilliam	5	4	1
Grant	6	5	1
Harney	4	4	–
Hood River	18	16	2
Jefferson	23	17	6
Josephine	74	40	34
Klamath	36	28	8
Lake	7	5	2
Lincoln	31	28	3
Linn	88	55	33
Malheur	22	14	8
Morrow	20	11	9
Sherman	6	5	1
Tillamook	25	22	3
Umatilla	31	16	15
Union	10	8	2
Wasco	20	18	2
Wheeler	3	3	–

Table 81

Full-time Law Enforcement Employees as of October 31, 2000

by Rural County by State—Continued

County by state	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
PENNSYLVANIA			
Clarion	9	6	3
Elk	5	4	1
Huntingdon	5	5	–
Jefferson	5	5	–
Warren	46	19	27
SOUTH CAROLINA			
Abbeville	37	26	11
Allendale	10	9	1
Bamberg	13	11	2
Barnwell	37	25	12
Beaufort	171	153	18
Calhoun	18	16	2
Chester	47	42	5
Chesterfield	55	33	22
Clarendon	47	30	17
Colleton	103	47	56
Darlington	49	44	5
Dillon	32	28	4
Fairfield	49	43	6
Georgetown	125	66	59
Greenwood	108	61	47
Hampton	45	25	20
Kershaw	55	51	4
Lancaster	91	53	38
Laurens	57	49	8
Marlboro	48	19	29
McCormick	26	13	13
Newberry	53	34	19
Oconee	74	52	22
Union	45	28	17
SOUTH DAKOTA			
Aurora	4	3	1
Beadle	17	6	11
Bennett	10	6	4
Bon Homme	7	3	4
Brookings	20	11	9
Brown	40	14	26
Brule	11	3	8
Buffalo	1	1	–
Butte	6	5	1
Campbell	2	2	–
Charles Mix	9	3	6
Clark	2	2	–
Clay	10	6	4
Codington	8	5	3
Corson	3	2	1
Custer	10	9	1
Davison	6	4	2
Day	6	3	3
Deuel	7	4	3
Dewey	3	2	1
Douglas	2	2	–
Edmunds	5	3	2
Fall River	12	4	8
Faulk	6	3	3
Grant	4	3	1
Gregory	4	3	1
Haakon	2	2	–
Hamlin	2	2	–
Hand	4	4	–
Hanson	1	1	–
Harding	2	1	1
Hughes	24	7	17
Hutchinson	3	3	–
Hyde	1	1	–
SOUTH DAKOTA—Continued			
Jackson	1	1	–
Jerauld	1	1	–
Jones	2	2	–
Kingsbury	5	4	1
Lake	9	4	5
Lawrence	35	14	21
Lyman	4	3	1
Marshall	9	5	4
McCook	4	3	1
McPherson	1	1	–
Meade	44	15	29
Mellette	4	3	1
Miner	4	3	1
Moody	14	9	5
Perkins	3	2	1
Potter	6	2	4
Roberts	7	3	4
Sanborn	3	2	1
Spink	14	9	5
Stanley	6	5	1
Sully	3	3	–
Todd	2	1	1
Tripp	4	3	1
Turner	5	4	1
Union	18	6	12
Walworth	11	2	9
Yankton	9	8	1
Ziebach	2	2	–
TENNESSEE			
Bedford	57	25	32
Benton	29	14	15
Bledsoe	15	10	5
Bradley	122	71	51
Campbell	46	29	17
Cannon	25	8	17
Carroll	29	15	14
Clay	15	10	5
Cocke	52	43	9
Coffee	56	51	5
Crockett	30	14	16
Cumberland	78	38	40
Decatur	14	9	5
DeKalb	27	13	14
Dyer	47	25	22
Fentress	23	22	1
Franklin	58	30	28
Gibson	57	52	5
Giles	53	18	35
Grainger	24	14	10
Greene	115	104	11
Grundy	19	10	9
Hamblen	57	51	6
Hancock	18	12	6
Hardeman	41	21	20
Hardin	25	22	3
Haywood	36	15	21
Henderson	28	16	12
Henry	55	33	22
Hickman	27	17	10
Houston	11	10	1
Humphreys	24	12	12
Jackson	21	9	12
Jefferson	46	27	19
Johnson	33	16	17
Lake	12	7	5
Lauderdale	42	17	25
Lawrence	44	30	14

Table 81

Full-time Law Enforcement Employees as of October 31, 2000
by Rural County by State—Continued

County by state	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
TENNESSEE—Continued			
Lewis	25	9	16
Lincoln	51	18	33
Macon	32	20	12
Marshall	40	19	21
Maury	102	54	48
McMinn	65	41	24
McNairy	25	12	13
Meigs	19	10	9
Monroe	43	43	–
Moore	20	12	8
Morgan	32	15	17
Obion	48	22	26
Overton	28	18	10
Perry	17	11	6
Pickett	12	11	1
Polk	34	16	18
Putnam	100	45	55
Rhea	37	35	2
Roane	50	27	23
Scott	43	28	15
Sequatchie	18	10	8
Smith	39	13	26
Stewart	23	12	11
Trousdale	18	9	9
Van Buren	12	7	5
Warren	71	38	33
Wayne	20	10	10
Weakley	39	20	19
TEXAS			
Anderson	52	24	28
Andrews	29	12	17
Angelina	84	41	43
Aransas	45	25	20
Armstrong	8	4	4
Atascosa	71	27	44
Austin	40	24	16
Bailey	9	4	5
Bandera	38	21	17
Baylor	13	6	7
Bee	35	18	17
Blanco	16	9	7
Borden	4	3	1
Bosque	22	12	10
Brewster	21	8	13
Briscoe	3	2	1
Brooks	25	11	14
Brown	44	20	24
Burleson	27	18	9
Burnet	59	30	29
Calhoun	43	24	19
Callahan	13	8	5
Camp	14	5	9
Carson	12	6	6
Cass	35	11	24
Castro	22	9	13
Cherokee	51	22	29
Childress	15	5	10
Clay	15	10	5
Cochran	12	7	5
Coke	6	5	1
Coleman	10	5	5
Collingsworth	10	6	4
Colorado	35	15	20
Comanche	32	8	24
Cooke	47	21	26
Cottle	1	1	–
Crane	12	9	3

County by state	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
TEXAS—Continued			
Crockett	12	10	2
Crosby	15	6	9
Culberson	13	7	6
Dawson	17	7	10
Deaf Smith	33	14	19
Delta	18	10	8
Dewitt	26	9	17
Dickens	6	2	4
Dimmit	22	11	11
Donley	9	4	5
Duval	27	14	13
Eastland	18	7	11
Edwards	10	4	6
Erath	46	21	25
Falls	15	9	6
Fannin	29	14	15
Fayette	32	16	16
Fisher	9	5	4
Floyd	11	4	7
Foard	5	2	3
Franklin	18	9	9
Freestone	21	14	7
Frio	17	11	6
Gaines	19	9	10
Garza	13	8	5
Gillespie	28	15	13
Glasscock	3	3	–
Goliad	24	11	13
Gonzales	30	17	13
Gray	38	14	24
Grimes	38	24	14
Hale	48	22	26
Hall	9	3	6
Hamilton	20	8	12
Hansford	9	4	5
Hardeman	9	5	4
Hartley	6	3	3
Haskell	9	3	6
Hemphill	14	9	5
Hill	36	21	15
Hockley	20	9	11
Hopkins	48	29	19
Houston	27	11	16
Howard	24	10	14
Hudspeth	27	10	17
Hutchinson	30	17	13
Irion	8	4	4
Jack	13	8	5
Jackson	26	11	15
Jasper	31	16	15
Jeff Davis	4	3	1
Jim Hogg	35	19	16
Jones	10	3	7
Karnes	15	8	7
Kendall	41	32	9
Kenedy	11	10	1
Kent	4	2	2
Kerr	72	33	39
Kimble	17	13	4
King	1	1	–
Kinney	16	6	10
Kleberg	59	27	32
Knox	7	4	3
Lamar	62	20	42
Lamb	25	10	15
Lampasas	30	19	11
La Salle	10	10	–
Lavaca	20	10	10
Lee	16	10	6

Full-time Law Enforcement Employees as of October 31, 2000
by Rural County by State—Continued

County by state	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
TEXAS—Continued			
Leon	24	11	13
Limestone	44	16	28
Lipscomb	9	5	4
Live Oak	26	11	15
Llano	34	18	16
Loving	3	2	1
Madison	19	6	13
Marion	16	10	6
Martin	8	3	5
Mason	12	5	7
Matagorda	67	41	26
Maverick	57	28	29
McCulloch	9	4	5
McMullen	2	2	–
Medina	47	16	31
Menard	9	5	4
Milam	26	10	16
Mills	9	5	4
Mitchell	10	4	6
Montague	20	8	12
Moore	35	13	22
Morris	21	8	13
Motley	2	2	–
Navarro	100	54	46
Newton	19	12	7
Nolan	21	10	11
Ochiltree	17	7	10
Oldham	10	5	5
Palo Pinto	46	17	29
Panola	33	22	11
Parmer	11	5	6
Pecos	22	14	8
Polk	65	40	25
Presidio	32	9	23
Rains	18	8	10
Reagan	16	7	9
Real	9	3	6
Red River	26	11	15
Reeves	457	14	443
Refugio	30	10	20
Roberts	5	4	1
Robertson	22	9	13
Runnels	20	6	14
Rusk	54	35	19
Sabine	16	7	9
San Augustine	11	5	6
San Jacinto	27	14	13
San Saba	9	4	5
Schleicher	10	5	5
Scurry	18	8	10
Shackelford	12	3	9
Shelby	32	14	18
Sherman	9	4	5
Somervell	29	16	13
Stephens	10	5	5
Sterling	3	3	–
Stonewall	7	3	4
Sutton	14	5	9
Swisher	11	11	–
Terrell	5	3	2
Terry	32	7	25
Throckmorton	6	2	4
Titus	59	23	36
Trinity	14	9	5
Tyler	28	18	10
Upton	16	8	8
Uvalde	29	20	9
Val Verde	77	25	52
Van Zandt	57	21	36
TEXAS—Continued			
Walker	61	30	31
Ward	29	11	18
Washington	50	25	25
Wharton	60	37	23
Wheeler	10	6	4
Wilbarger	17	7	10
Willacy	36	17	19
Winkler	25	12	13
Wise	76	40	36
Wood	53	24	29
Yoakum	20	8	12
Young	28	14	14
Zapata	51	32	19
UTAH			
Beaver	43	14	29
Box Elder	75	26	49
Cache	84	75	9
Carbon	34	16	18
Daggett	23	18	5
Duchesne	51	18	33
Emery	35	25	10
Garfield	27	6	21
Grand	26	19	7
Iron	60	55	5
Millard	41	32	9
Morgan	12	9	3
Piute	3	3	–
Rich	9	3	6
San Juan	30	28	2
Sanpete	25	20	5
Sevier	52	40	12
Summit	64	51	13
Tooele	52	44	8
Uintah	43	35	8
Wasatch	34	30	4
Washington	128	114	14
Wayne	6	5	1
VERMONT			
Lamoille	14	11	3
Orleans	9	7	2
Rutland	18	13	5
VIRGINIA			
Accomack	59	55	4
Alleghany	38	30	8
Amelia	18	11	7
Appomattox	32	29	3
Augusta	118	100	18
Bath	19	19	–
Bland	14	7	7
Brunswick	41	17	24
Buchanan	48	40	8
Buckingham	18	13	5
Caroline	38	29	9
Carroll	33	27	6
Charlotte	29	27	2
Craig	13	8	5
Cumberland	16	11	5
Dickenson	37	34	3
Essex	19	19	–
Floyd	27	18	9
Franklin	87	72	15
Frederick	95	78	17
Giles	31	21	10

Full-time Law Enforcement Employees as of October 31, 2000
by Rural County by State—Continued

County by state	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
VIRGINIA—Continued			
Grayson	20	20	–
Greensville	25	20	5
Halifax	48	36	12
Henry	122	109	13
Highland	12	7	5
King and Queen	13	7	6
King William	23	16	7
Lancaster	31	25	6
Lee	45	45	–
Louisa	40	28	12
Lunenburg	19	13	6
Madison	18	12	6
Mecklenburg	80	77	3
Middlesex	18	11	7
Montgomery	68	56	12
Nelson	21	15	6
Northampton	47	38	9
Northumberland	24	14	10
Nottoway	17	15	2
Orange	35	27	8
Page	49	45	4
Patrick	42	29	13
Prince Edward	25	25	–
Pulaski	52	43	9
Rappahannock	20	19	1
Richmond	17	11	6
Rockbridge	29	22	7
Rockingham	157	52	105
Russell	53	42	11
Shenandoah	58	50	8
Smyth	55	55	–
Southampton	70	59	11
Surry	18	13	5
Sussex	38	34	4
Tazewell	81	71	10
Westmoreland	31	21	10
Wise	77	65	12
Wythe	33	26	7
WASHINGTON			
Adams	30	17	13
Asotin	16	14	2
Chelan	65	50	15
Clallam	46	37	9
Columbia	15	9	6
Cowlitz	52	43	9
Douglas	40	27	13
Ferry	29	11	18
Garfield	9	5	4
Grant	56	41	15
Grays Harbor	76	42	34
Jefferson	26	20	6
Kittitas	46	26	20
Klickitat	45	18	27
Lewis	59	44	15
Lincoln	22	13	9
Mason	78	42	36
Okanogan	39	33	6
Pacific	20	16	4
Pend Oreille	22	14	8
San Juan	25	17	8
Skagit	102	49	53
Skamania	40	21	19
Stevens	35	29	6
Wahkiakum	8	7	1
Walla Walla	25	22	3
Whitman	32	16	16
WEST VIRGINIA			
Barbour	7	3	4
Barbour-Philippi State Police	6	5	1
Boone	22	20	2
Boone State Police:			
Danville	8	7	1
Whitesville	5	4	1
Braxton	8	7	1
Braxton-Sutton State Police	7	6	1
Calhoun	2	2	–
Calhoun-Grantsville State Police	5	4	1
Clay	7	6	1
Clay-Clay State Police	5	4	1
Doddridge	2	2	–
Doddridge-West Union State Police	5	4	1
Fayette	37	33	4
Fayette State Police:			
Gauley Bridge	5	4	1
Oak Hill	12	11	1
Parkway Authority	4	4	–
Gilmer	5	4	1
Gilmer-Glenville State Police	6	5	1
Grant	6	6	–
Greenbrier	20	17	3
Greenbrier State Police:			
Lewisburg	12	11	1
Rainelle	6	5	1
Hampshire	8	7	1
Hampshire-Romney State Police	21	9	12
Hardy	5	4	1
Hardy-Moorefield State Police	7	6	1
Harrison	36	34	2
Harrison-Bridgeport State Police	16	15	1
Jackson	23	14	9
Jackson-Ripley State Police	5	4	1
Lewis	10	10	–
Lewis-Weston State Police	9	8	1
Lincoln	9	9	–
Lincoln-Hamlin State Police	11	10	1
Logan	26	18	8
Logan-Logan State Police	20	14	6
Marion	53	25	28
Marion-Fairmont State Police	7	6	1
Mason	18	11	7
Mason-Point Pleasant State Police	5	4	1
McDowell	17	16	1
McDowell-Welch State Police	9	8	1
Mercer	28	22	6
Mercer State Police:			
Parkway Authority	3	3	–
Princeton	15	12	3
Mingo	19	17	2
Mingo State Police:			
Gilbert	5	4	1
Williamson	6	5	1
Monongalia	62	29	33
Monongalia-Morgantown State Police	25	17	8
Monroe	8	8	–
Monroe-Union State Police	5	4	1
Morgan	8	7	1
Morgan-Berkeley Springs State Police	5	4	1
Nicholas	24	19	5
Nicholas State Police:			
Richwood	3	2	1
Summersville	6	5	1
Pendleton	2	2	–
Pendleton-Franklin State Police	6	5	1
Pleasants	10	6	4
Pleasants-St. Marys State Police	5	4	1
Pocahontas	18	7	11

Table 81

Full-time Law Enforcement Employees as of October 31, 2000

by Rural County by State—Continued

County by state	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
WEST VIRGINIA—Continued			
Pocahontas-Buckeye State Police	7	6	1
Preston	24	12	12
Preston-Kingwood State Police	7	6	1
Raleigh	49	39	10
Raleigh State Police:			
Beckley	13	11	2
Parkway Authority	5	4	1
Randolph	5	5	–
Randolph-Elkins State Police	19	11	8
Ritchie	10	4	6
Ritchie-Harrisville State Police	6	5	1
Roane	7	6	1
Roane-Spencer State Police	7	6	1
Summers	3	2	1
Summers-Hinton State Police	6	5	1
Taylor	16	4	12
Taylor-Grafton State Police	4	3	1
Tucker	10	4	6
Tucker-Parsons State Police	5	4	1
Tyler	8	4	4
Tyler-Paden City State Police	5	4	1
Upshur	9	9	–
Upshur-Buckhannon State Police	8	7	1
Webster	3	3	–
Webster-Upperglade State Police	6	5	1
Wetzel	12	8	4
Wetzel-Hundred State Police	5	4	1
Wirt	3	2	1
Wirt-Elizabeth State Police	5	4	1
Wyoming	21	17	4
Wyoming-Jesse State Police	5	4	1
WISCONSIN			
Adams	51	51	–
Ashland	22	16	6
Barron	47	44	3
Bayfield	32	18	14
Buffalo	20	9	11
Burnett	30	15	15
Clark	50	45	5
Columbia	77	38	39
Crawford	27	22	5
Dodge	116	43	73
Door	41	38	3
Dunn	44	23	21
Florence	11	11	–
Fond du Lac	113	50	63
Forest	33	31	2
Grant	45	24	21
Green	51	29	22
Green Lake	35	22	13
Iowa	31	29	2
Iron	14	14	–
Jefferson	115	90	25
Juneau	48	29	19
Kewaunee	32	30	2
WISCONSIN—Continued			
Lafayette	25	16	9
Langlade	34	16	18
Lincoln	51	27	24
Manitowoc	103	62	41
Marinette	53	30	23
Menominee	9	8	1
Monroe	50	48	2
Oconto	51	23	28
Oneida	82	37	45
Pepin	14	8	6
Polk	44	23	21
Portage	89	45	44
Price	30	20	10
Rusk	31	30	1
Sauk	91	70	21
Sawyer	34	30	4
Shawano	58	39	19
Taylor	33	17	16
Trempealeau	48	25	23
Vernon	26	26	–
Vilas	68	34	34
Walworth	209	79	130
Washburn	26	13	13
Waupaca	40	35	5
Waushara	51	20	31
Wood	73	42	31
WYOMING			
Albany	20	18	2
Big Horn	15	8	7
Campbell	51	32	19
Carbon	22	15	7
Converse	17	9	8
Crook	14	8	6
Fremont	40	23	17
Goshen	30	20	10
Hot Springs	5	4	1
Johnson	13	12	1
Lincoln	34	16	18
Niobrara	14	3	11
Park	37	18	19
Platte	8	7	1
Sheridan	19	15	4
Sublette	32	17	15
Sweetwater	51	32	19
Teton	25	18	7
Uinta	35	20	15
Washakie	9	7	2
Weston	8	6	2
OTHER AGENCIES			
Guam	331	266	65
Puerto Rico	20,420	18,314	2,106
National Institutes of Health	52	50	2

SECTION VII

APPENDIX I
Methodology

Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) Program contributors forward crime data to the FBI either directly from local law enforcement agencies or through state UCR Programs in 45 states and the District of Columbia. The FBI provides continuing guidance and support to individual contributing agencies in those states that do not have a state Program.

State UCR Programs are very effective liaisons between local contributors and the FBI. Many of the Programs have mandatory reporting requirements and collect data beyond the national UCR scope to address crime problems germane to their particular locales. In most cases, these state agencies are also able to provide more direct and frequent service to participating law enforcement agencies, to make information more readily available for use at the state level, and to contribute to more streamlined operations at the national level.

With the implementation of state crime reporting Programs, the national UCR Program ceased direct collection of data from individual law enforcement agencies within the state. Currently, the state data collection agency forwards information it receives from local agencies to the national Program.

The criteria established for state Programs ensure consistency and comparability in the data submitted to the national Program, as well as regular and timely reporting. These criteria are: (1) The state Program must conform to national UCR Program standards, definitions, and information requirements. The states are not, of course, prohibited from collecting other statistical data beyond the national requirements. (2) The state criminal justice agency must have a proven, effective, statewide Program and demonstrate acceptable quality control procedures. (3) Coverage within the state by a state agency must be, at least, equal to that attained by the national UCR Program. (4) The state agency must have adequate field staff assigned to conduct audits and to assist contributing agencies in recordkeeping practices and crime-reporting procedures. (5) The state agency must furnish the FBI with all of the detailed data regularly collected by the FBI in the form of duplicate returns, computer printouts, and/or magnetic tapes. (6) The state agency must have the proven capability (tested over a period of time) to supply all the statistical data required in time to meet deadlines established for publication of the national Uniform Crime Reports.

To fulfill its responsibilities in connection with the UCR Program, the FBI continues to edit and review individual agency reports for both completeness and quality. National UCR Program staff have direct contact with individual contributors within the state as necessary in connection with crime reporting matters, coordinating such contact with the state agency. On request, staff members conduct training programs within the state on law enforcement recordkeeping and crime reporting procedures. Should circumstances develop whereby the state agency does not comply with the aforementioned requirements, the national Program may reinstitute a direct collection of Uniform Crime Reports from law enforcement agencies within the state.

Reporting Procedures

Based on records of all reports of crime received from victims, officers who discover infractions, or other sources, law enforcement agencies across the country tabulate the number of Crime Index (Part I) offenses brought to their attention each month. Specifically, the Index crimes reported to the FBI are murder and nonnegligent manslaughter, forcible rape, robbery, aggravated assault, burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.

Whenever complaints of crime are determined through investigation to be unfounded or false, they are eliminated from an agency's count. Agencies report to the FBI the number of actual offenses known regardless of whether anyone is arrested for the crime, stolen property is recovered, or prosecution is undertaken.

Another integral part of the monthly submission is the total number of actual Crime Index offenses cleared. Crimes are cleared in one of two ways: (1) by arrest of at least one person, who is charged and turned over to the court for prosecution, or (2) by exceptional means when some element beyond law enforcement control precludes the arrest of a known offender. Law enforcement agencies also report the number of Index crime clearances that involve only offenders under the age of 18, the value of property stolen and recovered in connection with the offenses, and detailed information pertaining to criminal homicide and arson.

In addition to its primary collection of Crime Index (Part I) offenses, the UCR Program solicits monthly data on persons arrested for all crimes except traffic violations. The age, sex, and race of arrestees are reported by crime category, both Part I and Part II. Part II offenses include all crimes not classified as Part I.

Monthly data are also collected on law enforcement officers killed or assaulted. The number of full-time sworn and civilian personnel are reported as of October 31 of each year.

At the end of each quarter, summary information is collected on hate crimes, i.e., specific offenses that were motivated by an offender's bias against the race, religion, ethnic origin, sexual orientation, or physical or mental disability of the victim. Hate crime data from those agencies participating in the National Incident-Based Reporting System (NIBRS) are submitted monthly.

Editing Procedures

Each report submitted to the UCR Program is thoroughly examined for arithmetical accuracy and for deviations which may indicate errors. To identify any unusual fluctuations in an agency's crime count, UCR staff compare monthly reports with previous submissions of the agency and with those for similar agencies. Large variations in crime levels may indicate modified records procedures, incomplete reporting, or changes in the jurisdiction's geopolitical structure.

Data reliability is a high priority of the Program, and noted deviations or arithmetical adjustments are brought to the attention of the state UCR Program or the submitting agency. A standard procedure of the FBI is to study the monthly reports and to evaluate periodic trends prepared for individual reporting units. Any significant increase or decrease becomes the subject of a special inquiry. Changes in crime reporting procedures or annexations can influence the level of reported crime. When this occurs, the figures for specific crime categories or totals, if necessary, are excluded from trend tabulations.

To assist contributors in complying with UCR standards, the national Program provides training seminars and instructional materials on crime reporting procedures. Throughout the country, the national UCR Program maintains liaison with state Programs and law enforcement personnel and holds training sessions to explain the purpose of the Program, the rules of uniform classification and scoring, and the methods of assembling the information for reporting. When an individual agency has specific problems in compiling its crime statistics and its remedial efforts are unsuccessful, personnel from the FBI's Criminal Justice Information Services Division may visit the contributor to aid in resolving the difficulties.

The *Uniform Crime Reporting Handbook,* which details procedures for classifying and scoring offenses, is supplied to all contributors as the basic resource document for preparing reports. Because a good records system is essential for accurate crime reporting, the FBI also furnishes the *Manual of Law Enforcement Records*.

To enhance communication among Program participants, letters to UCR contributors and UCR *State Program Bulletins* are produced as needed. These provide policy updates and new information, as well as clarification of reporting issues.

The final responsibility for data submissions rests with the individual contributing law enforcement agency. Although the Program makes every effort through its editing procedures, training practices, and correspondence to assure the validity of the data it receives, the accuracy of the statistics depends primarily on the adherence of each contributor to the established standards of reporting. Deviations from these established standards, which cannot be resolved by the national UCR Program, may be brought to the attention of the Criminal Justice Information Systems Committees of the International Association of Chiefs of Police and the National Sheriffs' Association.

Arrest Data

Oklahoma and Florida state arrest data are not included in Tables 30-68. Limited arrest data for 2000 were received from Kentucky, Montana, and South Carolina. No 2000 arrest data were received from Wisconsin and the District of Columbia. In addition, arrest data were not received from Kansas as a result of their NIBRS conversion efforts. Complete 12 month arrest figures for 2000 for New York City were not available for inclusion in this book. Arrest totals for these areas, however, were estimated for inclusion in Table 29, "Estimated Arrests, United States, 2000."

Population

Current year population figures for the Nation, geographic regions and divisions, and states are the Bureau of the Census 2000 decennial census counts and are subject to change. Any changes will be updated for the 2001 edition of this publication. The reader should take note that, according to the Bureau of the Census, the increase in population between 1990 and 2000 is the largest in United States history. Although every state showed an increase in population, each region showed differing patterns of growth. Population growth also varied between metropolitan and non-metropolitan areas of the United States. The difference observed between crime rate trends and crime volume trends can be attributed primarily to this adjustment in the population figures based upon the decennial counts from previous intercensal estimates. Further information on the 2000 decennial census counts can be found on the Bureau of the Census Web site at www.census.gov.

NIBRS Conversion

Several states provide their UCR data in the expanded NIBRS format. For presentation in this book, NIBRS data were converted to the historical summary UCR formats. The NIBRS database was constructed to allow for such conversion so that UCR's long-running time series could continue.

Crime Trends

By showing fluctuations from year to year, trend statistics offer the data user an added perspective from which to study crime. Percent change tabulations in this publication are computed only for reporting units which have provided comparable data for the periods under consideration. Exclusions from trend computations are made when figures from a reporting agency are not received for comparable timeframes or when it is ascertained that unusual fluctuations are due to such variables as improved records procedures, annexations, etc.

Care should be exercised in making any direct comparison between data in this publication and those in prior issues of *Crime in the United States*. For example, upon receiving 1995 aggravated assault figures for the state of Kentucky, it was determined the 1994 aggravated assault figures previously submitted were not valid; therefore, the Kentucky aggravated assault figures were not included in Tables 12 through 15 of the 1995 edition. The 1994 estimates in certain offense categories were updated for Delaware, Kansas, and Kentucky. In addition, Montana figures for 1995 were updated to show the actual offense data which were received after publication of *Crime in the United States, 1995*. These updates appear in the national trends.

Offense Estimation

Tables 1 through 5 and 7 of this publication contain statistics for the entire United States. Because not all law enforcement agencies provide data for complete reporting periods, estimated crime counts are included in these presentations. Offense estimation occurs within each of three areas: Metropolitan Statistical Areas (MSAs), cities outside MSAs, and rural counties. Using the known crime experiences of similar areas within a state, the estimates are computed by assigning the same proportional crime volumes to nonreporting agencies. The size of agency; type of jurisdiction, e.g., police department versus sheriff's office; and geographic location are considered in the estimation process.

Due to the efforts to convert to NIBRS in recent years, it has become necessary to estimate totals for some states. The inability of some state UCR Programs to provide forcible rape figures in accordance with UCR guidelines and other problems at the state level have also required unique estimation procedures. A summary of state-specific and offense-specific estimation procedures is outlined below.

Year	State(s)	Reason for Estimation	Estimation Method
1985	Illinois	The state UCR Program was unable to provide forcible rape figures in accordance with UCR guidelines.	The rape totals were estimated using national rates per 100,000 inhabitants within the eight population groups and assigning the forcible rape volumes proportionally to the state.
1986	Illinois	The state UCR Program was unable to provide forcible rape figures in accordance with UCR guidelines.	The rape totals were estimated using national rates per 100,000 inhabitants within the eight population groups and assigning the forcible rape volumes proportionally to the state.
1987	Illinois	The state UCR Program was unable to provide forcible rape figures in accordance with UCR guidelines.	The rape totals were estimated using national rates per 100,000 inhabitants within the eight population groups and assigning the forcible rape volumes proportionally to the state.
1988	Illinois	The state UCR Program was unable to provide forcible rape figures in accordance with UCR guidelines.	The rape totals were estimated using national rates per 100,000 inhabitants within the eight population groups and assigning the forcible rape volumes proportionally to the state.
	Florida, Kentucky	Reporting problems at the state level resulted in no usable data.	State totals were estimated by updating previous valid annual totals for individual jurisdictions, subdivided by population group. Percent changes for each offense within each population group of the geographic divisions in which the states reside were applied to the previous valid annual totals. The state totals were compiled from the sums of the population group estimates.
1989	Illinois	The state UCR Program was unable to provide forcible rape figures in accordance with UCR guidelines.	The rape totals were estimated using national rates per 100,000 inhabitants within the eight population groups and assigning the forcible rape volumes proportionally to the state.
1990	Illinois	The state UCR Program was unable to provide forcible rape figures in accordance with UCR guidelines.	The rape totals were estimated using national rates per 100,000 inhabitants within the eight population groups and assigning the forcible rape volumes proportionally to the state.
1991	Illinois	The state UCR Program was unable to provide forcible rape figures in accordance with UCR guidelines.	The rape totals were estimated using national rates per 100,000 inhabitants within the eight population groups and assigning the forcible rape volumes proportionally to the state.
	Iowa	NIBRS conversion efforts resulted in estimation for Iowa.	State totals were estimated by updating previous valid annual totals for individual jurisdictions, subdivided by population group. Percent changes for each offense within each population group of the geographic divisions in which the states reside were applied to the previous valid annual totals. The state totals were compiled from the sums of the population group estimates.
1992	Illinois	The state UCR Program was unable to provide forcible rape figures in accordance with UCR guidelines.	The rape totals were estimated using national rates per 100,000 inhabitants within the eight population groups and assigning the forcible rape volumes proportionally to the state.
1993	Michigan, Minnesota	The state UCR Programs were unable to provide forcible rape figures in accordance with UCR guidelines.	The rape totals were estimated using national rates per 100,000 inhabitants within the eight population groups and assigning the forcible rape volumes proportionally to each state.
	Kansas	NIBRS conversion efforts resulted in estimation for Kansas.	Kansas totals were estimated by updating previous valid annual totals for individual jurisdictions, subdivided by population group. Percent changes for each offense within each population group of the West North Central Division were applied to the previous valid annual totals. The state totals were compiled from the sums of the population group estimates.

Year	State(s)	Reason for Estimation	Estimation Method
	Illinois	NIBRS conversion efforts resulted in estimation for Illinois.	Since valid annual totals were available for approximately 60 Illinois agencies, those counts were maintained. The counts for the remaining jurisdictions were replaced with the most recent valid annual totals or were generated using standard estimation procedures. The results of all sources were then combined to arrive at the 1993 state total for Illinois.
		The state UCR Program was unable to provide forcible rape figures in accordance with UCR guidelines.	The rape totals were estimated using national rates per 100,000 inhabitants within the eight population groups and assigning the forcible rape volumes proportionally to the state.
1994	Illinois	NIBRS conversion efforts resulted in estimation for Illinois.	Illinois state totals were generated using only the valid crime rates for the East North Central Division. Within each population group, the state's offense totals were estimated based on the rate per 100,000 inhabitants within the remainder of the division.
		The state UCR Program was unable to provide forcible rape figures in accordance with UCR guidelines.	The rape totals were estimated using national rates per 100,000 inhabitants within the eight population groups and assigning the forcible rape volumes proportionally to the state.
	Kansas	NIBRS conversion efforts resulted in estimation for Kansas.	Kansas state totals were generated using only the valid crime rates for the West North Central Division. Within each population group, the state's offense totals were estimated based on the rate per 100,000 inhabitants within the remainder of the division.
	Montana	The state UCR Program was unable to provide complete 1994 offense figures in accordance with UCR guidelines.	Montana totals were estimated by updating previous valid annual totals for individual jurisdictions, subdivided by population group. Percent changes for each offense within each population group of the Mountain Division were applied to the previous valid annual totals. The state totals were compiled from the sums of the population group estimates.
1995	Kansas	The state UCR Program was unable to provide complete 1995 offense figures in accordance with UCR guidelines.	The Kansas State UCR Program was able to provide valid 1994 state totals which were then updated using 1995 crime trends for the West North Central Division.
	Illinois	The state UCR Program was unable to provide complete 1995 offense figures in accordance with UCR guidelines.	Valid Crime Index counts were available for most of the largest cities. For other agencies, the only available counts were generated without application of the UCR Hierarchy Rule. (The Hierarchy Rule requires that only the most serious offense in a multiple-offense criminal incident is counted.) To arrive at a comparable state estimate to be included in national compilations, the total supplied by the Illinois State Program (which was inflated because of the nonapplication of the Hierarchy Rule) was reduced by the proportion of multiple offenses reported within single incidents in the available NIBRS data. Valid totals for the large cities were excluded from the reduction process.
	Montana	The state UCR Program was unable to provide complete 1995 offense figures in accordance with UCR guidelines.	Montana state estimates were computed by updating the previous valid annual totals using the 1994 versus 1995 percent changes for the Mountain States.
1996	Florida	The state UCR Program was unable to provide complete 1996 offense figures in accordance with UCR guidelines.	The state UCR Program was able to provide an aggregated state total; data received from 94 individual Florida agencies are shown in the 1996 jurisdictional figures presented in Tables 8 through 11.
	Illinois	The state UCR Program was unable to provide complete 1996 offense figures in accordance with UCR guidelines.	Valid Crime Index counts were available for most of the largest cities. For other agencies, the only available counts were generated without application of the UCR Hierarchy Rule. (The Hierarchy Rule requires that only the most serious offense in a multiple-offense criminal incident is counted.) To arrive at a comparable state estimate to be included in national compilations, the total supplied by the Illinois State Program (which was inflated because of the nonapplication of the Hierarchy Rule) was reduced by the proportion of multiple offenses reported within single incidents in the available NIBRS data. Valid totals for the large cities were excluded from the reduction process.
	Kansas	The state UCR Program was unable to provide complete 1996 offense figures in accordance with UCR guidelines.	Annual figures were extrapolated from 1996 January-June state totals provided by the Kansas State UCR Program.
	Kentucky, Montana	The state UCR Programs were unable to provide complete 1996 offense figures in accordance with UCR guidelines.	The 1995 and 1996 percent changes within each geographic division were applied to valid 1995 state totals to generate 1996 state totals.

Year	State(s)	Reason for Estimation	Estimation Method
1997	Illinois	The state UCR Program was unable to provide complete 1997 offense figures in accordance with UCR guidelines.	Valid Crime Index counts were available for most of the largest cities. For other agencies, the only available counts were generated without application of the UCR Hierarchy Rule. (The Hierarchy Rule requires that only the most serious offense in a multiple-offense criminal incident is counted.) To arrive at a comparable state estimate to be included in national compilations, the total supplied by the Illinois State Program (which was inflated because of the nonapplication of the Hierarchy Rule) was reduced by the proportion of multiple offenses reported within single incidents in the available NIBRS data. Valid totals for the large cities were excluded from the reduction process.
	Kansas	The state UCR Program was unable to provide complete 1997 offense figures in accordance with UCR guidelines.	The Kansas state estimate was extrapolated from 1996 January-June state totals provided by the Kansas State UCR Program.
	Kentucky, Montana, New Hampshire, Vermont	The state UCR Programs were unable to provide complete 1997 offense figures in accordance with UCR guidelines.	The 1996 and 1997 percent changes registered for each geographic division in which the states of Kentucky, Montana, New Hampshire, and Vermont are categorized were applied to valid 1996 state totals to affect 1997 state totals.
1998	Delaware	Forcible rape figures supplied by the Delaware State Bureau of Investigation were not in accordance with national UCR guidelines.	The 1998 forcible rape total for Delaware was estimated by reducing the number of reported offenses by the proportion of male forcible rape victims statewide.
	Kentucky, Montana, New Hampshire, Vermont	The state UCR Programs were unable to provide complete 1998 offense figures in accordance with UCR guidelines.	State totals were estimated by using the 1997 figures for the nonreporting areas and applying 1997 versus 1998 percentage changes for the division in which each state is located. The estimates for the nonreporting areas were then increased by any actual 1998 crime counts received.
	Kansas	The state UCR Program was unable to provide complete 1998 offense figures in accordance with UCR guidelines.	To arrive at 1998 estimates, 1997 state totals supplied by the Kansas State UCR Program were updated using 1998 crime trends for the West North Central Division.
	Vermont	Due to changes in reporting procedures, the 1997 Vermont Crime Index offense totals were not comparable to those for 1998.	The 1998 Vermont Crime Index offense totals were excluded from Table 4. The 1997 Vermont state estimates were, however, retained in the aggregate national, regional, and divisional volume and rate totals.
	Illinois	The state UCR Program was unable to provide complete 1998 offense figures in accordance with UCR guidelines.	Valid Crime Index counts were available for most of the largest cities. For other agencies, the only available counts were generated without application of the UCR Hierarchy Rule. (The Hierarchy Rule requires that only the most serious offense in a multiple-offense criminal incident is counted.) To arrive at a comparable state estimate to be included in national compilations, the total supplied by the Illinois State Program (which was inflated because of the nonapplication of the Hierarchy Rule) was reduced by the proportion of multiple offenses reported within single incidents in the available NIBRS data. Valid totals for the large cities were excluded from the reduction process.
1999	Illinois	The state UCR Program was unable to provide complete 1999 offense figures in accordance with UCR guidelines.	Valid Crime Index counts were available for most of the largest cities. For other agencies, the only available counts were generated without application of the UCR Hierarchy Rule. (The Hierarchy Rule requires that only the most serious offense in a multiple-offense criminal incident is counted.) To arrive at a comparable state estimate to be included in national compilations, the total supplied by the Illinois State Program (which was inflated because of the nonapplication of the Hierarchy Rule) was reduced by the proportion of multiple offenses reported within single incidents in the available NIBRS data. Valid totals for the large cities were excluded from the reduction process.
	Maine	The Maine Department of Public Safety was unable to provide complete 1999 offense figures in accordance with UCR guidelines.	The Maine Department of Public Safety forwarded monthly January through October crime counts for each law enforcement contributor; since 12 months of data were not received, the national Program estimated for the missing data following standard estimation procedures to arrive at a 1999 state total.
	Kansas, Kentucky, Montana	The state UCR Programs were unable to provide complete 1999 offense figures in accordance with UCR guidelines.	To arrive at 1999 estimates for Kansas, Kentucky, and Montana, 1998 state totals supplied by each state Uniform Crime Reporting Program were updated using 1999 crime trends for the divisions in which each state is located.
	New Hampshire	The state UCR Program was unable to provide complete 1999 offense figures in accordance with UCR guidelines.	The state total for New Hampshire was estimated by using the 1998 figures for the 1999 nonreporting areas and applying the 2-year percent change for the New England Division.

Year	State(s)	Reason for Estimation	Estimation Method
2000	Kansas	The state UCR Program was unable to provide complete 2000 offense figures in accordance with UCR guidelines.	To arrive at 2000 estimates for Kansas, 1999 state estimates were updated using 2000 crime trends for the division in which it is located.
	Kentucky, Maine	The state UCR Program was unable to provide complete 2000 offense figures in accordance with UCR guidelines.	To arrive at 2000 estimates for Kentucky and Montana, 1999 state totals supplied by each state's Uniform Crime Reporting Program were updated using 2000 crime trends for the divisions in which each is located.
	Illinois	The state UCR Program was unable to provide complete 2000 offense figures or forcible rape figures in accordance with UCR guidelines.	Valid Crime Index counts were available for most of the largest cities. For other agencies, the only available counts were generated without application of the UCR Hierarchy Rule. (The Hierarchy Rule requires that only the most serious offense in a multiple-offense criminal incident be counted.) To arrive at a comparable state estimate to be included in national compilation, the total supplied by the Illinois State Program (which was inflated due to the nonapplication of the Hierarchy Rule) was reduced by the proportion of multiple offenses reported within single incidents in the available NIBRS data. Valid totals for the large cities were excluded from the reduction process.

Table Methodology

Although most law enforcement agencies submit crime reports to the UCR Program, data are sometimes not received for complete annual periods. To be included in this publication's Tables 8 through 11, which show specific jurisdictional statistics, figures for all 12 months of the current year must have been received at the FBI prior to established publication deadlines. Other tabular presentations are aggregated on varied levels of submission. With the exception of the tables which consist of estimates for the total United States population, each table in this publication shows the number of agencies reporting and the extent of population coverage.

Designed to assist the reader, this table explains the construction of many of this book's tabular presentations.

(1) Table	(2) Database	(3) Table Construction	(4) General Comments
1	All law enforcement agencies in the UCR Program. Crime statistics include estimated offense totals for agencies submitting less than 12 months of offense reports for each year.	The 2000 statistics are consistent with Table 2. Pre-2000 crime statistics may have been updated and, hence, may not be consistent with prior publications. Population statistics represent July 1 provisional estimations for each year except 1990 and 2000, which are Bureau of the Census decennial census data (see App. III).	Represents an estimation of national reported crime activity from 1981 to 2000.
2	All law enforcement agencies in the UCR Program. Crime statistics include estimated offense totals for agencies submitting less than 12 months of offense reports.	Statistics are aggregated from individual state statistics as shown in Table 5. Population statistics for 2000 represent estimates based upon the percent change in state population from Bureau of the Census 1999 estimates and the 2000 provisional resident population counts. See Appendix III for UCR population breakdowns.	Represents an estimation of national reported crime activity in 2000.
3	All law enforcement agencies in the UCR Program (including those submitting less than 12 months in 2000).	Regional offense distributions are computed from volume figures as shown in Table 4. Population distributions are based on Bureau of the Census provisional resident population counts (see App. III).	Represents the 2000 geographical distribution of estimated Crime Index offenses and population.
4	All law enforcement agencies in the UCR Program. Crime statistics include estimated offense totals for agencies submitting less than 12 months of offense reports for 1999 and 2000.	The 2000 statistics are aggregated from individual state statistics as shown in Table 5. Population statistics for 2000 represent estimates based upon the percent change in state population from Bureau of the Census 1999 estimates and the 2000 provisional resident population counts (see App. III).	Represents an estimation of reported crime activity for Index offenses at the: 1. national level 2. regional level 3. division level 4. state level Any comparison of UCR statistics should take into consideration demographic factors.
5	All law enforcement agencies in the UCR Program. Crime statistics include estimated offense totals for agencies submitting less than 12 months of offense reports.	Population statistics represent Bureau of the Census 2000 provisional resident population counts (see App. III). Statistics under the heading Area Actually Reporting represent reported offense totals for agencies submitting 12 months of offense reports and estimated totals for agencies submitting less than 12 but more than 2 months of offense reports. The statistics under the heading Estimated Totals represent the above plus estimated offense totals for agencies having less than 3 months of offense reports.	Represents an estimation of reported crime activity for Index offenses at the state level. Any comparison of UCR statistics should take into consideration demographic factors.

(1) Table	(2) Database	(3) Table Construction	(4) General Comments
6	All law enforcement agencies in the UCR Program. Crime statistics include estimated offense totals for agencies submitting less than 12 months of offense statistics for 2000.	Statistics are published for all Metropolitan Statistical Areas (MSAs) having at least 75% reporting and for which the central city/cities submitted 12 months of data in 2000. Population statistics for 2000 represent estimates based upon the percent change in state population from Bureau of the Census 1999 estimates and the 2000 provisional resident population counts. The statistics under the heading Area Actually Reporting represent reported offense totals for agencies submitting all 12 months of offense reports plus estimated offense totals for agencies submitting less than 12 but more than 2 months of offense reports. The statistics under the heading Estimated Total represent the above plus the estimated offense totals for agencies submitting less than 3 months of offense reports. The tabular breakdowns are according to UCR definitions (see App. II).	Represents an estimation of the reported crime activity for Index offenses at individual MSA level. Any comparison of UCR statistics should take into consideration demographic factors.
7	All law enforcement agencies in the UCR Program. Crime statistics include estimated offense totals for agencies submitting less than 12 months of offense reports for each year.	Offense totals are for all Index offense categories other than aggravated assault.	Represents an estimation of national reported crime activity from 1996 to 2000. Aggravated assault is excluded from Table 7 because if money or property is taken in connection with an assault, the offense is robbery.
8	All law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for 12 months in 2000.	Cities and Towns are defined to be agencies in Population Groups I through V (App. III). Population statistics for 2000 represent estimates based upon the percent change in state population from Bureau of the Census 1999 estimates and the 2000 provisional resident population counts (see App. III).	Represents reported crime activity of individual agencies in cities and towns 10,000 and over in population. Any comparison of UCR statistics should take into consideration demographic factors.
9	All university/college law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for 12 months in 2000.	The 1999 student enrollment figures, which are provided by the U.S. Department of Education, are the most recent available. They include full- and part-time students. No adjustments to equate part-time enrollments into full-time equivalents have been made.	Represents reported crime from those individual university/college law enforcement agencies contributing to the UCR Program. These agencies are listed alphabetically by state. Any comparison of these UCR statistics should take into consideration size of enrollment, number of on-campus residents, and other demographic factors.
10	All law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for 12 months in 2000.	Suburban Counties are defined as the areas covered by noncity agencies within an MSA (App. III). Population statistics for 2000 represent estimates based upon the percent change in state population from Bureau of the Census 1999 estimates and the 2000 provisional resident population counts (see App. III).	Represents crime reported to individual law enforcement agencies in suburban counties, i.e., the individual sheriff's office, county police department, highway patrol, and/or state police. These figures do not represent the county totals since they exclude city crime counts. Any comparison of UCR statistics should take into consideration demographic factors.
11	All law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for 12 months in 2000.	Rural Counties are those outside MSAs and whose jurisdictions are not covered by city police agencies (see App. III). Population classifications of rural counties are based on 2000 UCR estimates for individual agencies (see App. III).	Represents crime reported to individual rural county law enforcement agencies covering populations 25,000 and over, i.e., the individual sheriff's office, county police department, highway patrol, and/or state police. These figures do not represent the county totals since they exclude city crime counts. Any comparison of UCR statistics should take into consideration demographic factors.
12-15	All law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for at least 6 common months in 1999 and 2000.	The 2000 crime trend statistics are 2-year comparisons based on 2000 reported crime activity. Only common reported months for individual agencies are included in 2000 trend calculations. Population statistics for 2000 represent estimates based upon the percent change in state population from Bureau of the Census 1999 estimates and the 2000 provisional resident population counts. See Appendix III for UCR population breakdowns. Note that Suburban and Nonsuburban Cities are all municipal agencies other than central cities in MSAs.	Slight decrease in national coverage for Table 15 due to editing procedure and lower submission rate.

(1) Table	(2) Database	(3) Table Construction	(4) General Comments
16-19	All law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for 12 months in 2000.	The 2000 crime rates are the ratios of the aggregated 2000 crime volumes and the aggregated 2000 populations of the contributing agencies. Population statistics for 2000 represent estimates based upon the percent change in state population from Bureau of the Census 1999 estimates and the 2000 provisional resident population counts. See Appendix III for UCR population breakdowns. Note that Suburban and Nonsuburban Cities are all municipal agencies other than central cities in MSAs.	The forcible rape figures furnished by the Delaware and Illinois state-level UCR Programs were not in accordance with national guidelines. For inclusion in these tables, the Delaware and Illinois forcible rape figures were estimated by using the national rates for each population group applied to the population by group for Delaware and Illinois agencies supplying all 12 months of data. Slight decrease in national coverage for Table 19 due to editing procedure and lower submission rate.
20	All law enforcement agencies submitting Supplementary Homicide Report (SHR) data in 2000.	The weapon totals are the aggregate for each murder victim recorded on the SHRs for calendar year 2000.	The SHR is the monthly report form concerning homicides. It details victim and offender characteristics, circumstances, weapons used, etc.
21, 22	All law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for 12 months in 2000.	The weapon totals are aggregated 2000 totals. Population statistics represent 2000 Bureau of the Census provisional population counts.	
23, 24	All law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for at least 6 months in 2000.	Offense total and value lost total are computed for all Index offense categories other than aggravated assault. Percent distribution is derived based on offense total of each Index offense. Trend statistics are derived based on agencies with at least 6 common months complete for 1999 and 2000.	Aggravated assault is excluded from Table 23. For UCR Program purposes, the taking of money or property in connection with an assault is reported as robbery.
25-28	All law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for at least 6 months in 2000.	The 2000 clearance rates are based on offense and clearance volume totals of the contributing agencies for 2000. Population statistics for 2000 represent estimates based upon the percent change in state population from Bureau of the Census 1999 estimates and the 2000 provisional resident population counts. See Appendix III for UCR Program population breakdowns.	
29	All law enforcement agencies in the UCR Program (including those submitting less than 12 months in 2000).	The arrest totals presented are national estimates based on the arrest statistics of all law enforcement agencies in the UCR Program (including those submitting less than 12 months). The Total Estimated Arrests statistic is the sum of estimated arrest volumes for each of the 29 offenses. Each individual arrest total is the sum of the estimated volumes within each of the eight population groups (App. III). Each group's estimate is the reported volume (as shown in Table 31) divided by the percent of total group population reporting (according to 1999 Bureau of the Census provisional estimates; see App. III).	
30, 31	All law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for 12 months in 2000.	The 2000 arrest rates are the ratios, per 100,000 inhabitants, of the aggregated 2000 reported arrest statistics and population. Population statistics for 2000 represent estimates based upon the percent change in state population from Bureau of the Census 1999 estimates and the 2000 provisional resident population counts. See Appendix III for UCR population classifications/ geographical configuration.	
32, 33	All law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for 12 months in 1991 and 2000.	The arrest trends are the percentage differences between 1991 and 2000 arrest volumes aggregated from all common agencies. Population statistics for 2000 represent estimates based upon the percent change in state population from Bureau of the Census 1999 estimates and the 2000 provisional resident population counts (see App. III).	

(1) Table	(2) Database	(3) Table Construction	(4) General Comments
34, 35	All law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for 12 months in 1996 and 2000.	The arrest trends are the percentage differences between 1996 and 2000 arrest volumes aggregated from common agencies. Population statistics for 2000 represent estimates based upon the percent change in state population from Bureau of the Census 1999 estimates and the 2000 provisional resident population counts (see App. III).	
36, 37	All law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for 12 months in 1999 and 2000.	The arrest trends are 2-year comparisons between 1999 and 2000 arrest volumes aggregated from common agencies. Population statistics for 2000 represent estimates based upon the percent change in state population from Bureau of the Census 1999 estimates and the 2000 provisional resident population counts (see App. III).	
38-43	All law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for 12 months in 2000.		Slight decrease in coverage for Table 43 due to editing procedure and lower submission of race data.
44, 45	All city law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for 12 months in 1999 and 2000.	The 2000 city arrest trends represent the percentage differences between 1999 and 2000 arrest volumes aggregated from common city agencies. City Agencies are defined to be all agencies within Population Groups I-VI (see App. III).	
46-49	All city law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for 12 months in 1999 and 2000.	City Agencies are defined as agencies within Population Groups I-VI (see App. III).	Slight decrease in coverage for Table 49 due to editing procedure and lower submission of race data.
50, 51	All suburban county law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for 12 months in 1999 and 2000.	The 2000 suburban county arrest trends represent percentage differences between 1999 and 2000 volumes aggregated from contributing agencies. Suburban Counties are defined as the areas covered by noncity agencies within an MSA (see App. III).	
52-55	All suburban county law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for 12 months in 2000.	Suburban Counties are defined as the areas covered by noncity agencies within an MSA (see App. III).	Slight decrease in coverage for Table 55 due to editing procedure and lower submission of race data.
56, 57	All rural county law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for 12 months in 1999 and 2000.	The 2000 rural county arrest trends represent percentage differences between 1999 and 2000 volumes aggregated from contributing agencies. Rural Counties are defined as noncity agencies outside MSAs (see App. III).	
58-61	All rural county law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for 12 months in 2000.	Rural Counties are defined as noncity agencies outside MSAs (see App. III).	Slight decrease in coverage for Table 61 due to editing procedure and lower submission of race data.
62, 63	All suburban area law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for 12 months in 1999 and 2000.	The 2000 suburban area arrest trends represent percentage differences between 1999 and 2000 arrest volumes aggregated from contributing agencies. Suburban area is defined as agencies that are within a metropolitan area excluding those that cover central cities as defined by the Office of Management and Budget (see App. III).	
64-67	All suburban area law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for 12 months in 2000.	Suburban area is defined as agencies that are within a metropolitan area excluding those that cover central cities as defined by the Office of Management and Budget (see App. III).	Slight decrease in coverage for Table 67 due to editing procedure and lower submission of race data.
68	All law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for 12 months in 2000.	Population statistics for 2000 represent estimates based upon the percent change in state population from Bureau of the Census 1999 estimates and the 2000 provisional resident population counts. See Appendix III for definitions of the population classifications presented.	Data furnished are based upon individual state age definitions for juveniles.
69	All law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for 12 months in 2000.	Arrest totals are aggregated for individual agencies within each state. Population statistics for 2000 represent estimates based upon the percent change in state population from Bureau of the Census 1999 estimates and the 2000 provisional resident population counts	Any comparison of statistics should take into consideration variances in arrest practices, particularly for Part II crimes.

APPENDIX II
Offenses in Uniform Crime Reporting

The Uniform Crime Reporting Program classifies offenses into two groups, Part I and Part II. Each month contributing agencies submit information on the number of Part I (Crime Index) offenses known to law enforcement; those cleared by arrest or exceptional means; and the age, sex, and race of persons arrested. Contributors provide only arrest data for Part II offenses.

The Part I offenses are defined below:

Criminal homicide— a.) Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter: the willful (nonnegligent) killing of one human being by another. Deaths caused by negligence, attempts to kill, assaults to kill, suicides, and accidental deaths are excluded. The Program classifies justifiable homicides separately and limits the definition to: (1) the killing of a felon by a law enforcement officer in the line of duty; or (2) the killing of a felon, during the commission of a felony, by a private citizen. b.) Manslaughter by negligence: the killing of another person through gross negligence. Traffic fatalities are excluded. While manslaughter by negligence is a Part I crime, it is not included in the Crime Index.

Forcible rape—The carnal knowledge of a female forcibly and against her will. Rapes by force and attempts or assaults to rape regardless of the age of the victim are included. Statutory offenses (no force used—victim under age of consent) are excluded.

Robbery—The taking or attempting to take anything of value from the care, custody, or control of a person or persons by force or threat of force or violence and/or by putting the victim in fear.

Aggravated assault—An unlawful attack by one person upon another for the purpose of inflicting severe or aggravated bodily injury. This type of assault usually is accompanied by the use of a weapon or by means likely to produce death or great bodily harm. Simple assaults are excluded.

Burglary (breaking or entering)—The unlawful entry of a structure to commit a felony or a theft. Attempted forcible entry is included.

Larceny-theft (except motor vehicle theft)—The unlawful taking, carrying, leading, or riding away of property from the possession or constructive possession of another. Examples are thefts of bicycles or automobile accessories, shoplifting, pocket-picking, or the stealing of any property or article which is not taken by force and violence or by fraud. Attempted larcenies are included. Embezzlement, confidence games, forgery, worthless checks, etc., are excluded.

Motor vehicle theft—The theft or attempted theft of a motor vehicle. A motor vehicle is self-propelled and runs on the surface and not on rails. Motorboats, construction equipment, airplanes, and farming equipment are specifically excluded from this category.

Arson—Any willful or malicious burning or attempt to burn, with or without intent to defraud, a dwelling house, public building, motor vehicle or aircraft, personal property of another, etc.

The **Part II** offenses are defined below:

Other assaults (simple)—Assaults and attempted assaults where no weapons are used and which do not result in serious or aggravated injury to the victim.

Forgery and counterfeiting—Making, altering, uttering, or possessing, with intent to defraud, anything false in the semblance of that which is true. Attempts are included.

Fraud—Fraudulent conversion and obtaining money or property by false pretenses. Confidence games and bad checks, except forgeries and counterfeiting, are included.

Embezzlement—Misappropriation or misapplication of money or property entrusted to one's care, custody, or control.

Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing—Buying, receiving, and possessing stolen property, including attempts.

Vandalism—Willful or malicious destruction, injury, disfigurement, or defacement of any public or private property, real or personal, without consent of the owner or persons having custody or control. Attempts are included.

Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.—All violations of regulations or statutes controlling the carrying, using, possessing, furnishing, and manufacturing of deadly weapons or silencers. Attempts are included.

Prostitution and commercialized vice—Sex offenses of a commercialized nature, such as prostitution, keeping a bawdy house, procuring, or transporting women for immoral purposes. Attempts are included.

Sex offenses (except forcible rape, prostitution, and commercialized vice)—Statutory rape and offenses against chastity, common decency, morals, and the like. Attempts are included.

Drug abuse violations—State and/or local offenses relating to the unlawful possession, sale, use, growing, and manufacturing of narcotic drugs. The following drug categories are specified: opium or cocaine and their derivatives (morphine, heroin, codeine); marijuana; synthetic narcotics—manufactured narcotics that can cause true addiction (demerol, methadone); and dangerous nonnarcotic drugs (barbiturates, benzedrine).

Gambling—Promoting, permitting, or engaging in illegal gambling.

Offenses against the family and children—Nonsupport, neglect, desertion, or abuse of family and children. Attempts are included.

Driving under the influence—Driving or operating any vehicle or common carrier while drunk or under the influence of liquor or narcotics.

Liquor laws—State and/or local liquor law violations except drunkenness and driving under the influence. Federal violations are excluded.

Drunkenness—Offenses relating to drunkenness or intoxication. Driving under the influence is excluded.

Disorderly conduct—Breach of the peace.

Vagrancy—Begging, loitering, etc. Includes prosecutions under the charge of suspicious person.

All other offenses—All violations of state and/or local laws except those listed above and traffic offenses.

Suspicion—No specific offense; suspect released without formal charges being placed.

Curfew and loitering laws (persons under age 18)—Offenses relating to violations of local curfew or loitering ordinances where such laws exist.

Runaways (persons under age 18)—Limited to juveniles taken into protective custody under provisions of local statutes.

APPENDIX III
Uniform Crime Reporting Area Definitions

The presentation of statistics by reporting area facilitates analyzing local crime counts in conjunction with those for areas of similar geographical location or population size. Geographically, the United States is divisible by regions, divisions, and states. Further breakdowns rely on population figures and proximity to metropolitan areas. As a general rule, sheriffs, county police, and state police report crimes committed within the limits of counties but outside cities, and local police report crimes committed within the city limits.

Community Types

Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) data are often presented in aggregations representing three types of communities:

1. **Metropolitan Statistical Areas (MSAs)**—Each MSA includes a central city of at least 50,000 people or an urbanized area of at least 50,000. The county containing the central city and other contiguous counties having strong economic and social ties to the central city and county are also included. Counties in an MSA are designated suburban for UCR purposes. An MSA may cross state lines. The MSA concept facilitates the analysis and presentation of uniform statistical data on metropolitan areas by establishing reporting units which represent major population centers. Due to changes in the geographic composition of MSAs, no year-to-year comparisons of data for those areas should be attempted.

New England MSAs are composed of cities and towns instead of counties. In this publication's tabular presentations, New England cities and towns are assigned to the proper MSAs. Some counties, however, have both suburban and rural portions. Data for state police and sheriffs in those jurisdictions are included in statistics for the rural areas.

MSAs made up approximately 80 percent of the total United States population in 2000. Some presentations in this book refer to suburban areas. A suburban area includes cities with less than 50,000 inhabitants in addition to counties (unincorporated areas) within the MSA. The central cities are, of course, excluded. The concept of suburban area is especially important because of the particular crime conditions that exist in the communities surrounding the Nation's largest cities.

2. **Cities Outside MSAs**—Cities outside MSAs are mostly incorporated. They comprised 8 percent of the 2000 population of the United States.

3. **Rural Counties Outside MSAs**—Rural counties are composed of mostly unincorporated areas. Law enforcement agencies in rural counties cover areas that are not under the jurisdiction of city police departments. Rural county law enforcement agencies served 12 percent of the national population in 2000.

The following is an illustration of the community types:

	MSA	NON-MSA
CITIES	CENTRAL CITIES 50,000 AND OVER	CITIES OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS
	SUBURBAN CITIES	
COUNTIES (including unincorporated areas)	SUBURBAN COUNTIES	RURAL COUNTIES

Population Groups

The population group classifications used by the UCR Program are:

Population Group	*Political Label*	*Population Range*
I	City	250,000 and over
II	City	100,000 to 249,999
III	City	50,000 to 99,999
IV	City	25,000 to 49,999
V	City	10,000 to 24,999
VI	City[1]	Less than 10,000
VIII (Rural County)	County[2]	N/A
IX (Suburban County)	County[2]	N/A

---

[1] Includes universities and colleges to which no population is attributed.

[2] Includes state police to which no population is attributed.

The major source of UCR data is the individual law enforcement agency. The number of agencies included in each population group will vary slightly from year to year because of population growth, geopolitical consolidation, municipal incorporation, etc. Population figures for individual jurisdictions are estimated by the UCR Program in noncensus years. When the national UCR Program prepared this edition of *Crime in the United States*, the 2000 decennial census data for individual jurisdictions were not available. However, the Bureau of the Census provided 2000 resident population counts aggregated by state and for the Nation which the UCR Program used along with the 1999 Bureau of the Census provisional estimates to calculate the state growth rates. Subsequently, the Program updated population figures for individual jurisdictions by applying the 2000 state growth rates to 1999 Bureau of the Census city/county estimates to obtain 2000 city/county estimates. When the Bureau of the Census releases 2000 census data, the national Program will incorporate actual decennial counts into the UCR master file and adjust for over or under estimation.

The following table shows the number of UCR contributing agencies within each population group for 2000.

Population Group	*Number of Agencies*	*Population Covered*
I	68	50,410,355
II	172	25,311,771
III	409	27,806,771
IV	800	27,662,076
V	1,883	29,643,251
VI[1]	8,305	25,779,702
VIII (Rural County)[2]	3,402	33,877,726
IX (Suburban County)[2]	1,786	60,930,254
Total	16,825	281,421,906

---

[1] Includes universities and colleges to which no population is attributed.

[2] Includes state police to which no population is attributed.

Regions and Divisions

As shown in the accompanying map, the United States is composed of four regions: the Northeastern States, the Midwestern States, the Southern States, and the Western States. These regions are further separated into nine divisions. The following table delineates the regional, divisional, and state configuration of the country.

NORTHEASTERN STATES

- New England
  - Connecticut
  - Maine
  - Massachusetts
  - New Hampshire
  - Rhode Island
  - Vermont
- Middle Atlantic
  - New Jersey
  - New York
  - Pennsylvania

MIDWESTERN STATES

- East North Central
  - Illinois
  - Indiana
  - Michigan
  - Ohio
  - Wisconsin
- West North Central
  - Iowa
  - Kansas
  - Minnesota
  - Missouri
  - Nebraska
  - North Dakota
  - South Dakota

SOUTHERN STATES

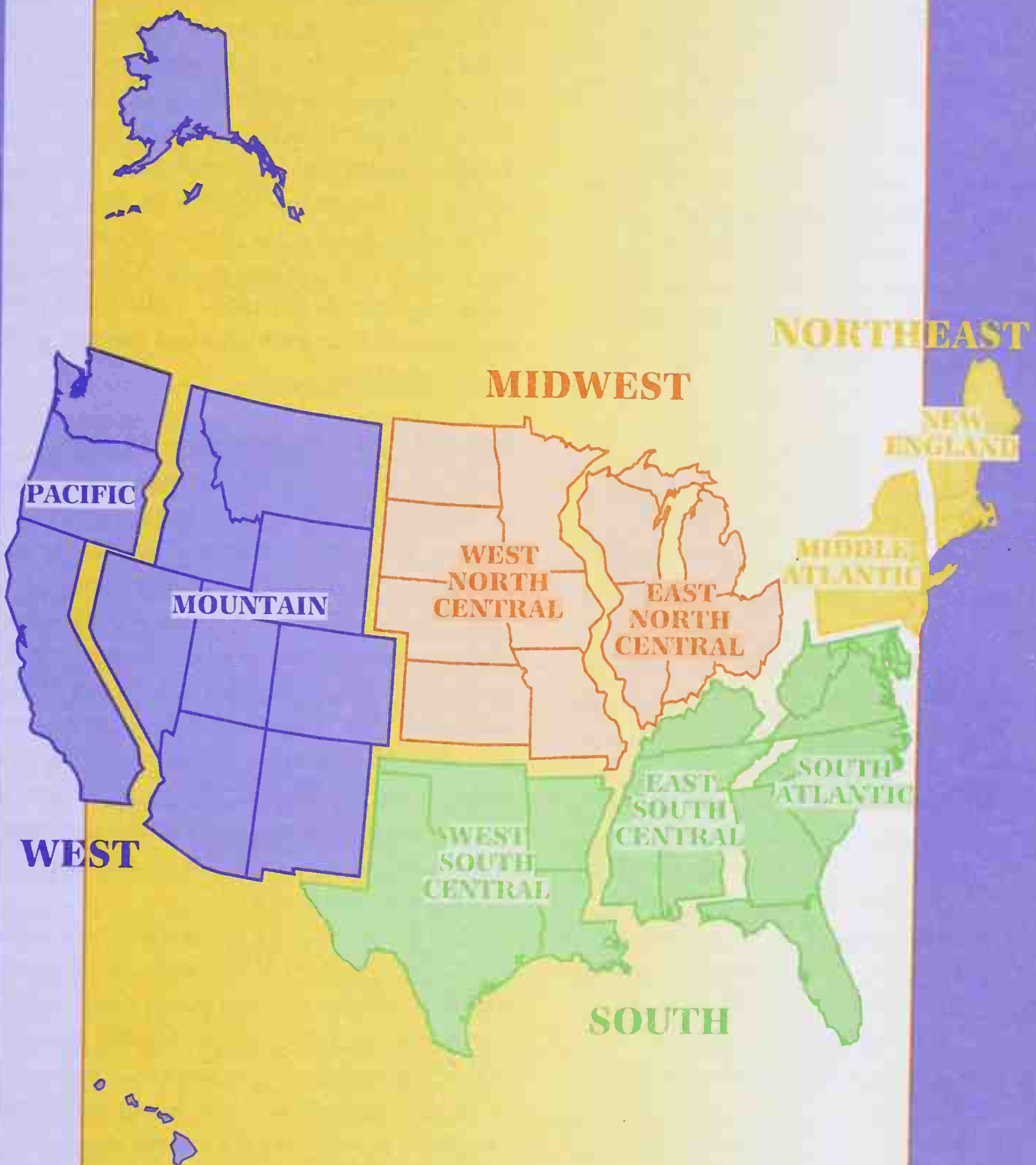
- South Atlantic
  - Delaware
  - District of Columbia
  - Florida
  - Georgia
  - Maryland
  - North Carolina
  - South Carolina
  - Virginia
  - West Virginia
- East South Central
  - Alabama
  - Kentucky
  - Mississippi
  - Tennessee
- West South Central
  - Arkansas
  - Louisiana
  - Oklahoma
  - Texas

WESTERN STATES

- Mountain
  - Arizona
  - Colorado
  - Idaho
  - Montana
  - Nevada
  - New Mexico
  - Utah
  - Wyoming
- Pacific
  - Alaska
  - California
  - Hawaii
  - Oregon
  - Washington

REGIONS AND DIVISIONS OF THE UNITED STATES

2000


NORTHEAST
MIDWEST
NEW ENGLAND
PACIFIC
MIDDLE ATLANTIC
WEST NORTH CENTRAL
MOUNTAIN
EAST NORTH CENTRAL
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL
SOUTH ATLANTIC
WEST
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL
SOUTH

APPENDIX IV
The Nation's Two Crime Measures

The U.S. Department of Justice administers two statistical programs to measure the magnitude, nature, and impact of crime in the Nation: the Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) Program and the National Crime Victimization Survey (NCVS). Each of these programs produces valuable information about aspects of the Nation's crime problem. Because the UCR and NCVS programs are conducted for different purposes, use different methods, and focus on somewhat different aspects of crime, the information they produce together provides a more comprehensive panorama of the Nation's crime problem than either could produce alone.

Uniform Crime Reports

The FBI's UCR Program, which began in 1929, collects information on the following crimes reported to law enforcement authorities: homicide, forcible rape, robbery, aggravated assault, burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson. Arrests are reported for 21 additional crime categories.

The UCR data are compiled from monthly law enforcement reports or individual crime incident records transmitted directly to the FBI or to centralized state agencies that then report to the FBI. Each report submitted to the UCR Program is examined thoroughly for reasonableness, accuracy, and deviations that may indicate errors. Large variations in crime levels may indicate modified records procedures, incomplete reporting, or changes in a jurisdiction's boundaries. To identify any unusual fluctuations in an agency's crime counts, monthly reports are compared with previous submissions of the agency and with those for similar agencies.

In 2000, law enforcement agencies active in the UCR Program represented approximately 254 million United States inhabitants—94 percent of the total population.

The UCR Program provides crime counts for the Nation as a whole, as well as for regions, states, counties, cities, and towns. This permits studies among neighboring jurisdictions and among those with similar populations and other common characteristics.

UCR findings for each calendar year are published in a preliminary release in the spring of the following calendar year, then succeeded by a detailed annual report, *Crime in the United States*, issued in the fall. In addition to crime counts and trends, this report includes data on crimes cleared, persons arrested (age, sex, and race), law enforcement personnel (including the number of sworn officers killed or assaulted), and the characteristics of homicides (including age, sex, and race of victims and offenders; victim-offender relationships; weapons used; and circumstances surrounding the homicides). Other periodic reports are also available from the UCR Program.

The UCR Program is continually converting to the more comprehensive and detailed National Incident-Based Reporting System (NIBRS). NIBRS can provide detailed information about each criminal incident in 22 broad categories of offenses.

National Crime Victimization Survey

The Bureau of Justice Statistics' NCVS, which began in 1973, provides a detailed picture of crime incidents, victims, and trends. After a substantial period of research, the survey completed an intensive methodological redesign in 1993. The redesign was undertaken to improve the questions used to uncover crime, update the survey methods, and broaden the scope of crimes measured. The redesigned survey collects detailed information on the frequency and nature of the crimes of rape, sexual assault, personal robbery, aggravated and simple assault, household burglary, theft, and motor vehicle theft. It does not measure homicide or commercial crimes (such as burglaries of stores).

U.S. Bureau of the Census personnel, acting as collecting agents for BJS, interview all household members at least 12 years old in a nationally representative sample of approximately 49,000 households (about 101,000 persons). Households stay in the sample for 3 years and are interviewed at 6-month intervals. New households rotate into the sample on an ongoing basis.

The NCVS collects information on crimes suffered by individuals and households, whether or not those crimes were reported to law enforcement. It estimates the proportion of each crime type reported to law enforcement, and it summarizes the reasons that victims give for reporting or not reporting.

The survey provides information about victims (age, sex, race, ethnicity, marital status, income, and educational level), offenders (sex, race, approximate age, and victim-offender relationship), and the crimes (time and place of occurrence, use of weapons, nature of injury, and economic consequences). Questions also cover the experiences of victims with the criminal justice system, self-protective measures used by victims, and possible substance abuse by offenders. Supplements are added periodically to the survey to obtain detailed information on topics like school crime.

The first data from the redesigned NCVS were published in a BJS bulletin in June 1995. BJS publication of NCVS data includes *Criminal Victimization in the United States*, an annual report that covers the broad range of detailed information collected by the NCVS. BJS publishes detailed reports on topics such as crime against women, urban crime, and gun use in crime. The NCVS data files are archived at the National Archive of Criminal Justice Data at the University of Michigan to enable researchers to perform independent analyses.

Comparing UCR and NCVS

Because the NCVS was designed to complement the UCR Program, the two programs share many similarities. As much as their different collection methods permit, the two measure the same subset of serious crimes, defined alike. Both programs cover rape, robbery, aggravated assault, burglary, theft, and motor vehicle theft. Rape, robbery, theft, and motor vehicle theft are defined virtually identically by both the UCR and NCVS. (While rape is defined analogously, the UCR Crime Index measures the crime against women only, and the NCVS measures it against both sexes.)

There are also significant differences between the two programs. First, the two programs were created to serve different purposes. The UCR Program's primary objective is to provide a reliable set of criminal justice statistics for law enforcement administration, operation, and management. The NCVS was established to provide previously unavailable information about crime (including crime not reported to police), victims, and offenders.

Second, the two programs measure an overlapping but nonidentical set of crimes. The NCVS includes crimes both reported and not reported to law enforcement. The NCVS excludes, but the UCR includes, homicide, arson, commercial crimes, and crimes against children under age 12. The UCR captures crimes reported to law enforcement, but it excludes simple assaults and sexual assaults other than forcible rape from the Crime Index.

Third, because of methodology, the NCVS and UCR definitions of some crimes differ. For example, the UCR defines burglary as the unlawful entry or attempted entry of a structure to commit a felony or theft. The NCVS, not wanting to ask victims to ascertain offender motives, defines burglary as the entry or attempted entry of a residence by a person who had no right to be there.

Fourth, for property crimes (burglary, theft, and motor vehicle theft), the two programs calculate crime rates using different bases. The UCR rates for these crimes are per capita (number of crimes per 100,000 persons), whereas the NCVS rates for these crimes are per household (number of crimes per 1,000 households). Because the number of households may not grow at the same rate each year as the total population, trend data for rates of property crimes measured by the two programs may not be comparable.

In addition, some differences in the data from the two programs may result from sampling variation in the NCVS and from estimating for nonresponse in the UCR. The NCVS estimates are derived from interviewing a sample and are, therefore, subject to a margin of error. Rigorous statistical methods are used to calculate confidence intervals around all survey estimates. Trend data in NCVS reports are described as genuine only if there is at least a 90-percent certainty that the measured changes are not the result of sampling variation. The UCR data are based on the actual counts of offenses reported by law enforcement jurisdictions. In some circumstances, UCR data are estimated for nonparticipating jurisdictions or those reporting partial data.

Apparent discrepancies between statistics from the two programs can usually be accounted for by their definitional and procedural differences or resolved by comparing NCVS sampling variations (confidence intervals) of those crimes said to have been reported to police with UCR statistics.

For most types of crimes measured by both the UCR and NCVS, analysts familiar with the programs can exclude from analysis those aspects of crime not common to both. Resulting long-term trend lines can be brought into close concordance. The impact of such adjustments is most striking for robbery, burglary, and motor vehicle theft, whose definitions most closely coincide.

With robbery, annual victimization rates are based only on NCVS robberies reported to the police. It is also possible to remove UCR robberies of commercial establishments such as gas stations, convenience stores, and banks from analysis. When the resulting NCVS police-reported robbery rates are compared to UCR noncommercial robbery rates, the results reveal closely corresponding long-term trends.

Each program has unique strengths. The UCR provides a measure of the number of crimes reported to law enforcement agencies throughout the country. The UCR's

Supplementary Homicide Reports provide the most reliable, timely data on the extent and nature of homicides in the Nation. The NCVS is the primary source of information on the characteristics of criminal victimization and on the number and types of crimes not reported to law enforcement authorities.

By understanding the strengths and limitations of each program, it is possible to use the UCR and NCVS to achieve a greater understanding of crime trends and the nature of crime in the United States. For example, changes in police procedures, shifting attitudes towards crime and police, and other societal changes can affect the extent to which people report and law enforcement agencies record crime. NCVS and UCR data can be used in concert to explore why trends in reported and police-recorded crime may differ.

APPENDIX V

Directory of State Uniform Crime Reporting Programs

Alabama
Alabama Criminal Justice
Information Center
Suite 350
770 Washington Avenue
Montgomery, Alabama 36104
334-242-4900

Alaska
Uniform Crime Reporting Section
Department of Public Safety
Information System
5700 East Tudor Road
Anchorage, Alaska 99507
907-451-5166

American Samoa
Department of Public Safety
Post Office Box 1086
Pago Pago
American Samoa 96799
684-633-1111

Arizona
Uniform Crime Reporting Program
Access Integrity Unit
Arizona Department of Public Safety
Post Office Box 6638
Phoenix, Arizona 85005-6638
602-223-2263

Arkansas
Arkansas Crime Information Center
One Capitol Mall, 4D-200
Little Rock, Arkansas 72201
501-682-2222

California
Criminal Justice Statistics Center
Department of Justice
Post Office Box 903427
Sacramento, California 94203-4270
916-227-3282

Colorado
Uniform Crime Reporting
Colorado Bureau of Investigation
Suite 3000
690 Kipling Street
Denver, Colorado 80215
303-239-4300

Connecticut
Uniform Crime Reporting Program
Post Office Box 2794
Middletown, Connecticut 06457-9294
860-685-8030

Delaware
Delaware State Bureau of Identification
Post Office Box 430
Dover, Delaware 19903
302-739-5875

District of Columbia
Research and Development
Metropolitan Police Department
Post Office Box 1606
Washington, D.C. 20001
202-727-4289

Florida
Florida Crime Information Bureau
Florida Department of Law Enforcement
Post Office Box 1489
Tallahassee, Florida 32302-1489
850-410-7121

Georgia
Georgia Crime Information Center
Georgia Bureau of Investigation
Post Office Box 370748
Decatur, Georgia 30037-0748
404-244-2840

Guam
Guam Police Department
Planning, Research and Development
Building #3
Central Avenue
Tiyan, Guam 96913
671-472-8911 x 418

Hawaii
Crime Prevention and Justice
Assistance Division
Department of the Attorney General
Suite 401
235 South Beretania Street
Honolulu, Hawaii 96813
808-586-1416

Idaho
Criminal Identification Bureau
Idaho Department of Law Enforcement
Post Office Box 700
Meridian, Idaho 83680
208-884-7156

Illinois
Uniform Crime Reporting
Division of Administration; Crime Statistics
Illinois State Police
Post Office Box 3677
Springfield, Illinois 62708
217-782-5794

Iowa
Iowa Department of Public Safety
Wallace State Office Building
East Ninth and Grand
Des Moines, Iowa 50319
515-281-8494

Kansas
Criminal Justice System
Kansas Bureau of Investigation
Crime Data Information Center
1620 Southwest Tyler Street
Topeka, Kansas 66612
785-296-8200

Kentucky
Records Section
Kentucky State Police
1250 Louisville Road
Frankfort, Kentucky 40601
502-227-8790

Louisiana
Louisiana Commission on Law Enforcement
Office of the Governor
Room 708
1885 Wooddale Boulevard
Baton Rouge, Louisiana 70802
225-925-4420

Maine
Records Management Services
Uniform Crime Reporting Division
Maine Department of Public Safety
Maine State Police
36 Hospital Street, Station 42
Augusta, Maine 04333
207-624-7003

Maryland
Central Records Division
Maryland State Police
1711 Belmont Avenue
Baltimore, Maryland 21244
410-298-3883

Massachusetts
Crime Reporting Unit
Uniform Crime Reports
Massachusetts State Police
470 Worcester Road
Framingham, Massachusetts 01702
508-820-2111

Michigan
Statistical Information Section
Central Records Division
Michigan State Police
7150 Harris Drive
Lansing, Michigan 48913
517-322-1424

Minnesota
Criminal Justice Information Systems
Bureau of Criminal Apprehension
Minnesota Department of Public Safety
1246 University Avenue
St. Paul, Minnesota 55104
651-642-0670

Montana
Montana Board of Crime Control
Post Office Box 201408
Helena, Montana 59620-1408
406-444-4298

Nebraska
Uniform Crime Reporting Section
The Nebraska Commission on Law Enforcement and Criminal Justice
Post Office Box 94946
Lincoln, Nebraska 68508
402-471-3982

Nevada
Criminal Information Services
Nevada Highway Patrol
808 West Nye Lane
Carson City, Nevada 89703
775-687-1600

New Hampshire
Uniform Crime Reporting Unit
New Hampshire State Police
New Hampshire Department of Public Safety
10 Hazen Drive
Concord, New Hampshire 03305
603-271-2509

New Jersey
Uniform Crime Reporting
New Jersey State Police
Post Office Box 7068
West Trenton, New Jersey 08628-0068
609-882-2000 x 2392

New York

Statistical Services
New York State Division of Criminal Justice Services
8th Floor, Mail Room
4 Tower Place
Albany, New York 12203
518-457-8381

North Carolina

Criminal Statistics Section
Division of Criminal Information
State Bureau of Identification
Post Office Box 29500
Raleigh, North Carolina 27601-0500
919-662-4509

North Dakota

Information Services Section
Bureau of Criminal Investigation
Attorney General's Office
Post Office Box 1054
Bismarck, North Dakota 58502
701-328-5500

Ohio*

Office of Criminal Justice Services
Suite 300
400 East Town Street
Columbus, Ohio 43215
614-644-6797

Oklahoma

Uniform Crime Reporting Section
Oklahoma State Bureau of Investigation
Suite 300
6600 North Harvey
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73116
405-879-2533

Oregon

Law Enforcement Data System Division
Oregon State Police
955 Center Street, Northeast
Salem, Oregon 97310-2559
503-378-3057

Pennsylvania

Bureau of Research and Development
Pennsylvania State Police
1800 Elmerton Avenue
Harrisburg, Pennsylvania 17110
717-783-5536

---

* National Incident-Based Reporting System Only

Puerto Rico
Statistics Division
Puerto Rico Police
Post Office Box 70166
San Juan, Puerto Rico 00936-8166
787-793-1234 x 3113

Rhode Island
Rhode Island State Police
311 Danielson Pike
North Scituate, Rhode Island 02857
401-444-1121

South Carolina
South Carolina Law Enforcement Division
Post Office Box 21398
Columbia, South Carolina 29221-1398
803-896-7016

South Dakota
South Dakota Statistical Analysis Center
500 East Capitol Avenue
Pierre, South Dakota 57501-5070
605-773-6310

Tennessee*
Tennessee Bureau of Investigation
901 R.S. Gass Boulevard
Nashville, Tennessee 37216-2639
615-744-4014

Texas
Uniform Crime Reporting
Crime Information Bureau
Texas Department of Public Safety
Post Office Box 4143
Austin, Texas 78765-9968
512-424-2734

Utah
Data Collection and Analysis
Uniform Crime Reporting
Bureau of Criminal Identification
Utah Department of Public Safety
Post Office Box 148280
Salt Lake City, Utah 84114-8280
801-965-4566

Vermont
Vermont Crime Information Center
103 South Main Street
Waterbury, Vermont 05671-2101
802-241-5220

* National Incident-Based Reporting System Only

Virginia	Criminal Justice Information Services Division Virginia State Police Post Office Box 27472 Richmond, Virginia 23261-7472 804-674-2023
Virgin Islands	Virgin Islands Police Department Criminal Justice Complex Saint Thomas, Virgin Islands 00802 809-774-2211
Washington	Uniform Crime Reporting Program Washington Association of Sheriffs and Police Chiefs Post Office Box 826 Olympia, Washington 98507 360-586-3221
West Virginia	Uniform Crime Reporting Program West Virginia State Police 725 Jefferson Road South Charleston, West Virginia 25309 304-746-2159
Wisconsin	Office of Justice Assistance Suite 202 131 West Wilson Street Madison, Wisconsin 53702-0001 608-266-3323
Wyoming	Uniform Crime Reporting Criminal Records Section Division of Criminal Investigation 316 West 22nd Street Cheyenne, Wyoming 82002 307-777-7625

APPENDIX VI
National Uniform Crime Reporting Program Directory

Administration Program administration; management; policy	304-625-3691
Crime Analysis, Research and Development Statistical models; special studies and analyses; crime forecasting	304-625-3585
Information Dissemination Requests for published and unpublished data; printouts, magnetic tapes, and books	304-625-4995
National Incident-Based Reporting System (NIBRS) Information for law enforcement agencies regarding the NIBRS certification process, federal funding for NIBRS-compliant records management systems, and data submission specifications	1-888-827-6427
Quality Assurance Assistance in confirming statistical validity and ensuring agency reporting integrity	304-625-2941
Statistical Processing Processing of summary and incident-based reports from data contributors; reporting problems; requests for reporting forms; data processing; data quality	304-625-4830
Training/Education Requests for training of law enforcement personnel; information on police reporting systems; technical assistance	304-625-2821

Send correspondence to:
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Criminal Justice Information Services Division
Attention: Uniform Crime Reports
1000 Custer Hollow Road
Clarksburg, West Virginia 26306

APPENDIX VII
Uniform Crime Reporting Publications List

Crime in the United States (annual)*

Law Enforcement Officers Killed and Assaulted (annual)*

Hate Crime Statistics (annual)*

Killed in the Line of Duty: A Study of Selected Felonious Killings of Law Enforcement Officers (special report)

In the Line of Fire: Violence Against Law Enforcement—A Study of Felonious Assaults on Law Enforcement Officers (special report)

Uniform Crime Reports: Their Proper Use (brochure)

National Incident-Based Reporting System (brochure)

*Preliminary Semiannual Uniform Crime Report, January–June**

*Preliminary Annual Uniform Crime Report**

Uniform Crime Reporting Handbook:
  National Incident-Based Reporting System (NIBRS)
  Summary System

NIBRS:
  Volume 1—*Data Collection Guidelines**
  Volume 2—*Data Submission Specifications**
  Volume 3—*Approaches to Implementing an Incident-Based Reporting (IBR) System***
  Volume 4—*Error Message Manual**
  *Addendum to the NIBRS Volumes**
  *Conversion of NIBRS Data to Summary Data**
  Supplemental Guidelines for Federal Participation

Manual of Law Enforcement Records

Hate Crime:
  *Hate Crime Data Collection Guidelines**
  Hate Crime Magnetic Media Specifications for Tapes & Diskettes
  Hate Crime Statistics, 1990: A Resource Book
  *Training Guide for Hate Crime Data Collection**

Age-Specific Arrest Rates and Race-Specific Arrest Rates for Selected Offenses

Periodic Press Releases:
  Crime Trends
  Hate Crime
  Law Enforcement Officers Killed and Assaulted

* These publications are available on the FBI's Internet site at www.fbi.gov/ucr/ucr.htm.
** This publication is no longer in print.

ISBN 0-160-50912-2 90000

9 780160 509124

Evaluation Form For
Crime in the United States, 2000

1. For what purpose did you use this issue of *Crime in the United States?*

2. Was the publication adequate for that purpose?

___Quite adequate
___Adequate
___Somewhat adequate
___Not adequate
___Quite inadequate

3. Are there presentations not included that you would find particularly useful?

4. What changes, if any, would you recommend for subsequent issues?

5. Can you point out specific table notes or presentations which are not clear or additional terms which need to be defined?

6. In what capacity did you use *Crime in the United States?*

___ Criminal justice/law enforcement agency employee *(specify functional area)*
___ Other government employee
___ Private citizen
___ Educator
___Researcher
___Student
___Legislator
___Media
___Other *(specify)*

7. Add any additional comments you care to make.

Name	Telephone ( )	
Number and Street		
City	State	Zip Code

— — — — *Fold Here* — — — — —

U.S. Department of Justice
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Washington, D.C. 20535

PLACE
STAMP
HERE

Uniform Crime Reports
Programs Support Section
Criminal Justice Information Services Division
Federal Bureau of Investigation
1000 Custer Hollow Road
Clarksburg, West Virginia 26306

— — — — *Fold Here* — — — — —

U.S. Department of Justice
Federal Bureau of Investigation

1000 Custer Hollow Road
Clarksburg, West Virginia 26306-0001

Official Business
Penalty for Private Use $300

Address Service Requested

PRESORTED
SPECIAL STANDARD MAIL
POSTAGE & FEES PAID
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Permit No. G-168